



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
CARLI: Consortium of Academic and Research Libraries in Illinois

INDEX
to the
TRANSACTIONS
of the
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
and
OTHER PUBLICATIONS
of the
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY

VOLUME II

L-Z

Including



Publications of the Illinois State Historical Library, I-III
Transactions of the Illinois State Historical Society, IV-XLIII
Papers in Illinois History, XLIV-XLIX
Occasional Publications of the Illinois State Historical Society, L

Compiled by

JAMES N. ADAMS

Published by the
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY
Springfield, 1953

Printed by authority of the State of Illinois

WILLIAM G. STRATTON, Governor



THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY

TRUSTEES

Clarence P. McClelland, *Jacksonville*

Alfred Whital Stern, *Chicago*

Benjamin P. Thomas, *Springfield*

THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

OFFICERS, 1952-1953

Philip L. Keister, *Freeport*, President

Mrs. Harry L. Meyer, *Alton*, Vice-President

James T. Hickey, *Elkhart*, Vice-President

C. C. Tisler, *Ottawa*, Vice-President

Glenn H. Seymour, *Charleston*, Vice-President

David V. Felts, *Decatur*, Vice-President

Ernestine Jenison, *Paris*, Vice-President

Harry E. Pratt, *Springfield*, Secretary-Treasurer

DIRECTORS

(Terms expire in 1953)

John W. Allen, *Carbondale*

Mrs. Margaret Hoffman, *Bloomington*

Joseph H. Barnhart, *Danville*

Alexander Summers, *Mattoon*

Ralph E. Francis, *Kankakee*

(Terms expire in 1954)

J. Ward Barnes, *Eldorado*

Ray A. Billington, *Evanston*

Arthur E. Bestor, Jr., *Urbana*

M. L. Sullins, *Cropsey*

Oscar C. Hayward, *Winnetka*

(Terms expire in 1955)

O. F. Ander, *Rock Island*

Benjamin P. Thomas, *Springfield*

Philip Becker, Jr., *Peoria*

Harold G. Baker, *East St. Louis*

Stanley Pargellis, *Chicago*

- La Balme, Augustin Mottin de, XI:259, XII:27ln, XIV:102, XVII:137n, 139,
XXIX:98; biographical sketch, XIV:104-34
- La Barbue River, see Kalamazoo River; Meramec River
- La Barre, Antoine Le Febvre de, IX:454, XLIII:55
- Labat, Basile, XII:276
- La Baye (Wis.), see Green Bay (Wis.)
- Labelle, Charles, VIII:172, XIV:132
- La Belleause River, see Indian Creek
- La Boissière, Étienne François, IX:396-97
- La Boissière, François, IX:396-97
- La Boissière, Marie, IX:396-97
- La Boissière, Marthe Atchica (Panicouc) [Mme. Étienne François] (Indian), IX:
396-97
- La Bonta River, XXXII:198
- Labor Agitator: The Story of Albert R. Parsons, XLVIII:123, 154
- Labor Movement in the United States, The, XLIV:95n, 97n
- Labor organizations, XLVIII:118, 122-23; see also Arbeitervereine
- Labor Party of Illinois, XLIV:94
- Labor Reform Party, XIV:186, XXXVII:175-76
- "Laboratory for Sociological, Medical and Jurisprudential Purposes, A" (art.),
XXVII:135
- Labrador, VII:129, XXVI:60, XXIX:81
- La Brau, Baptiste, IX:182
- Labrie, Joseph E., XI:71
- Labrière, Catherine (Clément) [Mme. Louis Normand], VI:64
- Labrière, Louis Normand, VI:64
- La Brise, Marie Françoise, see Buchet, Marie Françoise (La Brise-Potier)
- La Buissonnière, Alphonse de, VII:63, VIII:46, 109, X:19, 137, XXXV:205
- Labussier, François, XXXIX:121
- Labuxière, Joseph, VIII:283, XII:217n
- Lac des Illinois, see Lake Michigan
- Lac du Flambeau, XXI:96
- La Casse, Jacques, VIII:172
- Lacey, James H., XXVIII:19
- Lacey, Lyman, XIV:44
- Lachaine, Marguerite, see Châtillon, Marguerite (Lachaine)
- Lachance, Antoine Caillot, III:5, IX:172, XI:263

Lachance, Nicolas, XI:260-61, 264

La Chapelle, Antoine, III:5, IX:172

La Chapelle, Baptiste, IX:184

La Chapelle, Louis, IX:192

Lachappelle (France), XXVI:221, 238, 253

La Charbonnière Rapids [Fox River], XXII:112

Lachine (Canada), XXIX:91, XL:91

Lachine Rapids, XI:207

Lacière, Michel, III:53

Lackey, Joel, XLVII:49-50

Lackhouse, Nicholas, VIII:176

Lacède de Liguist, Pierre, Marquis de, VIII:111, XV:152n, XX:104, XXIII:119

La Compt [Lacompte, Le Compte], Pierre, III:5, 12, 18, IX:172-73

La Compt, Mme. Pierre, XXXIV:59

Lacon (Ill.), XVII:194, XXXI:68, XXXVIII:76, XLIV:134, XLVIII:43; Boal in, IX:378-79; newspapers, I:43, 57, XXXVII:16, 23

Lacon Gazette, see Illinois Gazette

Lacon Herald, I:43, XXXVII:23

Lacon Home Journal, I:43, XII:357, XXXIX:10

Lacon Intelligencer, I:43

Lacon Journal, see Lacon Home Journal

Lacon Sentinel, I:43

Lacon Woman's Club, IX:327

Lacroix, Agnes, see Chauvin, Agnes (Lacroix)

La Croix, Barbe (Meaumenier) [Mme. François], XXVI:261

La Croix, Catherine (Dubuque) [Mme. Michel], see Reynolds, Catherine (Dubuque-La Croix-Manègle)

La Croix [Lacroix], François, VI:64, XXVI:261

Lacroix, Jacques, VII:142, XII:275

La Croix, Michel, VI:42

Lacroix & Bensong (Peoria), IX:140-41

La Crosse (Wis.), XXXIII:38, XLVI:22

La Crosse Tribune & Leader Press, XXXVII:40n

"Lactic Acid" (address), XXXVIII:110

Lacy, Caleb, III:53

Lacy, Dan, L:xxv

Lacy, George, IX:195

Lacy [Lacey], John, III:12, 29, IX:173, 176, 182, 192

Lacy, Robert, III:40, 49

Lacy, Stephen, IX:195

Ladakans, XXIX:81

- Ladd, Elijah, IX:187
 Ladd, Gifford, XXX:98
 Ladd, Milton, VI:57, XI:134
 Laderoute, Alexis, XII:276
 Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society, XXIII:95
 Ladies' Christian Commission, L:127, 132
 Ladies Education Society [Ladies' Association for the Education of Females] (Jacksonville), IX:316, X:333-34, XXVI:165, XXXII:235
 Ladies' Home Journal (periodical), XXIV:135
 Ladies' Loyal Leagues, XIV:201-2
 Ladies' Pearl [Alton], I:9
 Ladies Reading Circle (Mattoon), IX:318
 Ladies' Repository (periodical), IX:338
 Ladies' Temperance Unions, XXVII:85
 La Divine River, see Illinois River
 La Duchesse de Noailles (frigate), VIII:105
 Ladue, B. E., XIX:99
 La Durantaye, Olivier Morel, Sieur de, XVII:34, 41, 119-20, XXXVII:195
 Lady Elgin (steamboat), IX:10, XIII:110-11, XL:162-63
 Lady Franklin (steamboat), IX:201, XLVI:6
 Lady of the Lake, The, XXVI:57, 60, XXXV:344
 Lady's Western Magazine [Chicago], I:22
 Laemert, Eduarde & Henrique (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil), XXXVI:112
 La Faro, Francis, VIII:172
 Lafarton, François, VIII:172
 Lafayette, François du Motier de, XXXII:75
 Lafayette, Georges Washington Motier de, XII:81, 83, XXXII:72, 75n
 Lafayette, Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de (d. 1759), XXXII:75
 Lafayette, Gilbert Motier de (1380-1462), XXXII:75
 Lafayette, Louise de, XXXII:75
 Lafayette, Marie Adrienne Françoise (de Noailles) [Mme. Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert] du Motier, Marquise de, XII:80, XXXII:75, 80-81
 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de, IX:565, XIV:163, XXVI:128, 182, XXXIII:134, XXXV:39; in America, XXIV:30a, XXXI:90-91, XXXIV:154-55, 158, XXXVI:122; biographical sketch, XXXII:70-82; centennial of Illinois visit, XXXIII:23; and Coles, VIII:102, 104; and Declaration of Rights of Man, VII:129; and Flower, XV:51; and Lemen, XIII:82; pictures, facing XII:79, XXXII:70; and Polish exiles, XXXIV:85; visit to Illinois, VII:69, IX:31-32, 257, X:142, XI:307-9, XII:73, 79-84, XIII:163, XIV:171, XV:141, 176, XXI:116, XXIV:83-84, XXXII:28, XXXVII:152, XXXIX:43, 45, 51, XLIII:160, XLVII:9, 19, 57; Will

meets, X:366-67

Lafayette, Marie Louise Julie (de la Rivière) [Mme. Gilbert] du Motier, Marquise de, XXXII:75

Lafayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche (de la Vergne) [Mme. François] du Motier de, XXXII:75

Lafayette (Ga.), XXXV:310

Lafayette (Ill.), see Fayetteville (Ill.)

Lafayette (Ind.), I:9, VII:206n, XXXI:76, XXXVII:165, 189n

La Fayette (Ky.), XI:341

Lafayette (Ore.), XII:322

Lafayette County (Wis.), VIII:37

Lafayette en Amérique en 1824 et 1825, ou Journal d'un Voyage aux États-Unis, XV:176n, XXXII:73n

Lafayette Escadrille (World War I), XXXII:74

Lafayette et la Révolution de 1830, Histoire des Choses et des Hommes de Juillet, XXXII:81

"Lafayette's Last Visit to America" (art.), XXXII:70-71

La Ferme (Indian), XVI:116

La Ferme, Pierre Ignace Bardet de, VIII:132-33, 138-39

La Ferrière Island, XIII:280-81, 284

Lafferty, Cornelius, III:56

Lafferty, Elizabeth, XIX:111-12

Laffont [La Font], Jean Baptiste, X:26, XII:271-72, XXXII:94-95, XLI:47-48, XLVIII:84

Lafitte, Jean, X:225

Lafleur, Joseph, XII:275

Lafleur, Pierre, VIII:172

Lafleur family, XI:70

La Follette, Jesse, XXXIV:150

La Follette, Robert Marion, XXVII:110, XXXIV:150

Lafonn, John, VIII:172

Lafontaine, _____ (Ojibwa trader), XIV:114, 117-18, 132

La Forest, François Daupin de, XI:196, XVII:28, XXIX:94-95, XLIII:72, 74; and Tonty, XXXVII:193-94, 197n

Laforest, Pierre, XII:275

La Fourche (Indian village), XV:70

La Fox (Ill.), see Geneva (Ill.)

La Framboise, Joseph, XI:211

La Framboise, Josette, see Beaubien, Josette (La Framboise)

Laframboise, Magdalene [Madeleine], XI:94-95, 97, 178

Lafrénère, Jean Baptiste, XII:275

- La Galissonnière, Roland Michel Barrin, Comte de, VIII:109, XXVI:227, 247, XXXV:205
- Lagarde, St. Jean, XII:276
- La Gardie, Jakob, Comte de, XV:114
- "Lager Beer Riots" (Chicago), XLIV:89
- Lagger, Anthony, XLVII:182
- Lagger, Joseph, XLVII:182
- Lagger, Theodore, XLVII:187
- Lagoterie [La Gutrie], Edward, XXXVII:223
- Lagotière [Lagoterie], Victor, IX:67, 97
- Lagow, Alfred G., XXII:77
- Lagow, Clark B., XII:132, 134-35, XXXV:295
- Lagow, Nancy, XXII:77
- Lagow, Wilson, X:123, XXII:77
- Lagrange, Jean Baptiste, XII:217, 220
- La Grange (France), XII:83, XXXII:80
- La Grange (Ill.) [Brown Co.], XVII:195
- La Grange (Ill.) [Henry Co.], VII:104
- Lagrange [La Grange] (Tenn.), XII:99, 101-5, 108-9, 112, 121-23, XX:187-88, XXVIII:166, XXXVIII:260-61, 264, 266
- Lagrange County (Ind.), XXXVI:155
- La Grange Woman's Club, IX:327
- Lahainaluna (Hawaii), XXXVI:99
- La Harpe, Bernard de, VIII:41, XIII:236n, XIV:138, XXXV:29
- La Harpe, Frédéric César de, XLIX:73
- La Harpe (Ill.), XI:90, XVII:57, XXXV:29, XLIX:73-74, 76-79, 81-82, 86-87, 89-91; newspapers, I:44, 70; Underground Railroad, X:314
- La Harpe family, XXXV:30
- La Harpe Woman's Club, IX:327
- Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, Baron de, IV:52, VII:186, VIII:42, 57, X:16, XI:197, XVII:32, XXXI:45, XXXVII:191n
- L' Aigle (Ill.), XIII:306
- Laird, George, XLVIII:50n
- Laird & Lee (Chicago), XXXVI:110
- La Jolla (Calif.), XXXI:102
- Lake, A. C., I:41
- Lake, David J., XIII:112
- Lake, Lucy (Cochran), see Flagg, Lucy (Cochran-Lake)
- Lake, Waldo W., X:257
- Lake (Miss.), XII:107, 117
- Lake Aral, see Aral Sea

- Lake Athabaska, XLVII:30
 Lake Balkash, XVII:61
 Lake Bluff (Ill.), XVII:25
 Lake Borgne, XXVI:252
 Lake Calumet, IX:462, XVII:26, 41-42, XXVIII:137
 Lake Champlain, VI:114, XII:192, XV:139, 141n, 144n, 147n, 164n, 177, XLIV:116
 Lake Charles, XV:121n
 Lake Christina, XV:121n
 Lake County (Ill.), XIII:105, 164, XV:72, XVI:83, XIX:58, XXIX:55, XXXII:139; antislavery sentiment, X:319; foreign-born, XXIII:67; Indian land cessions, XLVI:106; newspapers, I:46, 71; organized, XX:37; Whigs in, XX:145, 147
 Lake County (Ind.), XXIII:79n
Lake County Chronicle [Waukegan], I:71
Lake County Citizen [Waukegan], I:71
Lake County Herald [Waukegan], I:71
Lake County Visitor [Waukegan], I:71
 Lake Creek, VIII:159
 Lake Dauphin, see Lake Michigan
 Lake Decatur, XLVI:122
 Lake DuPage, XIII:300, 302
 Lake Erie, VI:43, VIII:62, IX:474, XLIV:140; canals from, VII:115-16, VIII:162; commerce on, XXX:155; French on, IV:8, IX:450-52, XI:204, XV:135, XVII:26, XXI:47, XXIX:92; Kinzie's trading post on, XL:101; Negro colony on, XXIII:91; Perry's victory on, XXIII:115, XXVI:109, 111-12, XXXVI:204, XLVIII:35; portage from Wabash to, XIII:271, 293
 Lake Forest (Ill.), VIII:273, XIII:112, XXVII:94
 Lake Forest Association, XIII:112
 Lake Forest College, XII:194, XIII:112, XIX:64, XXX:151
 Lake Forest University, XIII:112, XXXII:49
 Lake Fork, IX:132
 Lake Front Park (Chicago), XI:15
 "Lake Front Suits," VIII:219, XXVI:69
 Lake Frontenac, see Lake Ontario
 Lake Geneva (Wis.), XII:171, XXIX:73, XXX:21, XXXIV:142, XL:129, 133
 Lake Geneva Teacher Training School, XXIV:148, 193
 Lake Glazier, VII:71
 Lake Hagonantens, see Lake Michigan
 Lake House (Chicago), XL:167, XLIV:120, XLVII:130
 Lake Huron, XV:161n, XXVI:78, XXX:225, XL:93; French on, VI:20, XI:204,

XVII:26, XXIX:92, XXXVI:47, XXXVII:184; Indians on, VII:150, XII:29, XLVI:92

Lake Ida, XV:121n

Lake Illinois [Lake of the Illinois], see Lake Michigan

Lake Koshkonong, XLI:95-97

Lake Lida, XV:121n

Lake Lizzie, XV:121n

Lake Maurepas, VIII:106

Lake Michigan, VIII:95, 237, IX:204, 237, XXVIII:55-56, XXXVI:47; Brown on, XIII:300-301; canal from, VII:116-18, VIII:162, 164, XI:153-59, XLVIII:38; changes in, XIII:104-5; and Chicago fire, XLVII:75, 95, 129, 136-38, 169-73, 176; and Chicago River, XXXVII:187-88, 190; and Chicago shoreline, XI:28-29, XLIV:6; Collot on, XIII:286, 288, 293; early map of, XXII:107; flora, XXXIV:133, 138, 141; French on, IV:15, 21, VII:150, IX:448, 450-51, XI:204, XVII:26-30, 37, 42, XXIX:91-92, XXX:226; Hubbard on, XI:88, 98, 115, 118, 139, 162, 174; Illinois coast on, VIII:21, 75, 90, 120, IX:231, XV:157, 161n, XXVIII:40-41, XLIII:145-46, 181; Indians on, IX:113, 151, XLVI:92-95, 97-99, 103, 106; mounds near, IV:24; portages to Illinois River, IX:462-65; wrecks on, XIII:106, 110-11, XV:132

Lake Milton, XV:121n

Lake Nipissing, XI:204

Lake of the Illinois, see Lake Michigan

Lake of the Woods, XLIII:146, XLVII:29

Lake Ontario, VIII:16, XI:204, XV:135, XVII:26, XXII:112, XXIX:91

Lake Otter Tail, XV:121

Lake Park (Chicago), IX:237

Lake Peoria, VI:41-42, 49-50, 108-9, VIII:161, 164, XIV:99, XV:161, XI:105, 118; Brown on, XIII:302, 304, 307, 309; French on, VII:180-81, 183-85, 187-88, XXIX:92, 94, XLVIII:77, 80

Lake Pepin, XLVI:13, 19

Lake Pimiteoui, see Lake Peoria

Lake Pontchartrain, VIII:106, XII:325, XXXV:76, XLVII:15

Lake Providence (La.), XII:122, 133, XX:188

Lake Rukwa, XVII:61

Lake St. Clair, VI:43, VII:151, XIV:134, XLIV:140

Lake St. John, VII:150

Lake Sakaegan, XXX:231

Lake Simcoe, XXIII:91, XI:92

Lake Street House (Chicago), X:241, 243, XLIV:81

Lake Superior, IV:27, IX:159, XIII:288, XXXI:105, XLIV:122, XLVII:29; discovery, VI:20, XI:204; Indians on, VII:148, IX:113, XII:44, XXI:96-97; min-

eral explorations, VI:82, XXVIII:58-59, XXXI:41, 43-44, 54, XXXIII:59, 61; mission on, VII:129, XXX:225, XXXVII:184, XL:95, XLIII:53

Lake Superior & Mississippi Railway, XXXVI:181

Lake Town (Ill.), XVII:197

Lake Valley, XXXII:216

Lake Vermilion, XXXVIII:161

Lake Victoria [Victoria Nyanza], XVII:61

Lake View (Ill.), XIII:104, XVII:195

Lake View Township (Cook Co.), XIII:109

Lake View Woman's Club (Chicago), IX:327

Lake Winnebago, VI:20, XXIX:91

Lake Winnipeg, XV:121, XLVII:26, 29-30

Lake Zurich (Ill.), XXXVIII:76

Lake Zurich Banker [Chicago], I:27

Lakeland (Fla.), XXXVI:161n

"Lakes They Bury the Eagles in, The," XLVI:95

Lakes-to-Gulf Waterway, XI:159-61, XXXVII:117-20, 122-23n, 135, 142, 148

Lakeside Classics, XL:173

Lakeside Memorial of the Burning of Chicago, The, XLVII:97n, 151n

Lalande, see Guillemot

Lalande Creek, XIII:300

Lalime, John, XX:39, XL:126

La Loire [Loëre] des Ursins, Marc Antoine de, see Des Ursins, Marc Antoine de la Loire

La Mammalle Mounds (Illinois and Missouri), XXIII:144

"Lamanites," see Indians

Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, XXI:33, XLI:163, 169

Lamar, Patrick, IX:184

Lamarche, Beauvard, VIII:172

Lamarche, Jean Baptiste, VIII:172

Lamarche, Louis, VIII:172

La Marche River, see March River

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de, IX:294

Lamaster, Hugh, I:45

Lamb, Charles, XXVI:55

Lamb, Elizabeth T., see Brainerd, Elizabeth T. (Lamb)

Lamb, James Lea, X:141, XII:72, 304, XIV:180, 182

Lamb, John C., XII:72

Lamb, Lucy D., XVII:205

Lamb, Moses, IX:196

Lamb, Susan A., see Cook, Susan A. (Lamb)

- Lamb, Susan (Cranmer) [Mrs. James Lea], XVII:199, 205
- Lamb, Thomas, XLVI:129
- Lambert, Belle (Short) [Mrs. E. C.], IX:viii, 14, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii; Woman's Club Movement in Illinois, The, IX:314-27
- Lambert, Joseph L., XLVII:194, XLVIII:92
- Lambert, William Harrison, XXXI:109, XLIX:63n
- Lambert, Jacksonville v., XV:101n
- Lamberton, John Porter, XXXVI:103
- Lambing, Andrew Arnold, X:32
- Lamborn, Josiah, VI:74, VII:99, VIII:218, XXX:181, XXXV:48, XXXIX:58, XLIII:169
- "Lame Girl Going to Market, The" (song), XL:91, 98
- Lame Isaac (pamphlet), VI:105
- "Lament of the Irish Emigrant, The" (song), XXXVIII:215
- "Lament of the Virgin" (MS), see "Mariaklagan"
- Lamerine, Jean, XII:276
- Lamertine, Alexander, I:62
- La Metairie, Jacques de, VII:181, 185, 189
- Lamey, Patrick, XLVII:183
- Lamkin, Jephtha, III:52, 59, XXI:141
- La Moille (Ill.), XII:340, XVII:194, XXVIII:135, 179
- Lamon, Angeline (Turner) [Mrs. Ward Hill], XXXVIII:178, 183, 227
- Lamon, Dorothy, see Teillard, Dorothy (Lamon)
- Lamon, Robert Bruce, XXXVIII:207
- Lamon, Sally (Logan) [Mrs. Ward Hill], XXXVIII:188, 197, 205, 211, 224, 226-28; picture, facing XXXVIII:188
- Lamon, Ward Hill, VIII:225, XI:148, 150, XXXV:53, XL:143; and Beckwith, IX:25; biographical sketch, XXXVIII:175-228; Bledsoe on book of, XLI:175-77, 181; in campaign of 1860, XXXIX:210-11, 223-24n, 267n, 278; and Davis, XXXVII:164, 168-71, 178, 181; facsimile of note, facing XXXVIII:182; facsimile of Pickens' pass to, facing XXXVIII:198; and Lincoln, XIII:81-82, XXVIII:38, XXIX:51, XXXVI:63, 72-73, 100, 103-5, XXXVIII:163, 165, XXXIX:47, XL:159, XLII:111-12, XLV:86n, XLVI:112n, 127, 138-39n, 149n; pictures, facing XXXVIII:208, 224
- Lamon & Kilpatrick, People v., XXXVIII:177
- Lamoni (Iowa), XI:93-94, 101
- Lamont, Daniel Scott, XXXVIII:48n, 50n, 55n, 58n
- Lamont, E. N., XXVI:55
- La Montagne, Antoine, see Zibert, Antoine
- Lamoreaux, Mrs. M. S., XXIV:140, 163, 166
- La Morinie, Jean Baptiste de, X:21

- Lamothe [Lamot, La Motte], Guillaume, XIV:113n, XLI:55
 La Mothe Cadillac, Antoine de, see Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe
 Lamotte, Jacques, XII:275
 La Motte [Lamotte], Joseph, X:122
 La Motte [Lamotte] Creek, X:122, 125
 La Motte Mine, see Mine La Motte (Mo.)
 La Motte [Lamotte] Prairie, X:122-26
 Lamoureuse, Charles, XII:275
 Lampert, Clara, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii
 Lampkin, Wood, III:49
Lamson v. Boydeen, XV:96n
 Lamy, Paul, IX:402-3
 Lanark (Ill.), XVII:56, XXVIII:64
 Lancashire (England), XII:176
 Lancaster, Bruce, XLVIII:93, 160
 Lancaster, Jerry P., XII:307, 311
 Lancaster, Nancy (Lancaster) [Mrs. William F.], XXIX:108
 Lancaster, William F., XXIX:108
 Lancaster (Ill.) [Henderson Co.], XVII:195
 Lancaster (Ill.) [Henry Co.], XVII:195
 Lancaster (Mass.), XV:149n, 154n
 Lancaster (Ohio), XV:140, 142
 Lancaster (Pa.), I:79, IX:198, 203-4, XII:354, XXX:77-78, XXXVIII:83; West-
 ern trade, XXVI:190, 192, 201, 206, 209n, 212n
 Lancaster County (Pa.), VII:160, XV:34, XXX:75, 77, XXXII:91, XXXV:155,
 XLVI:41
 Lancaster Sound, XIV:60, 62
 Lancaster Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:285, 288, 295, 298, 301, 303, 306-7
 Lancastrian School (Cincinnati), see Cincinnati, University of
 Lanceford, George, XLIII:140
 Land, Mathew, IX:72
 Land, Robert, IX:72, XII:74-77
 Land, Mrs. Robert, XII:74-76
 Land, Yerby, XII:74-76, 78
 Land Grant Act of 1862, see Morrill Act
Land of Little Rain, The, XXXIII:64n
Land of Poco Tiempo, The, XXXIII:64n
 "Land of the Illini, The" (art.), VII:189
 "Land of the Illinois, The" (art.), XLVIII:78
 Land Office Hotel (Quincy), XXI:155

- Land og Folk (Swedish periodical), XV:115
 Lander, Nathaniel, I:45
 Lander County (Nev.), XIII:230
 Landergin Ruins, XXXIII:61
 Landes, W. G., XXIV:183
 Landgraff family, X:251
 Landis, Edward Bryant, Influence of Tennesseans in the Formation of Illinois, The, XXX:133-53
 Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, XXXVIII:50, 58
 Landon, Fred, XLVIII:98
Lands for Sale (pamphlets), XXX:107n
 Landtag [German parliament], XXXV:159
 Lane, A. P., XX:148
 Lane, Annie (Huskinson) [Mrs. Gilbert Harsha], XXIX:133-34
 Lane, Catherine Ann (Apgar) [Mrs. Hezekiah Woodruff], XXIX:133
 Lane, Edward, XXXVII:89-90, 96n, XXXVIII:41
 Lane, Emily (Chaffee) [Mrs. Joseph], XXIX:113
 Lane, Francis B., XLVII:182
 Lane, Gilbert Harsha, XXIX:133-34; picture, facing XXIX:133
 Lane, Harriet, XLV:76
 Lane, Henry Smith, XI:68, XIII:242n, XXXVII:166, XXXIX:232-33, 238
 Lane, Hezekiah Woodruff, XXIX:133
 Lane, J. W., I:35
 Lane, James S., I:52
 Lane, Jane, see Coleman, Jane (Lane)
 Lane, John, III:42
 Lane, Joseph (Ill.), IX:186, XXIX:113
 Lane, Joseph (Ore.), XXXIV:115, XXXVI:60, XLIV:216-17, XLV:62
 Lane, Lenore (Bischoff) [Mrs. Ward William], XXIX:134
 Lane, Mary (Honeyman) [Mrs. Mathias], XXIX:133
 Lane, Mathias, XXIX:133
 Lane, Nellie Lucia, see Beall, Nellie Lucia (Lane)
 Lane, Rollin, IX:196
 Lane, Ruth, XXIX:134
 Lane, Ward William, XXIX:134
 Lane, Webb Huskinson, XXIX:134
 Lane (Ill.), see Rochelle (Ill.)
Lane Leader [now Rochelle], I:44
Lane Patriot [now Rochelle], I:44
Lane Register, see Rochelle Register
 Lane Technical High School (Chicago), XXXV:57

- Lane Theological Seminary, X:333, 335, XXX:151, XLII:144-45, XLIV:62-63
 Laney, Perde, VIII:176
 Langan, Hugh E., XXXVII:237, 272
 Langan, P. T., XX:79c
 Langdon, James Juett, I:60, XXI:142
 Langdon, James L., I:20, 25, 27
 Langdon, Kate Louisa, XXI:151; Early Quincy 1822-1830, XXI:138-42
 Langdon & Rounds (Chicago), I:20
 Lange, Leonard A., X:259-60
 Lange, Louise A., XLIII:99; Museum Projects in Illinois History for High School Students, XLV:88-93
 Lange, Olof Gottfrid, XXXVI:173, 180, 182
 Lange, Oscar C., VIII:263, X:251
Länger als ein Menschenleben, XIV:210-12n
 Langford, Josiah, IX:190
 Langlade, Charles [de], XIV:98, XV:70, XVII:28, XXXVI:49, 51, 55
 Langland, James, XLII:20
 Langlands, William, X:248
 Langlois, Augustin, VIII:142-43, 148-49
 Langlois, Charles Victor, XXIII:49
 Langlois, Étienne, IX:184, 398-99
 Langlois, François, IX:184
 Langlois, Louis, XI:35
 Langlois, Marie Joachim, see Populus, Marie Joachim (Langlois) de
 Langlois, Marie Louise (Girardy) [Mme. Louis], see Lorrain, Marie Louise (Girardy-Langlois)
 Langlois, Raphael, IX:182
 Langlois [De l'Angloiserie], St. Thérèse, VIII:107
 Langlois family, XI:71
 Langston, Nathan, III:34, IX:177, 193
 Langtry, Edward, XI:32
 Langtry, Lily Emily Charlotte (Le Breton) [Mrs. Edward], XI:32-33
 Languedoc, André, XII:275
 Languedoc, Charles, XII:276
 Languedoc, François, XII:275
 Langwill, A. M., XXVI:85n
 Langworthy, Adelia E. (Perkins) [Mrs. Augustus], XXIX:111
 Langworthy, Augustus, XX:144, XXIX:111
 Langworthy, Aurelia, see Ayers, Aurelia (Langworthy)
 Langworthy, Cyrus, XV:49
 Langworthy, Rhodolphus, III:56

- Lania, Alexander, XXXIV:100
- Laning, Caleb Barret, XXX:36
- Lankford, Eli, IX:178, 190, 195
- Lankford, Joseph, IX:195
- Lanman, James Henry, XXII:112
- Lanning, Aaron, XXXVII:272
- Lanphere, George C., I:35, XLII:55
- Lanphier, Charles Henry, I:66, IX:210, XIII:35-36, XXXIX:245, XLIX:70n;
and Douglas, XXXVII:69-70n, 72n, 121n
- Lanphier, Robert C., XX:79a
- Lanphier & Walker (Springfield), XXXVII:69-70n, 121n
- Lanphier Block (Springfield), XIV:194
- Lanphier High School (Springfield), XLVIII:75
- Lansden, Abner Wayne, XXX:138, 148-49
- Lansden, Effie Allan, XL:18
- Lansden, Euphemia ("Effie") Wyeth (Smith) [Mrs. John McMurray], XXX:148
- Lansden, John McMurray, XI:346, XVII:viii, XXX:36, 138, 147-49; book cited,
XV:163n, XLVII:21, XLVIII:131, 160
- Lansden, Mary Miller (Gallaher) [Mrs. Abner Wayne], XXX:138, 149
- L'Anse-à-la-Grasse (Mo.), see New Madrid (Mo.)
- Lansing, Cornelius, XII:245, XLIX:63
- Lansing, Jacob D., XXXII:148
- Lansing, Robert, XXVII:114
- Lanstrum, F. A., I:43
- Lanterman, Abraham, XIV:190-91, 197, XXXIV:58
- Lantern View of Pulp Chambers and Canals, Showing Typical Forms and Some
of the Variations, A" (address), XXXVIII:107
- Lantz, Catherine, see Joder, Catherine (Lantz)
- Lantz, Christian, XXXVI:136
- Lantz, John, XXXVI:136
- Lantz, John K., XXXVI:163
- Lantz, Lydia M. [Mrs. John K.], XXXVI:163n
- Lantz, Magdalene ("Lena") (Yoder) [Mrs. John], XXXVI:136
- Lantz, Maud, see Maginnis, Maud (Lantz)
- Lantz, Milo P., XXXVI:137n, 141-42n, 153, 156-57n, 160n, 164n
- Lantz Cemetery (Carlock), XXXVI:138
- La Paint [La Pointe?], Louis, VIII:172
- La Pance, Félix, VI:47
- La Parche, Pierre, IX:74
- Lapeer County (Mich.), XII:192
- Lapensée, Angélique Roy, dit, see Saucier, Angélique (Roy)

- Laperrugue, Charles, XVII:33
- Lapham, I. A., XI:194
- Lapier (Ill.), see Altona (Ill.)
- La Pierre's House (Canada), XLVII:30, 32
- La Plume, Antoine, see Pli, Antoine
- La Pointe, Augustin, IX:398-99, 402-5
- La Pointe, Marie, IX:398-99
- La Pointe, Marthe (Merounouetamoucuc) [Mme. Augustin] (Indian), IX:398-99
- La Pointe, Susanne (Cascaskieoue) [Mme. Augustin] (Indian), IX:402-3
- La Pointe (Mich. ?), XIII:118, XXI:96, XXX:225, XXXI:43
- Lapolice family, XI:71
- Laporte (Ind.), XVII:37, XXI:125, XXXIX:139
- La Potherie, Claude Charles Le Roy Bacqueville de, see Bacqueville de la Potherie, Claude Charles Le Roy
- Lapousier (Indian), IX:95
- Lappens Crossroads (Md.), XII:259
- Lapsley, Arthur Brooks, XXXIX:203n, 278
- Laramie (Wyo.) Boomerang, XXXVIII:225
- Laramie Peaks, XXXII:195, 197
- Laramie's Fork, XXXII:195-96
- L' Arbre Croche (Wis.), XXXIX:196
- L' Archêvêque et l' Arche, Catherine (Delaunais) [Mme. Jean], IX:394
- L' Archêvêque et l' Arche, Jean, XIV:137
- Larcom, Lucy, XXXI:62, XXXIV:136
- Lard, John, IX:191
- Lard, Samuel, IX:184
- La Renandière, Philippe François, see Renault, Philippe François
- "Largo" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:76
- La Richardy, Armand de, VII:196, 198
- Larkin, Elizabeth D. (Glenn) [Mrs. Monroe], XXIX:117
- Larkin, Jeremiah R., XXIX:112
- Larkin, Monroe, XXIX:117
- Larkin, Sarah Ann (Davis) [Mrs. Jeremiah R.], XXIX:112
- Larkins, Vincent, III:24, IX:175
- Larkinsville (Ala.), L:35
- Larkspur (Calif.), XLI:151
- Larmer, Patrick, IX:188
- Larminie, Samuel H., X:250
- Larnara, Zeke, XXXII:221
- Larned, Edwin Channing, VIII:263, XXIII:85, XXVI:59
- Larned, Josephus Nelson, X:170-71, 175

- Larned, Sylvester, X:276
- La Roche, Joseph, VIII:144-45
- La Rochelle (France), XLI:57n, XLIII:55
- Larose, Francis, VIII:172
- Larrabee, Lucius Sherman, VIII:251, X:248
- Larrabee, William M., XX:142
- Larrison, Abel, IX:531
- Lars, Lee, I:24
- Larsh, Charity, see Phye, Charity (Larsh)
- Larson, Gustav E., XLVIII:112
- Larson, Laurence Marcellus, XV:124, XXX:19, XLV:177, 181-83; and I.S.H.S., XXXI:5, 19, XXXII:5, 17, 23, XXXIII:5, 19, 36, XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 15, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v, 7, XL:5, 14, XLI:v, 13, XLII:v, 12, 15, XLIII:v, 11, 16, XLIV:230
- La Rue, Maria, see McPike, Maria (La Rue)
- Larue County (Ky.), XXXI:127, XXXIV:149, 151, 153n
- Larwood, Alfonza, see Graves, Alfonza (Larwood)
- Lary, George, IX:190
- La Salle, [René] Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, IV:52, XIII:171, 233, XV:185, XIX:120, XX:177n, XXVIII:110, XXXII:233; Chicago Historical Society has manuscripts of, XI:196-98; at Chicago portage, IX:462-65, XVII:26-28, 30, 32, 41-42, 116, 119-20; colony of, XIX:91-98; death, XIV:137; explorations, IV:7, VI:20, 63, VII:57, 73, 130, 148, 151, VIII:16-17, 106, IX:19, 230, 446, 449-56, 458, X:59, 129, XI:65, 153-54, 207-9, 212-13, XIII:123, XXII:54, 56, 108-10, 112, XXIII:145, XXIV:30a, 83-84, XXVI:41, XXIX:90-94, XXXI:70, XXXII:87, 98, XXXIV:78, XXXV:203, XXXVII:184-86, 190-91, 194-95, 197-99, XXXVIII:127-28, XXXIX:41-42, 44-46, 54, 57-58, 60-61, XL:86, 104, XLIII:53-56, 63, 71-72, 74-77, XLIV:35, XLVII:1, XLVIII:77-79; and Fort Crèvecoeur, IV:9, 15, 17, VI:47, 50, VII:179-89, XII:357, XXVII:21, XXVIII:30, XXIX:27, XXX:33; and Franquelin, XIII:251, 253; geographical errors, XV:129-36; and Indians, X:15, XLVI:67; picture, facing IX:445
- La Salle (Ill.), IX:305, XXIV:83, XXX:290, XXXIX:54, 61, XXXI
- La Salle (Ill.), IX:305, XXIV:83, XXX:290, XXXIX:54, 61, XLII:156, XLIV:133; canal terminus, XI:158, XV:157n, XXXVII:115-19; manufacturing in, XXVIII:62, 67-68, 74; newspapers, I:44; Underground Railroad, XXIII:80, 90n
- La Salle (book) [Jacks], XLVIII:78, 159
- La Salle (book) [Lockridge], XLVIII:78, 161
- La Salle & Rock Island Railroad, XLII:54-56, 58-59, 63
- La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West, VII:189, XVII:117n, XXXVII:184n, 190n, XLVI:67n, XLVIII:78, 163

La Salle, Blanchard v., IX:498n

La Salle County (Ill.), IV:34, 37, VIII:219, IX:219, 222, X:196, 293, XX:41, 49; centennial planned, XXIV:21; coal mines, XXVIII:57; Davis in, XLVIII:45; effect of railroads, XXX:107; foreign-born, XXIII:67; history teaching in, XLIII:99; Indian land cessions, XLVI:94, 98; Indians tried in, XI:313; Marquette in, VI:63; newspapers, I:44, 46, 48, 55, 57; Norwegians in, XXXVIII:150, XLVIII:126; old Kaskaskia in, VII:130, X:129; organized, X:289, XI:312; Republican convention (1854), XI:270; Underground Railroad, XI:52, XXIII:80-81, 84, 90n, XXVI:58; Whigs in, XX:145

La Salle County Historical Society, XII:15, 340-41, XIII:14, XIV:14, 18, 31-33, XV:7, XXII:14, XXVII:27, 30, 33, XXXV:21, 33-34, 68

La Salle County Medical Society, XII:180

La Salle County Memorial Association, XII:333, 335

La Salle County Sentinel [Peru], I:57

La Salle Democrat-Press, I:44

La Salle Democrat Standard, I:44

La Salle Herald, I:44

La Salle Hotel (Chicago), XVII:33, XXVII:114

La Salle Independent, I:44

La Salle Journal, I:44

La Salle-Peru Junior College, XXXII:52

La Salle Prairie (Peoria Co.), VI:42

La Salle Press, I:44

La Salle Standard, I:44

La Salle Watchman, I:44

Laselle, Nicolas, XIV:132

La Serré, Carey de, XVI:51

La Serré, Charles de, XVI:50-53

La Serré, Charles de (nephew of above), XVI:51

La Serré, Eliza de, XVI:51

La Serré, Emily de, XVI:51

La Serré, Emma de, XVI:51

La Serré, George de, XVI:51

La Serré, John de, XVI:51

La Serré, John de, Jr., XVI:51

La Serré, Mrs. John de [nee Le Pelly], XVI:51

La Serré, Judith (Le Mesunes) [Mrs. John] de, XVI:51

La Serré, Julia de, XVI:51

La Serré, Maria (Fordham) [Mrs. Charles] de, XVI:44, 50-52

La Serré, Marian de, XVI:51

- La Serré, Mary de, XVI:51
 La Serré, Mary (Chepmell) [Mrs. John, Jr.] de, XVI:51
 La Serré, Matilda de, XVI:51
 La Serré, Nicholas de, XVI:51
 La Serré, Octavius de, XVI:51-53
 La Serré, Peter de, XVI:51
 La Serré, Sophia de, XVI:51
 La Serré, William de, XVI:51
 La Serré family, XVI:43-54
La Serré, People v., XVI:53
 Lasher, Melancthon E., XXXII:151
 Laska [Loska], Peter, XXXIV:100
 Lasley, John, VIII:172
 Lasoint, Joseph, VIII:172
 Lasource, Jacques, XI:260
 La Source, Jean Baptiste Thaumur de, XII:220, XIII:235-36, 238, XXXVII:198n
 La Source, Marie Françoise (Rivard) [Mme. Jean Baptiste Thaumur] de, IX:
 398-99
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, XLIV:94
Lasselle, State of Indiana v., XXII:94, 97
 Lassus, see Delassus
 Lasswell, Andrew, XIV:200
Last Full Measure, The, XLVIII:107, 162
Last of a Great Indian Tribe, The, XXXVII:197n
Last of the Illini, The" (poem), XIX:113-24
Last of the Mohicans, The, XLI:125n
 "Last Week in Chicago" (art.), XXXV:112, 117
 "Last Years of the Whig Party in Illinois, 1847-1856, The" (art.), XLIX:43n
 Latane, John Holladay, XXIX:46
Lateinische Grammatik, XXXVI:140
 "Latent Forces" (art.), XLII:155
 Latham, Catherine (Tabor) [Mrs. Philip C.], XVII:199-202, 205
 Latham, Henry Clay, XII:309-11, 313
 Latham, James, XXXVII:22
 Latham, Lucy M., XII:310, XVII:205
 Latham, Margaret [Mrs. Richard], XII:309, 312
 Latham, May, X:vi, ix, 11, XI:vi, xi, 18, XII:xiii, 9, XIII:11, XIV:24, XV:xi,
 XVI:xii, XVII:xi, XXX:36
 Latham, Nannie E., see Souther, Nannie E. (Latham)
 Latham, Philip C., XII:304
 Latham, Richard, XII:309-10, 312, XIV:180, XX:144

Latham, Robert B., XXXVII:22

Latham, Savillah (Wyatt) [Mrs. Robert B.], IX:317, XVII:205

Latham Coal Company (Springfield), X:387

Latham family, XII:302

Lathrop, E. M., I:37

Lathrop, George R., XLVII:182

Lathrop, S. G., XXIV:181

Lathrop, Mrs. T. A., XVII:205

Latimer, F. W., XV:16

" " Latin Peasants" of Belleville, Illinois, The" (art.), XLVIII:129

"Latin Races" (address), XIX:102

La Tour (Ill.), see Grand Tower (Ill.)

Latourt (Mich.), see White Pigeon (Mich.)

Latouse, Joseph, XII:276

La Trappe, Monks of the Order of, XIII:134, XXXI:89; at Cahokia Mound, XII:39-41, XXXIII:54, XLVIII:138

Latrimoille, Jacques, XII:276

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, XXXVIII:140-41

Latrobe, Charles Joseph, XXI:102-8, XXX:60, XLVI:106n

Latshaw, William D., I:50, 56

Latta, James, IX:527, XI:129-30, XXXVII:153

Latter-Day Luminary (periodical), XXXIV:131

Latter-Day Saints, see Mormons

Laube, Herbert D., XII:xiii

Lauf, John, XLVII:182

Lauf, Joseph, XLVII:99, 160, 162, 182

Laugel, Auguste, XLV:79

Laugel, Mme. Auguste, XLV:79

Laughlin, Annie (Bergen) [Mrs. Elmer Osborn], XXXV:21, 23, 68

Laughlin, Daniel, XXVIII:101

Laughlin, James G., XXIX:115-17, 119-20

Laughlin, Peter, VIII:172

Laughlin, S. D., XXIX:105-6

Laughlin, Thomas W., XX:146-47

Laughton, David, XLVI:99

Laughton, Waish-kee-Shaw [Mrs. David] (Indian), XI:211, XLVI:99

Lauman, Jacob Gartner, XX:184

Laurel Hill (Ill.), see Table Grove (Ill.)

Laurel Hill Cemetery (Havana, Ill.), XI:350

Laurence, C. M., XXVII:29

Laurence, Calvin, IX:178

- Laurens, Henry, XIV:106n, 123-24
Laurent, Nicolas, VIII:136-37
Laurie, Inglis, XXVI:42
Laurie, James, XXVI:42
Laurie, John, XXVI:42
Laurie, Thomas, XXVI:42
Laurimier, Louis, see Lorimier, Louis
Lausanne (Switzerland), XXXVI:97
Laut, Agnes Christina, XLVIII:112, 160
Laval, François de Montmorency de, IV:7, XIII:235-37, XVII:41, XXXVII:192
Laval University (Québec), XIII:235n, XXIX:94n, XXXVII:192n
La Valinière, Huet de, X:29
Lavallé, Louis, XII:275
Lavan, Antoine, VIII:176
La Vantum [La Vanta] (Ill.), see Kaskaskia (Ill.) [La Salle Co.]
Lavasseur, Pierre, VI:46
La Vega, Garcilaso de, XXII:52
Laveille, A., XX:148
Laveille, Joseph C., XXXVIII:135
Lavelly, Lavinia (Constant) [Mrs. William], XII:307, 309
Lavelly, William, XII:304, 307, 309-10, 312
Lavelly, William T., XII:313
Laventure, J., VIII:172
La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, Sieur de, VII:193, 195, VIII:276, XV:171n
Lavergne (Tenn.), XIV:251, 261, XXXV:247-50
Lavicharduire, Alexis, XII:275
Lavigne, Joseph, VIII:172
La Vigne, Pierre, see Texier, Pierre
Laviolette, Baptiste, VII:141, VIII:172
Laviolette, Catherine (Exipakinouca) [Mme. Jean Colon] (Indian), IX:394-95
Laviolette, François, XII:275
Laviolette, Henri, IX:394-95
Laviolette, Jean Colon, IX:394-95
Laviolette, Jean Jacques, IX:394-95
Laviolette, Louis, VIII:172
Laviolette, Michel, IX:394-95
Laviolette, Pierre, IX:408-9
Law, Andrew Bonar, XXX:47
Law, James P., XLVI:127
Law, John (1671-1729), XXVI:33-34, 78, XXIX:94, XXXV:204, XXXVI:127; and

"Mississippi Bubble," IV:7, VIII:105, IX:19, 456, X:111, 132-33, XXXI:46-48, XXXIX:41, 43, 59, XLVIII:82

Law, John (1796-1873), X:26-27, XIV:118n

Law, Rolla A., I:27

Law, William, I:53

Law, Wilson, I:53, XI:100

"Law of Honor" (editorial), XLI:161

Law of the Federal and State Constitutions of the United States . . . , The, XV:83-85n, 91-93n, 97-98n, XVI:55-56, 60

Law Register Publishing Company (Chicago), XII:xiii

Lawbaugh, O. G., XIX:101

Lawler, J. Frank, XXXVII:98, 111, 130, 133n

Lawler, Michael Kelly, XIV:228, XVI:97, 101-2, XXXVII:238, XLVIII:12, 37

Lawler, Thomas J., XVI:83

Lawlor, John J., IX:304

Lawndale (Ill.), XVII:195

Lawndale Literary Club (Chicago), IX:327

Lawndale Township (McLean Co.), IX:540

Lawrence, Abbott, XLVIII:39

Lawrence, Andrew, XXVII:101

Lawrence, Charles B., VII:96, XII:245, XXI:164, XXVII:46, XXXV:116, XXXVII:177n, XLII:158n, 160, XLIX:63

Lawrence, Ella (Park) [Mrs. George Appleton], XX:26, XXVII:15, XXXI:33; and Illinois state flag, XXII:21-22, XXIII:27

Lawrence, George Appleton, XLII:13-14, 20, XLV:154n; Benjamin Lundy, Pioneer of Freedom, XIX:33-51; Clark E. Carr, Late Honorary President of the Illinois State Historical Society, XXVI:86-92; and I.S.H.S., XIX:5, 13, 18, 21, XX:5, XXI:5, XXII:5, 22, XXIII:5, 15, 21, XXIV:5, XXVI:5, 19, 23, XXVII:5, 15, XXVIII:5, 23, XXIX:5, 21, XXX:5, 20, XXXI:5, 18, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 18, 36, XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v, 7, XL:5, XLI:16

Lawrence, John, XLVI:44

Lawrence, Luther W., XXXII:151

Lawrence, Marcenas C., XXXV:343

Lawrence, Marion, XXIV:95, 108, 135, 140, 151, 156-57, 163-64, 188

Lawrence, Matthew, XLVIII:139, 160

Lawrence, William Mangam, XL:40

Lawrence (Kans.), X:105, XI:339, XLIX:48

Lawrence College, XXXIII:52

Lawrence County (Ala.), XII:102

- Lawrence County (Ill.), IX:263, X:122, 124, 126, XXXII:112, 133, 139; Clark in, XII:62; Disciples in, XIX:54; Indian land cessions, XLVI:73; newspapers, I:44-45; organized, XI:123, 135, XXVII:62
- Lawrence County (Ky.), XXXI:51
- Lawrence County (Pa.), XII:173
- Lawrence County Globe [Lawrenceville], I:45
- Lawrence County News [Lawrenceville], XI:xi
- Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard University), VI:37
- Lawrence-Townley estate, XIV:78
- Lawrence University, XI:ix
- Lawrenceburg (Ind.), IX:514, XIV:56, XXXIV:158
- Lawrenceville (Ill.), XIX:57, XX:122, XXXIX:50; Lincoln monument near, XLIII:64, XLVIII:36; newspapers, I:44-45
- Lawrenceville Banner, I:44
- Lawrenceville Preparatory School, XXXII:84
- Lawrenson, Eliza, XIX:111
- Lawrison, Thomas, III:37, 40-41, IX:177
- Lawry, S. U., XII:333
- Laws of Illinois Territory, XV:159n
- Laws of Indiana Territory, 1801-1809, The, XXXV:54, XXXVI:25, XXXVII:24, XLIII:86n, XLVIII:91, 164
- Laws of the Northwest Territory, 1788-1800, XXIX:68, XLVIII:91, 164
- Laws of the Territory of Illinois, Revised and Digested under the Authority of the Legislature ("Pope's Digest"), XXVI:54, 113, XLIII:136
- Laws Passed by the Legislative Council and House of Representatives of Illinois Territory, at their First Session Held at Kaskaskia in 1812, XLV:24n; facsimile of title page, XLV:25
- Laws Passed in the Territory of the United States Northwest of the Ohio River, XXIV:59n, 63n
- Lawson, Charles N., XIX:104
- Lawson, George, XII:313
- Lawson, Isaac, XIV:234
- Lawson, Ivor, VIII:249
- Lawson, John Davison, XLV:142n
- Lawson, Lewis, XLVII:181
- Lawson, Peter, XLVII:183
- Lawson, Publius Virgilius, XXXIII:54
- Lawson, Thomas, VIII:51, XII:325
- Lawson, Thomas Goodwin, XXXIII:167
- Lawson, Victor Fremont, XXXVI:16
- Lawton, Charles, L:xxiv

- Lawton, John, IX:186
- Lawyer and Banker (periodical), XXVII:133
- "Lawyer as a Pioneer, The" (address), XX:41, 44n, 46n, 50
- "Lax Enforcement of Criminal Law" (address), XIX:103
- "Laxity of Emigration Laws" (address), XIX:103
- Lay, Edward, IX:178
- Lay, Hiram T., XXIV:139, 148, 182
- Lay of the Last Minstrel, The, XXVI:57
- Layne, John, XXX:140
- Lay's Ford [Laysford] (Ga.), XXVIII:177, 179
- Layton, Malinda E. (Boyce) [Mrs. William T.], XXXIX:12
- Layton, Thomas, XX:185
- Lazell, Marsh & Gardiner (New York), X:255
- Lazewell & Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.), XII:329
- "Lazy Portage" [Kaministiquoi River], XLVII:29
- Lea, James Henry, XXXI:124-25, 130-31
- Lea Brothers & Company (Philadelphia), XXXVIII:96
- Leach, David, XI:120
- Leach, Francis, III:21, IX:175
- Leach, George, XLIII:115
- Leach, John, VI:98-99
- Leach, John J., XXXVII:271
- Leach, Selby, XXXII:151
- "Lead Mine Regiment," see Illinois Infantry - 45th Regt.
- Lead mining, VIII:181, XXX:63-64, XXXI:45-49, 56, XLIII:118, 138, XLVI:91, 97; in Galena region, VIII:31-37, 120, 206, XXVIII:57, XXX:239-41, XXXIX:54-56, 92-93, 99, XLII:126, 128, 135, XLIII:168, XLIV:178-79, 181, XLV:27, XLVI:7-8, 18, 25-26, 96, 101, XLVIII:109, 115, 117, 122, 127; map of Galena region diggings, facing XLIV:178
- Leadbrook, Theodore L., XXXVII:271
- "Leaders in American Immigration" (art.), XLVIII:130
- Leadwood (Mo.), XXXIV:155
- Leady, George, XLVII:108, 182
- Leaf River, XII:110, 128
- League of Nations, XXIV:89, XXX:53-56
- League of Women Voters, see Illinois League of Women Voters; National League of Women Voters
- Leahy, Ethel Carter, XLVII:21
- Leak, Joel, III:57
- Leak estate, XIV:78
- Leal, J. T., I:34

- Lear, Edward, XLII:143
- Lear, Mary S. [Mrs. Walter Edwin], IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii
- Lear, Walter Edwin, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii
- Learned, Henry Barrett, XXXVII:70n
- Learned, Marion Dexter, XXXI:125
- Leary, Stephen, IX:190
- Leath, John, XIV:162n
- Leathers, Thomas P., XLVII:19
- Leatherstocking Tales, XII:294
- Leaton, James, VII:57
- Leavening the Nation, X:270n
- Leavenworth, B. H., & Company (Chicago), VIII:255
- Leavenworth (Kans.), VIII:219, XIII:216, XXVI:82, XXXIV:46
- Leavenworth and Pike's Peak Stage and Express Company, XV:27
- Leavenworth County (Kans.), XL:132
- Leavering, Peter, XII:97
- Leaverton, Grace Heaton (Conkling) [Mrs. George Wilson], XVII:xi, XXXI:33
- Leaverton, Laura Olive (Tobin) [Mrs. Charles Alexander], XXIII:28
- Leaverton, Noah, XVII:50
- Leaves of Grass, XXXVI:65
- Leavett, Abijah, III:51
- Leavitt, Charles C., XIV:177
- Leavitt, David, XXI:164
- ~~Leavitt, Elizabeth (Cowles) [Mrs. Charles C.]~~
- Leavitt, Elizabeth (Cowles) [Mrs. Charles C.], XIV:175, 177
- Leavitt, Mrs. M. S., XXII:14
- Lebanon (Conn.), X:277, 282
- Lebanon (Ill.), VII:119, 206n, IX:434, X:61, 291, XXXI:101; Dickens at. XXXIX:44, 59, XLIII:104; fort near, IX:72; McKendree located at, IX:329, 334, 336, 341, 343-44, 350, 363; mound near, XXIII:144; newspapers, I:45; Presbyterians in, X:276-77
- Lebanon (Ky.), XXXV:229, 231
- Lebanon (Mo.), XXXVIII:52
- Lebanon (Ohio), VIII:216, IX:514, 523, XV:149
- Lebanon (Tenn.), XXX:144, 147, 149, XXXV:240, 243, 246, 248, 250-52, 260-62, 264
- Lebanon [Tenn.] Law School, XXX:147, 149
- Lebanon Seminary, see McKendree College
- Le Baron, William, XXVII:59
- Le Baron, William, Jr., & Company (Chicago?), I:10n, 13n, 18n, 32n, 40n, 46n, 56n, 59n, 71n, XI:129, 133
- Lebel, Marie Françoise, see Saucier, Marie Françoise (Lebel)

Leben Abraham Lincoln's, Das, XXXVI:96-97

Leben und Wirken Abraham Lincoln's, Das, XXXVI:98

Leben von Abraham Lincoln, nebst Auszügen aus Seinen Reden, Das, XXXVI:92, XLIV:219

Leben von Abraham Lincoln, nebst einer Kurzen Skizze des Lebens von Hannibal Hamlin . . . , Das, XXXVI:92, XLIV:218

Leben, Wirken und Reden des Republikanischen Präsidentschaftscandidaten Abraham Lincoln, XXXVI:92, XLIV:219

Leber, William, XXXI:67

Le Boulenger, Jean Antoine, IX:400-403, XXXVII:198n

Le Caron, Joseph, XI:204

Le Castor, Jacques, XXXVII:187

Lechford, Thomas, VIII:120

Le Claire, Antoine, VI:42, IX:142, XX:115, XXXVII:214, 231, XXXIX:98

Le Claire, François, XXXVII:231-32

Le Claire, Nancy Jane (Sollars) [Mrs. Henry], XVII:205

Le Claire (Iowa), XII:316, 319, 323, XXVIII:92, 95

"Le Claire Reserve," XXXVII:231, 233

Le Claire Savings Bank, XII:319

Le Clerc, Félix, XXXV:109

Le Clerc, Peresh, IX:121

Le Clerc, Pierre, XLVI:98

Le Clercq, Chrétien, IV:52, VII:181-82

Le Compt, Isaac, IX:182

Lecompte, James, XX:157

Le Compte, Pierre, see La Compt, Pierre

Lecompton (Kans.), XXXIV:116

Lecompton Constitution, XIII:58, XXXV:118, 171, XXXIX:137; Douglas opposes, IX:296, XIII:59, XXXII:156, 161-63, 166, XXXIV:116-17, XXXVII:45, 64-65, 68, XXXIX:268, XLV:41, XLIX:50, 53-54, 56-57

"Lecompton Junior," see English Bill

Lectures on Revivals of Religion, XLIV:84n

Lectures on the Philosophy and Practice of Slavery, XLIX:17n

Ledbetter, Asa, III:22, 49, 51, IX:176

Ledbetter, Ira, III:17, IX:175

Ledbetter, Merrill, IX:179

Le Drenost, J., IX:410-11

Leduc, Joseph, XXVI:261

Leduc, M. P., XXXVII:232

Ledyard, Glen C., XXXI:110

Ledyard, John, XXXVII:217

- Lee, Abraham, XXX:140
 Lee, Albert Lindley, XII:123, XXXV:430
 Lee, Ann (Ill.), XLVI:113
 Lee, Ann (Va.), see Hanks, Ann (Lee)
 Lee, Artemas, XLIV:113, 125
 Lee, Arthur, VI:53, VIII:18, XXIV:49, XXXV:90, XLI:46, XLII:77
 Lee, Asa, XXVI:170
 Lee, Benoni, III:40, 54
 Lee, Charles (Cook Co.), IX:100, 124, XX:38
 Lee, Charles (Hamilton Co.), XXXII:95
 Lee, Charles (Rev. War), XIV:155, XXVIII:83, XXXIX:31, XLI:42-43, 45
 Lee, Charles E., XLVIII:34n
 Lee, E. D., XX:158
 Lee, Elisha, XIX:108
 Lee, Elizabeth, XLII:178; picture, XLII:177
 Lee, Fitzhugh, XXXVII:251
 Lee, George, XX:146, XXXVII:272
 Lee, George Washington Custis, XXXV:387
 Lee, Graham, XIX:106, 108
 Lee, Guy A., (ed.) *Diary of the Illinois-Michigan Canal Investigation, 1843-1844*, A, XLVIII:38-72
 Lee, Hattie (Pettit), XXVII:57
 Lee, Henry (Ill.), XIX:106, 109, XXXVII:256
 Lee, Henry (Va.) ("Light Horse Harry"), XXXV:81
 Lee, Henry Washington, *Calumet Portage, The*, XVII:24-43
 Lee, Isaac, XXX:140
 Lee, James, III:17, IX:173, 186, 192
 Lee, James Melvin, XXXIX:169n
 Lee, James W., XXVIII:175
 Lee, Jesse A., XXXVII:272
 Lee, John, IX:253
 Lee, Joseph, IX:182
 Lee, Judson Fiske, XXX:104-5n
 Lee, Lemuel, XXVI:170
 Lee, Lorenzo, XXX:282, 303
 Lee, Louisa E. (Eaton) [Mrs. Thomas B.], XVII:205
 Lee, Ludwell, VIII:205
 Lee, Luther, XIX:69, XLV:155
 Lee, Martha [Mrs. Henry], XIX:106, 109
 Lee, Mary, XXVIII:30
 Lee, Mary A. [Mrs. Samuel], see Baker, Mary A. (_____-Lee)

- Lee, Mary Ann, see Campbell, Mary Ann (Lee)
- Lee, Mary (Candor) [Mrs. Graham], XIX:106, 108
- Lee, Mary H., XIX:106
- Lee, Ralph, IX:184
- Lee, Richard Henry, VIII:205, XVII:124-26, XXIV:52n
- Lee, Robert Edward, XIII:248, XIV:270, XVI:92, XXIV:146, XXVIII:178, 196-97, 199, XXX:164, XXXVIII:205, 214, L:94; at Appomattox, VII:146, XII:356, XIII:96, XXVII:15, XXXVIII:217-18, 221, XL:169, XLVIII:104; birth, XLIII:112; and Bledsoe, XLI:155, 163, 168; on Ellsworth, XXX:124n; forces under, XXXIV:43, XXXV:252, 265, 335, 347, 357, 372, 376, 381, 394; at Gettysburg, XL:138, XXVI:45; Grant attacks, XII:139; invades North, XXXIV:44-45, 51-52, XXXVII:249-50; in Mexican War, XIII:54; Northern view of, XLIX:1, 16; offered command of Union army, XXXIV:46-47; at Rock Island, VII:137; 39th Ill. pursues, XX:136
- Lee, Ruth, see Partridge, Ruth (Lee)
- Lee, Samuel, IX:182, 191, XXVII:68
- Lee, Samuel, Jr., IX:191
- Lee, Scoville, XIX:109
- Lee, Stephen Dill, XVI:102
- Lee, Tony, XLVIII:114
- Lee, W. R., X:248
- Lee, William, XLVII:97, 129, 158-59
- Lee, Mrs. William, XLVII:97, 129
- Lee, William Henry, XXXVII:193n
- Lee, William L., XXXII:151
- Lee, Zebariah, VIII:177
- Lee (Ill.), XXXVI:188
- Lee & Gordon's Mills (Chickamauga, Ga.), XXXV:281
- Lee Center (Ill.), X:314
- Lee County (Ill.), IX:491, XII:174, XIII:164, XVI:83, XXIII:67; Indian land cessions, XLVI:98-99; newspapers, L:10, 30; organized, XVI:109; Whigs in, XX:145, 148, XXXII:128
- Lee County (Iowa), XI:90
- Lee County (Miss.), XIV:142
- Lee County Historical Society, XXXV:68, XLVIII:176
- Lee County Journal [Amboy], L:10
- Lee County Times [Amboy], see Amboy Times
- Lee, Lusk & Platt (Carrollton), L:17
- Leech, Electa (Hawks) [Mrs. James], XXIX:110
- Leech, Harper, XLVIII:121, 160
- Leech, James, XXIX:110

- Leech, Jane, see Livingston, Jane (Leech)
- Leech, Margaret, L:40n
- Leech, Samuel, XXI:154, 158-59
- Leeds (England), XII:227
- Leek, Angus, XI:345-46
- Leeper, Arthur, XIV:92
- Leeper, H. B., XXIII:76
- Leeper, H. E., X:284n
- Leeper, John, VII:43, 45
- Leeper, Lina (Cullom), XX:79b
- Leesburg (Ill.), see Zanesville (Ill.)
- Leesburg (Va.), XIV:229
- Lefebvre, Joseph, XII:206, 211, 214, 216-17
- Leffingwell, Charles Wesley, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xlii, XIV:24, XLI:151; Bishop
Chase and Jubilee College, X:82-100
- Leffingwell, F. F., IX:203
- Lefnadsstandard och Sparkraft med Sänskild Hänsyn till den Svenska Befolkningen
i Chicago, XXXVI:166n
- Le Franbris, Joseph, IX:192
- "Legal Phase of Reed Smoot's Election to Congress, The" (address), XIX:101
- "Legal Status of the Southern States, The" (art.), XLI:168
- Le Gaspere, Michel, see Lejeune, Michel
- Legate, H. S., XX:156
- Legate, Thomas C., XXX:64
- "Legend of the Wishing Spring" (art.), XXXVII:208
- Leggett, E. H., I:54
- Leggott, George, XXXI:153
- Legion of Honor, The, XXIV:148
- Legislative Manual and Directory, X:394
- Legislative Reference Bureau, XXVII:13
- Legislative Series (Illinois Historical Collections), XXIX:68
- Legislature of Illinois, see Illinois General Assembly
- Legler, Henry Eduard, XVII:117n
- Le Grand, Gabriel, XII:275
- Legrand, Pacôme, XI:17
- Le Gras, Jean Philippe Marie, XII:275, XVII:132-39, XLII:97, 107
- Legris family, XI:71
- Le Gueder, Jeanne Gessle, see Zibert, Jeanne Gessie (Le Gueder)
- Le Havre (France), IX:290, XII:81
- Lehman, John, XXX:305
- Lehr- und Wehrverein (Chicago), XLIV:96

- Leib, Charles, I:25, XXXIX:270
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron von, XLI:173
- Leighton, G. A., I:33
- Leighton, Morris Morgan, XXXIII:64n
- Leighton (Ala.), XIV:249
- Leipsic (ship), XXXIV:87
- Leipzig (Germany), XXXVIII:66, 72-73, XLIV:41
- Leipzig Conservatory of Music, XXXVIII:68-69, 73
- Leipzig, University of, XXXV:159, 164, 168
- Leisy v. Hardin, XXXVII:113n
- Leitch, R. O., XIX:101, 103
- Leiter, B. F., XVII:151
- Leiter, Levi Zeigler, IX:264, XL:40
- Leiter, Mary Theresa (Carver) [Mrs. Levi Zeigler], XL:34
- Lejeune, Marie Madeleine (Hennet) [Mme. Michel], VIII:140-41
- Lejeune, Michel [dit Le Gaspard], VIII:128-29, 140-41
- Lejeune, Michel, Jr., VIII:140-41
- Lejour, Pierre, XII:275
- Leland, Charles Godfrey, XI:296n
- Leland, Edwin S., XI:273, XXIII:85
- Leland, Jerome A., XX:79a
- Leland, John A., XX:91n
- Leland, Waldo G., XVII:7
- Leland (Ill.), XVII:197
- Leland Hotel (Chicago), XL:35, 38
- Leland Hotel (Springfield), VIII:5, XIV:92, 94, 188, XX:79b, XXIV:18, XXVII:108, XXXI:121
- Leland Stanford, Jr., University, IX:316, XXXIV:25, XLII:170
- Le Mai, Joseph, VI:46, XVII:39, XX:37
- Le Mars (Iowa) Sentinel, XXX:70n
- Lemen, Catherine [Mrs. James, Sr.], XIII:82, XXXIV:123
- Lemen, Frank B., XIII:78
- Lemen, George, XXXI:87
- Lemen, James, Sr., III:4, 25, XXXIV:123, 125, 129, XXXVIII:176; antislavery activities, XIII:74-84, XXIV:68-69; and Peck, XII:152, 156, 158-62; territorial judge, III:39, VII:89, XII:290
- Lemen, James, Jr., III:25, XIII:76-81, 210, XIV:170, XXXIV:125, XXXVIII:176; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VIII:14, XIII:128
- Lemen, Mrs. Joseph [nee Kinney], XIII:209
- Lemen, Joseph B., Jefferson-Lemen Anti-Slavery Pact, The, XIII:74-84

- Lemen, Joseph K., X:208
 Lemen, Maud, XXX:35
 Lemen, Robert, III:21, VI:98
 Lemen, Sylvester, XIII:78
 Lemen, Ward Hill, see Lamon, Ward Hill
 Lemen family, X:59, XIII:74-84
Lemen Family History, The, XIII:78
 "Lemen Family Notes" (MSS), XIII:76-79, 82-83
 Le Mesunes, Judith, see La Serré, Judith (Le Mesunes) de
 Le Miene, Louis, IX:184
 Lemierre, Antoine Martin, XIII:292n
 Lemmers, C. A., I:72, IX:viii, XI:xi, XII:xiii
 Lemmon, Anna (Spicer) [Mrs. Jacob], XXIX:112
 Lemmon, Jacob, XXIX:112
 Lemmon, John, XXIX:112
 Lemmon, John A., XXII:28
 Lemmon, John L., XXX:300
 Lemmon, Margaret (Veitch) [Mrs. John], XXIX:112
 Lemon, Theodore E., I:29, XXXVIII:175-76
 Lemon, William, IX:181
 Lemont, Wilmot, XXXVIII:77
 Lemont (Ill.), XXVIII:62
 Lemont Seminary (Cook Co.), XIII:135
 Lemos, Manuel Gayoso de, VIII:285
 Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville, see Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de
 Le Moyne, John Valcoulon, name on chart facing XXXVII:144
 Le Moyne, Paul Joseph, Chevalier de Longueil, see Longueil, Paul Joseph Le Moyne, Chevalier de
 Le Moyne, Pierre, Sieur d'Iberville, see Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
 Lena (Ill.), XXX:292-94; picture of monument near, XXXIX:127
Lend a Hand (periodical), XXVII:135
 Leney, John, VIII:172
 L'Enfant, François, VIII:172
 Leningrad [Petrograd, St. Petersburg] (Russia), XI:162, XXIX:42, XXXVI:112, XXXVII:217, XXXVIII:71
 Lenox (Mass.), XXXVII:158-59, 181
 Lentz, Eli Gilbert, XLVIII:138; Pioneer Baptists of Illinois, XXXIV:122-31
 Léonard, Antoine, see Beausseron, Antoine
 Leonard, Calvin, IX:247

- Leonard, Edward F., XX:71-72, 79k-79l
 Leonard, Fred Eugene, V:3
 Leonard, June, see Davis, June (Leonard)
 Leonard, Martha (Hooten) [Mrs. Michael], XXIX:106
 Leonard, Michael, XXIX:106
 Leonard, Mrs. W. W. [nee Byford], XII:187
 Leone, Jabez, IX:192
 Leopoldina, Empress of Brazil, X:324
 Lepage, Adelaide ("Adel"), see Saucier, Adelaide (Lepage)
 Lepage, Marie (Jarvais) [Mme. Pierre], XXVI:222-25, 235-36, 238-39
 Lepage, Pierre, XXVI:221-25, 234-36, 238-39
 Lapan, Joseph, IX:185
 Lepers, XXIX:81
 L'Épinay, Louis Couillard, Sieur de, VIII:106
 L'Épine, Pierre, IX:396-97
 Lepsius, Karl Richard, XXIX:42
 L'Erable (Ill.), XI:71
 Lernoult, Richard B., XII:66, XV:70n, XXXVI:48
 Le Rocher (Ill.), see Starved Rock (Ill.)
 Le Roy, Julien, XXVI:261
 Le Roy, Marie Barbe (Saucier) [Mme. Julien], XXVI:261
 Le Roy [Leroy] (Ill.), XXI:72, XXVIII:135
 Le Roy [Leroy] Historical Society, X:7, XII:15
 Lervin, Esther, see Daniels, Esther (Lervin)
 Léry, Joseph Gaspard Chaussegros de, XIII:253-54, 256-58, XIX:91, XX:175-76, 178, 180-81; facsimiles of maps by, following XIII:254
 Lesage family, XI:71
 Lesdigières [Lesdiguières], Duchesse de, X:19, XIV:137-38n
 Leslie, Frank, XXX:131
 Leslie, J. O., Henry L. Boltwood - An Appreciation by One of His Pupils, XI:334-37
 L'Espérance, Antoine, see Magnien, Antoine
 Lespérance, Viault, XXVI:262
 Lesperut, A., XXXVI:97
 Lessaurée, Pascal, IX:184
Lessons for Every Sunday School in the Year, XXIV:168
 Lester, J. L., XLIX:35n
 Lester, Louise (Tracey) [Mrs. Andrew J.], XXXIII:36
 Lester, William E., XXXVIII:77
 Lesueur, Charles Alexandre, XLIV:40-42; picture by, following XLIV:42
 Lesueur, François, VIII:282-83

- Lesueur, Godfrey, VIII:282
 Lesueur, Joseph, VIII:282-83
 Le Sueur, Pierre Charles, VIII:31-32, XIII:238n, XXIX:94, XXXI:45, XXXVII:198n
 Le Sueur (Minn.), XXVI:44
 "Let Others Join the Giddy Dance" (poem), XXIII:41
 "Let the Saviour In" (hymn), XXIV:152
 Letcher, Robert Perkins, XLI:154
 Letourneau, George R., XI:71
 Letourneau, Jean Baptiste, XI:71
 Letourneaux, T. J., VIII:255
 Lett, Sarah, see Cotteau, Sarah (Lett)
 Letter to Henry Clay, XIX:48
 Letter to the Devil, VII:55
 Letters and Recollections of John Murray Forbes, XLII:65
 "Letters from a Rambler in the West" (art.), XIII:129
 Letters from America, XV:145-46n, 150-51n, 162n, 167n, XLIII:89n
 Letters from Illinois . . . Illustrated by a Map of the United States Showing Mr. Birkbeck's Journey from Norfolk to Illinois and a Map of English Prairie and the Adjacent Country by John Mellish, VIII:150, X:170-71, 174, XIII:124, XXXVIII:145, XLIII:87n, 94n
 Letters from Lexington and the Illinois, X:172, 175, XV:164n
 Letters from North America, Written during a Tour in the United States and Canada, X:176
 Letters from Palmyra, XLIX:74
 Letters from Rome, XLIX:74
 Letters from the British Settlement in Pennsylvania, X:171, 176
 Letters from the West [Hall], XV:143n, 176n
 Letters from the West [Ogden], XV:150n
 Letters from the West, or a Caution to Emigrants [Wright], XV:145n
 Letters of Theodore Dwight Weld, Angelina Grimké Weld and Sarah Grimké, 1822-1844, XLIV:54n
 Letters of Travel through Louisiana, VIII:110-11
 Letters on the Study and Use of History, XLV:102n
 Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses, VI:36, X:17
 Lettres sur les Nouveaux Etablissements Qui Se Forment dans les Parties Occidentales des États-Unis d'Amérique, see Notes on a Journey in America
 Letz family, X:251
 Levasseur, Auguste, X:142, XII:68, 73, 81-82, XV:176n, XXXII:72-73, 80, XXXVI:122
 Le Vasseur, Elenore (Franchere) [Mrs. Noel], XL:109

- Le Vasseur, Noel, XI:69-72, XL:109, 112, 114-17, 122-23, 128, 166-67, 178;
 picture, facing XI:65
- Le Vasseur, Ruth (Bull) [Mrs. Noel], XI:72, XL:109
- Le Vasseur, Watseka [Mrs. Noel] (Indian) [formerly Mrs. Gurdon Saltonstall
 Hubbard], XI:70, XXXI:18, XXXIX:46, XL:122-24, 178
- Levens, Basil, III:16, IX:173
- Levens, Henry, III:5
- Levens, Isaiah, III:12, IX:173
- Levens, Ortho, III:23, 33, 37, IX:173, 176
- Levens, Thomas, III:5, 11, 18, IX:172-73
- Levens, William, III:58
- Levere, William C., XXII:13, XXVII:27
- Leverence, G., XVII:156
- Leverett, Eben, XXI:149, 151
- Leverett, G., XXXIII:170n
- Leverett, James, XXI:149
- Leverett, Mary (Turner), XXI:149, 151
- Leverett, Warren, XII:152-53
- Leverett, Washington, I:7, XII:152-53
- Leverett, William, XXI:149
- Levering, Samuel, III:15, 18-20, IX:74-94, 100, 104-5, 113, 127, 173, XXXI:88
- Leveron, Louis, XII:276
- Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, VII:83
- Levers, James, XX:158
- Levin, Meyer, XLVIII:124, 150, 160
- Lévis (Canada), XIV:142n
- Levy, Isaac, XXXII:98
- Levy, Levi Andrew, XXVI:201, 212n
- Levy & Franks (Philadelphia), XXVI:190, 192, 195, 198, 210n, XXXII:104
- Levy Mayer and the New Industrial Era, XLVIII:122, 161
- Lewis, Alfred Henry, XXXIII:145n, 165-66n
- Lewis, Alva, XX:157
- Lewis, Andrew, XXXVI:50
- Lewis, Barbour, XII:320, XVII:109
- Lewis, Benjamin, VIII:172
- Lewis, Charles, XLVI:135
- Lewis, Cordelia (Ples) [Mrs. Obed], IX:201
- Lewis, David John, XXXVII:19
- Lewis, Edward J., I:13
- Lewis, Edward Rieman, XXIII:15
- Lewis, Elizabeth M., see Chan, Elizabeth M. (Lewis)

- Lewis, Enoch, XXXVI:80
- Lewis, Eveline, see Smith, Eveline (Lewis)
- Lewis, Henry, III:22, IX:173, XIII:117, XLIV:41; pictures by, following XLIV:42, facing XLIV:170
- Lewis, Ira W., VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii
- Lewis, J. B., XI:xi, XII:xiii
- Lewis, James, VIII:172
- Lewis, James Hamilton, XX:68, XXXVII:54, 103, 107-8, 112n, 136, 142, 145, XLVI:159
- Lewis, James M., XXIV:184
- Lewis, James Otto, XLII:19; picture by, facing XLVI:96
- Lewis, Jane, XIII:129
- Lewis, Joseph J., XXI:76, XXXVI:61-64, 66, 80-81, XXXVIII:184
- Lewis, Lloyd Downs, XI:27n, XLII:111, XLVIII:120, 122, 131, 140, 160
- Lewis, Mary (Miner) [Mrs. Joseph J.], XXXVI:81
- Lewis, Melissa S. [Mrs. William T.], XII:xiii, XXXIII:36
- Lewis, Meriwether, III:10, XLIII:95, 117, 127-28, 131, XLVII:5; and Lewis and Clark Expedition, XV:171n, XXIII:63, XXXV:96, XXXVII:211, XXXIX:44, 59
- Lewis, Nicholas, XLVII:182
- Lewis, Obed, IX:201
- Lewis, Otho, III:12, IX:173
- Lewis, Peter, III:51
- Lewis, Robert, XV:49
- Lewis, Thomas, XIV:193
- Lewis, W. R., XII:333
- Lewis, William (Clinton Co.), IX:345, XX:157
- Lewis, William (Cook Co.), XXXVIII:64-65
- Lewis and Clark Bridge (Alton), XXXV:40
- Lewis and Clark Expedition, X:33, XV:171n, XXIII:63, XXVI:36-37, XXXV:40-41
- Lewis and Clark Exposition (Portland, Ore.), XI:6-7, XIX:28
- Lewis Institute (Chicago), XXVI:53
- Lewis River, XXXVII:221
- Lewisburg (Pa.), XXIV:117
- Lewisburg (Tenn.), XXXV:274
- Lewiston (Idaho), XXXVI:160n
- Lewiston (N. Y.), XV:140, 142-43
- Lewiston County (Ky.), VII:49
- Lewistown (Ill.), IX:210, XII:321, XIII:153, 156, XXXV:57, XXXIX:60, XLI:111:123; newspapers, L:45, VIII:229

Lewistown (Pa.), IX:198, XII:178

Lewistown Academy, XII:178

Lewistown Gazette, XIII:159

Lewistown Republican, I:45

Lexington (Ill.), VII:167-68, XIX:75, XXI:72, L:7n, 40; Underground Railroad, XXIII:98; United Brethren in, XLVI:46-47, 65-66

Lexington (Ky.), IX:248-49, XII:326, XLV:21-22; Burr at, XXXV:76, 78-79, 83, 86; Illinoisans at, VII:109, IX:49, 292, X:63, 175, 241, 385, XII:172, XV:53, XVII:98, 172, 181, XXII:83, XXVI:111, 186, XXX:177, XXXI:127, XLIII:115-17; Lincoln land near, XXXIV:147

Lexington (Mass.), IX:310, X:385, XXXIX:24, XL:87, 154

Lexington (Mo.), I:9, 79, XIV:227, XXXII:185

Lexington (Nebr.), XXXVI:163n

Lexington (Va.), XXXV:195

Lexington (gunboat), XIV:231-32

Lexington (steamboat), XLIII:165, XLIX:83

Lexington [Mo.] Cemetery, XXXII:185

Lexington (Ky.) Observer & Reporter, XVII:172, XLV:79n

Lexington Township (McLean Co. [Ill.]), IX:540

Lexington (Va.) Union, XXXIV:114

Le Yaw, Fannie, see Carr, Fannie (Le Yaw)

Leyburn, James Graham, XLIII:81n, 91n

Leyda, Howard M., XXIV:165

Leyda, Mrs. Howard M., XXIV:140, 165-66

Leyden (Netherlands), XXXVII:160n

L' Hôpital Creek, XIII:270

Libby, John, XXIX:120-21

Libby Prison (Richmond, Va.), XII:178, XXXI:115, XXXV:174, XXXVII:23, XXXVIII:86

Liberal Party, XV:35

Liberal Republican Movement, The, XXXVII:175-76n, 183

Liberal Republican Party, IX:47, 297, 300-301, XXXIII:141, 152, 161, XXXVII:77, 79, 139, 175-76

Liberator, The [Boston], VI:76, XI:291, 299-300, XIX:44, XXIII:83

Liberia, X:275, XIX:57-58, 72

Liberty (Ill.) [Adams Co.], XXXIV:78

Liberty (Ill.) [Morgan Co.], XVII:195

Liberty (Ill.) [Randolph Co.], see Rockwood (Ill.)

Liberty (Miss.), XII:118-19

Liberty (Tenn.), XXXV:246, 258, 260-62, 264

Liberty (book), XLII:112n, 122n

- Liberty Advocate [Princeton], see Bureau Advocate
- Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the Northwest, The, VIII:81n, X:315n
- Liberty Association (Chicago), XXIII:96-97
- Liberty Bell (Philadelphia), XXIII:53
- Liberty Bonds (World War I), XXVI:95
- Liberty Choruses (World War I), XXVI:98
- Liberty Convention for the South and West (Cincinnati, 1845), XXIII:77
- Liberty Fire Engine No. 7 (Chicago), XLIV:12, XLVII:92, 182, 185
- Liberty Hall (Newark, N.J.), XXXV:163
- Liberty Hill (Ill.), XVII:195
- Liberty Party, X:101, 103, XLIV:74, XLV:124, XLIX:64n; in campaign of 1840, XXXVII:39; in Illinois, X:316-18, XXXII:123, XLIV:63; Lincoln eschews, XXXII:159; newspapers support, I:19-20, 59, IX:211; see also Free-Soil Party
- Liberty Potato Chips (World War I), XXVI:94
- Liberty Prairie (Ill.), XI:230, XV:161n
- Liberty Tree, The (Chicago newspaper), I:21
- Libertyville (Ill.), XXVI:98
- Library Journal, XLIII:105n
- Library of American Biography, XII:154
- Library of Congress, XII:226, XIV:85, XX:20, 181, XXXVI:87; acknowledgment to, XLI:180; Duncan material in, XXVI:107; and Historic American Buildings Survey, XLI:187, 211-12; Illinois material in, XIX:27, XLV:36, 105; Lincolniana in, XXX:29, XXXIII:21; manuscripts in, XXXVII:43-50n, 70-71n, XLV:43n, 80n; microfilm in, XLIII:105; Trumbull papers in, XXIV:79; Washington manuscripts in, XXXIX:23
- Library of Southern Literature, XLI:182
- Library of Universal Literature, A, XXXVI:112
- Lichfield (England), XXXVI:75
- Lichtenberger, C. T., I:32
- Lichtenberger, J. D., I:32
- Lick Creek (Ill.), see Loami (Ill.)
- Lick Creek [stream], XLI:114
- Licking River, XV:150, XVII:181, XXIV:52n, XXXI:53
- Licksillet Road, IX:280
- Lieber, Francis [Franz], XV:83n, 87n, XXIX:43, XXXV:107
- Lieber, Hamilton, XXXV:57
- Lieber, Mary, XXXV:57
- Lieberknecht, Adam, I:35
- Liebling, Emil, XXXVIII:63-65
- Liebling, Georg, XXXVIII:64

- Liebling, Max, XXXVIII:64
- Liebling, Saul, XXXVIII:64
- Liese, Frederick, X:256
- Liette, Charles Henri, Sieur de, see DesLiettes, Charles Henri, Sieur
- Life and Administration of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXVI:96
- Life and Adventures of Black Hawk, with Sketches of Keokuk and the Sac and Fox Indians, XIII:129
- Life and Adventures of John Kelly, The (pamphlet), XIII:132
- "Life and Character of John A. Logan, The" (address), XXVI:88-89
- "Life and Character of William Henry Harrison" (address), XLI:160, 180
- Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, The, XLV:102n
- Life and Letters of George Gordon Meade, The, XLV:78n
- Life and Letters of Samuel H. Parsons, The, XXVIII:77n
- Life and Letters of William Dean Howells, XXXVI:69, XLIV:209n
- Life and Martyrdom of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXVI:94
- Life and Principles of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXVI:96
- Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln, The [Maltby], XXXVI:101
- Life and Public Services of Arthur St. Clair with His Correspondence and Other Papers, The, XXXI:87n, 93n
- Life and Public Services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln, The [Bartlett], XXXVI:89, XLIV:192-94, 199-201, XLV:65n
- Life and Public Services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln, of Illinois, and Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine, The ("Wide-Awake Edition"), XXXVI:87-88, XLIV:195-97, 201-2
- Life and Public Speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin, The, XXXVI:88
- Life and Reminiscences of Robert G. Ingersoll, The, XLVII:59n, 61n, 64n
- "Life and Services of General John A. Logan, The" (address), VI:78
- "Life and Services of General Thomas J. Henderson" (art.), XLIX:34n
- "Life and Services of John Todd Stuart, The" (address), XXXVII:182
- "Life and Services of Joseph Duncan, Governor of Illinois, The" (art.), XLV:147n
- Life and Speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin, The, XLIV:198-99
- Life and Times [Reynolds], see My Own Times . . .
- Life and Times of Archbishop Carroll, The, X:22, 24-25, 28-29, 32, XII:271n
- "Life and Times of Stephen A. Douglas, Embracing the Most Important of His Speeches and State Papers, with Eulogies Pronounced upon Him in Congress, etc., The" (MS), X:395
- Life and Work of Cyrus Hall McCormick, XXVI:33
- "Life and Works of the Late G. V. Black, The" (address), XXXVIII:122

- Life among the Indians, XXVIII:85n
- Life in Prairie Land, XXX:105n
- Life in Washington and Life Here and There, XLI:165n
- Life, Journals and Correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL.D., IV:53, IX:472-75n, XXIV:56-57n, 61n
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Abott], XXXVI:93-94
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Arnold], XL:284, 291, XVII:109, XXVIII:32, 42, XXXVI:101, XXXVII:166n, XXXIX:225n, 237n, 278
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Barrett], XXXVI:89, 93, 94, XLIV:205-6
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Barton], XXXI:133, XXXV:102n, XXXVI:76, 115, XXXIX:217n, 236n, 280, XLV:56-57n
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Bowers], XXXVI:114
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Campbell], XXXVI:109
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Crosby], XXXVI:96, 112
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Gray], XXXVI:98
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Holland], XIII:242n, XXXVI:97, XLVI:114n
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Howard], XXXVI:90, XLIV:214-15
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Howells], XLVI:114n
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Ketcham], XXXVI:106
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Nichols], XXXVI:104
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Raymond], XXXVI:93
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Scripps], XXXI:99, 106-9, XXXVI:91, XLIV:211-14; facsimiles, facing XLIV:212, 214
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Sheppard], XXXVI:110
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, The [Tarbell], VIII:223, IX:29, XIV:53-54, XVII:177, XXI:57, XXXII:159n, XXXVI:74, 105, XXXIX:226n, 281, XLV:44-45n, 58n
- Life of Abraham Lincoln as Told in Pictures, The, XXXVI:115
- Life of Abraham Lincoln for Boys and Girls, XXXVI:109
- Life of Abraham Lincoln for Young Folks, The, XXXVI:108, 111
- Life of Abraham Lincoln from His Birth to His Inauguration as President, The, XXVIII:38, XXXVI:63, 72, 100, 104, XXXVIII:223-24, XXXIX:210-11n, 223n, 278, XLI:175, 181, XLV:86n, XLVI:112n, 127n, 138-39n, 149n
- Life of Abraham Lincoln in Verse, The, XXXVI:114
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, Late President of the American Republic, XXXVI:96, 99
- Life of Albert R. Parsons, XLIV:95n
- Life of Andrew Jackson, XV:179n
- Life of Arnold, XXIX:43
- Life of Benjamin Franklin, XLI:58n
- Life of Bishop Chase, The, X:82n

- Life of Blennerhassett, VIII:60
Life of Cassius Marcellus Clay, XXXV:121n
Life of Colonel Edward D. Baker, see Sketch of the Life . . . of Edward D. Baker . . .
Life of Daniel Boone, XII:154, 156, XXXIV:130
Life of Father Clark, see Life of John Clark
 "Life of Father Marquette" (art.), XXXVII:188n
Life of Francis Marion, The, XVII:95
Life of General Albert Sidney Johnston, The, XXVIII:106
Life of General Clark, VII:70
Life of General Daniel Morgan, XXXVIII:159n
Life of General La Fayette, The, XXXII:74n
Life of George Rogers Clark, The, XXXV:88n, XLI:33n, XLVIII:85, 159
Life of George Washington, The, XIV:163n, XXVIII:36
Life of George Washington; with Curious Anecdotes, Equally Honorable to Himself and Exemplary to His Young Countrymen, The, XXX:172
Life of Gouverneur Morris, The, XLII:85
Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with Extracts from His Journals and Correspondence, XI:291
Life of Henry Winter Davis, The, XXXVII:158n, 183
Life of Horace Greeley, Founder of the New York Tribune, The, XLV:59n
Life of Jesse W. Fell, XXXIX:206n, 218n, 257n
Life of John A. Logan, XXIII:137n
Life of John Brown, XXII:93
Life of John Clark, XII:155, XXXIV:130-31
Life of John Hay, XXXI:171n
Life of John M. Peck, XII:151n, 154-57n
Life of John Marshall, XXX:24-25
Life of Jonathan Baldwin Turner, The, XXXIX:66n, XLVIII:140, 154, XLIX:26-27n, 30n
Life of Joseph Duncan, VIII:77n
Life of Lady Jane Grey, XLIV:192, 194, 199-200
Life of La Fayette [Levasseur], XII:68
Life of Lafayette [Tuckerman], XXXII:74n
Life of La Salle, XXIX:101
Life of Lincoln [Nicolay & Hay], see Abraham Lincoln: A History
Life of Lincoln [Whitney], XXXVI:108
Life of Lincoln for Boys, A, XXXVI:108
Life of Lyman Trumbull, The, XXXVII:70n, 80n, XLIX:34n, 36n
Life of Patrick Henry, see Patrick Henry; Life, Correspondence and Speeches
Life of Philander Chase, The, X:82n, 86, XLI:132n, 140-41n, 143n, 150

- Life of Rev. Philip William Otterbein, The, XLVI:4ln
Life of Salmon P. Chase, XXXV:104n
Life of Schuyler Colfax, XXXVII:167n, 183, XLV:47n, 57n
 *Life of Stephen A. Douglas (art. [Stevens]), XXXII:16ln, XXXVII:70n, XLI:77n
Life of Stephen A. Douglas [Carr], XXVI:90
Life of Stephen A. Douglas [Sheahan], VIII:82n, XXXII:166n, XXXIX:136-37, 269n
 *Life of the Common Soldier in the Union Army, 1861-1865, The (address), XXXIII:37
Life of Thomas H. Benton, The, XLII:85
Life of Walter Quintin Gresham, XXXVII:172n, 183
Life of Washington, XVII:51
Life of William H. Harrison, XV:179n
Life of William H. Seward, The, XXXIX:216n, 280, XLV:49-50n
Life on the Circuit with Lincoln, XIII:37, XXXVII:157, 164n, 182, XXXIX:204n, 210n, 280
Life on the Mississippi, XLVIII:113, 168
Life, Speeches, and Public Services of Abram Lincoln, Together with a Sketch of the Life of Hannibal Hamlin, The ("Wigwam Edition"), XXXI:109, XXXVI:66, 70, 87-88, XLIV:190-93; facsimile, facing XLIV:190
Life, Travel and Opinions of Benjamin Lundy, The, XIX:51
Light, Austin, XXXVIII:200
 *Light Company" (Rev. War), XXXIV:155
 *Light on a Famous Lincoln Letter - What the Martyr President Really Meant in His Epistle to James C. Conkling" (art.), reprinted, XIII:240-50
Lightcap, Bradley v., XV:102n
Lighter (steamboat), XLVIII:42-43
Lightfoot, Miss J., XVII:205
Lightner, L. L., X:385
Lightning News Express [New York], XLIV:198
Lighton, Thomas, XXVII:58
Lignery [Deslignerries], Marchand de, VII:151, XXII:115
Ligo, Sarah, see Hall, Sarah (Ligo)
Ligonier (Pa.), XXIV:57
Liljegren, Johan Gustaf, XV:114-16, 124
Liljencrantz, Gustave Adolph Mathias, XVII:38
Lill, William, XLII:135
Lillard, John T., XXI:32
Lillard, Joseph, VII:58, XXXIV:123
Lillhardal (Sweden), XV:115

Lillie, Gordon William ("Pawnee Bill"), XXXVII:156

Lill's Brewery (Chicago), XLVII:118, 121

Lilly, Mrs. John P., IX:viii, XI:xi, XII:xiii

Lilly (Ill.), XXXVI:136n

Lily Lake (Ill.), VII:143, VIII:291

Lima (N. Y.), XLVI:33

Limerick (Ireland), XXXI:64

Limestone (Ky.), see Maysville (Ky.)

Limestone Creek [Ala.], L:47

Limestone Creek [Ill.], XL:357

Limestone Prairie (Ill.), XLI:149n

"Limitations of Dental Education" (address), XXXVIII:117

"Limitations of Extension for Prevention" (address), XXXVIII:116

Limrick, Margaret Ann, XXXIV:77

Lincoln, Abraham (great-great-uncle of President), XXIII:51

Lincoln, Abraham (1744-1786), XXIII:52, XXXI:124, 126, 128, XXXIII:81, XXXIV:145-48, 151-52, XXXVI:81-82; map of Kentucky lands, facing XXXIV:148

Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865), IV:24, XV:25, XVI:36, XXVI:59, 68, XXXIV:57, XXXVI:43, XLV:13, XLIX:98; address quoted on Andersonville and Shiloh monuments, XLVIII:6, 33; on Akers, IX:337; ancestry, XIV:33, XXIII:50-58, 61-63, XXXI:123-38, XXXIV:144-53; and anti-Nebraska Democrats, XLIX:34-36, 39-40, 42-43, 46, 48-49n, 51-52, 54-55, 57-59, 62-71; appointments by, XII:174, XV:53, XIX:84, XXVII:93, XXXII:94, XXXV:160, 165-67, 169, 173, 184; and Arnold, XX:46; assassination, XXVIII:198, XXX:63, 69, XXXV:216; Atkins on, XIX:85; Ayers on, L:xx, 5, 27, 53, 61, 63, 94-96, 98-99, 115;

and Baker, X:393, XI:85-87; and Bateman, XLII:149-50, 159, 176; and Bates, IX:223; at Beardstown, XXIII:121-22; and Beckwith, IX:25; and Berry, XXX:152; Beveridge prepares biography of, XXXII:31; bibliography in preparation, XLII:18; bibliography of biographies of, XXXVI:58-116; birth, IX:198; birthday celebrated, XXXI:31; birthplace near Linder's, VIII:217, XLV:125; and Bissell, IX:56-58; and Black, XIV:286-89; in Black Hawk War, VI:117, VII:178, XXVIII:88, 100-101, 103-5, 107-8, XXXI:17, 25-27, XXXIV:20, XXXIX:122, 132-33, XLI:90-91, 94n, 96, 109; Black Hawk War route marked, XIV:21, XV:3, 11; and Bledsoe, XLI:153, 159-60, 174-81; in Bloomington, X:102-4, 108-10, XXXVII:156, XLIII:103-4, XLV:89; and Boal, IX:381-82; and Bond, XXXVI:197; and Bowles, XIX:56; and Bradwells, XXXVIII:171; and Breese, IX:31; broadcasts on, XXXVII:20; and C. C. Brown, X:384-85; and J. N. Brown, XV:56, XVII:173, 177, 182-85, 188; and Brownings,

XXIX:29, XLII:45; and Buckingham, XLIV:109-10, 136, 139-40; Burnham supports, XXIII:32; bust at Vicksburg, XLVIII:16; and Butterfield, XX:47; calls for troops, X:231, 234, XIV:147, XV:72, XVI:81-82, XVII:52-53, 79, XXVI:57, 72, XLVIII:35; in campaign of 1840, XX:162-63; campaign of 1860, XXXIV:115-16, 119-21, XXXIX:203-81; campaign of 1864, XXIII:130-38; campaign biographies of (1860), XLIV:188-220; and capital removal, XV:181n; and Carr, XXVI:87-91; and Cartwright, VII:52, 55, XIX:71, XXIV:114, XXVIII:119-21; and Chase, XLI:127; and Chicago First Congregational Church, X:321; and Chicago Historical Society, XI:194, XXXVII:20; and Chicago Times, I:24, XXXIX:137, 141-57, 164-81; and Chicago Tribune, XXII:85; circuit marked, XXII:25-26, XXIII:26, XXVIII:21, XXIX:28; and civil liberty, XXXIII:102-11; Clark on, XIX:14, 32; clubs study life of, XXXIV:26; Collins on, XVI:66; Colored Historical Society discusses, XV:19; and Congress (on reconstruction), XXXVII:73-74, 76, 80-81, 140-41, 144; in Congress, IV:38-39, VI:62, VII:52, 144, XXXII:136; and Conkling bench, XXIX:30; Conkling letter, XIII:240-50, XV:8; Connolly on, XXXV:238, 296, 318, 325, 336, 341, 352, 363-64, 374, 396-97; in courthouses, XLI:207; Crerar's gift for statue of, XXVI:71; and Cullom, XX:57-60, 68-69, 77-78, 79b, 79e, 79g-79k; Curran on, XXVIII:126;

at Danville, XI:143; Davidson on, XIII:153, 157, 159-61; and David Davis, VII:97, XXXVII:157-59, 161-63, 165-68, 170-72, 174, 177, 180-82; and W. W. Davis, IX:202-3; death, XXI:171, XXIV:30j; debate commemorations, IX:323, XIII:5-7, 9, 11, 14-16, XIV:11-14, 17, 28, 30, 32; on Declaration of Independence, XXIV:84-85; in "deep snow," XIV:53-54; defeated for senate (1855), IX:44, XIV:88-89; discharge by, XXXVII:271; and Douglas, IV:43, VI:115, VIII:193, XI:25, XIII:49-50, 52, 54, 56, 59-72, XIV:87-90, 92, XVI:80, XVII:142, XXI:167, 180, XXII:82, XXIV:30e, 30g, 30k, 69-73, XXXII:155-73, XXXV:40-41, XXXVII:67, 151; and Duncan, XXVI:122n, 159-61, 168;

Eastern public opinion of (1848-1860), XI:284-301; at Edwardsville hotel, XLI:198; elected president, VIII:91, XIII:229, XVI:97-98, XX:123, XXVIII:110, 114-15, XXXV:192-94; and Ellsworth, XXX:117-18, 122-24, 131; and emancipation, XV:42, 44-45, XIX:75, XLVI:32; and Esbjorn, XVII:75-76; facsimile of Galloway letter, facing XLIV:210; facsimile of Gillespie letter, following XVII:106; facsimile of Lamont letter (in part), facing XXXVIII:182; facsimiles of telegrams to, facing XIV:63, 64, 65, 66; and Fell, XXI:72, 75-76; first inaugural quoted, VIII:294; and Flag, XV:180n; and Forquer's lightning rod, VIII:215; and Francis, XII:329, 331; and French intervention in Mexico, XXX:51; on fugitive slave law, XXXII:138; at Fullersburg, XI:211; funeral, XIV:179-83;

in General Assembly, IX:28-29, X:374, XI:132, 136, 316-17, XIII:219, 221; and General Land Office, XI:322; and General Order No. 29, XI:68, 70-79; and Germans, XXII:39-40; at Gettysburg, XI:138-52, XXIII:109-10, XLVIII:17; Gettysburg Address semicentennial, XX:24; and Gillespie, XVII:98, 103-11; and Goudy, XII:323; and government contracts, XXX:157-58, 160-61; and Greene, XXX:149-50; Gunther collection on, XXVII:14-15; and Haines, XXIII:42; and Hankses, XLVI:113-14, 117, 119, 121-22, 124, 126, 128, 131, 133-40, 142-43, 146-49, 152; at Harbor and River Convention, XXIX:51-58, XXXV:125; and Harris, XXX:95, 99; and Hay, XXVI:76; in Henderson County, XXI:57-59; and Henry, XXXII:91; and Herndon, XIII:193, XLVII:48-49; historical significance of, XLII:111-24; home, XLI:194; and Hubbard, XXXI:23, XL:148, 150, 152, 157-59, 178; and Hunter, XL:100, 156; and Hurlbut, XII:108n;

and Illinois Congressmen, IX:233-37; Illinois historical figure, IV:9, 31, VI:65, 80, 111, VIII:11, XI:26, XIII:85, XIV:136, XV:60, XVI:25, 94, 96, 99-101, XX:54, XXIII:108, 111, 113, XXIV:27, 30h, 301, 46, 122, XXX:47, XXXVIII:149, XLIII:18; Illinois' influence on, XXVIII:32-53, XI:125-37; Illinois memorials to, XLVIII:36; and Illinois newspapers, I:12, 43, XLV:26; Illinois opposition to, XVI:85-89, 92; Illinois places associated with, XXXIX:41, 43, 47-50, 52-61, XLIII:100; I.S.H.L. collection on, IV:53-54, V:36-48, XI:7, XII:347-48, XIV:19, XVI:12, XIX:27-28, XXII:42, XXIV:21, XXVI:15, XXVIII:26-27, XXIX:23, XXX:19, 24-25, 35, XXXI:15-16, 19, 29-30, XXXII:26-27, 30, XXXIII:20-22, XXXIV:23, XXXV:53-55, XXXVI:22, 25, XXXVII:22, 24, XXXVIII:16, 20-22, 25, XXXIX:9-11, XLII:19; impersonated, XI:13-14; in Indiana, XXIV:65, 67, XXXII:62; and internal improvements, XIII:175, XLII:42;

Jacksonville pageant represents, XXXII:232, 234-35; and Jarrot, XXXI:91-92; and Joder, XXXVI:137, 156; Johnson on, XVII:47-48; on Kansas-Nebraska Act, XXXII:143-44; and Kellogg, XII:155-56; Kentucky-Indiana-Illinois route to be marked, XVI:10; and Kingsbury, XI:124; and Koerner, IX:43, 295-300, XIV:214; and Lackey, XLVII:50; at La Harpe, XLIX:89-90; and Lamborn, XXXV:48; and Lamon, XXXVIII:175-228; Lange opposes, XXXVI:182; and Lemen, XIII:75, 77-79, 81-83; and Mrs. Lincoln, XLV:64-72, 75-78, 80-87, XLI:138n; Lincoln Centennial Association and, XXVI:23, XXX:27-31; log cabin, XLI:185; "lost speech," IX:18; Lovejoy's Alton speech for, XLV:156;

and McClernand, VI:81, 83-85; McCulloch on, IV:3; and McKendree College charter, IX:333-34; and Medill, XV:40, XXXVI:26, XLV:39-63; memorials preserved in park system, XLIII:63-64, 66; at Metamora, XV:17, XX:18, XXXV:51-52; on Methodists in Civil War, XIX:76, XX:84, 91-92; military strategy, XXXIV:41-53; miniatures of, XXXV:21;

and Moore, XII:166-67; and Mormons, XI:49-51; and Morrill Act, VI:36, IX:214, 226-28, XVII:178, XXXIX:75; and Morrison, XXXIII:136, 138, 140; and Negro troops, L:xiii-xiv; Negroes' ideas on, XVII:201; at New Salem, IV:37, XXII:27, XXIII:20-21, XXIX:82, 86, XXXIII:112-22, 126-32, XL:61-75, 115; nomination (1860), VIII:240, 291, IX:368-69, 371-72, XIII:110, XIV:63-66, XXVI:60, XXXV:101-4, 106n, 109, 111-14, 116-17, 119, 121, 123, 126-29, 134-35, 143, 148, 150, 153-59, 181-82, 187-90, XXXVII:49-50;

in old capitol, XXXI:141-47, 149, 151, 153-55, 158-64, 168-71, XXXIII:17, XLV:176, 179; and Orendorff, XV:35-37; and Owens, XXX:144; and Palmer, VI:74, 76, 78, XXX:209-11; and Parsons, XIII:95-96; patent, VI:60-61; and Peck, XX:47; picture of Black Hawk War camp site, facing XXVIII:100; picture of Chicago funeral committee at home of, XI:151; picture of Dixon statue, XXXIX:115; picture of Quincy statue, facing XLIV:32; picture of Taft bas-relief of Quincy debate, facing XLIV:24; pictures of, facing VIII:221, X:101, XIII:25, XXIII:130, XXVIII:32, XXXIV:41, XXXVI:58; and Pope, XLIII:178, 180; portraits of, XXXIV:28-29; proclaims day of prayer, XXVI:45;

and railroad legislation, XI:55-56; readings on, XLVIII:92-94, 97-107, 114, 132; Reed supports, X:246; re-election, XVII:85; relics at Paris (Ill.), XXXV:23; and Republican Party, (1854) XI:271-82, (1856) XXXII:144-47; and river navigation, XXVIII:55-56; and Robertson, XXVI:80; and Robinson, X:344; at Rock Island, VII:137; and Ruggles, VI:87, 89; in Rushville, VIII:221-33; and Schneider, XI:331-33; in Scott County, XXXIV:21; and Scripps, XXXI:99, 106-10; and Selby, XIII:240-50, XIX:79-80; Sesquicentennial Exposition exhibit on, XXXIV:26-27; and Shields, IX:37, 40, XII:148, XXI:116, 119-21, XXVII:69; on slavery, VIII:75, 77, 83, 98-99, 101, 104, IX:414, 424, 430, XIII:196, XIX:37, XXIV:44, XXXII:61, 95, XLIII:69; and Sobieski, XXXIV:99; Southern attitude toward, XXX:71n, XLIX:1-18; Springfield markers for places associated with, VIII:292, XXVII:20-21, XXVIII:16, XXIX:26-27, XXXII:20; statues, XXII:24, XXIV:16, 18, 20, XLIV:19, 33; and stepmother, XXXIII:80-81, 84-88; and Stevenson, XXI:29-30, 38-39; and W. M. Stewart, XV:27-28; and John T. Stuart, VII:110-13, XII:142; and Mary V. Stuart, VII:155; and Sturtevant, XIII:195; suggested for cabinet post, XXXII:125; suggested for governor, XXXII:130; surveyor, XII:269n, XLII:64;

in Thebes [allegedly], XXXIV:72, XLVII:57; and 39th Ill., XX:135; and Thomas, IX:525; and "Tom Thumb," XI:35; tomb of, VI:52, VIII:290, XI:356; George Trumbull on, XII:245; and Underwood, XXXVI:130-31; United Brethren on, XLVI:55; and Vance, XXXVIII:160, 162-63, 165; at Vandalia educational convention, VI:33; Volk life masks, XI:176;

Washington contrasted with, XXXIX:26, 39-40; and Wentworth, XV:41, XLIV:10-11; and Wharton, XVI:62-64; in Whig Party, XXXII:109, 121; White on, XIII:25-47; and Wightman, XII:357; and Wilsons, XIII:323-24; and Worthen, XXXVII:207; wrestling match, IX:433-34; and Yates, VII:145-46, XXVIII:15, XXX:175, 178-79, 182, 184-85, 195-99, 202, 204; and Zane, XXXIII:95; and Zearing, XXVIII:142-43

Lincoln, Abraham (Negro), XXVIII:142

Lincoln, Abram (St. Clair Co.), XX:148

Lincoln, Austin, XXXIV:151

Lincoln, Bathsheba (Herring) [Mrs. Abraham], XXXI:126, XXXIV:148

Lincoln, Betsy, XXXVI:25

Lincoln, Charles Zebina, XVI:57, XXXI:127

Lincoln, David (III.), IX:345

Lincoln, David (Va.), XXXI:124

Lincoln, Edward Baker, XXXI:127

Lincoln, Hananiah, XXXIII:81, XXXIV:147-48, 151; map of Kentucky lands, facing XXXIV:148

Lincoln, Hannah (Salter) [Mrs. Mordecai, Jr.], XXXI:126

Lincoln, Isaac, XXXI:124, XXXIV:147

Lincoln, Jacob, XXXI:124

Lincoln, John (great-grandfather of President), XXIII:52, XXXI:126, XXXIV:145-47

Lincoln, John (great-uncle of President), XXXI:124

Lincoln, John (Alton, ca. 1840), I:8

Lincoln, John W., IX:224

Lincoln, Joshua, XXIII:52

Lincoln, Josiah, XXXI:124

Lincoln, Levi, XLV:149n

Lincoln, Martha [Mrs. Samuel], XXXI:125

Lincoln, Mary, see Crume, Mary (Lincoln)

Lincoln, Mary (Harlan) [Mrs. Robert Todd], XXXV:143n, XLV:77

Lincoln, Mary (Hobart-Chapin) [Mrs. Mordecai, Sr.], XXXI:126

Lincoln, Mary (Robeson) [Mrs. Mordecai, Jr.], XXXI:126

Lincoln, Mary (Shipley) [Mrs. Abraham], XXIII:52, XXXI:128

Lincoln, Mary (Todd) [Mrs. Abraham], IX:201-2, XIX:27, XXVI:36, XXVII:20, XXXVI:58, 101, XXXVIII:182, 187, XXXIX:276, XL:157, XLVII:53; and Bradwells, XXXVIII:171; brother in Confederate army, XXXI:114; and Davis, XXXVII:168, 174-75; and Douglas, XIII:30; enroute to Washington, XXXVIII:189; and Harris, XXX:95; I. S. H. S. collection on, IV:53, XXXV:57, XXXIX:11; letter of, XLII:19; and Lincoln, XXXI:123, 127, XXXIII:118, 127-28, XLI:138n, XLVI:135, 152; mental unbalance, XXXVIII:209-

10, 215-16, 218-19; in New York, XXXVIII:208; niece of John Todd, Jr., XXXII:89, XXXIV:57; picture, facing XLV:70; and Scripps, XXXI:110; and Stuart, VII:113; watches senatorial election of 1855, XIII:40-41; as White House hostess, XXXVIII:197, XLV:64-87

Lincoln, Mordecai, Sr. (1657-1727), XXIII:51, XXXI:125-26, XXXIV:145

Lincoln, Mordecai, Jr. (1686-1736), XXIII:51-52, XXXI:126, XXXIV:145

Lincoln, Mordecai (Hancock Co.), XXIII:52-53, XXXI:124

Lincoln, Nancy, see Brumfield, Nancy (Lincoln)

Lincoln, Nancy (Hanks) [Mrs. Thomas], XXXI:124, 126, 128-29, 131-32, 138; ancestry, XXIII:50, 52-53, 55, 61; death and burial, XXIV:71, XXXIII:80, 84-85, 88, XXXVIII:185; grave of, XXIII:57, XXIV:67, XXXII:62; and John Hanks, XLVI:133, 150, 152; marriage, XXXIII:129, XXXIV:149, 151-52

Lincoln, Rebecca (Flowers-Morris) [Mrs. John], XXXI:126

Lincoln, Robert Todd, XIII:81, XX:79a, XXVIII:30, XXX:30, XXXI:127, XXXVIII:210, XLV:71, 77; acknowledgments to, XIV:66, XXXV:143n; and Bateman, XLII:170, 181n; and Davis, XXXVII:174-75; Galesburg address, XIII:6, XXVI:90; at Harvard, XI:291-92; at Illinois State University, XVII:75; letter of, XLII:19; papers of, XXXVI:67, 73, 103; at Stuart's funeral, VII:113; and Thomas Lincoln monument, XXIII:56; travels to Washington, XXXVIII:189

Lincoln, Samuel (1619-1690), XXIII:51, XXXI:125, 127, XXXIV:145

Lincoln, Samuel (bapt. 1622), XXXI:125n

Lincoln, Sarah, see Grigsby, Sarah (Lincoln)

Lincoln, Sarah (Bush-Johnston) [Mrs. Thomas], XXXI:126, XXXIV:149; biographical sketch, XXXIII:80-88; grave of, XXIII:50, 54, 56; and Lincoln, XXVIII:51-52, XXXIX:48-49, XLVI:137; picture, facing XXXIII:80

Lincoln, Sarah (Jones) [Mrs. Mordecai, Sr.], XXIII:51, XXXI:125-26

Lincoln, Solomon, XXXI:124

Lincoln, Thomas (great-great-great-great-great-uncle of President), XXIII:51

Lincoln, Thomas (great-uncle of President), XXXI:124, XXXIV:147; map of Kentucky lands, facing XXXIV:148

Lincoln, Thomas (1778-1851, father of President), XVII:110, XXVIII:35-36, 38, XXXI:124, 126, 128-29, 132, 137-38, XXXIV:146-52, XXXVI:82, 89; ancestry, XXIII:50, 52-56; in Coles County, XXXIX:48-49; in Macon County, X:104, XLVI:126, 136-38, 147, 150; map of Kentucky homes of, facing XXXIV:149; moves from Indiana to Illinois, XXXVIII:176, 185, 223; second marriage, XXXIII:80-88; and slavery, XXIV:72

Lincoln, Thomas ("Tad") (1853-1871, son of President), XXX:95, XXXI:127, 163, XXXVIII:189, 218, XLV:83; Davis guardian of, XXXVII:174-75, 181, XXXVIII:21

- Lincoln, Waldo, XXXI:125, XXXIV:153n
- Lincoln, William Sever, I:8, XIII:198n, XIV:174n, XLV:126n, 140-44n, 149-52n
- Lincoln, William Wallace ("Willie"), XXX:95, XXXI:127, XXXVI:71, XXXVIII:189, 209, 218, XLV:85
- Lincoln (Ill.), VII:113, 168, IX:132n, 317, 323, XVII:193, 196; Davis holds court at, XXXVII:162, 190; Illinois Conference meets at, XXVIII:121; Lincoln speaks at, XXXVI:59n; manufacturing in, XXVIII:74; newspapers, I:45; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:78-80; Tennesseans in, XXX:145; women raid saloons, XXVII:86
- Lincoln (Nebr.), VIII:225, XXXVIII:58
- Lincoln (book) [Foster], XXXVI:116
- Lincoln (book) [Matsumura], XXXVI:111
- Lincoln (book) [Mott], XXXVI:109
- Lincoln (book) [Phillips], XXXVI:110
- Lincoln (book) [Stephenson], XLII:113n
- Lincoln; an Account of His Personal Life, XXXVI:75, 114
- Lincoln & Berry (New Salem), XXVIII:37, XXXIII:130-31, XLI:69, 116; pictures of restored store, XLI:62, following XLIII:64
- "Lincoln and Douglas" (art.), XLVIII:99
- "Lincoln and Fort Sumter" (art.), XLIX:15n
- Lincoln & Herndon (Springfield), XXIII:55, XXIV:73, XXX:117, XXXII:27, XXXIV:23
- Lincoln and Herndon (book), XXXVI:110, XLV:57-58n
- Lincoln and His Party in the Secession Crisis, XLIX:13n
- Lincoln & Lamon (Danville), XXXVIII:178, 181-82; facsimile of newspaper advertisement, facing XXXVIII:198; picture of office, facing XXXVIII:178
- "Lincoln and Macon County, Illinois, 1830-1831" (art.), XLVI:114, 122
- "Lincoln and New Salem" (art.), XLVIII:92
- Lincoln and New Salem (booklet), XXXIII:130
- "Lincoln and Ohio" (art.), XLV:44n
- Lincoln and the Civil War in the Diaries and Letters of John Hay, XLII:121n
- Lincoln and the Convention of 1860, XXXIX:230n, 279
- Lincoln and the Railroads, XL:56n
- Lincoln [Ill.] Art Society, IX:317
- Lincoln as a Lawyer, XIII:28
- "Lincoln at Gettysburg" (address), XXIII:109-10
- Lincoln at Gettysburg (book), XXIII:109-10, XXVI:88, 90
- Lincoln at Work, XXXVI:106
- Lincoln Bibliography [Fish], XXXI:109, XXXIII:22
- Lincoln Bibliography [Oakleaf], XXXIII:22
- Lincoln Centenary Committee of the City of New York, XXXVI:109

- Lincoln Centenary, 1809-1909, The, XXXIX:276n
- Lincoln Centennial Association, XV:36, XVI:101, XXVI:23, XXXI:31, XXXIII:15, 37, XXXIV:26, 28; Converse's address to, XXXI:141-71; and I. S. H. S., XXXI:30, XXXII:27, 31; publications cited, XXXVII:166n, 182; work of, XXX:19-20, 25-31
- Lincoln Circuit Marking Association, XXVIII:126, XXXVIII:31; progress of work, XXII:25-26, XXIII:26, XXVIII:15, 30, XXIX:27-28, XXX:31, XXXII:31, XXXV:51
- Lincoln City (Ind.), XXIII:57
- Lincoln [Ill.] City Council, XXXIX:78
- Lincoln College, XIX:64
- Lincoln Correspondence: Twenty-Two Letters of Historical Interest Here Published for the First Time, A" (art.), XLIX:63n, 66n
- Lincoln County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:131
- Lincoln County (Kans.), XXXVI:179-80
- Lincoln County (Ky.), VII:48, XXXIV:122, XLII:96
- Lincoln County (Tenn.), XXX:142
- Lincoln-Douglas Debate Commemoration, XI:14-15, XXVIII:21
- Lincoln-Douglas Debate, Quincy" (bas-relief), picture, facing XLIV:24
- Lincoln-Douglas Debates of 1858, The, XVI:11, XXIX:67, XLV:137n, XLVIII:100, 166
- Lincoln, Emancipator of the Nation, XXXVI:116
- Lincoln Finance Company (Detroit), XXIX:131
- Lincoln (Ill.) Herald, I:45
- Lincoln Historical Research Foundation (Fort Wayne, Ind.), XXXVIII:24
- Lincoln Home (Springfield), XXVIII:15, 29-30, XXIX:27, XXXV:58, XXXIX:11, XLI:194, XLIII:100; picture, following XLIII:64; state maintains, XXIX:17, 19, 25, XXX:25, XXXI:31, XLIII:63, 66, XLVIII:36
- Lincoln Home Commission, XXX:25
- Lincoln Hose Company No. 4 (Chicago), XLVII:183, 187
- Lincoln Hotel (Belleville), XLI:201
- Lincoln Housing Trust Company (St. Louis), XXIX:131
- Lincoln Land Company, XXXVI:179-80
- Lincoln Library (Springfield), X:386, XXXII:33
- Lincoln Life-Mask and How It Was Made, The" (art.), XXXIX:245n, 280
- Lincoln Literature" (address), XXXI:109
- Lincoln Literature, Lincoln Collections, and Lincoln Collectors" (art.), XLII:112n
- Lincoln Lodge (Oak Ridge Cemetery), XXVIII:27
- Lincoln Log Cabin (Ill.), XLVI:137, 139, 147
- Lincoln Log Cabin (Ky.), XXX:25, XXXV:57

Lincoln Log Cabin State Park, XLIII:63, XLVIII:36

Lincoln Lore (periodical), XLII:113n, XLV:86n, XLVI:115-16, 118-19, 126-27, 139, 149

Lincoln, Master of Men, XXXVI:108, XXXVII:168n

Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.), XX:77-78, 79e-79f, XLII:114

Lincoln Memorial Album, The, XI:286-87n

Lincoln Memorial Commission, XX:79a

Lincoln Memorial Courthouse and Historical Museum (Metamora), XXXV:51-52, XLI:207, XLIII:63, 66-67; picture, following XLIII:64

Lincoln Memorial University, XXIII:50, 55

Lincoln Monument (Springfield), XXIII:57, XXVIII:27, XXX:25, XLIII:63, XLVI:115, XLVIII:36; picture, facing XLIII:65; rededication, XXXVIII:25; remodeling, XXXVI:15, 17-18; visitors to, XXXI:141, XXXIII:17, XLIII:100

Lincoln Museum (Fort Wayne, Ind.), XXXVIII:18

Lincoln National Life Foundation, XLIV:189, 199, XLV:86n

Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, XXXV:15, XXXVIII:18

Lincoln National Memorial Highway [Lincoln Way], XVI:7, 10, XIX:23, XXXV:15, XLIII:63-64, XLVIII:36

Lincoln National Monument Association, X:387, XIII:247, XIV:182, XLVIII:4

"Lincoln of the Biographers, The" (art.), XXXIX:269n, 280, XLII:111n, XLIV:195n

Lincoln Park (Chicago), X:254, XXXIV:138, XI:28, 173; and Chicago fire, XLVII:136, 157; Kennison grave in, VIII:291, XI:15; statues in, XII:320, XXXVIII:95, XLVIII:36

Lincoln Pilgrimage, XXXVI:16

Lincoln Rangers, XXXIX:250

Lincoln Research Bureau (Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.), XXXVIII:18

Lincoln, Sa Vie, Son Oeuvre, et Sa Mort, XXXVI:97

Lincoln School (Quincy), XXI:177

Lincoln Series (Illinois Historical Collections), XXIX:66-67

Lincoln Square (Decatur), XLVI:130

Lincoln State Park [Ind.], XXIII:57

Lincoln the Citizen, XXXIX:204n, 222n, 229n, 236n, 280

Lincoln: the Greatest Man of the Nineteenth Century, XLII:113n

Lincoln the Lawyer, XX:46n, XXXVII:182

Lincoln the Man, XLII:121n

Lincoln the Politician, XXXIX:208n, 220n, 281

Lincoln the World Emancipator, XLII:113n

Lincoln Tomb, see Lincoln Monument

"Lincoln Tree" (Rock Island Co.), XXVIII:103, 105

Lincoln Way, see Lincoln National Memorial Highway

- Lincoln, Zijn Leven, Werk, en Dood, XXXVI:98
- Lincoln's Campaign, or the Political Revolution of 1860, XXXIX:224n
- "Lincoln's Gettysburg Address" (art.), XI:142-43, 148
- Lincoln's "House Divided" Speech, XLIX:12n, 17n
- Lincoln's Life, Stories and Speeches, XXXVI:107
- "Lincoln's Lost Friends" (MS), XLI:182
- Lincoln's New Salem (Ill.), see New Salem (Ill.)
- Lincoln's New Salem [Thomas], XLI:61n
- Lincoln's New Salem [Wall], XXXIV:24
- Lincoln's Own Stories, XLV:75n
- Lincoln's Parentage and Childhood, XXXVI:115, XLVI:119n, 133n
- "Lincoln's Permanent Significance" (art.), XLII:113n
- "Lincoln's Personality: An English Study" (art.), XXXV:102n
- "Lincoln's Place in the Universe" (art.), XLII:113n
- Linctot, Daniel Maurice Godfrey de, XIV:108-11, 113, 119n; and Clark, XV:68-70, XVII:133-34, 137-39, 141
- Lind, Albert F., XX:79a
- Lind, Johanna Maria ("Jenny"), see Goldschmidt, Johanna Maria (Lind)
- Lind Block (Chicago), VIII:256-57, XLVII:124, 139
- Lind University, XII:188, 190, 194, XXXII:49
- Lindeman, George, XXXV:145
- Lindemann, H., XXXV:172-73
- Linden Hall School (Lititz, Pa.), XXXVII:157
- Linder, Jacob, IX:179, XXVI:170
- Linder, Oliver A., XV:125, XXXVI:184
- Linder, Usher Ferguson, IV:53, IX:203, XXXII:125, 134, 141, XL:143, 162, XLVII:45-46; at Alton, XIII:198, XIV:173-74, XLV:125-27, 130, 132-34, 136, 138, 149-53; attorney general, VII:99, VIII:217; at Belleville, IX:30, XXXVE:133; and Davis, XXXVII:164; on Edwards, VIII:216; in General Assembly, IX:28, XI:120, 317, XII:236, XIII:219, XXXII:151; and Gillespie, XVII:98-102; and Lamont, XXXVIII:180; and Lincoln, XXXIX:48; on Pope, XLIII:177
- Lindley, Cicero Jason, XIV:94
- Lindley, John, III:18, IX:174, 191, 194
- Lindley, Joseph, IX:194
- Lindley, Samuel, IX:194
- Lindley, Simeon, Sr., IX:194
- Lindley, Simeon, Jr., IX:194
- Lindley, William, IX:527
- Lindsay, Dorcas, see Wightman, Dorcas (Lindsay)
- Lindsay, John, XIV:190-91, 197, 200, XX:164, XXXIV:58

- Lindsay, John T., XVI:85
 Lindsay, Mary B., XVI:4
 Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel, XXXVIII:59n, XL:17, XLVIII:137, 144
 Lindsay, Vachel Thomas, XII:310, 313
 Lindsay, William, III:39
 Lindsay, William L., XII:306
 Lindsay Home (Quincy), XXI:172
 Lindsey, Alfred, IX:187
 Lindsey, Allen, XL:133
 Lindsey, Almont, XLVIII:123, 161
 Lindsey, Bessie M., XLVI:124n
 Lindsey, Harriet C., & Son (Chicago), I:25
 Lindsey, Helen B., XXXIV:157
 Lindsey, Martin L., XXIII:120
 Lindsey, Nancy (McPike) [Mrs. Richard], XXXIV:156-57
 Lindsey, R. R., I:25
 Lindsey, Richard, XXXIV:157
 Lindsey, Sarah Harris, see McPike, Sarah Harris (Lindsey)
 Lindstrom, Eric, VII:107
 Lindvall, Carl A., XX:79a
Lineage of Lincoln, The, XXXVI:115, XLVI:112-13n, 119n, 121n, 126n, 129n,
 146-48n
 Lineback, I. G., XX:148
 Linegar, David T., XXVII:45, XLIX:63n
 "Lines to the Memory of Joseph Rodman Drake" (poem), X:389
 Lingg, Louis, XLIV:97-98
 Lingle, D., XXVII:58
 Linköping (Sweden), XXXVI:174, 178n, 183
 Linkville (Ore.), XLVI:140-41
 Linley, Isaac, XXXII:151
 Linn, James Weber, XLVIII:145, 161
 Linn, Lewis Fields, XI:228, XXVI:173-74
 Linn, Polly Ann (Duncan) [Mrs. William], X:369, XXVI:112-13, 125, 157, 169,
 187
 Linn, Reuben, IX:187
 Linn, William, X:66, 69, XXVI:153, 157, 169-76, XLI:42-43
 Linn, William A., XLVIII:140, 161
Linn, United States v., XLIII:171
 Linné [Linnaeus], Carl von, XV:115
 Linney, William, XXXIV:23
Linney v. Ingwersen & Enwell, XXXIV:23

- Linton, Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard, XL:125
 Linton, John J., I:57
 Linton, N., I:57
 Linton, Ralph, XXII:19; *Indian History of Illinois, The*, XXII:51-57
 Linville, Aaron, IX:179
 Linville Creek [Va.], XXXI:126, XXXIV:146-48, 151
 Linz, George, I:61
 Lions International, XXXIII:88
 Lions of Cochiti, XXXIII:57
 Lipan Indians, X:202, 218
 Lippert, F. J., XX:79a
 Lippincott, Charles Elliott, X:115, XII:147n, XXXI:157
 Lippincott, J[oshua] B[allinger], Company (Philadelphia), XXXVI:103, 107
 Lippincott, Thomas, VII:40, X:115, XVII:94, XXXII:234; in convention fight (1822-1824), XIII:168, XIX:65; editor, I:7, 30; and Ellis, X:276-77, 279, 310, 331; and Illinois College, VII:42-44, XIII:196, 202n; and Lovejoy, XLV:124, 146; organizes first Sunday school in Illinois, XLIII:92; and Russell, VI:105; and Willard, XI:80
 Lisa, Manuel, XXXVII:217
 Lisbon (Conn.), X:283
 Lisbon (Ill.), VIII:219, XI:211
 Lisbon (N. Y.), XLIV:133
 Lischer, Julius, XXXV:139, 183; picture, facing XXXV:139
 Liscum, Eliza Wait (Flagg-Bliss) [Mrs. Heman], XV:168, 175, 177-78, 182
 Liscum, Heman, XV:168n
 Lisenbee, Josiah, XIV:229, 231
 Lisette (mulatto), XXVI:231, 233, 242, 256
 Lisle, Guillaume de, see Delisle, Guillaume
 Lisle, Jean Baptiste de, XI:261, XIV:130
 Lisle, Louis de, XI:261, 263
 Lisle, Sarah W., XIII:200
 "List of Dental Books, Ancient and Modern, A" (MS), XXXVIII:102
List of National Cemeteries Authorized by Act of Congress of July 18, 1862, and Subsequent Acts, Showing the Area and Number of Interments in Each, as of June 30, 1940, XLVIII:3-4n
 Listarski, C., XXXIV:100
 Lister, Joseph Jackson, XXXII:87
 Liszt, Ferencz [Franz], XXXVIII:63-64, 66, XL:34
 Litch, Wilbur F., XXXVIII:96
 Litchfield, Edwin Clark, XL:56, 64
 Litchfield, Electus Backus, XVII:101

- Litchfield (Conn.), VII:59, X:277, 317, XII:145, 158, 163, XIV:49, XVI:75, XXIV:111
- Litchfield (Ill.), I:39, 45, IX:367-68, 372, XLVIII:117
- Litchfield County (Conn.), X:271, 277, 281
- Litchfield Democrat, I:45
- Litchfield Journal, I:45
- Litchfield Public Library, IX:372
- Litchfield Union Monitor, I:39
- Literary and Theological Institute of the Lutheran Church in the Far West (Hillsboro), X:384
- Literary Columbian Club (Sycamore), IX:327
- Literary Gem (McKendree College periodical), I:45
- Literary Monitor [Marion], see Western Family Monitor
- "Literary Motive in the Writing of History, The" (address), XXXIII:37
- "Literary Opportunities in Pioneer Times" (art.), XLVIII:143
- Literature of American History, X:170-71, 175
- Literature of the Rebellion, XIII:45
- Lithonia (Ga.), XXXV:401-2
- Lithuania, XXIV:87
- Lithuanians, in Chicago, XI:167
- Lititz (Pa.), XXIX:87, XXXVII:157
- Litta, Marie (von Elsner), XXXVII:156
- Littell's Political Transactions, XLII:78, 108
- Little, A. M., XIII:206
- Little, C. F., XXVIII:137
- Little, E. Porter, I:26
- Little, Gershom Jayne, XIV:197
- Little, Helen M. J., VII:6, VIII:vii, 9, IX:vi, viii, X:ix
- Little, John S., XI:xi, XII:xiii, XIII:3, 11, 46, XIV:24, XV:x, XVI:xii, XVII:x, XXXI:17-19, 109, XXXVI:20, 22, XLVI:159
- Little, Joseph, XXX:141
- Little, Lydia (Scripps) [Mrs. George], VIII:232, XXXI:101-3
- Little, Miss M., XVII:205
- Little, Mildred (Glass) [Mrs. Nathaniel], XXIX:106
- Little, Nathaniel, XXIX:106
- Little, R. E., XXVIII:106
- Little, Samuel, XIV:190, 197, XXXIV:58
- Little, Samuel H., XX:144
- Little, Thomas J., XXXII:151
- Little, Mrs. Thomas S., XVII:205
- Little, Wallace A., XXXII:151

- Little, William, IX:183
- Little, William E., I:40, XXXII:151
- Little America (Ill.), XLII:47
- "Little American, The" (Che-mo-co-mon-ess) [Indian sobriquet], see Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall
- Little Bear Creek, XXXVII:242
- Little Blue River, XXXII:189, XLV:162
- "Little Britain," see Albion (Ill.)
- Little, Brown & Company (Boston), XXXVI:101
- "Little Brown Church in the Vale, The" (hymn), XXIV:152
- Little Caesar, XLVIII:150, 154
- Little Calumet [Calamick, Kalomick] River, XVII:29-30, 37
- Little Chain [of Rocks], XIII:280, 284
- Little Chief (Indian), IX:77-78, 81, 87, 94
- "Little Chief" [Indian sobriquet], see Davis, Jefferson
- Little Colorado River, XXXIII:58
- "Little Corn" [sobriquet], see Perrot, Nicolas
- Little Corporal, The (periodical), XXIV:114
- Little Corporal Mining Company (Galena), VIII:36
- Little Courcy Islands, see Courcy Islands
- Little Creek of the Rock, see Little Rock Creek
- Little Deer (Indian), IX:101, 106
- Little Detroit (Ill.), VI:43
- Little Falls (N. Y.), XII:188
- Little Fort (Ill.), I:46; see also Waukegan (Ill.)
- Little Fort Porcupine and Democratic Banner, I:46
- Little Giant Clubs, XXXIX:252
- Little Giant Fire Engine No. 6 (Chicago), XLVII:82-83, 92-93, 99-100, 102-3, 119, 132, 150, 158-62, 177, 180, 182, 184; picture, XLVII:88
- Little Granite (pamphlet), VI:105
- Little Grove (Ill.) [McLean Co.], see Smith's Grove (Ill.)
- Little Grove (Ill.) [Menard Co.], XLE:64
- Little Grove Church of Christ [Edgar Co.], see under Disciples of Christ
- Little Hatchie River, XXXVII:262
- Little Kickapoo Creek, XVI:115, 117
- Little Kincaid [Kinkaid, Kinkade] Creek, XIV:219
- Little Life of Lincoln, The, XXXVI:109
- Little Lower than the Angels, A, XLVIII:145, 166
- Little Mackinaw (Ill.), XIX:57
- Little Mackinaw River, VII:89, X:60, XXIV:58
- Little Meadows (Pa.), VIII:111

- Little Miami Railroad, XXX:155n
 Little Miami River, XV:146, 150n, XXIV:58
 Little Michillimackinack River, see Little Mackinaw River
 Little Missouri River, XIV:55
 Little Mount Baptist Cemetery (Hardin Co., Ky.), XXXI:132
 Little Muddy River, XII:62, XXIII:154
 Little Nine Mile Creek, VII:127
 Little Ogeechee River, XXVIII:190-91
 Little Osage Indians [Petits Osages, Teetsaw], XXX:231
 Little Pawnee (Indian), XLI:100
 Little Plum Creek, VII:127
 "Little Republican Candy for the Germans, A" (editorial), XXXV:124
 Little River, XIII:270-71
 Little Rock (Ark.), VI:84
 Little Rock (Ill.) [Kankakee Co.] [Indian village], XXXV:32, XLVI:104
 Little Rock (Ill.) [Kendall Co.], I:46, 48
 Little Rock Creek, VII:148, XX:177-78, XXII:113, XXXV:32, XLIV:180
 Little Rock Ferry (Ill.), XXVI:109
 Little Rock Press, I:46
 Little Rock River [Ind.], XIII:270
 Little Rock Township (Kendall Co.), VII:154, XI:351, XXII:109, 113-14
 Little Sandy River, XXXII:202
 Little Sauk (Indian), IX:101
 Little Shoal Creek, XXXI:95
 Little Stabbing Chief (Indian), see Cha-kee-pa-she-pa-ho
 Little Surgeon (Indian), IX:94
 "Little Things" (poem), XXXV:48
 Little Thunder (Indian), XLI:99
 Little Turtle (Indian), IX:64, XIV:117-18, XVII:32, 38, 115, 121, XXI:89-90, XXXV:93
 Little Vermilion Creek, XXXII:188
 Little Wabash Navigation Company, XXII:62
 Little Wabash River, XII:75, XIII:301, XXIII:155, XXX:145, XXXIV:72-73, XXXIX:51, XLVIII:108; Clark on, XII:52-53, 55-56, 60, 62-63; Ernst on, VIII:150, 152; internal improvement funds for, VII:119, IX:490
 Little Woods, XXIX:75
 Little York (Canada), see Toronto (Canada)
 Littlefield, John, I:47
 Littler, David T., XII:142
 Littleville (Ill.), XVII:195
 Litton, Jesse, XXXVII:272

Litzenberg, John, XXXVIII:193

Live Oak Creek, X:217

Live Questions (book), XXXVIII:38n

Live Stock Markets (periodical), XXXIII:51n

"Live Stock Production from Producer to Consumer" (address), XIX:103

Lively, Amos, III:50, IX:183

Lively, John, IX:178, 191

Lively, Reuben, IX:183, 191

Lively, Shadrach, IX:183, 192

Lively's Prairie (Ill.), VII:127

Livermore, Daniel Parker, I:19

Livermore, Mary, see Myers, Mary (Livermore)

Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice) [Mrs. Daniel Parker], IX:315, XXVII:87

Livermore (Me.), XXI:151

Liverpool (England), IV:53, VII:116, VIII:254, XVI:51, XXXIII:68, XL:172

Liverpool (Ill.), XXXIV:78

Liverpool (steamboat), IX:555

Lives and Speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin, XXXVI:90,
XLIV:202-5, 207-11

Lives of Modern Agitators, XLIV:192, 194, 199-200

Lives of the Present Candidates for President and Vice-President of the United States, Containing a Condensed and Impartial History of the Lives, Public Acts, and Political Views of the Present Candidates . . . , The,
XLIV:216-17

Living Age, The (periodical), XXXV:102n

Livingston, Ellisha, IX:185

Livingston, George, VIII:172

Livingston, Jane (Leech) [Mrs. Lucian], XXIX:110

Livingston, Lucian, XXIX:110

Livingston, Mark, XVI:117

Livingston, Philip, XIX:75

Livingston, Robert Le Roy, XXXVI:202

Livingston, Robert R., VIII:94-95, XXXI:64, XLI:57-58, XLIII:87, XLVII:11

Livingston, Serena, see Croghan, Serena (Livingston)

Livingston (Ill.), see Dover (Ill.)

Livingston County (Ill.), IV:34, IX:219, XXVIII:124, XXXVI:155, XLVI:60;
early settlement, XXX:104-5, 107; newspapers, I:59; Republican meetings, XI:270, XXXIX:242-43, 252-53

Livingston County (Mo.), XXVII:58

Livingston County Historical Society, XXXV:36, 68

Livingston County News [Pontiac], I:59

- Liviston, George, VIII:177
 Lize, Pierre, III:5, 12, IX:172, 174
 Lizenbee, Charles, IX:196
 Lizenbee, Jeremiah, IX:186
 Ljungstrom, Carl Johan, XV:116
 Lloyd, Agnes, XXXI:38
 Lloyd, Bunbry B., XII:310, 312
 Lloyd, David, IX:191, XV:49
 Lloyd, Frederic Ebenezer John, XXVII:107
 Lloyd, James Tilghman, XLIV:40n
 Lloyd, Louisa (Strawn) [Mrs. Thomas], XXIX:118
 Lloyd, Mary (Loud) [Mrs. John Henry], XVII:205, XXXIII:26
 Lloyd, Sarah E., XIX:106
 Lloyd, Thomas, XXIX:118
 Lloyd George, David, XXX:49
Lloyd's Shipping Register, XIV:77
Lloyd's Steamboat Directory, and Disasters on the Western Waters, Containing the History of the First Application of Steam, as a Motive Power - the Lives of John Fitch and Robert Fulton, Likenesses & Engravings of Their First Steamboats. Early Scenes on the Western Waters, from 1798 to 1812: . . ., XLIV:40
 "Loading Cotton" (picture), following XLIV:42
 Loafers' Grove (Ill.), see White Hall (Ill.)
 Loami (Ill.), XII:87-97, XVII:200
 Loami Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Society, XVII:199
 Loami Sanitary Fair, XVII:202
 "Lobby, The" (early Illinois legislatures), XLIII:173
 Lobdell, Joseph, XXX:283
 Lobe, Johann Christian, XXXVIII:73
 Lobingier, Charles Sumner, XVI:56
 "Local Government in Illinois" (art.), IX:479n, 504, XLIII:86n
Location of the Chicago Portage Route of the Seventeenth Century, The, XXXVII:185n
 Lochiel, Donald Cameron of, see Cameron of Lochiel, Donald
 Lochrey, Archibald, see Loughrey, Archibald
 Lock, Hannah S. (Hoyt) [Mrs. Silas], XXIX:116
 Lock, Silas, XXIX:116
 Locke, Adele Gleim (Douthitt) [Mrs. James DeWitt Clinton], XL:34
 Locke, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby"), XXX:202
 Locke, Frank W., XLVII:183
 Locke, Grace, see Scripps, Grace (Locke)

- Locke, James DeWitt Clinton, XXVI:43
 Locke, John, XV:83, XXXI:100, XLII:114
 Locke, R. E., XIX:103
 Locker, Eva, XXXII:95-96
 Lockert [Locket], Pleasant, VIII:172
 Lockhart, Andrew, IX:194
 Lockhart, Archibald, VIII:172
 Lockhart, Bird, III:34, IX:179
 Lockhart, James, XLVII:31, 33-34
 Lockhart, John, III:50
 Lockhart, Patrick, XIV:163n
 Lockhart, William, III:48
 Lockhart (Tex.), XXXIII:41
 Lockhart's Tavern (Botetourt, Va.), XLII:93-94
 Lockner's Creek, XXXV:431
 Lockport (Ill.), VIII:263, X:283, 317, XXI:133, XXIII:95n; Buckingham at, XLIV:130, 133; and Canal, XI:158, XXXVII:117-20; Davis at, XLVIII:40, 44, 50-66, 68, 71; newspapers, I:46
 Lockport (N. Y.), VIII:266, 269-70
 Lockport Phoenix-Advertiser, XI:xi
 Lockridge, Ross Franklin, XLVIII:78, 85, 161
 Lockwell, Julius, XXXV:151
 Lockwood, Mary Stith (Nash) [Mrs. Samuel Drake], VII:111, 155
 Lockwood, Samuel Drake, VII:111, 155, XVI:42, XXXII:224, 232, 234; attorney general, VI:97, 100, VIII:213-14, XXXVI:217, 220; and Brown, XIV:176; in Constitutional Convention of 1847, XXII:46; in convention fight (1822-1824), VIII:101, 103, IX:208, XIII:168-69; and Duncan, XXVI:147, 157, 187; home of, XXXIX:51; and Illinois College, VII:42, 45-46, IX:349, X:331, XIII:196; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:17, VIII:13-14, XI:189, XIII:128; joins Republicans, XXXII:146; judge, VI:59, VII:92, 94, 98, XI:46-47, XIII:51, XV:45, XX:52, XLVI:129; at Kaskaskia, X:141; picture of Jacksonville marker to, facing XXXII:232; and Thomas, IX:524; voted for for U.S. senator, IX:521, X:364, 366; and Willard, XI:80, 86; and Young, XI:307, 309, 312
 Loco-Foco and an Echo, A" (poem), XX:161-62
 Loco-Foco Party, see Democratic Party
 Locust Grove (Ill.), XX:152
 Locust Grove (Ky.), XXXV:99
 Loda (Wis.), VIII:273
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, XVII:23, XXVII:110-11, 122, XLII:85
 Lodge, William F., I:49, VI:7, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:x1, XII:xiii,

XXVIII:21-22, XXXIV:20, XLII:20

Lodi (Ill.), see Maple Park (Ill.)

Loeb, Mrs. Julius, XXVII:112

Loesch, Frank Joseph, XLVII:116n, 169n, 189

Loeschhorn, Albert, XXXVIII:73

Loewenthal, Judith (Weil), XXVII:104, 109, 111-12

Lofgren, Andrew, XXXVI:184

Lofton, John G., III:8, 27, 35, 58, IX:195, X:119

Lofton, Thomas, III:49

Loftus, Arthur, VII:63, XXIX:124, XXXII:103

Log Cabin Hero [St. Louis], I:78

"Log Cabin Period in Middle Western History, The" (address), XXIII:25

Logan (Indian), XXX:234, XL:101

Logan (slave), XXXII:234

Logan, America T. (Bush) [Mrs. Stephen Trigg], XII:303, 312, XXXVIII:205;
picture, facing XII:312

Logan, Ann, XXII:77

Logan, Benjamin, VII:67, XLII:102

Logan, David, XII:143n

Logan, E., I:55

Logan, Elizabeth (Jenkins) [Mrs. John], XXX:135

Logan, Elizabeth W. [Mrs. William D.], XII:310, 313

Logan, Emily (slave), XXXII:234

Logan, Estelle (Affleck) [Mrs. John A.], VI:101

Logan, George, XIII:217

Logan, George R., IX:266

Logan, Hugh, VIII:172, IX:123-24

Logan, J. B., I:9

Logan, James (England), XVII:117, 121, XXVI:78

Logan, James (Ill.), XIX:111, XXX:142

Logan, James T., I:52

Logan, John, VII:70, IX:330, XXX:135, XXXIV:64, 77, XLVII:13; in General
Assembly, IX:28, XI:137, 281, 317, XXI:116

Logan, John A. (Washington Co.), XXX:142

Logan, John A. (White Co.), VI:101

Logan, John Alexander, XVI:25, 92, 94, XXX:135, 204, XLVII:13; and Bate-
man, XLII:170; and Bell, XIII:321; and "black laws," VI:74, XI:53, XXX:
208; candidate for vice-president, XXVI:87; and Carr, XXVI:88-89, 91;
in Civil War, XVI:97-98, 102-3, XX:188-89, XXIII:137n, XXXI:120,
XXXV:299, 354, XXXVI:196, XLVIII:12, 15-16, 103, I:6, 43n; Collins
on, XVI:66; in Congress, IX:234-35, 237-38, XXXVII:68n, 76, 78-79,

81n, 83-88, 109, 112n, 122n, 125-26, 136-37, 140, 145, 148; and Cullom, XX:60, 79g; and Davis, XXXVII:161n, 177, 180; in General Assembly, VI:87, XI:135, XXXII:151; and Grant, XV:55, XXIV:105, XXXI:165-66; Illinois historical figure, IV:31, VI:65, XI:281, 317, XXIV:30e, 30g, 30k; I. S. H. S. material on, XXIV:21, XXX:24, XXXVII:22; on industrial education, IX:225;

and Lamon, XXXVIII:177, 206; and Mrs. Logan, IX:257, XXX:162-64; memoirs, XXIX:39; message to Springfield Union meeting, XIII:242n; in Mexican War, XI:185, XI:149; and Morrison, XXXIII:137-38, 141, 163; at Murphysboro, XXXIV:77, XXXIX:52; and Newman, XX:94; and Orendorff, XV:37; Palmer on, VI:78; racial extraction, VII:70, IX:312, XXVI:73, XXVII:122, XXXIV:64; senatorship, IX:373, XII:356, XIV:89-93, 95-96, 184, 187-88, XXVI:78, XXXI:156; at Shawneetown, XXXIX:51; and Sherman, XXX:210; speeches by, IX:35, XXXIV:72; statues of, XLIV:27, XLVIII:36; Unionist influence, VIII:83; and Whittemore, XX:87; and Yates, VII:147; and Zearing, XXVIII:144, 176

Logan, Lorinda (Dyke) [Mrs. James], XXX:142

Logan, Margaret Ann, see Goodner, Margaret Ann (Logan)

Logan, Mary, see Hay, Mary (Logan)

Logan, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) [Mrs. John Alexander], IX:14-15, 257, XX:79a, 94, XXXIII:163n, XLV:80; Illinois in the Councils of the Nation, IX:230-39; obituary, XXX:19-20, 35, 162-64; picture, facing XXX:162

Logan, Robert E., XIV:91

Logan, Miss S., XVII:205

Logan, Sally, see Lamon, Sally (Logan)

Logan, Stephen Trigg, VII:70, IX:202, X:394, XII:142, XIII:26, XX:54, XXXII:232; addresses Whig meeting, XX:164; arbitrator for State Bank, XI:321; attorney, VIII:218, XII:96, XV:45, XLIII:168, 180; and Baker, X:393; and Boal, IX:381; and Brown, X:384; Congressional candidate, IV:39, VI:62, XXXII:119, 158n; in Constitutional Convention of 1847, XXXI:157, XXXII:113; and Cullom, XX:58, 60, 65, 69, 79j; and Davis, XXXVII:162, 165, 170; and Douglas, XIII:49-50; in General Assembly, VI:87, XI:129, XIII:37, 40-41, XVI:88, XXXII:152; and Goudy, XII:321; and internal improvement act, XIII:175; judge, VII:98, XX:41; and Lamon, XXXVIII:188-89, 205, 211; and Lincoln, XIV:180, 182, XXXI:143, 159; and Medill, XLV:57-58; and prorogation of General Assembly, XXXI:166-67; in Republican politics, XXXII:144-45, XXXVIII:186, XXXIX:229, 233, 236, XLIX:43; in Springfield Christian Church, XII:303-5, 309-10; and Stuart, VII:113; on Whig committee, XI:160; and Willard, XI:85-86; and Yates, XXX:185; and Zane, XXXIII:92

- Logan, Thomas, IX:72
 Logan, Thomas D., X:388, XIX:62
 Logan, William D., XII:310-12
Logan (ship), IX:290-91, 305
 Logan & Brown (Springfield), XXVI:169
 Logan & Lincoln (Springfield), XXIV:73
 Logan County (Ill.), IV:34, VI:62, IX:95, XX:80n, XXX:138; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:162-63, 170; newspapers, I:10, 45; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:78-80
 Logan County (Ky.), VII:48, VIII:191-92, 200-201, XXX:116n, XXXVII:150
Logan County Courier [Lincoln], I:45
 Logan County Court, XXXIX:78
 Logan County Courthouse, X:8
Logan County Democrat [Lincoln], I:45
Logan County Forum [Atlanta], I:10, XLIX:38n
 Logan County Historical Society, VII:14, VIII:v, 8, IX:v, 7, 9, 20, X:8, XII:15, XXII:14
 Logan family, IX:309
 Logan's Station [Logan's Fort] (Ky.), XIV:159, XXXV:89
 Logansport (Ind.), XI:216, XLVI:104, 108
 "Logos, The" (art.), XVI:66
 Logstown [Logston] (Pa.), XXIX:123
Lohengrin (opera), XL:34
 Lohr, Adelbert, I:11
 Loire River, XV:130, XXVI:221, 224, 232, 262
 Loisel, Antoine, VIII:142-43, IX:402-3
 Loisel, Cécile (Brunet) [Mme. Toussaint], see Heneaux, Cécile (Brunet-Loisel)
 Lombard College, XV:4, XXXIX:61, 78, XLII:181n
 Lombroso, Cesare, XXVII:130
 Lompoc (Calif.), XXXIII:118
 London (Canada), XXIII:91-92
 London (England), IV:54, VI:67, VIII:118, 254, IX:293, X:70, 324, 386, XXVI:84, XXXV:181, XXXVIII:70, 73; Birkbeck in, IX:259, 261; charter seized, XIV:37; Cook visits, XLIII:144; Croghan in, XXXII:103-4; growth, IX:468-69, XI:162; Hanks emigrates from, XXIII:52; Illinois bonds sold in, VII:123-24, XIII:68, XI:319, XLVII:17, 20; Illinois historical material in, IV:5; Lincoln biographies published in, XXXVI:96, 99, 103, 111, 113; settlement work, XI:169; Sunday School conventions, XXIV:129, 141; World's Fair of 1851, IX:216
 London College of Arms, XIV:83

- London Company, see Treasurer and Company of Adventurers . . . of London
- London Dispensatory (book), VIII:246
- London Field (periodical), XXVII:54
- London Pharmacopoeia, VIII:245
- London Quarterly Review, XVI:54
- London Record Office, XIV:77
- London Spectator, XI:151
- London Telegraph, XXXV:102
- London Times, XVI:113, XXIV:36, XXXVIII:145, XLV:68, 75
- London, University of, VIII:84, XXXVIII:95, XLI:166
- Londonderry (Ireland), IX:308, XII:319
- Lone Star Dance Hall (Dodge City, Kans.), XXXIII:48
- Lone Star Saloon (Dodge City, Kans.), XXXIII:45
- Long, Alexander, L:53
- Long, Eli, XLVIII:27
- Long, Elizabeth (Kennedy) [Mrs. Kennedy], XXXIV:29
- Long, Enoch, VII:179, IX:349, XXXI:60, XLV:141, 144, 150n
- Long, Mrs. Enoch, XXXI:60
- Long, George Frank, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii, XXIX:31
- Long, Harriet (Bittleston), XXI:152
- Long, Henry, XIII:177n
- Long, Huey Pierce, XL:50
- Long, J., XXVI:170
- Long, James, IX:186
- Long, Jenny (Bradbury), Making of a City, The, XXI:150-61
- Long, John (Hancock Co.), XXXVII:204
- Long, John (Mercer Co.), XIX:106
- Long, Kennedy, XXXIV:29
- Long, Martha, see Sheriff, Martha (Long-Dennison)
- Long, Mary, XLVII:196
- Long, P. H., XI:349
- Long, Philip, VIII:177
- Long, Mrs. Robert, XLVII:70
- Long, S. E., XXIV:184
- Long, S. H., XI:349
- Long, Samuel, XXXII:94
- Long, Stephen Harriman, VIII:51, XI:154, XVII:25, 29, XX:38
- Long, William, VIII:172
- Long Beach (Calif.), XLVI:141
- Long Branch (N.J.), XXIV:171
- Long Creek Township (Macon Co.), XLVI:120, 124-25, 131n

"Long Creek Township in Macon County, Illinois" (MS), XLVI:124n

Long Island, VI:70, VII:65, IX:311

Long Island Sound, XVII:61, XLIV:140

Long John Fire Engine No. 1 (Chicago), XLIV:12, XLVII:132, 181, 184

"Long Knives" (Clark's men), XI:225

Long Knives (book), XLVIII:86, 156

Long Lick (Ky.), XXXIII:129

"Long-Named One, The" (Indian), see Ahsahmeenotenwawkwa

"Long Nine," VIII:216, IX:202-3, XIII:323, XVII:105, XXVIII:39; and capital removal, VII:120-21, XXXI:144-45, 157; and internal improvement bill, IX:488, XI:50; see also names of individuals

Long Point (Canada), XI:215

Long Point (Ill.), XLVI:109, 117

Long Point Prairie (Cumberland Co.), XXX:143

Long Run, XXXI:126, XXXIV:147, 151

Long Ships Passing, The, XLVIII:112, 158

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, IX:459, X:388, XI:291, XIII:159, XXI:44, 84, XXIX:88, XXX:164, XXXV:315, XLIV:38-39

Longfellow, Samuel, XI:291

Longnecker, Joel F., XXVII:109

Longnecker's Grove (Ill.), XXXIX:252-53

Long's Expedition, see Account of an Expedition . . .

Longshanks, XLVIII:114, 161

Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin, XXXV:428

Longstreet, James, XIII:54, XX:135, XXIX:39, XXXI:121, XXXIV:45, XXXV:428, XXXVII:250, L:59

Longueil, Paul Joseph Le Moyne, Chevalier de, XIII:189, XX:177

Longworth, Abel, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii, XXIV:23

Longworth, Nicholas, IX:200, XXXVII:144

Longwy, François Dagobert de, see Dagobert de Longwy, François

Looker, John, X:126-27

Looker & Reynolds (Cincinnati), XXXIV:158

Looking-Glass Prairie, XVII:44, XXXIV:136, XXXIX:59; Dickens on, XIII:130, XLII:104; fort on, IX:72; Germans on, XIV:212; Swiss on, XI:233; Trappists on, XII:40

Lookout Mountain [Tenn.], Battle of, VII:132, 147, XVI:65, XXXVI:196; Connelly at, XXXV:279, 288, 294, 298-302, 306, 309-10, 316, 386-87, 393; Hubbard at, XI:153; Illinois monuments at, XLVIII:21, 25-26; 96th Ill. at, XV:73; Palmer at, VI:77, XXX:210; Rosecrans at, IX:279; 27th Ill. at, XIV:280-81

Loomis, Bert, XLV:144

- Loomis, Cyrus, XXIII:123
 Loomis, Elias, XIV:58
 Loomis, Elijah, XLVI:141, 151
 Loomis, Emily (Hanks) [Mrs. Elijah], XLVI:141, 151
 Loomis, Gustavus, XXX:259
 Loomis, Henry, XXIII:123
 Loomis, Horatio G., XX:142
 Loomis, Hubbel[1], IX:349, XII:152-53, XLV:129n
 Loomis, John, XXIII:123-26
 Loomis, John Henry, XVII:6
 Loomis, John Mason, XL:38, XLVIII:12
 Loomis, Minnie, see Mahaffy, Minnie (Loomis)
 Loomis, Riley, XLIV:14
 Loomis, Roxanna Marie, see Wentworth, Roxanna Marie (Loomis)
 Loomis, T. L., XLV:160
 Loomis, Wealthy Ann, see Harmon, Wealthy Ann (Loomis)
 Loomis Hall (Shurtleff College), XLI:206
 Loose, Jacob G., XVII:203
 Loose, Jessie, see Price, Jessie (Loose)
 Loose, Mary Elizabeth (Iles) [Mrs. Jacob G.], XVII:203, 205
 Loose, Robert D., XXIV:21, XXXVI:26
 Loosley, Elizabeth (Plummer), XII:191
 Lopp, Anna (Oehler) [Mrs. George Henry], XXIX:89
 Lopp, George Henry, XXIX:89
 Loramie's Station (Ohio), XV:143n
 Loran Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 296, 301-2
 Loran, Joseph, XII:276
 Lord, Arthur Evarts, XIX:103; picture, facing XIX:101
 Lord, Daniel Miner, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii
 Lord, Eda (Hurd) [Mrs. George S.], XI:340
 Lord, Frank H., XIX:99, 103
 Lord, George S., XI:340
 Lord, Hugh, VII:65, VIII:47, 113, X:137, XI:225-26, XXVI:199-201, 203, 211-12n, XXXV:207-8, 210, XXXVI:48, 51
 Lord, James, VIII:187, IX:191
 Lord, John, IX:185, XXIX:90
 Lord, John, Jr., IX:191
 Lord, Lida (Van Emon) [Mrs. Frank W.], IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii
 Lord, Livingston C., XXIII:54
 Lord, Margaret [Mrs. James], VIII:187
 Lord, Martha E. [Mrs. Rufus S.], XVII:204-5

- Lord, Mary E. (Cook) [Mrs. Livingston C.], XXIII:54
 Lord, Rufus S., XXXII:92, 94
 Lord, Thomas, VIII:271
 Lord Campbell's Act (1844), XV:89
 "Lord Coke" [sobriquet], see Whitney, J. W.
 Lord, Smith & Company (Chicago), VIII:255-56
 Lördags-Nisse (Chicago Swedish periodical), XXXVI:179
 "Lord's Barn, The" (Quincy), X:312, XXI:141, 160, 171, XLV:124
 Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations [British Board of Trade], XVII:
 117-18, 121, XXI:46, XXVI:188-89
 Lords of the Levee, XLVIII:131, 168
 Lorette, Antoine, see Sorel, Antoine
 Lorette, Marie Joseph, see Desjardins, Marie Joseph (Sorel)
 Lorimer, George Claude, XXVI:43, XL:41
 Lorimer, George Horace, XL:41
 Lorimer, William, XI:160, XX:65-68, XXXVII:53, 56, 109, III, 118-19, 123n,
 126, 128, 134n, 136, 141, 145-46, 148
 Lorimer, William A., XX:190
 Lorimier, Louis, VIII:285, XIII:281, XV:160n
 Loring, F., XXVI:109
 Loring, William Wing, XII:107, III-12, 117, 128
 Lorrain, Charles, XI:35
 Lorrain, Marie Louise (Girardy-Langlois) [Mme. Charles], XI:35
 Lorraine, see Alsace-Lorraine
 Lorton, John, III:18, 48, IX:174, 193, XLI:85
 Los Angeles (Calif.), XXXIV:99
 Losantiville (Ohio), see Cincinnati (Ohio)
 Losey, James H., XV:16
 Los Gatos (Calif.), XXXVI:62n
 Loska, Peter, see Laska, Peter
 Loskiel, George Henry, XXII:53
 Loss, Lewis H., X:337
 "Loss That Is Overlooked (Can His Place Be Filled?), A" (art.), XXXVIII:122
 Lossing, Benson John, IX:389, XI:230
Lost City! Drama of the Fire-Fiend; or, Chicago, as It Was, and as It Is!, The,
 XLVII:148n, 188
Lost Meramech and Earliest Chicago, XI:212, XIII:253, XIV:139-40n, XIX:93,
 XXIX:94n
 Lost Mountain [Ga.], XXXV:386-87
 "Lost Patent, The" (story), VI:105
 "Lost Townships" Letters, XII:148n

- Lostant (Ill.), XVII:194
 Lothrop, D[aniel], & Company (Boston), XXXVI:101, 104
 Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland, XI:299n
 Loti, Pierre" [pseud.], see Viaud, Louis Marie Julien
 Lott, Peter, IX:283-84, XXI:159, 163
 Lott, Thomas, XXX:294
 Lotteries, XXXV:195-202
 Louden, Walter S., XX:79c
 Louder, Please, XLII:39n
 Loudon, John Claudius, XXXIV:114
 Loudoun, John Campbell, 4th Earl of, XLIII:75
 Loudoun County (Va.), XXXI:35
 Lougat, Joseph, XII:275
 Loughborough (England), XIII:329
 Loughrey [Lochrey], Archibald, VII:66-67
 Loughridge, William, XXXVII:83
 Loughry, Nicholas, XX:157
 Loughry, Samuel, XX:157
 Louis XI, King of France, XXIX:49, XLVI:2
 Louis XIII, King of France, VI:52, XXII:89, XXXII:75
 Louis XIV, King of France, IV:7, VII:183, XI:198, XVII:257, XXXII:75, XXXIX:44; and Crozat grant, VIII:31, 43, 95n, X:131, XXVI:33, XXXI:45; and Fort Chartres cannon, IX:73; and Frontenac, VII:180; Illinois under, IX:447, 450, 453, XXXV:203-4, XXXVII:184, XLIII:53, 55, 57, 72; and Juchereau, XLVII:7; and La Salle, XI:208, XV:135, XXIX:91-92; Lincoln compared to, XXIII:131; Louisiana named for, VIII:17, 40; and Tonty, XXIX:94-95
 Louis XV, King of France, VIII:41, 45, X:19, XI:198, XXXV:290, XLI:37, 168; and Fort Chartres, XI:221; Illinois under, XXVI:227, XXXV:204-5; and Indians, VIII:44, XIV:139; Louisiana under, VIII:95n, 108, X:16, 135, XXX:226; on slavery in Illinois, VI:52, XXII:89
 Louis XVI, King of France, X:26, XVII:139, XXII:83, XXVI:226, 258; and Lafayette, XII:80-81, XXXII:76-79, 82
 Louis XVIII, King of France, VIII:102, XII:239, XXXII:80-81
 Louis (slave), VIII:138-39, XXXI:84
 Louis [Lewis], W. B., XXVI:186
 Louis Jolliet, XXXVII:184n
 Louis-Philippe, King of the French, VII:101, IX:294, XI:103, XII:239, XXXII:81, XLIV:81
 Louis Prairie (Mo.), VIII:282
 Louisa (Ill.), XXX:294

- Louisbourg (Canada), VIII:87, X:137, XXVI:38
- "Louisbourg of the West," see Fort Chartres (III.)
- Louise (slave), VIII:138-39
- Louisiana (French), VI:35, 52, VIII:17, 46, 94-95, XI:208, XXIX:92-93, XXXI:45, 47; Illinois part of, IV:7, VI:63-64, VII:84-85, VIII:105, 107-10, X:15-21, 131-33, 135, XXIX:95
- Louisiana (Spanish), VIII:40, 48, 94-95, XII:97-98, 106
- Louisiana (U.S. state), IV:16, VII:72, 130, IX:470, XXXII:160n; contested electoral vote (1876), XIV:184-85, XXI:34; effect of slavery in, X:150, 158; Field in, IX:43; Kellogg in, XIII:157; Lafayette in, XXXII:71, 73n; railroads, XIII:147; readmission, XV:25, XXXVII:77, 80; reconstruction, XXXIII:145-46, XXXVIII:221, XXXIX:173; secession, XXXV:193, XXXVIII:190; veto power, XXII:45
- Louisiana (Mo.), VIII:66, XIII:193, XXXIV:157
- Louisiana (steamboat), XLIV:124
- Louisiana Gazette [St. Louis], see Missouri Gazette
- Louisiana General Assembly, XXII:97-98
- Louisiana Historical Quarterly, XLI:37n
- Louisiana Historical Society, XII:xii
- Louisiana Infantry - 12th Regt., XII:111, 128
- Louisiana Partisan Rangers - 9th Regt., XII:118
- Louisiana Purchase, VI:102, IX:31, X:320, XXVI:34, XXXVII:212, XLII:73, XLIII:117, XLVI:68, 72, 74; centenary, IX:391; constitutionality, XXIX:52-53; effect on Burr's plans, XXXV:73-75, 78-79, 81; effect on Illinois, VIII:94-96; effect on lead mining, XXXI:46, 48, 54; expansionism, XXVIII:46; Lewis and Clark explore, XXVI:36-37, XXXIX:59; slavery in, IX:518-19
- Louisiana Purchase Exposition (St. Louis, 1904), XI:162, XXIX:130, XXXV:29; U.S.H.S. exhibit, VII:9, 13, VIII:1, 4-7, 293, IX:3, 11-12, XI:6, XIX:28; Taft statuary at, XLIV:24
- Louisiana, Stationary Regiment of (Spanish), VIII:284
- Louisiana, Superior Council of, VII:85, X:20, XI:34-35, XLI:35-36
- Louisiana Territory, III:10, IX:69, X:83, XLV:23
- Louisiana University (ca. 1852), XI:354
- Louisiana, University of (ca. 1870), XXXIX:71
- Louisiane sous la Compagnie des Indes, La, XIV:138n
- Louisville (Ga.), XXXV:374, 411-18, 434
- Louisville (Ill.), VII:109-10, XII:54
- Louisville (Ky.), VI:83, VII:80, VIII:53, IX:278, XIII:202, XV:132, XXXV:197, XLVII:13-14, 140; Black in, XXXVIII:83-84; Burr in, XXXV:77, 86; Clark at, IV:16, VI:69, VII:140-41, XXIX:96, XXXII:63, XXXV:89, 95 XLVII:13-14, 140; Ayers in, L:39, 53, 68; Black in, XXXVIII:83-84; Burr in, XXXV:77, 86; Clark at, IV:16, VI:69, VII:140-41, XXIX:96, XXXII:63 XXXV:89, 95, XLII:96-97, 102-4, 106; Connolly at, XXXV:226-27, 229,

231, 233, 277, 281, 294, 307-9; 50th Ill. at, XXI:168; Flagg at, XV:154, 157-58, 177; Germans at, XXXV:162, 165, 174; Hubbard at, XL:124; Illinoisans at, VII:66, VIII:217, 265, IX:200-201, X:383, 390, 392, XII:166, 168, XIII:209, XV:61, XXIII:116; Lamon at, XXXVIII:177; Murray at, XXVI:207; newspapers, I:9, 25, 79; Palmer at, XXX:211; Popes at, XLIII:113-16, 141, 161; Semple at, VIII:215, X:64; Zearing at, XXVIII:144, 149, 173-74, 202

Louisville (Miss.), XII:105-6, 123

Louisville & Nashville Railroad, XXX:156

Louisville Commercial, XI:142

Louisville Courier, VI:104, XLV:150, XLIX:13n

Louisville Courier-Journal, XXXIII:166, XXXVII:176n

Louisville Journal, I:79, XI:117, XXXI:146, XXXV:294

Louisville Medical College, XII:168

Louisville Public Advertiser, VI:104-5, XXXI:146

Louisville Radical Platform" (1854), XXXV:174

Lounsberry, Edward, L:127

Loup Indians, XIII:281, XIV:110

Loup River, XLV:162

Loutitt, W. E., Jr., XL:18

Loutre Island, IX:66, 115, 150

Loutre Settlement (Mo.), IX:66-67

Louvier, Marie Jeanne (Boulogne) [Mme. Michel d'Amours] de, VIII:148-49

Louvier, Michel d'Amours de, VIII:148-49

Louvière, Antoine Duchaufort de, III:12, 18, IX:173, XI:260, XII:283

Louvigny, Louis La Porte, Sieur de, XXXVII:195-96

Love, Catherine (Taylor) [Mrs. Samuel], XXIX:113

Love, John, IX:186, XLII:93

Love, Otis, XXX:303

Love, R. C., XII:109

Love, Samuel, XXIX:113

Love" (poem), XXXVI:143, 151

Lovejoy, Arnold L., XXXVII:35

Lovejoy, Celia Ann (French) [Mrs. Elijah Parish], XLV:131, 135, 138, 145

Lovejoy, Daniel, X:310

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, VI:65, XIII:129-30, XXI:184, XXII:69, XXIII:62, XXIV:

30e-30f, XXXII:232, 234, XLI:202, XLIV:62; antislavery activities, XIII:26, 78, XIX:65, L:xi; death, VIII:11, 77, 92, 104, IX:209, 368, X:294, 310-11, 315-16, XI:84, 281, XIII:193, 195-200, XIV:172-73, 175, XV:44, 46, 181n, XVI:76, XIX:49, XXIII:83, XXVI:159-60, XXXI:58, 61, XXXV:183, XXXIX:42, 59, XLIV:152n, XLV:111-57, XLVIII:98, 100, XLIX:30; editorial work, I:

8, 76, XXXVI:16, 23; monument to, VIII:290, XLVII:56; picture of monument, facing VIII:289; relics of, XXXIV:28, XXXV:39-41; silhouette, XLV:113

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish (fl. ca. 1912), XVII:x

Lovejoy, Elizabeth (Pattee) [Mrs. Daniel], XLV:138n

Lovejoy, John, XIX:49

Lovejoy, John Ellingwood, XLV:139, 154

Lovejoy, Joseph Cammet, XIII:130, XLV:114n, 120-21n, 126n, 129n, 138n, 148n

Lovejoy, Owen, XIII:130, 242n, XVI:80, XX:46, XXVIII:136, XXIX:115, XXXII:95, XXXIX:61; antislavery activities, X:311, 313-14, 316-19, XI:53, XV:46-49, XIX:38, XXIII:82-83, 85, 88-90, 97, XXXII:143, XLV:116, 123-24, 139, 154; book on Elijah P. Lovejoy cited, XLV:114n, 120-21n, 126n, 129n, 138n, 148n; in Congress, VIII:80, IX:235, XXXVII:82; in General Assembly, VI:87, XXXII:152; pictures, facing XI:279, XV:48; in Republican Party, IX:56, X:105-7, 110, XI:273, 277-79, XIII:29, 35-37, 44, XVII:109, XXX:209, XXXII:145, XXXV:119-20, 155, XXXVII:41, 50, XLIX:37, 39-40n, 46n; speeches, VII:147, 169, IX:219, XXXIX:47, XLV:63, 156

Lovejoy. An Address Deliver'd . . . at the Church of the Unity, St. Louis, March 14, 1888, XLV:132n

Lovejoy, People v., XV:48-49

Lovel, F. H., picture, facing XIX:102

Lovel, James, XIV:105, 108n

Lovel, Mansfield, XXVIII:163-64

Lovelace & Delay (Paris, Ill.), I:56

Lovelaceville (Ky.), XIV:234

Loveland, Timothy, XXXVII:272

Loveless, Joseph R., I:29

Loveless, Milo J., I:1

Lovelin, Catherine, see Fisher, Catherine (Lovelin)

Lovell, Michael, XXX:253

Lovett, Richard, XXXVI:103

Lovett, Robert H., XX:79c

Lovett v. Noble, XX:52

Lovington (Ill.), XIX:57

Low, Nathan, IX:527, 531, 541

Low, S., Son, & Marston (London), XXXVI:96

Low Countries, see Netherlands

Lowden, Florence M. (Pullman) [Mrs. Frank Orren], XXIII:16, XXIV:18, XXVII:114

Lowden, Frank Orren, XX:79c, XXIV:16, 20, 27, 30g, XXVI:77, XXVIII:100, XXIX:134, XXXIII:15, XLIII:62; and constitutional convention resolution,

- XXVII:111-14; dedicates Carlin statue, XXVII:67; and I.S.H.S., XIV:21, XV:3, 8, XXIV:18-19, XXVI:21-22, XXXI:26, XLIV:229-30; and Lincoln Centennial Association, XXX:26; picture, XXIV:frontispiece
- Lowe, George, IX:329; 332, 344, 349
- Lowe, John, IX:344
- Lowe, John Williamson, XXIV:23
- Lowe, Leo H., IX:viii, XI:xi, XII:xiii
- Lowell, James Russell, VIII:78, XI:173, XIII:159, XIV:83, XXIII:50-51; and Lincoln, XI:291-92, 301, XIII:44, XXIX:58
- Lowell, Richard, VIII:172
- Lowell (Ill.), I:38, 46, IX:219, X:316, XIX:49, XXXIX:54, XLV:123, 154
- Lowell (Mass.), X:249, XI:74, XII:227, XXVIII:64
- Lowenstein, Henry Polk, XXXV:48
- Lowenstein, Mabel (Adams) [Mrs. Guy], XXXV:49
- Lower, Mark Antony, XIV:75
- Lower Alton (Ill.), see Alton (Ill.)
- Lower Blue Lick Saline [Ky.], XXXI:51
- Lower Guilford (Ill.), XVII:195
- Lower Lick Creek (Ill.), XX:169
- Lower Sandusky (Ohio), VII:66, XXVI:109
- Lower v. United States, IX:501n
- Lowery, William, X:120, XX:144, 146-47
- Lowman & Hanford Company (Seattle), XXXVI:114
- Lowndes, William Thomas, XXXIII:25
- Lowndesboro (Ala.), XXIV:146
- Lowrance, J. R., XXX:139
- Lowrey, Alexander, XXVI:190
- Lowrey, John K., XX:148
- Lowrie, J. C., X:255
- Lowrie, James Anderson, XXXV:384, 392-94
- Lowrie, M. B., XLII:181
- Lowry, J. P., XXIV:183-84
- Lowry, James, I:55
- Lowry, Joseph, IX:196
- Lowry, Thomas, XII:xiii, XV:8
- Lowry & Clark (Pontiac), I:59
- Loyal Land Company of Virginia, XXXI:50
- Loyal Legion, Military Order of the, IV:31, VIII:123, XII:192, XIII:100, 327, XIX:85, XXVIII:142
- Loyola University (Chicago), XXXII:49, XLVIII:135, 157
- Lualaba River, XXXVI:44

- Lubbe, Mabelle (Wohlgemuth), XI:356
 Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury, see Avebury, John Lubbock, 1st Baron
 Lübeck (Germany), XXXV:164
 Lucas, Charles, XV:172n
 Lucas, Gooden, IX:530
 Lucas, Jackson Gilman, XXII:13
 Lucas, John, III:22, IX:176, 196, XXXII:152
 Lucas, Josiah M., I:39, XXXII:159n
 Lucas, Levi, XXX:272, 277, 282, 299
 Lucas, Peter, XVII:35
 Lucas, Simon, IX:408-9
 Lucas, Theodore, XVII:34
 Lucerne Canton (Switzerland), XI:233
 Lucey, Patrick Joseph, XXVII:107
 Lucian (Greek author), X:388
 Lucinda (Negro), VII:80-82
 Luckey, J. G., XXXI:67
 Luckner, Nicolas, XXXII:79
 Lucknow (India), XXVI:72
 Luckock, John, XXXI:68
 Luddington, Harvey, XI:119, 126
 Ludington (Mich.), XI:98
 Ludlam, Reuben, I:23
 Ludlow, George Watson, XI:60
 Ludlow, Israel, XV:146n
 Ludlow County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:131
 Ludlum, Cornelius, XI:84
 Ludvigh, Samuel, XXXV:175-76; picture, facing XXXV:170
 Ludwig [I?], King of Bavaria, XXXV:161
Luella (steamboat), XLIV:158
 Luers, Mary Lynd, L:xxv
 Lufkin, H. E., XXIV:183
 Lugg, Edward H., XXXI:33
 Luken, N. G., XXX:305
 Lukenheimer Brass Company (Cincinnati), XXIX:129
 Lukins, Gregory, XLI:65
 Lukins, Peter, XLI:65; picture of restored New Salem residence, XLI:62, following XLIII:64
 Lukins, Samuel S., I:50
 Lull & Holmes Mill (Chicago), XLVII:89, 91
 Lomaghi, Joseph, XI:xi, XII:xiii

- Lombard [Lombard], Frank, XL:152
 Lombard [Lombard], Julius, XL:152
 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, XXXIII:56, 64n
 Lumpkins Station (Ga.), XXXV:423
 Lumry, Enoch, XV:48
 Lunceford, Anthony, VIII:172
 Lunceford, George, VIII:172
 Lunceford [Luntzford], Jacob, IX:190, 195
 Lunceford, Mason, VIII:172
 Lunceford, Moses, VII:67
 Lunceford, William, IX:345
 Lund (Sweden), XV:110, 125
 Lundberg, C. O., XXXVI:178-79, 181
 Lundin, Frederick, XXXVII:141
 Lundstedt, Bernard, XXXVI:184
 Lundy, Benjamin, I:46, IX:219, XIX:13, 21, XXXIX:54, XLV:123, 154; bio-
 graphical sketch, XIX:33-51; picture, facing XIX:33; picture of grave,
facing XIX:50
 Lundy, Benjamin Clark[e], I:60
 Lundy, Eliza, see Griffith, Eliza (Lundy)
 Lundy, Eliza (Shotwell) [Mrs. Joseph], XIX:36
 Lundy, Elizabeth, XIX:45
 Lundy, Esther, XIX:49
 Lundy, Esther (Lewis) [Mrs. Benjamin], XIX:41
 Lundy, John, VII:175
 Lundy, Joseph, XIX:36
 Lundy, Susan Maria, see Wireman, Susan Maria (Lundy)
Lundy Family and Their Descendants, The, XIX:50
 Lundy's Lane, Battle of, XLI:78, 91, 118n
 Lunt, Orrington, XIII:109
 Lunt Library (Northwestern University), XVI:20
Lupton & Montgomery's Psalms, XXXVIII:72
 Lurton, Jacob, III:55
 Lurton & Harris (Chicago), VIII:251
 Lusado, Abraham, see Luzader, Abraham
 Lusièrre (Mo.), XIII:294
Lusitania (steamer), XXII:87, XXVIII:72
 Lusk, David W., IV:53, XXXIX:271n, 279
 Lusk, Edward, XXXII:146, 152
 Lusk, George Vance, III:37, 41
 Lusk, John T., III:45, 59, IX:181, 188

Lusk, Levi, VIII:229

Lusk's Creek, III:26

Lusk's Ferry (Ill.), see Golconda (Ill.)

Luster, Joseph, IX:179

Luther, Martin, VI:78, VII:101-2, XIII:33, XIX:49, XXVIII:33n, 143, XXXVIII:40, XLII:112, 114, XLV:6

Luther College, XXXVI:107

Lutheran Church, I:35, VII:114, XXIX:80, XLII:132, XLVI:40-41, XLVII:42, XLVIII:135; and Illinois Sunday School Association, XXIV:184-85; in Stephenson County, XXX:296, 298, 300, 309, 314; and Swedes, XXXVI:168-69; Augustana Synod, XVII:74-75, XXXVI:168, 171-74, XLII:132; Cedarville, XXX:300; Freeport German, XXX:309, 314; Galesburg, XVII:75; Hamburg (Germany) - St. Catherine's, XXXVIII:70; New Pennsylvania, XXX:296; Quincy - Luther Memorial, XXI:178; Quincy - St. Jacobi, XXI:171; Quincy - St. John's, XXI:161, 171; Rock Grove, XXX:298; Strasburg (Va.), XXXV:195

Lutheran Church, Swedish, see Swedish Lutheran Church

Lutheran Observer [Baltimore], XXXVI:168n, 184

Lutheran Publishing House (Decorah, Iowa), XXXVI:107

Lutkin, Peter Christian, XXXVIII:77

Luttrell, Richard, VII:67

Lutz, J. S., XIX:109, 111

Lutz, Martha (Thornton) [Mrs. J. S.], XIX:109

Lutzow, William, XXXV:26

Luxor (Egypt), XXXIII:54

Luzader [Lusado], Abraham, VII:67, VIII:172

Luzader, Jacob, IX:192

Luzerne [Lucerne], Anne C., Chevalier de [la], XIV:109-11

Luzerne, Frank, XLVII:148n, 188

Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonsalve, XXIV:84

Lyceums, IX:219, 221, X:302

Lycurgus, VIII:18

Lydia, Rankin v., XXII:98

Lyford, Jeremiah Hall, XXVIII:92

Lyford, Mary Ann (Weeks-Haines) [Mrs. Jeremiah Hall], XXVIII:92

Lyford, William Haines, XXI:146, XXVIII:91

Lyles, Albert Rufus, XXVIII:31

Lyles, Stella (Pendleton) [Mrs. Albert Rufus], XLVIII:92

Lyman, Cornelius, VIII:61

Lyman, Edson W., XII:xiii

Lyman, Phineas, XXXIV:58

- Lyman, William, XXXII:152
 Lyman & Smith (Elgin), I:32
 Lyman Copeland Draper, a Memoir, XII:157n
 Lyman's Historical Charts, XLII:145
 Lynch, Daniel, III:42
 Lynch, Hugh, VII:68
 Lynch, Jesse, I:43
 Lynch, John, XII:105; picture, facing XII:105
 Lynch, Philip, I:38
 Lynch, Thomas, Jr., IX:309
 Lynch, William O., XLIX:50n; Convergence of Lincoln and Douglas, The, XXXII:155-73
 Lynd, Sylvester, XXVI:84
 Lyndeboro (N. H.), IX:387
 Lynden (Vt.), XIX:52
 Lyndon (Ill.), X:314
 Lyne, Joseph, VII:67
 Lynn, E. K., XIX:107
 Lynn, Isabella, XII:227
 Lynn, J. T., & Associates (Detroit), XXI:177
 Lynn, Joe, XI:111
 Lynn, Lewis Fields, see Linn, Lewis Fields
 Lynn, Robert, IX:191
 Lynn (Mass.), XII:174
 Lynn Township (Henry Co.), XXVIII:98
 Lynnville (Ill.), X:120, XXX:144
 Lynnville (Tenn.), XIV:250
 Lynx Mound (Devils Lake, Wis.), XXXIII:55
 Lyon, Austin, IX:344
 Lyon, F. M., XLI:19
 Lyon, Mrs. F. M., XLI:19
 Lyon, George W., XXVIII:70
 Lyon, Hyman B., I:68
 Lyon, Jacob, VIII:172
 Lyon, John, X:248
 Lyon, Mary, X:333, XXXI:59, XLVI:38
 Lyon, Matthew, X:112-13, XXXV:75-76
 Lyon, Mrs. Matthew [nee Hosford], X:112
 Lyon, Merritt, IX:529
 Lyon, Nathaniel, XIII:89, XXVIII:110
 Lyon, Pamela, see Cadwell, Pamela (Lyon)

Lyon, Thomas E., XXVII:107

Lyon [Lyons] (France), X:324, XI:42, XXVI:259

Lyon & Healy (Chicago), XXVIII:70

Lyon & Healy Band (Chicago), XL:42

Lyon County (Ky.), X:112

Lyons, Catherine, see Thompson, Catherine (Lyons)

Lyons, John, VII:67, VIII:173

Lyons, Louisa, see Norris, Louisa (Lyons)

Lyons, Samuel Ross, XXVI:50

Lyons (France), see Lyon (France)

Lyons (Ill.), XI:211

Lyons (Iowa), VIII:260

Lyons (N. Y.), XXXVIII:65

Lyons Musical Academy, XXXVIII:65

Lyons Township (Cook Co.), XXVI:52

Lyonsville (Ill.), XXVI:52

Lys River, XXIV:84

Lysaker (Norway), XV:106

Lysander (Ill.), see Pecatonica (Ill.)

Lytle, John T., XXXIII:44, 46

Lytle, Robert P., XIV:236

Lytle, William Haines, XIV:269, 277

Lytton, Edward Bulwer-, see Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, 1st
Baron Lytton of Knebworth

- Mabbatt, Emiline, see Egan, Emiline (Mabbatt)
- Mabry, Benjamin, XXX:145
- Mabry, Robert E., XXX:145
- Mabry, Seth, XXXIII:46
- Mac of the Clearlands, VI:80
- McAbee, _____ (lieutenant 11th Ohio Volunteers), XXXV:320, 325, 335
- McAdams, Clark, XX:118; Archaeology of Illinois, The, XII:35-47
- McAdams, John L., XXXV:201
- McAdams, William, IX:246, XII:35-36, 38-39, XIII:115n, 117, XX:157, XXXV:56; collection of Indian relics bought by State of Illinois, IV:28, XV:13; and I. S. H. S., VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii
- McAdow, Samuel, XXX:138
- McAfee, Robert, X:65-66
- McAfee, Robert Breckenridge, XXVI:111, XXVIII:92
- McAfee, Robert G. H., & Company (Stephenson Co.), XXX:304
- McAfee's Church (Ga.), XV:74-76
- McAleney, Mrs. E., XXX:168
- McAlilly, Samuel, XXVI:63
- McAllan, Andrew, IX:255
- McAllister, Archibald, III:32
- McAllister, John, IX:196
- McAllister, Thomas, IX:186, 196
- McAllister, William, XXXV:26
- McAllister, William K., VII:96-97
- McAllister & Stebbins bonds, XIII:224
- MacAllum, A., XXIV:172
- McAndrews, James, name on chart facing XXXVII:144
- McArthur, Duncan, XV:146n, XXXIX:187, XLVI:87
- McArthur, James, XXVI:73
- McArthur, John, XII:322, XVI:83, 102, XX:188, XXVI:72-73, 75, 83, XLVIII:5, 12
- MacArthur, Peter M., XXVIII:20, XXXV:33
- Macartney, John Robertson, XXXVI:197
- Macarty, Eulalie, XXVI:230-36, 242-44, 258
- Macarty, Maurice, XXVI:230-31
- Macarty [Makarty, McCarty], Richard, IV:8, VIII:46, X:137; at Fort Chartres, VII:63, 65, 67, VIII:109-11, IX:457, XI:221-23, XXI:46, XXXIV:54; and Saucier, XXVI:225, 227-28, 230-32, 235-36, 242-43, 245-46, 256-57

- Macatesoucouc [Macates8c8c], Marguerite (Indian), IX:396-97
- Macauley, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st Baron, IV:18, 52, 55, VI:23, VII:30, IX:202, 308, X:381, XIII:62, XVII:51, XXIX:37, XXXVI:135
- McAuley, A. G., L:131
- Macauley, Thomas, XXX:295
- McAvity, George W., XXXVI:26
- McAvity, Mrs. George W., XXXVI:26
- McAvoy, William, IX:247, 256-58
- Macbeth, King of Scotland, XIII:215
- Macbeth (play), IX:42
- McBride, Isaac, VIII:177
- McBride, James, XXXVII:219
- McBride, John, IX:178
- McBride, John, Jr., VII:127
- McBride, Thomas, IX:183
- McBride, William, III:5, 12, 37, 50, IX:172-73, 176, 178
- McCabe, Charles Cardwell, XXX:202
- McCabe, Thomas, XX:145
- McCabe, William R., XXVII:107
- McCagg, Ezra Butler, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, 194, XII:xiii, XIV:18
- McCagg family, XXII:83
- McCague, Sarah Jane (Walker) [Mrs. William], XVII:206
- McCaleb, Albert G., XXIX:117
- McCaleb, Caroline (McCarty) [Mrs. Albert G.], XXIX:117
- McCall, Daniel, VII:179, XLVI:145
- McCall, J. H., XX:148
- McCall, J. S., I:33
- McCall, James B., XXXVIII:157n
- McCall, Thomas, X:124
- McCalla, John, III:53
- McCallen, C. W., XX:148
- McCallister, Alexander, IX:330
- McCallister, Edward, XII:77-78
- McCallister, Mrs. Edward [nee DeHart], XII:77-78
- McCallister, Wesley, XII:77-78
- McCallister's Battery, XX:186
- McCalmont, Samuel M., XI:xi, XII:xiii, XLVI:159
- McCambridge, William, XXIII:34
- McCammon, C. D., XIX:103
- McCandless, Andrew, XXVI:63
- McCandless, Sarah Ann, XIX:106

- McCandless, William W., XIX:106-7
- McCann, George, IX:196
- McCann, James, Sr., IX:344
- McCann, James S., IX:344
- McCann, Silas, IX:344
- McCann's Ford [Embarrass River], XXXIX:48
- McCarthy, Justin Huntly, XXIX:37
- McCarthy [McCarty], Richard, VII:65, XIV:113-14; and Clark, VIII:166, 178n, XI:259, XV:70n, XXXIV:55-56, XXXV:204
- McCarthy, S. A., VIII:38
- MacCarthys in Early American History, The, XXXIV:55
- McCartney, James, VIII:219, XXVI:69
- McCartney, Robert Wilson, XXVII:45
- McCarty, Amanda, see Clark, Amanda (McCarty)
- McCarty, Caroline, see McCaleb, Caroline (McCarty)
- McCarty, Charles, XXVI:80
- McCarty, John, XXVI:80
- McCarty, Mary (Scudden) [Mrs. Charles], XXVI:80
- McCarty, Richard (English-American), see McCarthy, Richard
- McCarty, Richard (Irish-French), see Macarty, Richard
- McCarty, Samuel, XXVI:80
- McCaslin, Nancy Jane, see Thompkins, Nancy Jane (McCaslin)
- McCausland, Alexander A., IX:126
- McCausland, Nathan Heald, IX:126
- McCauslin John, VII:210, 213
- McCawley, John[?], VII:69
- McChesney, J., I:21
- MacChesney, Nathan William, XXXIX:276n
- McChesney, Simon, XLVII:134
- McClain, Dudley, XXXII:152
- McClain, Mrs. J. C., XV:4, 19
- M'Clain, Thomas, VIII:173
- McClanahan, Robert, VIII:177
- McClarey, Sophronia (Smith), XI:88, 94-95
- McClaghry, Robert Wilson, I:17, XXVI:50, 81-82
- McClellan family, XXX:146
- McCleave, H. C., I:45
- McClellan, George Brinton, XVII:53, XXXIV:44, 47, 50-52, XXXV:53, 226, XXXVIII:203, 208, 210; at Antietam, XXXVIII:206-7; candidate for president, XX:123, XXIII:133, 135-37, XXXV:362-65, 369, 396, XXXVIII:213-14, I:63, 116; on Chicago Zouaves, XXX:116n; on corruption under

Frémont, XXXVII:169; and Grant, XXXI:165; and Lincoln, XXXIX:53; in Mexican War, XIII:54; and Parsons, XIII:89; Storey on, XXXIX:147-51, 153, 156, 175, 179, 181; 39th Ill. under, XX:131; and Wyman, XIV:149-50

McClellan, George Brinton, Jr., XXXVI:109

McClellan, James, XLVII:181

McClellan, Jane Josephine (Walker) [Mrs. John], XXIII:95n

McClellan, John, I:19, XXIII:90-91, 95n, XXXV:77

McClellan, John J., XLVII:182

McClellan, Robert, XXXVII:219

McClellan Dragoons, see Illinois Cavalry - 12th Regt.

McClelland, Clarence Paul, XLVIII:121

McClelland, Harriet C. (Day) [Mrs. Thomas], XXVII:112

McClelland, Thomas, XI:xi, XII:xiii, XXVI:53

McClelland, Goodchild & Stewart (Toronto, Canada), XXXVI:113

McClenahan, Josiah, VIII:182

McClenahan family, IX:309

McClernand, Edward John, VI:85

McClernand, John Alexander, IX:312, XIII:85, XXVI:73, XXXIX:51, 53; and Baker, X:393; and Bielaski, XXXIV:97-98; biographical sketch, VI:80-85; candidate for senator, XIV:87; in Civil War, VIII:217, XIII:93, XVI:103, XLVIII:5, 103; in Congress, IX:234-36, XIII:52; and Cullom, XX:58, 79j; Democratic leader, XXXII:112, 124, XXXIX:245-46; editor, I:64; Ford on, XXVIII:39; in General Assembly, IX:28, XI:281, 317, 319, XIII:50, 219, 221, XXI:116, XXXI:154, 170; and Grant, XV:55, XXXI:165-66; and Illinois Central, XXXII:133; and I.S.H.S., IV:4, VI:7, VII:6, VIII:vi, IX:vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x, XIV:16; and Kellogg, XIII:156; and Lincoln, XIV:182, XXXVIII:206; on McLean, VIII:198-99, XXXVII:152-53; and "Regulators," XI:119; 17th Ill. under, XX:186-87; and Shields, XXI:118; at Springfield Union meeting, XIII:242n; and 33d Ill., XVII:82; and 27th Ill., XIV:230-31, 233-35; at Vicksburg, XII:116, 132, 138, XLVIII:11-12; on Yates, XXX:184-85; and Zane, XXXIII:92

McClernand, Sarah (Dunlap) [Mrs. John Alexander], VI:7, 12, VII:6, VIII:vi, 10, IX:vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x, XXXVIII:24

McClernand School (Springfield), XIV:195

M^r Clintoc, Samuel, XXXVII:152

McClintock, John, IX:337

McClinton, John, IX:183

McClock, Charles, VIII:177

M^r Closky, Patrick, XI:261-62, 264-65

McClun, John E., IX:530, XI:273, XXXII:152

- McClung, James, VII:45
 McClung, John A., XLII:79, 84, 86
 McClunn, S. C., XX:145
 McClure, Alexander, XX:142
 McClure, Alexander Kelly, XXXVIII:193, 212, XXXIX:233n, 279, XLIX:65n
 McClure, Andrew, III:44
 McClure, Charles W., I:33
 McClure, Henry B., XXX:181
 McClure, James E., XX:79c
 McClure, Maria (Trux) [Mrs. Samuel C.], XXIX:106
 McClure, Matthew, IX:309
 McClure, Patrick, VIII:173
 McClure, Robert, VII:171
 McClure, Samuel C., XXIX:106
 McClure, Samuel Sidney, XXXVI:74, 105
 McClure, Thomas R., XXXII:152
 McClure Company (New York), XXXVI:109
 McClure family, IX:309
 McClure's Magazine, XVII:177, XXX:113n, 118n, 124n, XXXVI:74, 105
 McClure's Tavern (Harrisonville), VIII:183
 McClurg, Alexander Caldwell, XXVI:73, XXXV:366, 385, 421
 McClurg, A[lexander] C[aldwell], & Company (Chicago), XXIII:109, XXIV:
 16, 22, 77, XXXVI:104, 110, XLVIII:137
 McClurken, Thomas, XLIX:46n
 McClusky, John, XXVI:163
 McCollum, Isaac, XXX:140
 McCollum, John, XXX:140
 McComas, E. W., I:24, XXXIX:137-39
 McComb, F. E., XX:16, 28
 McComb, James J., XII:xiii XXXIX:12
 McComb, John, Jr., XXXVIII:22
 McComb, John Thomas, XXVI:24
 McCombe, Joseph, III:44
 McConaghie, James R., XLVIII:12-14
 McConkey, George W., XI:178
 McConnel, George Murray, XXXVII:71n, XXXVIII:163n, XLVIII:113; Illinois
 and Its People, VII:70-84; and I.S.H.S., IV:3, VI:8, VII:6, VIII:
 vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiii, XIV:15, XXXVII:23; Recollections
 of Stephen A. Douglas, IV:40-50; Recollections of the

- Northern Cross Railroad, XIII:145-52
- McConnel, John Ludlum, IV:43-44, X:204, XIII:132, XXVII:22
- McConnel, Murray, VII:81-82, XIII:132, XXXII:234-35, XXXVII:23; and Beard, XXIII:115; in Black Hawk War, XLI:94, 104, 112; and Douglas, IV:40-41, 43, 48; and Duncan, XXVI:161, 171n; in General Assembly, IX:431, X:370-71; and Northern Cross Railroad, XIII:147-48, 151-52; public works commissioner, VII:122; and Smith impeachment, VII:96, XI:314; speech, XXXIX:246
- McConnel, William, XXVI:170
- McConnell, Robert, XXX:295-96
- McConnell, Samuel Parsons, XXXIII:168n
- McConnell v. Wilcox, XX:53n
- McCook, Alexander McDowell, XIV:255-57, 265, XXXV:229, 268, 426
- McCook, Daniel Moody, IX:279, XV:75, XXXV:343, XLVIII:27-32
- McCook, Henry Christopher, XXIV:168, 170-71
- McCook, Robert L., XXXV:368
- McCool, A. D., XXXI:67
- McCord, M. L., I:17, 53, 61
- McCord family, XXX:146
- McCord's Settlement (Ill.), X:276
- McCorkle house (Vienna, Ill.), XLVII:49
- McCormack, Thomas Joseph, XXXVII:183, XXXIX:278, XLV:45n, XLVIII:129, 161, XLIX:35n
- McCormas, Ann (Plasters) [Mrs. William], XXIX:106
- McCormas, David, XXIX:105
- McCormas, Isaac, XXIX:107
- McCormas, Lavina (Archer) [Mrs. David], XXIX:105
- McCormas, Phoebe (Hale) [Mrs. Stephen], XXIX:105
- McCormas, Sally (Plasters) [Mrs. Isaac], XXIX:107
- McCormas, Stephen, XXIX:105
- McCormas, Tennessee, see Shepherd, Tennessee (McCormas)
- McCormas, William, XXIX:106
- McCormick, Andrew, IX:203, XII:305, XXXI:33, 145
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall, XVII:163, XXIII:38, XXVI:49, XLII:135, XLVIII:121; agricultural implement manufacturer, XXXIV:108-14, XXXVIII:80, XLIX:15; and Chicago newspapers, I:24, XXVI:56, XXXIX:137-38
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall, Jr., XIX:66, XXVIII:63, 65, XL:40, XLIV:14
- McCormick, George, XXII:14
- McCormick, Henry, and I.S.H.S., VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:vi, ix, 11-12, XI:v, xi, 8, 18, XII:xiv, 4-5, 8, 10, XIII:10, XIV:23, XV:ix, XVI:x, XVII:ix; Value to Both of a Closer Connection between the

State Historical Society and the Public Schools, The,
X:75-81

McCormick, J. L., I:57

McCormick, Joseph Medill, XXVII:98, 105, XXXVII:53, 104, 120, 136, 142-43, 145

McCormick, Leander J., XX:148

McCormick, Robert Laird, XXX:70n

McCormick, Ruth (Hanna) [Mrs. Joseph Medill], see Simms, Ruth (Hanna-McCormick)

McCormick, William, III:22, IX:176, 186, 196

McCormick Agricultural Library (Chicago), XXXIV:114

McCormick Block (Chicago), XXXIX:137

McCormick Harvester Works (Chicago), XLVII:130

McCormick Reaper Works (Chicago), XLIV:97

McCormick Tavern (Danville). XXXVIII:177, 179-80, 182, XXXIX:47; picture, facing XXXVIII:180

McCormick Theological Seminary (Chicago), X:387, XII:322, XXVI:43, 49, 68, XXX:151, XLII:132

McCosh, James, XXVI:43

McCoy, Isaac, XVI:118, XLVI:88

McCoy, James (Massac Co.), XI:112

McCoy, James (Whiteside Co.), I:33

McCoy, John, XLVI:124n

McCoy, John A., XX:148

McCoy, Joseph Geiting, XXXIII:49-51

McCoy, Theodore S., XI:121

McCoy, W. K., & Brothers (Abilene?, Kans.), XXXIII:41

McCoy, William, III:54, IX:196, XII:249, 251-52, 254-56

McCoytown (Pa.), XXXVI:136

McCracken, Bénédicte Ortance (Jarrot) [Mrs. Robert], see Brackett, Bénédicte Ortance (Jarrot-McCracken)

McCracken, G. E., XIX:101

McCracken, James, IX:193, XXXIX:48

McCracken, John Edgar, XXXI:91

McCracken, Nicholas, XXX

McCracken, Nicholas, XXVI:245n

McCracken, Rachael, XXXI:91

McCracken, Robert, XXXI:91

McCracken, William H., I:64

McCracken, William H., & Company (Shawneetown), I:64

McCrary, George Washington, XIV:185

McCrea, H. T., XXXIII:26

- McCreary, John, III:45, 54, 58-59
 McCreary, John H., XX:79a
 McCreary County (Ky.), XXXI:55
 McCredie, William, XXVI:84
 McCreery, Mrs. John, XVII:199, 205
 McCrillis, Lafayette, XXXII:152
 McCulley & Company (Pittsburgh), VIII:268-69
 McCulloch, Catherine G. (Waugh) [Mrs. Frank Hathorn], XXVII:94, 96, 98, 111-12
 McCulloch, David, X:8, XIII:5, 12, XXIII:36, XXXIX:249-50n, 252n, 276-77n, 279; and I.S.H.S., IV:1, 3, 10, VI:7-9, 11, VII:5-6, 8, 13-15, VIII:v, vii, 2-4, IX:v-vi, viii, 1-4, 7, 12, 16, X:v-vi, ix, 2-3, 9-12, XI:iv-v, ix, 3, 18, XII:v, xiv, 5, 8, XIV:285, XV:36, XXVI:20, XXXI:31; memorial to, XIII:204-8; Old Peoria, VI:41-51; picture, facing XIII:204
 McCulloch, Hugh, XXX:197, XXXIII:148, XXXVII:82, 84
 McCulloch, J. S., XI:7
 McCulloch, Mary (Hemphill) [Mrs. David], VIII:3
McCulloch v. Maryland, XV:151n
 McCullough, Edward, XXII:14
 McCullough, Kenneth, XLVII:200
 McCully, John, XII:162
 McCumber, Porter James, XXVII:122
 McCurdy, Nathaniel M., IX:332, 339, 349, XXVII:89n, XXXII:152
 McCutcheon, John Tinney, XIV:80, XV:38, XVII:63
 McDaniel, Alexander, XIII:104, 107-8
 McDaniel, Mrs. Alexander, XIII:107-8
 McDaniel, James, IX:186, XXXII:185, 220-22
 McDaniel, Mrs. James, XXXII:185
 McDaniel, Jonathan, XIV:88, XXXI:159, XXXII:152
 McDaniel, Thomas, VIII:173
 McDaniel, William, II:12, IX:174
 McDannold, John James, XXXVII:90
 McDermott, Francis, VII:67, VIII:172
 McDermott, James Thomas, XXXVII:97n
 McDermott, Michael, XLVII:153, 155
 McDill, James Wilson, XXXIII:155
 McDonald, Adam, IX:178
 McDonald, Alexander, XXVI:64
 McDonald, Angus, XXVI:37
 MacDonald, Arthur, bibliography of writings, XXVII:130-35; Scots and Scottish Influence in Congress - An Historico-Anthro-

- pological Study, XXVII:119-30
- McDonald, Charles, IX:344, XX:157
- McDonald, David, VII:67, VIII:173, XXXVII:172
- McDonald, E. A., XXIV:139
- McDonald, George, IX:344
- McDonald, J. N., XXIV:184
- McDonald, J. R., XXXV:195
- M^c Donald, James, VIII:173
- McDonald, Jessie, X:18
- McDonald, John, I:69, IX:344, X:284, XI:120, XXIX:105, XXXII:152
- McDonald, Joseph Ewing, X:18, XXXIII:98, 164
- McDonald, Lewis, XI:xi, XII:xiv
- MacDonald, Mike, XI:30
- McDonald, Robert, IX:178
- M^c Donald, Thomas, VIII:173
- McDonald, William, III:13, IX:183, XV:179n, XXXV:102
- McDonough, Lee, XLVIII:34n
- McDonough, Stace, III:9, 17, IX:173, 192
- Macdonough, Thomas, IX:312, XII:170
- McDonough (Ga.), XXXV:399-400
- McDonough College, XLIX:21
- McDonough County (Ill.), IV:34, X:282, XVI:93, XXX:139, XXXII:139; early schools, XXVI:53; newspapers, I:12, 46-47, 59; organized, XI:311; Scots in, XXVI:62-63
- McDonough County Historical Society, XII:15, XXII:14, XXXV:37-38, 68
- McDonough Democrat [Macomb], I:46
- McDonough Independent [& Democratic Review] [Macomb], I:46
- McDonough, McManus v., XV:101n
- McDougal [MacDougall], Donald, XXVI:32-36, XXXIV:56
- McDougal, Duncan, XXXVII:219, 221-22
- MacDougall, Alexander, XXVI:33
- McDougall, Clinton L., I:3
- McDougall, James Alexander, IV:39, 48, X:393, XI:147n, XXXVII:170; attorney general, VII:99, VIII:218
- McDow, John, IX:179
- McDowell, Anne E., XXVII:87
- McDowell, Charles, I:45
- McDowell, Irvin, X:208, XX:131, XXXIX:148
- McDowell, J., XXXIX:187
- McDowell, James, XXX:139
- McDowell, John R., XX:190

- McDowell, Mary E., XI:167, XXVII:97, XXXVI:36; Quarter of a Century in the Stockyards District, A, XXVII:72-83
- McDowell, S. K., XII:xiv
- McDowell, Samuel, XLII:78
- McDowell, Woodford G., I:63
- McDowell family, IX:309
- McDowell Medical College (St. Louis), XXXIV:94
- Macduff (thane of Fife), XIII:215
- McDuffe v. Sinnott, XV:86n
- Mace, Henry, III:5, 44, 57, IX:172, 181, 190, 195
- Mace, Septimus, IX:181
- McEachran, John, XXVI:64
- McEathron, S. H., XXX:293
- McEbendon, Wilson, III:17
- Macedonia (Ill.), see Webster (Ill.)
- Macedonians, XXVII:81-82
- McElfresh, Mrs. Charles H., XXXI:16
- McElfresh, Franklin, XXIV:192
- McElfresh, William McKendree, VII:55
- McElheney, S. H., I:28
- McElmurry family, XXXIV:60
- McElmurry Station (Ill.), XXXIV:60
- McElroy, John, XLVIII:34n
- McElroy, Robert, XLIX:9n
- McElroy, William, IX:191
- McElroy, William N., VII:55, XVII:163, 165
- McElroy family, IX:309
- McElwain, E. T., I:58
- McEnery, Samuel Douglas, XXVII:122
- McEniry, Matthew J., XXX:21, XXXI:33
- McEwen, Willard M., XXVII:109
- McFadden, Alfred, I:33, XXX:286, 312
- McFadgin, James, IX:179, 182
- McFarland, Amos, XXVIII:112
- McFarland, James, IX:183, 186
- McFarland, Samuel, IX:190, 195
- McFarland, Thomas, XX:190, XXVI:72
- McFarlane, Robert, XLVII:33-34
- McFarlin, James, III:25, IX:176
- McFarling, Walter, IX:182
- McFauridge, William, III:24, 44, 54, IX:175, X:359

- McFerran, Martin, XX:157
 McFerron, Elijah, III:50
 McFerron, John, III:11, 18, 21, 28, 35, 39, 56, IX:173, 177
 McGahan, John, IX:196
 McGahey, Allen, III:44
 McGahey, David, III:57, X:120, 123
 McGahey, George W., XXXVII:272
 McGahey, William R., XXXVIII:273
 McGalliard, Andrew, I:45
 McGann, John, VII:67, VIII:173
 McGann, Lawrence Edward, XXXVII:105n, 129-30, 145
 McGaughey, Edward Wilson, XI:288
 McGavack, Cornelia ("Nellie"), XXXVI:158n
 McGavin, Charles, name on chart facing XXXVII:144
 McGavock, Hugh, VIII:167
 McGee, Robert, III:61
 McGee, Samuel, XIX:54
 McGee, Thomas D' Arcy, VII:70
 McGee, Verenice, XX:79b
 McGee, William, IX:196
 McGee, William John, XII:42
 McGeoch, James, IX:541
 McGeoch, John, IX:528
 McGill, Avery, XXXII:235
McGill (steamboat), see T. L. McGill
 McGilles, Donald, XXXVII:220
 McGinnis, C. C., I:16
 McGinnis, Charles, XIX:109
 McGinnis, John T., XIX:106, 109
 McGinnis, Margaret A., XIX:106
 McGinnis, William, III:59
 McGlynn, Frank, XXIX:26-27
 McGlynn, Mrs. Frank, XXIX:27
 McGlynn, P. S., XI:xi, XII:xiv
 McGoorty, John Patrick, XLVIII:129; Early Irish of Illinois, The, XXXIV:54-64
 McGovern, Margaret (Noonan), XXVIII:101
 McGowan, Samuel, III:20, IX:175
 McGrady [McGready], J. L., I:40, XXIII:28
 McGrady [McGready], James, VII:60, XIX:61, XXXIII:121, XLIII:91
 McGranahan, Addie (Vickery) [Mrs. James], XXIV:148

- McGranahan, James, XXIV:128, 148
 McGrane, Reginald Charles, XLVIII:39n
 McGrath, Mrs. John, XXXV:24
 McGraw, Charles, IX:535
 McGraw, Mrs. J. W., XXVII:97, 104, 109-16
 McGregor, Gregor, XIV:114, 132
 McGregor, J. C., XX:79a
 McGregor, Malcolm, XXXVII:204
 McGregor, Tracy W., XLIV:226
 McGrew, H. C., I:62
 McGrew, H. C., & Brothers (Galena), I:34
 McGriffin, J. B., XIX:101
 McGuffey, William Holmes, VI:104, XVII:50-51, XLI:157, 165, 174
McGuffey Readers, XLI:165
 McGuire, Jemima (Orr) [Mrs. Philip], XXIX:115
 McGuire, John, VIII:172
 McGuire, John W., IX:350
 McGuire, Philip, XXIX:115
 McGuire, T. B., XXXIII:144
 McGuire, Thomas J., & Company (Edwardsville), I:31
 McGumrey, William, VIII:177
 Machan, John, IX:192
 MacHarg, John Brainerd, Relations of the Primitive Cultures of
 the Mississippi and the Rio Grande, XXXIII:52-64
 Macheepia (Indian), XVI:118, 120
 McHenry, Daniel, III:27, 39, IX:196
 McHenry, William, III:20, 22, 39, IX:71-72, 131, 175-76, 185
 McHenry (Ill.), XXVII:94
 McHenry County (Ill.), XI:270, XIII:164, XVI:83, XX:49, XXIII:67, XXXII:112-
 13; Indian land cessions, XLVI:106; newspapers, I:47, 72; organized, XI:
 125, 132-33, XX:37; Whigs in, XX:147, XXXII:128, 138
 Machiavelli, Niccold, XXXVI:54
 Machina (Indian), see Masheena (Indian)
Machinists' Monthly Journal, XXVII:134
 Machkoutench Indians, see Mascouten Indians
 Machrihanish (Scotland), XXVI:66
 McIlvaine, Caroline Margaret, XXI:13, XXVIII:28, XL:173; acknowledgments
 to, X:168, XVI:4, XXVI:85n, 108; and I.S.H.S., XL:ix, 5, 19, XII:x;
 Libraries as Local History Centers: The Chicago His-
 torical Society, XL:188-99; Portrait of Gurdon Saltonstall
 Hubbard, XXXI:20-24

- McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, XLI:155-58, L:127
 McIlvaine, Emily (Coxe) [Mrs. Charles Pettit], XLI:158
 McIlvaine, Mabel, XLVII:125n, 129n, 131n, 138n, 153n, 189
 Macine (Indian), see Masheena (Indian)
 McInerney, J. J., XI:xi, XII:xiv, XIV:23, XV:x
 McIntire, Charles F., XIV:64
 McIntire, John, III:43, XV:142n
 McIntosh, Alexander, I:40
 McIntosh, David Seneff, XLV:99
 McIntosh, John, III:35, 39, VIII:172
 McIntosh, Lachlan, IX:31l, XIV:161-64
 McIntosh County (Ga.), VI:104
 McIntyre, Alexander, VII:67, VIII:177
 McIntyre, Ella, XVII:205
 McIntyre, James, XXXI:44
 McIntyre, Robert, XXVI:42-43
 McIntyre, W. J., XIX:111
 McIntyre, William, XLVII:181
 McIntyre & Woods (Mattoon), I:47
 Ma-ci-ton-ga (Indian), XIII:251
 McIvor, J., XX:158
 Mack, Alonzo W., X:110, XVI:90
 Mack, Eben, XII:83
 Mack, Hugh, XXX:285
 Mack, Stephen, XXXIX:55
 McKain, Arthur A., XLVIII:24
 Mackall, William Whann, IX:278
 McKamy, J. A., XXIV:176
 McKane, N., XX:148
 McKay, Alexander, XXXVII:219, 221
 Mackay, Charles, XXXI:115
 McKay, Frederick S., XXXVIII:120
 McKay, William, XLVI:81n
 McKeaig, George W., XVI:97
 McKean, Daniel, XXVIII:86
 McKean, Thomas, IX:309
 McKean family, IX:309
 McKee, Alexander, IX:63, XIV:119, XV:70
 McKee, David, XXVI:80
 McKee, James, I:53, 70
 McKee, John, XIX:106

- McKee, Robert, L:54, 58
 McKee, Samuel, IX:114-15
 McKee, Thomas, XXXII:103-4, 152
 McKee, Thomas Hudson, XXXII:167n, XXXIII:152-53n, 158n, 161-62n, 164n
 McKee, Wealthy (Scott) [Mrs. David], XXVI:80
 McKee, William P., XXXVI:225
 McKee, William Robertson, IX:50-51, 55
 McKeene, Jacob, XX:158
 McKees [McKee's] Creek, VIII:164, XV:62
 McKeever, Chauncey, XXXVIII:200
 McKelvey, Nancy, see Roberts, Nancy (McKelvey)
 McKendree, William, VII:58, XIII:83, XIX:70, 73, XXVI:51, XXX:65; and McKendree College, VII:62, IX:332-33, 336-37, XXX:136, 138
 McKendree College, VIII:150n, IX:433-34, 543, 545, 566, XIII:136-37, XVII:52, XXVII:48, XXX:136, 138, 141, XXXVII:260, XXXIX:60, XLIII:104; Akers president of, IX:217; bequest to, X:346-47; buildings, XLI:205-6, picture of original building facing IX:328; Cartwright and, VII:50, XXVIII:122; catalog facsimiles, facing XXXI:101, 102; founding, VII:23, 40, 46, 62, X:331, XII:152, XXIV:30f, XXVI:50-51, XLI:121, XLII:131, XLIII:93, XLVIII:135, XLIX:19-20, 23, 30; enrollment, XXXII:44; historical documents relating to, IX:343-64; historical sketch, IX:328-42; manual labor plan, IX:216; Morrison at, XXXIII:134-35, 137; newspaper published by, I:45; opposes early attempts for state university, XXXIX:64; proposed scholarships, XXX:28; Scripps at, XXXI:99, 101-2, XXXVI:91; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:78; Underwood trustee of, XXXVI:132; Zane at, XXXIII:92
 MacKenna, B. Vicuna, XXXVI:98
 McKenney, Jennie, XV:16
 McKenney, John, III:34
 McKenzie, A. B., I:45
 McKenzie, Allen, III:59
 McKenzie, Donald, XXXVII:219
 McKenzie, Elizabeth, see Clark, Elizabeth (McKenzie)
 McKenzie, Isaac, XL:101
 McKenzie, Mrs. Isaac, XL:101
 McKenzie, John, XIII:128
 McKenzie, Margaret, see Kinzie, Margaret (McKenzie)
 Mackenzie, William Douglas, XXVI:53
 Mackenzie River, XLVII:30
 McKey, Henry, L:63
 Mackey estate, XIV:78
 McKibben family, IX:309

- McKillip, Eleanor (Little), see Kinzie, Eleanor (Little-McKillip)
- McKillip, Margaret, see Helm, Margaret (McKillip)
- M' Kin, James, VIII:173
- Mackinac (Mich.), see Michilimackinac (Mich.)
- Mackinac Fencibles, IX:160
- Mackinac [Michilimackinac] Fur Company, IX:157, 160
- Mackinac Island, XXI:90, XXVI:60
- Mackinac, Straits of, XI:204
- Mackinaw (Ill.), VIII:66, IX:490, XIII:147, XX:142, XXXI:68, XXXVII:165, XL:156
- Mackinaw (Mich.), see Michilimackinac (Mich.)
- Mackinaw County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:131
- Mackinaw [Michilimackinac] River, VI:109, VIII:164, IX:132, XIII:297-98, 300, XXXVI:137, 139, 146-47, XLVI:65
- Mackinaw Town (Ill.), XIX:57; see also Mackinaw (Ill.)
- McKinley, Hannah (Finley) [Mrs. George], XXVII:104
- McKinley, Ida (Saxton) [Mrs. William], XIII:6
- McKinley, James B., I:29
- McKinley, William, IX:312, XI:95, XXXVII:22; appointments by, XIX:84, XXVI:23, 71, XXXI:164; and Calhoun, XXVI:68; in Congress, XXXIII:155-56; and Cullom, XX:59, 76; elected president, XXIX:133, XXXIII:163, 169-70, XXXV:175, XXXVII:91, XXXVIII:53, 55, 57-59; at Galesburg, XIII:6; and imperialism, XVII:15; and Stevenson, XXI:35, 37
- McKinley, William Brown, XX:79c, XXI:176-77; and suffrage bill, XXVII:97, 102-5
- McKinley & Blackford (Danville), I:29
- McKinney, A., XXX:306
- McKinney, Daniel, IX:180, 191
- McKinney, James, IX:181
- M' Kinney, John, VIII:173
- McKinney, Thomas, IX:186
- McKinsey, George, III:45
- McKinzie, John, Sr., XXVI:39, 79, XI:100
- McKinzie, John, Jr., see Kinzie, John
- McKinzie, Mrs. John, Sr., see Forsyth, Mrs. William
- McKinzie & Roberts (Havana, Ill.), I:38
- Macklin, James, I:12
- McKnight & Brady (St. Louis), VI:55
- McKnight & McKnight (Bloomington), XLVIII:158
- McKowan, Charles F., XXX:36
- McKown, Asenath, XXII:76

Macktown (Ill.), see Rockton (Ill.)

McLain, David, IX:144-45

"Maclaren, Ian" [pseud.], see Watson, John

Maclaren, John J., XXIV:135, XXVI:53, 84

McLaren, William Edward, XXVI:42

McLarry, Ray, XIX:103

MacLaughlan, James, XXVI:65

MacLaughlin, Ada (Greenwood), Site of Fort Crèvecoeur, The, VII:179-89

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, VII:70, XV:143n, XXIV:47n, 50n, XXXI:31

McLaughlin, Anna Maria, see Moore, Anna Maria (McLaughlin-Duncan)

McLaughlin, Daniel, XXVI:77

McLaughlin, Isabella (Bond) [Mrs. Robert K.], XXXVI:193, 220

McLaughlin, James Fairfax, X:113

McLaughlin, James H., XXVI:185

McLaughlin, Meed, IX:187

McLaughlin, Patrick, XLVII:95, 149, 153-54

McLaughlin, Mrs. Patrick, XLVII:95, 153-55

McLaughlin, Robert K., IX:132, XIV:168, XXXVI:220, XXXVII:152; and Duncan, XXVI:115, 120, 144, 149, 187; in General Assembly, VIII:188, IX:28, X:367-68, XI:128, 316-17, XXI:116; St. Clair County clerk, III:44, 54, 58

McLaughlin, William, IX:184

McLaughlin Brothers (New York), XXXVI:108, 111

McLean, Alexander, XXVI:63, XXXIX:253n, 263-64n, 281

Maclean, Allen, XII:67

McLean, Catherine (McMillan) [Mrs. Hector], XXVI:63

McLean, Charles, VIII:201

McLean, Duncan, XXVI:63

McLean, Elizabeth (Byert) [Mrs. Ephraim], VIII:201

McLean, Ephraim, VIII:191, 201, XXXVII:150

McLean, Hector, XXVI:63

McLean, John (1785-1861), VI:104, XXVI:181-82, XXXVI:204; candidate for presidential nomination, XXXV:111-12, 121, 127-28, XXXVI:60, XXXVII:42, XXXIX:229, 231, 237, XLIX:65; death, XXXVII:172; on education, IX:547-48; and Pope, XLIII:156-57, 167, 170-71, 174, 176, 180-81; and Sloo, XVI:36-37, 41; on Supreme Court, VII:99, XVI:62, XX:44

McLean, John (1791-1830), III:51, VIII:182, IX:21, X:141, XVI:96, XXXIV:29, XXXVII:156, XXXIX:51; biographical sketches, VIII:190-201, XXXVII:150-53; and Bond, XXXVI:210, 214-15, 217, 220, 222; in Congress, IV:38n, VIII:21-22, 213, IX:233, XIII:50, XIV:86, 95, XXVI:122-23, XLIII:157;

- in convention fight (1822-1824), VIII:203, IX:208, XIII:168-69; and Duncan, XXVI:129, 181-82, 184; in General Assembly, XI:128; Illinois political alignments, IX:518, XVII:86, 88-89, 91; picture of memorial tablet to, facing VIII:190; and Sloo, XVI:34-35, 39-40, 42; territorial circuit judge, III:54, 56; and Will, X:361-63, 366-69; and Young, XI:303-8, 314
- McLean, John (Cook Co., 1871), XLVII:181
- McLean, John (McDonough Co.), XXVI:63
- McLean, John Patterson, XXVII:122
- McLean, W. D., XI:350
- McLean, William B., VIII:192
- McLean County (Ill.), XI:271n, XVI:93; Cartwright in, XXVIII:117; contributions to history, XLV:89-92; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:163, 170; Disciples in, XIX:54-55; Funk in, VII:160-70; growth, IX:21; historical sketch, XXXVII:153-56; Indian remains in, IV:9, IX:20-21, XIII:184-91; Joder in, XXXVI:137, 139, 146; named for McLean, VIII:182, 191-92, 195, 197, IX:233, XXXVII:150, 153; newspapers, I:12-13; organized, XI:129-30, XIII:328; prices (1823-1860), IX:526-42; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:78-80; Tennesseans in, XXX:139, 143; Underground Railroad, XXII:98; United Brethren in, XLVI:42, 65; Whigs in, XX:139
- McLean County Bar Association, XXI:32-33, 40
- McLean County Board of Supervisors, VIII:190, IX:17-18, XXI:40, XXXIX:78
- McLean County Courthouse, VIII:190
- McLean County Historical Collections, XXIII:35
- McLean County Historical Society, IV:34, XIII:328, 335, XLIV:228; and Bloomington High School, XLIII:99; Burnham in, XXIII:23, 34-35; Davis maternal in, XXXVII:159n, 183; and I.S.H.S., VI:12, 21, VIII:v, 4, 8, IX:v, 1-3, 7, 9, 14, 16-17, 20-21, X:8, 10, XII:4, 15, XIV:12, 15, XXXI:31-32, XLV:180; and Indian battlegrounds, XIII:186-87; and McLean memorial tablet, VIII:190, 200; papers given before (reprinted), VII:159-70, XVI:115-21; publications cited, IX:527-28, XXIII:98n, XXX:109n, XXXII:145n, XLIX:34n, 38-39n, 44n, 47n; report on, XXXV:21, 68; 33d Ill. flag in, XVII:83; work of, IV:9, IX:18, XXII:14, 27, XXVII:27, 34, XLV:88
- McLean County Register [Bloomington], I:13, XXI:76
- McLean's Reports, XLIII:170, 180-81
- McLeansboro (Ill.), I:37, VIII:192, 203, XVI:29, XXX:138
- MacLeish, Andrew, XXVI:83
- MacLeish, Archibald, XLVII:197
- McLellan, Charles Woodbury, XIII:46, XXXIII:20, XLIV:214-15
- McLellon, George B., XLVIII:70
- McLeod, Donald C., XX:78-79b, 79d-79f
- McLeod, John, X:170

- McLin, David Wilson, XXX:138
 McLockland, Charles, VIII:172
 McMackin, Catherine, see Goudy, Catherine (McMackin)
 McMahan, Isaac, IX:345
 McMahan, J. Ponte Coulant, XII:169
 McMahan, James, Sr., III:27
 McManis, C. J., X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XVI:9
 McMannus, George, Sr., VII:67
 McMannus, John, Jr., VII:67
McManus v. McDonough, XV:101n
 McMaster, Frank, I:36
 McMaster, John Bach, X:271n, XV:144n, 151n, XVII:19n, XXVIII:123n, XLV:148n
 McMasters, Sterling Young, XIV:226-27, 229-30, 248
 McMichael, Jackson Burgess, XXVI:50
 McMichael, Thomas Hanna, XXVI:85n
 McMichaels, John, VIII:172
 McMicken, John, XXVI:61
 McMicken, William, XXVI:61
 McMickle, John, VIII:172
 McMillan, Francis Thompson, XXVI:53
 McMillan, John, XXVI:63
 McMillan, Lewis, II:26, IX:175
 McMillan, Martha, XXVI:53
 McMillan, Meredith S., XLI:113
 McMillan, O. F., I:28, 65, XXVI:56
 McMillan, Robert, IX:545-46
 MacMillan, Thomas C., XX:79c, XXX:18, XLIII:19; Scots and Their Descendants in Illinois, The, XXVI:31-85
 McMillan, William, XX:117, XXVI:62
 Macmillan Company (New York), XXXVI:105, 109, 113-14
 McMillan Store (Chicago), X:260
 McMillen, James, XLIV:206
 McMillian, Mrs. John H., XXXV:26
 McMillian, William, X:250
 McMillin, James, II:51
 McMinnville (Tenn.), XXXV:242-43, 252-53, 255
 McMonagle, Alexander, XLVII:181
 MacMonnies, Frederick William, XXVI:82
 McMullen, J. C., XII:328
 McMullen, James, VIII:172
 McMullen, Samuel, VII:67

- MacMurdo family, XXVI:35
- McMurray, James ("Hopping John"), XXXVIII:75-76
- McMurray, W. S., IX:339
- MacMurray College [Illinois Conference Female Academy, Illinois Woman's College], VII:44, XXX:136, 147, XXXIII:129, XXXV:43, XXXIX:10, XLVIII:176, XLIX:101
- McMurry, Donald Le Crone, XXXVIII:43n
- McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford, XLV:175, XLVIII:142; Contribution of the Pioneer Printers to Illinois History, The, XLV:20-38
- McMurtrie, Henry, XV:154n, 158n
- McMurtry, Abraham, IX:184
- McMurtry, William, XLII:46, 55
- McMynn, Elsa (Vocke) [Mrs. John C.], XIII:327
- McMynn, John C., XIII:327
- McNabb, Ann, XII:302-3
- McNabb, Archibald, III:33, IX:176
- McNabb, James, I:17, IX:178
- McNabb, John M., XX:54n
- McNair, Alexander, IX:147, 151, XXVI:64
- McNally & Company (Chicago), XLIV:190
- McNamar, John, XXXIII:116, 126-28, 130, XLI:66; picture of store, XLI:62
- McNamara, Mrs. E. K. S., XXXIII:166
- McNamara, James, XLVII:181
- McNary County (Tenn.), XXVIII:152
- McNaughten, Margaret, see Vial, Margaret (McNaughten)
- MacNaull, Willard C., XIX:13, 32
- McNeal, Abel, IX:191
- McNeal, Abraham, XX:157
- McNeal, William, VI:99
- McNeel Marble Company (Marietta, Ga.), XLVIII:31-32
- McNeely, Thompson Ware, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv
- McNeil, Elizabeth (Hanks) [Mrs. J. T.], XLVI:145, 152
- McNeil, Everett, XLVIII:79, 161
- McNeil, G. W., XLVI:143, 145
- McNeil, Henry F., XXXVII:273
- McNeil, J. T., XLVI:145, 152
- McNeil, John (Chicago), XXVI:83
- McNeil, John (Indian treaty commissioner), XLVI:97
- McNeil, John (New Salem), see McNamar, John
- McNeil, John (Palmyra, Mo.), XXI:169, 173
- McNeil, Malcolm, XXVI:83

- McNeil, Quincy, XII:244
 McNeil, Rachel (Harris) [Mrs. William], XXIX:106
 McNeil, William, XXIX:106
 McNeil & Higgins (Chicago), XXVI:83
 McNeill, Francis A., I:51
 McNelley, H. H., XX:157
 McNiff, Patrick, XXVIII:79
 McNorton, William, III:39
 McNulta, John, XXVI:73, 77
 McNulty, Hugh, XI:110
 McNutt, Elizabeth, XXII:77
 McNutt, James, VII:67
 McNutt, John W., XXII:76-77
 McNutt, Peter, XXXII:58
 Macomb, Alexander, XXVI:184, XXX:260
 Macomb, Joseph, III:38
 Macomb (Ill.), IX:497n, XIV:223, XXVI:62, XXXIX:57; camp meeting, XXXI:68; newspapers, I:46-47; settlement, XXX:104; teachers' college at, XLVIII:135, XLIX:21
Macomb By-Stander, XIII:159
Macomb Eagle, XIII:159
Macomb Enterprise, I:46-47
 Macomb High School, XLIX:21
Macomb Journal, I:47
 Macomber, Catherine A. (Evans) [Mrs. Zenas], XXIX:111
 McOmber, Eddy, XXXI:67
 Macomber, Zenas, XXIX:111
 Macon, Nathaniel, XXXVI:202-3
 Macon (Ga.), XXVIII:191, XXXI:115-16, XXXV:334, 350, 352, 357, 360, 368, 406, XLVIII:32n
 Macon (Ill.), XXXVII:24
 Macon (Miss.), XII:104-6, 109-10, 114, 126-27, 129
 Macon & Savannah Railroad, XXVIII:191
Macon (Miss.) Beacon, XII:106n
 Macon County (Ill.), IV:34, XII:246, XXXII:112, 129, XLV:160; centennial, XXXV:35; Cumberland Presbyterians in, XXX:139; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:162-63; early wage scales, VIII:121; first Sunday school, XXIV:102; Hankses in, XXXI:132, XLVI:112-52; Lincoln in, XXII:26, XXXIV:151, XXXVI:82, XLI:71, XLII:125; newspapers, I:29-30; Scots in, XXVI:78; Whigs in, XX:145, 147
 Macon County (Mo.), XXXVI:179

- Macon County Bar Association, XXXV:35
 Macon County Board of Supervisors, XXXV:35
 Macon County Courthouse, XLVI:117, 122, 124, 127, 131, 134, 145
 Macon County Historical Society, XXII:14, XXVI:24, XXVIII:20, XXXV:35
 Macon County Old Settlers' Association, XXXV:35
 Macon County Sunday School Association, XXIV:96
 Macon Railroad, see Atlanta & Macon Railroad
 Macoupin County (Ill.), IV:34, VIII:208, X:291, XV:178n, XXXIX:69, XLV:160, 163; antislavery societies, XLV:118; coal mines, XXVIII:57; newspapers, I:13, 15-16, 36, 66; organized, XXVII:63; Tennesseans in, XXX:143; Whigs in, XX:167
Macoupin County Argus [Carlinville], IX:212
 Macoupin County Bond Cases, IX:385
 Macoupin County Courthouse, VI:74
Macoupin County Enquirer [Carlinville], I:15
 Macoupin County Historical Society, XII:4, 15, XXII:14
Macoupin County Spectator [Carlinville], I:15
 Macoupin Creek, VIII:158, 164, IX:132, XII:327, XIII:256, 296, 298, 300; settlements on, XXVII:62-63, 65-67
 Macoupin Point (Ill.), XV:181n
 Macoupin River, XIX:91
Macoupin Statesman [Carlinville], I:15
Macoupin Times [Carlinville], I:15, XL:17
 McPhee Memorial (Denver), XLVIII:32n
 McPherrin, James, XIX:107
 Macpherson, Mrs. A. B., XXXVI:27
 McPherson, Edward, XXIII:136n, XXXIII:148n, 157n, XXXVII:175n
 McPherson, George, VIII:273, XXVI:84
 McPherson, H. W., XXXVI:36
 McPherson, James Birdseye, IX:312, XXXV:53; in Civil War, XII:106, 134, 136, XX:188, XXVI:73, XXVIII:144, 176, 185, XXXV:330-31, 337, 349, 352, 401; death, IX:280, XXX:210, I:6n, 43
 Macpherson, John Francis, XXIX:31
 McPherson, John Hanson Thomas, XXIX:46
 McPherson, John Rhoderic, XXVII:122
 Macpherson, Lydia Edna (Orendorff) [Mrs. John Francis], XV:37, XXXII:27, XXXV:54
 McPike, Avis, XXXIV:159
 McPike, Charlotte, see Caldwell, Charlotte (McPike-Frame)
 McPike, Edmond Hailey, XXXIV:158
 McPike, Elizabeth, see Smith, Elizabeth (McPike)

- McPike, Eugene F., McPike Family Notes, XXXIV:154-60
- McPike, George (b. ca. 1800), XXXIV:156
- McPike, George (b. after 1820), XXXIV:159
- McPike, George Dunn, XXXIV:158
- McPike, Haley, XXXIV:156, 159
- McPike, Mrs. Haley [nee Shaw], XXXIV:159
- McPike, Henry Guest, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XVI:9, XXIII:133n, XXXIV:158, 160, XXXIX:275-76
- McPike, James (1751?-1825), XXXIV:154-59
- McPike, James, Jr. (d. in infancy), XXXIV:156
- McPike, James (moved to Mo. ca. 1830), XXXIV:157
- McPike, John (Md., fl. ca. 1752), XXXIV:155
- McPike, John (b. after 1820), XXXIV:159
- McPike, John Mountain, I:9, XXXIV:156, 158, 160
- McPike, Joseph, XXXIV:155-57
- McPike, Lydia Jane (Guest) [Mrs. John Mountain], XXXIV:158
- McPike, Maria (La Rue) [Mrs. Richard], XXXIV:157
- McPike, Martha, see Dickens, Martha (McPike)
- McPike, Martha (Mountain) [Mrs. James], XXXIV:156-59
- McPike, Mary (Chilton) [Mrs. James], XXXIV:157
- McPike, Nancy, see Lindsey, Nancy (McPike)
- McPike, Richard, XXXIV:156-57
- McPike, Robert, XXXIV:155
- McPike, Roger, XXXIV:157
- McPike, Sarah (d. 1784), XXXIV:155
- McPike, Sarah (b. ca. 1793), see Moorhouse, Sarah (McPike)
- McPike, Sarah Harris (Lindsey) [Mrs. Joseph], XXXIV:156-57
- McPike, William Cowper, XXXIV:158-59
- McPike Drug Company (Kansas City, Mo.), XXXIV:159
- McPike family, XXXIV:154-60
- McPike's Bi-Monthly, XXXIV:159
- McPike's Preserve [Md.], XXXIV:155
- McQueen, Robert, XLVI:11n
- McQuesten, Mrs. A. A., XVII:206
- M^r Quidy, Thomas, VIII:173
- McRae, John, IX:97
- McReynolds, George S., XLI:152
- McRoberts, Jacob D., XXXII:148
- McRoberts, James, III:5, 40, 53, IX:230
- McRoberts, Josiah, XI:117, XII:240-43, XXXII:148
- McRoberts, Samuel A., X:368; circuit judge, VII:92, XI:307, 309, 317; in con-

vention fight (1822-1824), IX:208, XIII:168; Danville attorney, XXXVIII:179; and Hubbard, XI:142, 145, 148, 173; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:17, VIII:14, XIII:128; libel suit against Coles, XIV:170-71; senatorship, VIII:215, X:68, XI:317, XIV:86; and Sloo, XVI:36-37; and Vance, XXXVIII:161n, 164

McRoberts, Thomas, II:56

McShane, Henry, Manufacturing Company (New York), XXIX:129

McShane family, XXXIV:55

McSpadden, Joseph Walker, XXXVI:114

McTier, Hattie, XV:19

MacVeagh, Franklin, XXXVIII:51n

McVicker's Theatre (Chicago), XLVII:132

Macy, Jesse, XXVII:85n, XXXIX:203n, 281

Mad River, XV:146n

Madame de Lafayette and Her Family, XXXII:75n

Madden, Martin Barnaby, XXVIII:72, XXXVII:92-93, 97n, 100-104, 106n, 108-9, 112-13, 123n, 130, 136-37, 142, 145, 148

Maddern, Minnie" [pseud.], see Fiske, Mary Augusta (Davie)

Madding, J. D., XLIII:19

Maddox, F., XX:157

Maddox, James, XX:157

Maddox, Joseph, XII:186

Maddox, Leven, IX:193

Maddox, William H., XXXII:152

Maddox Lane, fight at, XXVII:43

Maddux, Zachariah, III:55, XI:129, 134

Madeleine (slave), VIII:132-33

Madison, Dorothea ("Dolly") (Payne-Todd) [Mrs. James], VIII:98, 103, XXVI:166, XXX:73, XLV:76

Madison, James, VIII:179, IX:119, 312, IX:565, XI:196, XXXV:84-85; and Clark, XLII:87, 89; and Coles, VI:57, VIII:98, 104, IX:420, XXIV:30d; Constitutional Convention journal, VIII:19, XXIX:40, XXXVI:41; and Illinois and Michigan Canal, VII:117, XVII:35; I. S. H. S. has document signed by, XXXVIII:22; Illinois Territory appointments, III:3, 6-7, 47, VII:90, VIII:188, IX:515, XI:42; and Jefferson, XXXII:76; and Lemen, XIII:78; marriage, XXX:73; memorials to, III:65-67, 70, 77, 97-98, 102, 113, IX:70-71, XLVI:77; presidency, XXXVI:202-6, XXXVII:222; and slavery, XIII:65, 67, 71; and War of 1812, XXXI:89, XLVI:82-83, 87; and Washington, XXXIX:30

Madison, Lucy (Foster) [Mrs. Winfield Scott], XXXVI:116

Madison, Relly, XLVIII:7

Madison (Conn.), XIII:322

Madison (Ill.), XXXV:40

Madison (Ind.), X:390, 392, XVI:3ln, XLVI:17-18

Madison (N.Y.), XXI:124

Madison (Wis.), VI:22, VIII:5, IX:15, X:334, XII:66, 157, XV:38, XXX:113,
XXXVII:40-41, XLV:36

Madison (steamboat), X:254, XXXVI:128

Madison Advertiser [Edwardsville], I:31

Madison College, XXXIX:71

Madison County (Ala.), I:47

Madison County (Ill.), IV:34, 37, VIII:8, 79, 119, IX:479, X:68, 291, XVI:93,
XXXVI:208-9, XLI:115; antislavery societies, XLV:118, 123, 133; Cadwell
in, X:115-20; centennial, XVI:10, XVII:3, XIX:23, XXIV:21; Coles sued
by, IX:421, 520; Flag in, XV:140-41, 155-83; foreign-born, XXIII:67-
68; historic events of, XXXV:40-41; Methodism in, VII:58; mounds in,
XIX:24, XXIII:144; newspapers, I:7-9, 30-31, 38; old mill in, XXXII:21;
organized, III:26, IX:176, X:61, 115, XX:36, XXIII:119, XLVII:42, 47;
Palmer in, VI:72; salines, IX:253, XXIII:154; Scots in, XXVI:63; slavery
in, XI:51; Swiss in, XI:232-37; Tennesseans in, XXX:143, 150; territorial
appointments for, III:27-61 passim; Whigs in, XX:152-53, XXXII:124,
132-33, 136

Madison County (Ky.), XLI:153

Madison County (Mo.), XXXI:48-49

Madison County (Mont.), VIII:209

Madison County (N.Y.), VIII:219, XXVI:51

Madison County (Ohio), XV:14ln, 160n, I:xi

Madison County Anti-Nebraska Club, XLIX:43

Madison County Anti-Slavery Society, XLV:123

Madison County Bote [Edwardsville], I:38

Madison County, Bruner v., IX:500n

Madison County Courier [Edwardsville], I:31

Madison County Engineer [Edwardsville], I:31

Madison County Historical Society, IX:v, 7-9, 20, X:8, XII:4, 15, XXII:14,
XXVII:27, 34-35, XXX:36, XXXV:21, 39-41, 69, XXXVIII:60, XI:16

Madison County Museum (Edwardsville), XXXV:39

Madison County Record [Edwardsville], I:31

Madison County v. Bruner, IX:500n

Madison County v. Coles, XIV:170, XV:102

Madison Court House (Ill.), see Edwardsville (Ill.)

Madison (Wis.) Express, XXX:286-87

- Madison (Wis.) Free Democrat, XXXVII:40-41
Madison Press, see Weekly Madison Press
Madison River, XV:27
Madison Square Church (New York), XXXVIII:68
Madisonville & Indiana Railroad, XII:326
Madoc (Welsh prince), XXXV:91
Madras (India), XXVII:133
Madrid (Spain), IX:290, 299-300, 304, XII:65, XXVI:76, XLI:34, 46
Maeouosicoua [Mae8osic8a], Marie (Indian), see Paounauga, Marie (Maeouosicoua)
Maeoutensicouc [Mae8tensic8c], Marie Anne (Indian), see Roy, Marie Anne (Maeoutensicouc)
Maertz, Louise, XIV:23, XV:x, XVI:xi, XVII:x, XXVI:24
Maeterlinck, Maurice, Count, XLIV:26-27, XLV:4
Maffitt, Pierre Chouteau, XXXVII:215, 225
Maffitt, Mrs. Pierre Chouteau, XXXVII:215
Magazine of American History, XIII:238n, XIV:105n, XXXII:70n, XXXVIII:159n
Magazine of History, XXXIV:160
Magazine of Western History, X:19, XII:321-22, XVII:116n, XLV:148n
Magdalena River, X:66
Magee, J. B., XX:79c
Magee, J. H., XIII:22, XV:19
Magee, William, IX:187
Magendie, François, XI:81
Magenta (steamboat), XXXVII:259
Magie, E. R., I:15
Magie, H. H., XX:142
Magie, James K., I:15, 46-47, 54
Magie, James K., & Son (Canton), I:15
Magill, Frances W., XI:164
Magill, Hugh Stewart, Sr., XXIV:183
Magill, Hugh Stewart, Jr., XX:67-68, XXII:23-24, XXVII:30, 102
Magill, Juliette Augusta, see Kinzie, Juliette Augusta (Magill)
Maginnis, Maud (Lantz), XXXVI:161n, 163n
Magna Charta, VII:33, VIII:18, XV:82, 85, 90, 92, 97, 104
Magniac, Jardine & Company (London?), XLVIII:61
Magnien, Antoine [dit L'Espérance], VIII:130-31
Magnolia (Fl.), X:314, XIX:49, XXXI:67-68
Magnolia (Miss.), XII:118
Magnolia Hills, Battle of, XVII:82, 85
Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman, XXXIII:61

- Magoon, United States v., XLIII:170
Maguire, Terence, XXVIII:66
Mahaffy, Minnie (Loomis), XLVI:141
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, XII:65
Mahan, Edward, XXIII:98
Mahan, Erastus, XXIII:98
Mahan, John, XXIII:98
Mahehoulaima Indians, XV:130
Mahin, John, XXXV:113
Mahingan Indians, VII:184
Mahkuk (Indian), see Jesse (Indian)
Mahla, F., VIII:243
Mahla & Chappell (Chicago), VIII:248
Mahomet (Ill.), XXX:77
Mahomet Township (Champaign Co.), XXX:95
Mahone, William, XXXIII:155, XXXVII:179
Mahoney, D. A., XXXIX:166
Mahoney, Florence, VII:67
Mahoney, Mrs. Thomas, XXXVIII:32
Mahoney, William Frank, XXXVII:112n
Mahoningtown (Pa.), XII:173
Mahood, Martha A., see Goudy, Martha A. (Mahood)
Mahtomack (Indian), VII:212
Maid, Ebenezer, VIII:172
"Maiden Sat at Her Busy Wheel, A" (song), IX:512
Maidstone (England), IX:469
Maier, Adolph, see Mayer, Adolph
Mail Printing Company (Galesburg), XIV:29
Maillette, Hypolite, III:25, IX:174
Maillet, Jean Baptiste, XI:65; at Peoria, VI:41-43, 45-46, XLVI:80; St. Joseph expedition, VII:140, IX:19, XXXIV:59
Mailone, Jean Baptiste, VIII:172
Main-Travelled Roads, XLVIII:123, 157
Maine, Zuar E., XXIII:123
Maine, VIII:185, 254, X:98, XII:69, XLIV:87; admission, IX:519; boundary survey, X:68; initiative and referendum, XXIV:43; Methodist abolitionist convention, XIX:70; Republicans in, XI:283, XXXVII:45; rural life in, IV:19; Scots in, XXVI:35
Maine Law, I:21, XVII:152, XLIV:87-89, 91n, XLIX:32; see also Prohibition
Maine-Law Alliance (Chicago periodical), I:24
Maine Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26-27

- Maine Wesleyan Seminary, IX:216
 Mainpock (Indian), IX:109
 Maison Lafayette (France), XII:324
 Maisonville, Alexis, XIV:114, 133
 Maisonville, François, VIII:172
 Maitland, Frederic William, IX:469n, 504
 Maitland Club (Edinburgh, Scotland), IV:54
 Majonnier family, XI:234
 Major, Benjamin, XIX:57-58
 Major, Elliott Woolfolk, XXIII:25, 35
 Major, Ruth [Mrs. Joseph], XV:18
 Major, William T., XIX:58
 Major's Hall (Bloomington), X:101, 105, 109, XI:271n
 Makanda (Ill.), XXXIX:52
 Makarty, Richard, see Macarty, Richard
 Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak (Indian), see Black Hawk (Indian)
 Makemie, Francis, IX:309
 Making a Motion Picture in 1848: Henry Lewis on the Upper Mississippi" (art.),
 XLIV:41n
 Making Hand Made Lantern Slides for Supplying Immediate Needs" (address),
 XXXVIII:119
 Mak-kak (Indian), IX:101
 Malade River, XXXII:206
 Malamet (Ill.), see Meramech (Ill.)
 Malan, B., XXXVI:97
 Malbeff [Malboeuf?], Joseph, VIII:173
 Malcolm I, King of Scotland, VI:80
 Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scotland, X:62
 Malcom, Ann, XXII:77
 Malcom, John, XXII:77
 Malden (Canada), XXII:114, XXIII:77, 93n, XXX:250, XXXVI:56, XXXIX:193,
 XLI:58, XLVI:77, 88; see also Fort Malden (Canada)
 Malden (Ill.), XVII:197, XXVIII:97, 145, 195
 Mallait, Michel, XXVI:250-51, 253, 256
 Mallet, Antoine, XII:276
 Mallet, Mrs. B., XVII:206
 Mallet, Edmond, X:32
 Mallet, François, XII:276
 Mallet, Jean Baptiste, VIII:132-33
 Mallet, Louis, XII:276
 Mallet, Madeleine (Chassin) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], VIII:132-33

- Mallet's River, see Kickapoo Creek
 Mallory, D. W. C., XXX:283, 306
 Mallory, Russell H., XXIX:108, 112
 Mallory, Stephen Russell, XIII:169, XLIX:9n
 Mallory, Thomas, XXX:98
 Malmesbury (England), XXIII:52
 Malone, A., I:55
 Malone, Daniel, XXX:140
 Malone, George A., I:16, 37
 Malone, J. M., XXX:140
 Maloney, Mary (Bond), XXXVI:189
 Maloney, Matthew S., XLIV:4
 Malroof, Joseph, VIII:173
 Malsh-wa-she-wai (Indian), IX:101
 Malsum (Indian mythology), XII:28-29
 Malta (N. Y.), XXX:111-12
 Maltby, Charles, XX:146, XXXVI:101
 Maltby, Jasper Adalmon, XVI:82
Maltravers, XII:227
 Malzacker family, X:251
 Mamensicouc [Mamensic8c], Marie (Indian), IX:400-401
 Maminapita, Cécile (Indian), see St. Michel, Cécile (Maminapita)
 Mammal Hall (Springfield), XXXV:58
 "Mammals of the Northwest" (art.), XLVII:26
Man and Abnormal Man, XXVII:131
 "Man and Friend (In Memoriam)" (art.), XXXVIII:122
 "Man and His Work, A" (art.), XXXVIII:121
Man and Woman: or the Law of Honor Applied to the Solution of the Problem -
 Why Are So Many More Women than Men Christians?, XLE:181
 "Man Eater, The" (address), XXXVIII:105
Man for the Ages, A, XLVIII:106, 153
 Man Mound (Baraboo, Wis.), XXXIII:54-55
Man Named Grant, A, XLVIII:107, 167
 "Man - Representative of the Universe" (address), XXXVIII:99
Man with the Iron Hand, The, XLVIII:79, 161
 "Management of Enamel Margins, The" (art.), XXXVIII:107
 "Management of Teaching by Demonstrators in the Infirmary" (address), XXXVIII:
 115
 "Management of the Infirmary Clinic in Dental Schools" (art.), XXXVIII:114
 "Management of the Universal Separator" (art.), XXXVIII:115
 Manahella (Indian), X:142-43

- Manahuila Creek, X:201
- Manassas National Military Park, XLVIII:21n; see also Bull Run
- Manchac [La Manchac] (Miss.), XLI:40, 44, 46
- Manchac family, X:225
- Manchester (England), VII:116, XXXV:289, XXXVII:56
- Manchester (Ill.), VII:82, XXX:139
- Manchester (Tenn.), XIV:274, XXXV:243-45, 253, 268-71
- Manchester Mills (Middletown, Ohio), XII:88, 90
- Manchester (N. H.) Mirror, XI:296
- Manchester (England) Morning Star, XXXVI:96, 99
- Mandan Indians, XV:171, XXII:55
- Maneer, Benjamin, III:42
- Manegle, Catherine (Dubuque-La Croix) [Mrs. Joseph], see Reynolds, Catherine
(Dubuque-La Croix-Manegle)
- Manegle, Joseph, III:4, 12, IX:172, 174
- Manete-wai-na (Indian), XXXIX:131
- Mang, George H., Jr., XXXVII:232
- Mangham, John K., III:56, 59, X:359
- Manhattan (brig), XLIV:4
- Manhattan Company, XXXV:75
- Manhattan Gas Company (New York), XVI:46
- Manhattan Island, XXX:267
- Manheim [Mannheim] (N. Y.), XII:188
- Manier, Wesley H., I:44
- Manierre, George, VII:98, XI:194, XX:41-42, XXIII:85, XLIV:9
- Manierre, William R., XLVIII:34
- Manifee, Jonas, VII:67
- Manifesto of the Germans of Wisconsin, XXXV:172-73
- Manila (P. I.), IX:367
- Manistee (Mich.), XLVII:170-71
- Manitowoc (Wis.), XXXV:172-73
- Manitowoc County (Wis.), XXXV:173
- Mankai (Indian), IX:101
- Mankato (Minn.), XI:212
- Manley, Frank C., I:36, 50-51
- Manlius (N. Y.), XII:192
- Manlius-Rutland Township Historical Society, see Rutland Township Historical
Society
- Manly, Uri, XXXII:148, 152
- Mann, C. H., XXXVI:97
- Mann, Charles Wesley, XXIII:78n, 85-86n

Mann, Henry, XXIX:106

Mann, Horace, XXVI:49, XXVII:90, XLII:147, 153, XLVI:28, 38

Mann, James Robert, IX:238, XXXVII:53, 56, 92, 97n, 99-102, 104-8, 110-13,
127-29, 132-34n, 136-37, 143-46, 148

Mann, Jane (Breeman) [Mrs. Henry], XXIX:196

Mann, Mary (Ridpath), XX:33

Mann, Orrin L., XVI:83, XX:133

Mann, Ralph Curtis, XII:xiv

Mann, S. S., XXX:193

Mann, William, VII:127

Männerchor Hall (Chicago), XXXV:105n

Männerchor Harmonie (Highland), XI:237

Mannhardt, Emil, X:6, XIV:23, XV:x, XVII:6, XXXV:180n

Mannheim (Germany), XI:354, XXXV:182

Manning, Alonzo W., XLIV:163n

Manning, John H., XLVII:182

Manning, Julius, XIII:157, XXIII:42

Manning, W. J., XXII:135

Manning, Mrs. W. J. [nee Curtis], XXI:135

Manning, William, IX:349

Manning & Merriam (Peoria), XIII:204

Manning House (Brownsville), XXXIV:77

Mannon, Elizabeth, see Powers, Elizabeth (Mannon)

Manny, John H., XXX:296, XXXIV:111

Manny, Josiah, XXX:295

Manny, Pells, XXX:283

Manny, Walter I., VI:7-8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XXVII:
102

Manoel de Conceiaco, José, XXXVI:112

Manon, Clarence L., XLVI:142

Manon, John T., XLVI:140, 142, 151

Manon, Mary Ellen (Hanks) [Mrs. John T.], XLVI:115-16, 122, 127, 134-35, 139
40, 142, 145, 151

Manon River, VIII:164

Manrhoat Indians, XV:132

Mansel, Henry L., XLI:166

Mansfield, Jared, XII:74

Mansfield, Joseph King Fenno, XXX:121

Mansfield, William Murray, 1st Earl of, XI:41

Mansfield (England), XII:324

Mansfield (Ohio), VI:60, 86, XXXV:318, 329, 357

- Manshardt, G. A., XXIV:184
- Mansion House (Alton), XLV:139-40
- Mansion House (Belleville), XXXIX:44
- Mansion House (Cahokia), XXXI:78, 80-81, 90, 92
- Mansion House (Chicago), XX:48, XXI:127, XL:167
- Mansion House (Nauvoo), XLI:197, XLIV:173; picture, XLI:200
- Mansions of Philosophy, The, XLII:122n
- Mansker, Ellis, XXXIV:77
- Mansker, Samuel, III:37, IX:177
- Mansur, Alvah, XXVIII:64
- Mantader, A., XXXVI:112
- Mantet [Manthet], D' Ailleboust, Sieur de, XXXVII:195
- Mantua (Ill.), see Washburn (Ill.)
- "Manual and Artistic Training in Our Preliminary Education" (address), XXXVIII:112
- Manual labor schools, IX:215-17, 228
- Manual or Hand-book Intended for Convenience in Practical Surveying, A, XV:164n
- Manual or Practical Guide to Sunday Schools, A, XXIV:115
- "Manual Training as an Element in Education" (address), XXXVIII:104
- "Manual Training, Its Place in Education" (address), XIX:102
- "Manudynamometer" (address), XXXVIII:112, 116
- Manuel (slave), XXIV:80-81
- Manuel, Simeon, XV:159
- Manufacturing, Supreme Court litigation on, VII:97
- Manuscripts, in I. S. H. L. (1900), V:347-50
- Manville, Ira, Sr., III:60
- Manwell, David, XLVII:183
- Man-wess (Indian), IX:101
- Many Point Lake, XV:121n
- Manzer, A. H., XXVIII:156, 158
- Maoueouenceouaire [Ma8e8ence8oire, Maouondicouc, Ma8ondic8c], Marie (Indian), see Philippe, Marie (Maoueouenceouaire)
- Map of the British Empire in America, XVII:117
- Maple, Thompson, I:14
- Maple City, The, " see Monmouth (Ill.)
- Maple Park (Ill.), XVII:195
- Maquoine River, IX:152
- Marais, Auguste, XXXVI:112
- Marais Creek, VIII:164
- Marais des Cygnes (Kans.), XLIII:102

- Marais des Liards (Mo.), XIII:294-95
 Marais Sassafrax, VIII:187
 Marame River, see Kalamazoo River
 Maramech [Maraux] (Ill.), see Meramech (Ill.)
 Marameg [Marame, Meramech] Indians, VII:148
 Marat, Jean Paul, XXXII:77
 Marathon, Battle of, VII:27-28
 Marbeck, James, XX:142
 Marble, J. N., XXXVI:111
 Marble, Mary Ann, see Douglass, Mary Ann (Marble)
 Marble, Thomas, VI:113
 Marbois, François, see Barbé-Marbois, François Marbois, Marquis de
 Marburg (Germany), University of, XXXV:164, 172
 "Marcas Morales de Degeneración" (art.), XXVII:132
 Marcelline (Ill.), XXI:173
 March, David, XX:146
 March, Enoch C., VII:45, 178, XII:266, XXIII:120, XLI:103
 March, Thomas, XX:145
 "March of the Spanish across Illinois, The" (art.), XXXVIII:159n
 March [La Marche] River, XIII:297-98, 300
 Marchand, Charlotte, see Guillemot, Charlotte (Marchand)
Marches of the Dragoons in the Mississippi Valley, XXX:71n
 Marchesi, Mathilde (Grauman) [Mme. Salvatore], XXXVIII:71
 "Marching through Georgia" (song), XXXVIII:56
 Marcy, Oliver, XLVII:26n
 Marcy, William Larned, X:226
 Marcy Home (Chicago), XI:169
 Marden (England), XVI:43
 Maréchal, Baptiste, XXXVII:225
 Marengo (Ill.), I:47, XXVII:94, XXX:316
 Marengo Academy, XXVI:65
Marengo Journal, I:47
Marengo Weekly Press, I:47
 Marest, Gabriel, VIII:42-43, XIII:234-36, 238, XVII:40, XXIX:91, 93, XXXVII:188; at Kaskaskia, IX:394-97, X:130, XXXIV:80; at Peoria, VI:48-49, VII:181
 Margaret (slave), XIX:75, XXXI:64
 "Margaret Fuller's Island," XXXIV:136
 "Margaret's Chronicle" (MS), XV:112
 "Marginal Lines of Fillings" (address), XXXVIII:109
 Margrave, Elizabeth (Hopkins) [Mrs. James W.], XXIX:113
 Margrave, Felix, XXIX:112-13
 Margrave, James W., XXIX:113

- Margry, Pierre, XI:197, XVII:25, 30; cited, IV:54, VII:181-85, 189, VIII:57-58, IX:465, X:16, 18, XIII:236n, 238n, XIV:136-38n, 143n, XV:129-32, XVII:116n, 119-20n, XIX:94, XXXVII:184n, 186, 189-91n, 193-96
- Marguerite (slave), IX:402-3
- Maria (slave), VI:55
- Maria Theresa, Archduchess of Austria, XXVI:226
- "Mariaklagan [Lament of the Virgin]" (MS), XV:113; picture of Runic alphabet used in, facing XV:112
- Marianne (slave), VI:64
- Marie (slave), IX:410-11
- Marie, Joseph, XII:291n, XXXI:86
- Marie Anne (slave), VIII:138-39
- Marie Antoinette [Josephe Jeanne Marie Antoinette], Queen of France, XXXII:77
- Marie Jeanne (Indian), IX:394-95
- Marie Jeanne (slave), IX:404-5
- Marie Louise (slave), VIII:288
- Marie River, see St. Mary River
- Marie v. Dumoulin, XII:291n
- Marier, Antoine, XII:275
- Marietta (Ga.), VIII:263-64; battle of Kenesaw Mountain near, XXVIII:180, 182-84, 188, XXXV:336, 339, 385-86, 398-99, XLVIII:28, 32n
- Marietta (Ill.), XXXI:67
- Marietta (Ohio), VIII:60, IX:247, X:272, XXI:48, XXXI:52, XLIII:123; Burr at, XXXV:76, 80, 83, 85; capital of Northwest Territory, XI:39-40, XXVI:38, XXXII:95; Flaggs at, XV:139, 149n, 169; mounds at, XXXIII:54; St. Clair at, VII:88, XII:280; settlement, XVI:26, XXIV:57, XXVIII:82; weather records, XIV:47-49, 53, 55-56
- Marietta College, XXXVI:69, 90
- Marietta College Historical Collections, XXIV:55-56n
- Marimeck Heights [near Ste Geneviève], XIII:295
- Marimeck River, see Meramec River
- Marine (Ill.), X:291, XI:234
- Marine Court (New York), IX:291
- Marine Library (Paris, France), IV:54
- Marine Temperance Society (Chicago), XLIV:85
- Marine Township (Madison Co.), XI:232, 234
- Marion, Bridget [Mrs. William], IX:394-95
- Marion, Francis, IX:310
- Marion, William, IX:394-95
- Marion, William, Jr., IX:394-95
- Marion (Ill.), I:47, XI:342, XX:122, 128, XXVII:42, XXX:148

Marion (Ind.), XXX:147

Marion (Mo.), XLV:123

Marion City Court, XX:127

Marion College, XLV:123

Marion County (Ill.), XX:155, XXVIII:57, XLVII:47, XLVIII:117; newspapers, I:17-18, 64; *Tennesseans* in, XXX:142-43

Marion County (Mo.), IX:217, XXI:162

Marion County Democrat [Salem], XI:xi

Marion (Ill.) Intelligencer, I:47

Maris, John, IX:533

Marissa (Ill.), VII:127

Mark, David, XXIII:41

Mark, Thomas, VIII:166

Market House (Alton), XLV:118, 120, 136

Market House (Galena), XLI:209

Markham, Edward, XXXVIII:76

Markley, David, XXXII:114, 148

Marks, Anna Edith, William Murray, Trader and Land Speculator in the Illinois Country, XXVI:188-212

Marks, Daniel, I:37

Marl River, XIII:282, 284

Marlatt, Joseph, XXIX:111

Marlatt, Sarah (Byers) [Mrs. Joseph], XXIX:111

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st Duke of, see Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough

Marlem, Town of, v. Emmert, IX:498n

Marmion, XXVI:57, XXXV:344

Marmon, Mary Ann (Cheney) [Mrs. W. W.], VIII:vii, IX:viii, 14, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XIII:335

Marne (Holstein), XXXV:178

Marne River, XXIV:84

Marney, Benjamin, IX:190, 194

Marney, James, VI:98-99, IX:182, 190, 195

Marney, Mrs. James [nee Kinney], XIII:209

Marney, John, IX:195

Marney, John D., IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv

Marney, Thomas, IX:180, 190, 195

Maroa Indians, XV:131

Marpoc (Indian), IX:74, 77, 79, 99

Marpool, Clarissa, see Chaney, Clarissa (Marpool)

Marquette, Jacques, IV:52, XI:197, XXXII:233, XLV:104, XLVIII:41; at Chicago

portage, IX:462-64, XVII:24-26, 28-31, 34-35, 38-43, XXI:116; explo-
rations, VI:20, 63, VII:26, 129-31, 179, VIII:40, X:58-59, 128-30, 138,
XL:153, 205-7, 213, XIX:92-93, XXI:138, XXII:109, XXIV:30a-30b, 30i,
XXVI:41, XXX:225-26, XXXI:70-71, XXXIV:78, XXXVII:184, 186-88,
192n, 195n, 213, XXXIX:41-42, 44-46, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60-61, XLIII:53,
XLIV:35, XLVIII:76-78; founds mission, XX:110; grave of, XL:98; in Illi-
nois, IV:9, 15, 17, 21, VI:66, VII:57, 63, 73, VIII:16-17, IX:19, 446-50,
XIII:233, XXII:35, XXIV:83-84, XXVIII:55, XXIX:90-93, XXXII:87,
XXXV:40, XXXVI:23, XL:85, XLIII:69, 71-72, XLVII:1-2, 4; and Indi-
ans, X:356, XIII:253, XLVI:67; map of Lake Superior, XXXI:43, 45; on
Piasa Bird, XIII:114-17

Marquette County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:130-31, 134, XXXIV:68-69, XXXIX:57

Marquette Iron Range, XXXI:54

Marquette River, XXX:226, XL:98

Marquis, Abram, XXX:82

Marquis, Donald Robert Perry, XLVIII:133, 161

Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution, The, XXXII:74n

Marr, Patrick, VII:67, VIII:172

Marrett, John, XXXII:152

Marrodigua Lake, XIII:302

Marrowbone Creek, XXXIV:147-48

Marryat, Frederick, X:324, XLI:133n

Marryat, Mrs. James, XLI:133n

Marschalk, A. H., I:41

"Marse Henry": An Autobiography, XXXII:169n, XXXIII:162n, XXXVII:176n

"Marseillaise, La" (song), XIV:210, XVII:152, XXXVIII:37n

Marseilles (Ill.), XL:157, XXVI:154, XXXIV:78

Marseilles Plaindealer, XIV:31, XXVII:31

Marsh, Augustus C., XXI:154

Marsh, Benjamin Franklin, IX:238, XXXVII:90-91, 95-97n, 207

Marsh, Charles Carroll, XLVIII:5

Marsh, Charles W., XIX:101, XXXIV:114, XLVIII:121, 161

Marsh, C[harles] W. & W. W. (DeKalb Co.), XXXIV:111

Marsh, Cutting, XXX:62-63, 70n

Marsh, Edward, XXX:283

Marsh, Eliza, XIX:106

Marsh, George M., XXXIII:122-26

Marsh, H. N., I:40

Marsh, H. P., XXIII:95n

Marsh, Isaiah, XIII:108

Marsh, Jason, XVI:83

- Marsh, Jerome L., I:56
Marsh, John, VIII:172
Marsh, Levi Gardner, XXXVI:105
Marsh, M. P., XIX:106
Marsh, Martha Jane (Short) [Mrs. Matthew Sheafe], XXXIII:124-26, 128-29
Marsh, Mary, XIX:106
Marsh, Matthew Sheafe, XXXIII:121-29, XLI:66
Marsh, Nathaniel Frederick, XXVIII:182
Marsh, Sarah Mehitable, see Mayo, Sarah Mehitable (Marsh)
Marsh, Sylvester, XX:143
Marsh Creek [Gettysburg, Pa.], XLVIII:18
Marshall, Abraham, I:63
Marshall, Albert O., XII:xiv, XIV:188, XV:4, XVII:81
Marshall, Alfred, XII:97
Marshall, Amos, XV:18, XXII:15
Marshall, Ann, see Daviess, Ann (Marshall)
Marshall, Anson, XII:97
Marshall, Austin, XXVIII:95
Marshall, Benjamin Franklin, XXX:142
Marshall, Elmer, XLIII:19
Marshall, Frank B., XX:130
Marshall, G., III:36
Marshall, H. C., XXIV:182
Marshall, Humphrey, XXXI:76, XXXV:84, XLII:78-84, 86, 96-97, 108
Marshall, J. R., XIX:101-2
Marshall, James, XII:95, 97
Marshall, Mrs. James, XII:97
Marshall, James Augustus, XX:142
Marshall, James Wilson, XIII:227, XLV:158
Marshall, John (III.), III:33, 37, 39, 41, 56, VIII:198, IX:248, 251, XIII:130, XXXVIII:139, XLI:194, 208
Marshall, John (Va.), VII:143, IX:200, 312, XI:41, XXX:212, XXXVI:127, XLII:101; Beveridge biography of, XXIV:31, XXIX:40, XXX:24-25, XXXVI:76; and Daviess, XXXI:74, 76, XXXV:84
Marshall, Martha, see Yates, Martha (Marshall)
Marshall, Ruhumy, XII:97
Marshall, Samuel, III:50-51, 56
Marshall, Samuel D., I:64
Marshall, Samuel Scott, IX:235, 238, XI:117, XVI:88, XXXIII:164
Marshall, Sarah, see Hayden, Sarah (Marshall)
Marshall, Thomas (Ky.), X:222

- Marshall [Menshall], Thomas (Pa.), XXVI:200-201
- Marshall, Thomas (Va.), XLII:101
- Marshall, Thomas A., IX:430, XII:245
- Marshall, Thomas R., XXX:142
- Marshall, William, VIII:173, XXXII:152
- Marshall, William Edgar, IV:53
- Marshall, William Louis, XVII:36
- Marshall (Ill.), I:47, X:337, XXXIX:49
- Marshall (Tex.), XXVIII:147
- Marshall College (Mercersburg, Pa.), XIII:204
- Marshall County (Ill.), I:31, IV:35, IX:219, XXXII:112; Boal in, IX:378-79, 381-82; newspapers, I:38, 43; organized, XI:132, 136; Whigs in, XX:145, 147
- Marshall County (Tenn.), XXIII:76, XXXV:274
- Marshall County Republican [Henry], I:38
- Marshall family, IX:309, XXX:144
- Marshall Herald-Press, XLVIII:24n
- Marshall Hills (White Co.), XII:75
- Marshall House (Alexandria, Va.), XXX:122
- Marshall Telegraph, I:47
- Marshall's Ferry (Ill.), XII:78
- Marston, Helen Elvira (Collins) [Mrs. George T.], XVI:74
- Marston, Morrill, XXXII:176, XXXVII:201
- Marten (Indian mythology), XII:28-29, XIII:120
- Martha's Vineyard (Mass.), XXXIX:187
- Marthaville (Mo.), XXXV:166, 171
- Martigny, Jean Baptiste, VIII:148-49
- Martigny, Marie (Hébert-St. Cyr) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], VIII:130-31, 134-35, 140-41, 146-47
- Martin, Achilles, see Morgan, Achilles
- Martin, Alexander, XII:97
- Martin, C. H., XX:157
- Martin, Chancellor, XXX:310, 313
- Martin, Charles (Chicago), name on chart facing XXXVII:144
- Martin, Charles (Clark's force), VII:67, VIII:173
- Martin, Charles Aesop, XXXIII:26
- Martin, Courtney (Forbes) [Mrs. Josiah W.], XXIX:106
- Martin, David, XVI:111
- Martin, David A., XII:97
- Martin, Ebenezer, XX:148
- Martin, Edgar S., XXVI:15, XXIX:19, 27-28, XXX:168, 170, XXXI:30
- Martin, Elijah, VIII:173

- Martin, Everett Dean, XLII:112n, 122n
 Martin, François Xavier, XLI:36n
 Martin, George, IX:178, 196, XXIX:106
 Martin, George Alexander, XX:145
 Martin, Gershom, I:40, XXIII:135n
 Martin, Hannah, see Hanks, Hannah (Martin)
 Martin, Henry, XIV:242
 Martin, James, III:52
 Martin, James L., I:72
 Martin, Jane, see Hunter, Jane (Martin)
 Martin, Josiah W., XXIX:106
 Martin, Lorene, XLVIII:141-42; Old Jubilee College and Its Found-
 er, Bishop Chase, XLI:121-52
 Martin, Lucy, see Gibson, Lucy (Martin)
 Martin, Lucy (Gaylord) [Mrs. George], XXIX:106
 Martin, Luther F., XXII:14
 Martin, Mary, see Beck, Mary (Martin)
 Martin, Morgan L., XXX:71n
 Martin, Mrs. Morgan L., VI:21
 Martin, Nelson, XXX:310
 Martin, Pierre, III:20, VIII:173, IX:174
 Martin, Samuel, XV:149
 Martin, Samuel H., XXXII:152
 Martin, Solomon, VIII:173
 Martin, Stuart, XXXIII:71n
 Martin, W. E., XX:79a
 Martin, William (Madison Co.), XII:236, XIV:173, XLV:143, 149
 Martin, William (Peoria Co.), XX:148
 Martin (Ill.), XLVI:143
Martin Chuzzlewit, XXXIX:52, XLII:40, XLVII:10
 Martin County (Ind.), XII:185
 Martin family, XI:71
 Martin, Stillman & Towne's Normal Music School (Chicago?), XXXVIII:76
 Martin Township (McLean Co.), IX:540
Martin v. Medford, XVI:111
 Martindale, John, IX:345
 Martindale, Nancy, see Mounts, Nancy (Martindale)
 Martineau, Harriet, X:324, XIII:129, XXVI:158, XLIX:74-75
 Martinique, X:66, XXVI:231, 237-39, 248, 254
 Martin's Creek, XII:62
 Martin's Fork, XXXII:210

- Martinsburg (W. Va.), XXXVII:178n, XXXVIII:227-28
 Martlett, Isaac, I:10
 Marton, Billie, XXX:94
 Martyn, William Carlos, XLV:148n
 Martyrdom of Lovejoy, The, X:311n, XIII:198n, XIV:173n, XLV:113n, 117n, 126n, 139n, 142-43n, 145n, 147-48n; facsimile, XLV:144
 Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois, XXVI:72, 76
 Marum, Ludwig, XXXVIII:75
 Marvel, Chester, IX:184
 Marvin, Charles Frederick, XXXV:49
 Marx, Karl, XXXV:181, XLII:114
 Marxhausen, August, XVII:150, XXXV:135, 169-70; picture, facing XXXV:133
 Marxhausen, Konrad, XXXV:170
 Marxism, XLIV:95
 Marxsen, Eduard, XXXVIII:70
 Mary II, Queen of Great Britain, VII:33, XV:82, 92
 Mary (slave), XI:312
 Mary Josephine, Sister [later Mother], XXX:168
 Mary Lincoln, Wife and Widow, XLV:66n, 84n
 Mary Maverick, the Mormoness" (story), see Mormoness; or, the Trials of Mary Maverick . . . , The
 Mary Powell (steamboat), XII:325
 Mary Todd cannon," XXXV:58
 Maryland, IX:514, XIV:58, XXXII:160n, XXXVII:46, XLI:211; Bonds in, XXXVI:189-91, 193, 228-31; Catholicism in, XLVIII:133; early railroads, XIII:147; Early's raid, XLV:82; in election of 1860, XL:75, 77, XLIX:6n; Germans in, VI:26, XXXV:106, 133, 156, 164-65, 167; Indian raids, XXXII:100; Know-Nothings in, XXXV:147; migration to Illinois from, VIII:77, IX:230-31, 415, X:305, 309, XXI:161, XXIX:93, 100, XXX:73, XXXIV:122, 155-56; Pope family in, XLIII:111-12, 123; ratifies Articles of Confederation, XXVI:206; reclaims fugitive slaves from District of Columbia, XXXVIII:201, 205; Scots and Scotch-Irish in, IX:309-11, XXVI:35, 37; slavery abolished in, XXXVIII:214; United Brethren in, XLVI:54; and Western lands, IX:472
 Maryland (Ill.), XVII:197
 Maryland Committee of Safety, XVII:125n
 Maryland General Assembly, XIX:69
 Maryland Historical Magazine, XXXIV:155
 Maryland House of Burgesses, XLIII:111
 Maryland, McCulloch v., XV:151n
 Maryland Medical Journal, XXVII:133

Maryland, Society of the Eastern Shore of, XXXIV:109

Maryland, University of, XII:180

Mary's Sink, XLV:166-67

Mary's Sink River, *see* Humboldt River

Marysville (Calif.), XLVI:148

Maryville (Tenn.), XXX:136, 139, 150

Mascicippi River, *see* Mississippi River

Mascoutah (Ill.), XVII:195, XXXVIII:47n, XLVII:50

Mascouten [Machkoutench, Mascutin, Assistageronon, Nation du Feu] Indians, VII:148, 186, XIII:308, XX:177-80, XXII:54; at Beardstown, XXIII:112, 115, 118, XXXIX:57; and Cerré, VIII:279; near Chicago, VII:185, XVII:25-26, 41-42, XXII:107-8, 110, 112, XXXVII:189n, 198n; and Croghan, XXXII:106-7; and Foxes, VII:152-53, 191, 193, 196-202, XIII:254; and French, VIII:42, 58; and Kickapoos, XIII:188-89

Mascouten River, XIII:301, 308

Masheena [Machina] (Indian), XVI:115-21, XXXII:233

Mason, _____ (Cave-in-Rock outlaw), IX:201, XIII:307

Mason, Albert C., XXXIX:77

Mason, Bennett, III:47

Mason, Bertha, XXXV:42

Mason, Carlisle, XXVI:83

Mason, Charles (Chicago), X:258

Mason, Charles (Clark's force), VIII:172

Mason, Edward Gay, VIII:275n, XI:27-28, 194, XL:174; book cited, IV:53, X:78, 111n, XL:65n, XV:67n, XXIX:101, XXXVII:191n, 194-95, 197n, XXXVIII:159n, XLVIII:78, 81, 91, 161; on Calumet portage, XVII:28; on Fort Chartres, VIII:109, 115-16, XI:225-26, XXVI:227-28, 263; on Fort Crèvecoeur, VII:184, 187, 189; on Fort Gage, XI:227; on French fort at Chicago, XVII:116, 119; on St. Anges, X:19, XIV:137n, 139n; and Todd record-book, XXIV:80-81

Mason, Edwin R., XX:148

Mason, George (Ill.), X:258, XXVI:73, 83, XLVI:159, XLVIII:5-6n, 8n

Mason, George (Va.), XVII:132, XIX:35, XXVIII:200, XXXIX:29; and Bill of Rights, XV:81, XXXIII:102; and Clark, VI:68, VIII:38, X:26, XI:225-26, XII:273n, XXIV:33-35, XXXV:94, XLII:88-89

Mason, Hall, IX:330

Mason, J. D., XXIII:80n

Mason, J. W., I:43

Mason, James, XXVI:182

Mason, James Murray, XI:300, XIII:55

Mason, Judson R., XXIV:139, 182

- Mason, Julian, XXVII:101
- Mason, L. B., I:19
- Mason, Lauren T., see Dyer, Lauren T. (Mason)
- Mason, Lowell, XXXVIII:61-62
- Mason, Mildred, XII:313
- Mason, Paris [Perry], I:36, 40, VI:104
- Mason, Richard Lee, XXXII:98
- Mason, Roswell B., XI:210, XXII:81, XLV:71, 114, 116-18, 140-44, 180
- Mason, S. A., XX:145
- Mason, W. S., XXIII:95n
- Mason, William, XXXVIII:65, 68
- Mason, William Ernest, XX:65, 79c, XXXVII:104, 106n, 109, 111-12, 118, 123n, 130, 134n, 136, 141, 145
- Mason, William Smith, XXXV:88
- Mason City (Ill.), XXXIX:60
- Mason County (Ill.), I:28, VI:86-89, XI:132, XXX:149, XXXII:112, 124
- Mason County (Ky.), VIII:202, 206, IX:514, XVI:26
- Mason County Herald [Havana], I:38
- Mason Shops (Springfield), XII:327
- Mason, Wilson v., XXXI:73
- "Masonic Procession" (poem), L:110-12
- Masonic Temple (Decatur), XLVI:147
- Masonic Temple (Quincy), XXI:180
- Masons, Ancient Free and Accepted, XII:329, XXXI:170, XXXV:156; early history in Illinois, XXIV:55, XXXV:198, XLIII:95; at Hardin funeral, XLIV:147; individual memberships mentioned, IX:26, 249, X:344, XI:59, 325, 354, 356-57, XII:168, 179, 181, XIII:220, 231, 332-34, XV:36, XIX:85, XXIII:34, XXVI:23, XXVIII:135, 142, XXIX:132, XXXII:91, XXXV:170, XXXVI:197-98, 226, XXXIX:36, XL:35; and McDonough College, XLIX:21; Mormons excluded from, XXXIII:67; organs of, I:21, 26, XLV:33, 36; United Brethren oppose, XLVI:57, 59
- Masopin Creek, see Macoupin Creek
- Masque of Illinois, XXIV:22
- "Mass in D Minor" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- Massac (Ill.), VIII:54-57
- Massac County (Ill.), IV:35, VIII:295-96, XVI:94, 98, XXIII:69, XXXI:56, XXXII:115; organized, XI:124, 129; "Regulators" and "Flatheads" in, XI:109, 111, 113-21, XXXVI:130
- Massac County Historical Society, VIII:v, IX:v
- Massac Creek, XI:222, XIII:277, XLVII:7
- Massachusetts, VIII:120, 185, 258, XXXII:157n, XLIV:2; Andersonville monu-

ment, XLVIII:32; Congregationalism in, XLVI:39; early railroads, XIII:147; education, VI:37, XXXIX:70, XLVI:28; Germans in, XXXV:152, 159, 60; and Harbor and River Convention, XLIV:112-13, 115, 119, 124-25; historical research, IX:18, XIV:84, XXXIX:41, XLV:37; journey to Illinois from (1830), XI:214-18; Know-Nothings in, XXXV:108-9, 133, 147; labor conditions (1840's), XLII:119; Lincolns in, XXXI:124-27, XXXIV:145-46, XXXVI:68; religious uniformity, X:326; Republicans in, XI:271n, XXXV:114, XXXVII:42; Saltonstalls in, XL:86-87; Scots in, XXVI:35; settlement XXIV:32; slavery abolished, XIX:34; state parks, XI:212; temperance legislation, X:306; "two-year amendment," XXXV:104-6, 109, 117, 119, 123, 24, 132, 139, 144, 148, 150-54, 157, 160n, 169, 178, 185-86, 188-89; veto power, XXII:43-44; and Western lands, VIII:88, IX:471, XXIV:47

Massachusetts Agricultural Society, XXXIX:70

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, XIX:51

Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, X:310, 330

Massachusetts Bay Colony, VII:24, XXIV:41

Massachusetts Board of Agriculture, IX:224

Massachusetts Body of Liberties, XV:83-84, 97-98

Massachusetts Foreign Missionary Society, XXXIV:127, 129

Massachusetts General Court [General Assembly], IX:224, XXIV:56n, XLIV:134, 144, XLVIII:71; on Northwest Territory, XLI:57n; regulations re towns and townships, IX:469-72; and "two-year amendment," XXXV:109

Massachusetts Historical League, XII:15

Massachusetts Historical Society, XI:195, XXIX:46, XXXVI:97

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, X:266, 269, 271-72, 277, XV:182n

Massachusetts Infantry - 8th Regt., XXXVI:197

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, IX:218

Massachusetts Militia, XLIV:111

Massachusetts Record [Lynn], XLV:148

Massachusetts State Normal School, X:335

"Massachusetts, the Germans, and the Chicago Convention of 1860" (address), XXXV:105n

Masseno (Indian), see Gomo

Massie, Nathaniel, XV:146n

Massillon (Ohio), XXXV:257, 271, 314, 320, 326, 328, 377

Masson, G., XXVII:130

Mast, Michael, XXI:141, 155

Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick (Springfield, Ohio), XXXVI:104

Master, Barney, VIII:177

Master and His Servant, The, XLII:113n

Master of the Mississippi, XLVIII:112, 156

- Masters, David, XXIII:87
- Masters, Edgar Lee, XXXIII:15, 18, 26, XLII:112, 121n; books cited, XLVIII:100, 119, 122, 131, 133, 137, 143-44, 161
- Masters, Hardin Wallace, XXXIII:15, 18, 26
- Masters, Squire Davis, XXXII:152
- Masters, Thomas D., XXXV:49
- Masters, William H., XXVIII:143
- Masterson, Edward J., XXXII:48
- Masterson, William, XXXIII:48
- Mastication and Insalivation of Food" (address), XXXVIII:118
- Matagorda Bay, X:199, 227-28, XVII:83, 85
- Matamoros (Mex.), X:207, XL:173, 176-78
- Mataskuk (Indian), XVI:120
- Matatas (Indian), XX:113
- Matchinkoa (Ill. ?) [Indian village], XV:131
- Matchler, Benjamin, XX:157
- Mat-cho-quis (Indian), IX:77
- Matean, Gero, VIII:176
- Material Customs in the Territory of Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:119
- Matheny, Charles Reynolds, III:21, 25, 37, 46, IX:181, 330, XI:59n, XIII:81, XIV:197
- Matheny, Charles W., XIV:182
- Matheny, Elizabeth J. (Stamper) [Mrs. Noah W.], XVII:204-5
- Matheny, James Harvey, Sr., XI:59n, XII:132, 300, XXXI:157, XXXVIII:187; picture, facing XIV:190
- Matheny, James Harvey, Jr., XII:xiv, 4, XIII:3, XXVI:24, XXVII:68n; Samuel P. Wheeler - A Memorial, XII:141-44
- Matheny, Noah, VI:99
- Matheny, Willard Reynolds, XLVII:201-5, XLVIII:175, 179, 181-82, XLIX:98, 102
- Mather, Cotton (17th century), IV:24
- Mather, Cotton (19th century), X:292
- Mather, Elihu, III:4, 22, IX:172-73, 179-80
- Mather, Hannah Gibson (Lamb) [Mrs. Thomas], XII:73, XXVI:125-26
- Mather, Thomas, VII:122, X:141, XI:318, XIV:176, XXVI:160, XXXVI:217, XXXVII:152; in convention fight (1822-1824), VIII:103, X:120, XIII:168; and McKendree College, IX:333, 345, 353-60; and Will, X:364-65, 368-69
- Mathes, J. P., XXX:140
- Mathews, C. B., XII:97
- Mathews, Mrs. C. B., XII:97

- Mathews, Claude, XXXIII:167
 Mathews, David W., XXXVII:204
 Mathews, Edward, VIII:172
 Mathews, George Martin, XXIV:184
 Mathews, John Mabry, XXIV:79, XLVIII:151, 153
 Mathews, Stella Tyler, XXXVI:114
 Mathews, William Smith Babcock, XXXVIII:64, 69, 77
 Mathias, Celia (Miller), XLVI:118
 Mathias, Mahalia (Miller), XLVI:118
 Mathias, William, IX:187
 Mathieu, Godfrey, XI:71
 Matlack, R. G., L:131
 Matlack, William E., L:53
 Matlock, Lucius C., XIX:68-69, XX:87n
 Matsler, George, XLV:160
 Matson, Nehemiah, IV:53, VI:46-47, VII:188, XI:66-67, XIX:113, XXVI:37, XXVIII:97, XXX:71n, XXXI:86n, 93n, XXXIX:118n
 Matsumura, K., XXXVI:111
 Mattern family, X:251
 Matteson, André, L:24
 Matteson, Joel Aldrich, VII:105, IX:223, 276, XVI:96, XXXI:62, 156, XXXII:112; defeated for senate, VI:76, IX:381, XIII:38, 40-42, XIV:88-89, XXXVI:84, XLIX:34; and Douglas, XXXVII:121n; and Edwards, VIII:216, XLII:148; in General Assembly, XXXII:129, 148; governor, XII:239-40, 242, XXXII:130, 140; and Koerner, IX:43, XI:278; and Salem convention, IX:33-35
 Matteson, Mary (Fish) [Mrs. Joel Aldrich], XIII:40
 Matteson House (Chicago), XLVII:124
 Matthei, Philip H., X:252
 Matthew, John B., XLIII:19
Matthew Lyon, the Hampden of Congress, X:113
 Matthews, Asa C., XI:xi, XII:xiv, XIV:18
 Matthews, Elizabeth Ann (Palmer) [Mrs. J. P.], XI:xi, XII:xiv, XXX:167-68
 Matthews, J. P., XXX:168
 Matthews, John (England), XIV:84
 Matthews, John (Ill.), IX:187, X:278, XXIV:52-54n
 Matthews, Matilda James (Young) [Mrs. Robert A.], XI:326
 Matthews, R. G., XV:16
 Matthews, R. N., XXXII:152
 Matthews, Robert A., XI:302n, 325-27
 Matthews, Mrs. Robert A., XI:302n

- Matthews, Samuel R., XXX:297
 Matthews, Samuel T., XII:266, XXX:185, XLI:82, 84
 Matthews, Scott, XX:25
 Matthews, Stanley, X:87, XLI:129
 Matthews, William, XL:90-92
 Matthiessen, Frederick W., XXVIII:67-68
 Mattie Cook (steamboat), XXXVII:254
 Mattingly, Thomas J., IX:190, 195
 Mattison & Higbee (Sandwich), I:64
 Mattit, Wheeler, III:57
 Mattocks, Alexander, IX:191
 Mattoids (Cranks)" (art.), XXVII:133
 Mattoon, William, XVII:101
 Mattoon (Ill.), IX:368, XXVIII:74, XXX:107, XXXV:387, XXXIX:48-49; newspapers, I:47-48; 21st Ill. at, XV:55, XXX:194
Mattoon Clarion, I:48
Mattoon Democrat, I:48
 Mattoon Ladies Reading Circle, IX:318
 Mattoon Local Council of Women, IX:325
 Mattox, Ira, XX:157
 Mattox, Napoleon, XX:157
 Mattox, Thomas, XX:157
 Mattox Creek, XLIII:111
 Mattson, Hans, XXXVI:170, 176n, 182, XXXVIII:152-53
 Maud (Ill.), XIII:322
Maud (book), XLVIII:138, 167
 Maud Gonne Club (Chicago), XXVII:76
 Mauley, W. E., I:19
 Maumee (Ohio), XX:170, XXVI:40
 Maumee Rapids, Battle of, VII:68
 Maumee River, IV:8, XI:215-16, XV:135, XXI:47, XXXII:102; Indians on, X:49, XV:143n, 151n, XXIV:61, XXXV:90, 92, XL:101, 126
 Maumee Swamp, XXI:125
 Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélippeaux, Comte de, VII:191-98, XIII:256
 Maurer, Andrew, VI:99
 Maurice, Frederick Benton, XXXIV:53
 Maurisette, M., VIII:172
 Maury, Anna, see Bunting, Anna (Maury)
 Maury, J. A., XIX:109
 Maury, Mrs. J. A., XIX:109
 Maury County (Tenn.), IX:251, XXX:143-44, XXXV:275, 297

Maus, Anna E., see Haines, Anna E. (Maus)

Maus, Ezra Jones, XXXIV:77

Maus, William S., X:46, XXIII:41

Mausakine, Petronilla, see Olivier, Petronilla (Mausakine)

Mauvaiseterre [Mine] River, VIII:279, XIII:296-300, 304, 309-10, XV:59-60, XXX:151

Mauvila [Maouila] (Miss.?), XV:130

Mauzy, John A., VI:99

Mavastar (steamboat), XII:356

Maxent, Antoine, VIII:284

Maxent, Laclède & Company (New Orleans), VIII:111, 284

Maxey, Albert G., XX:157

Maxey, B. M., XI:xi, XII:xiv

Maxey, Elizabeth, see Ragan, Elizabeth (Maxey)

Maxey, Henry, XIII:337

Maxey, Jesse, XXX:138

Maxey, Oliver Hazard Perry, XX:157

Maxey, Peter L., XX:157

Maxey, W. S., XIII:337

Maxfield, William, III:22, IX:176

Maximilian [Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph], Emperor of Mexico, XXX:51, XXXIV:99, XXXV:379

Maximilian, Prince of Wied, XV:171n, XLIV:40-41

Maxon, J. G., XLVIII:176

Maxwell, A. L., IX:viii

Maxwell, Algié, XII:83

Maxwell, David W., III:58

Maxwell, George W. P., IX:424, XI:125, XIII:219

Maxwell, Hugh H., III:33-34, VIII:186, XXVI:187, XXXV:197-98; secretary to Edwards, III:76-77, 102, III-12, 114, 117, 121-24, IX:178

Maxwell, J. G., L:132

Maxwell, Philip (d. before 1816), VIII:186

Maxwell, Philip (1799-1859), VIII:249, XII:170-71, XXXII:152

Maxwell, Thomas, XLVII:183

Maxwell, William (Ill.), III:20, IX:175, 186, 311

Maxwell, William (Ohio), II:6n, XXIV:59n, 63n, XLV:22

Maxwell Code, XXIV:59n

Maxwell Street Settlement (Chicago), XI:165

May, Anna (Wilson) [Mrs. Horatio], XXX:163

May, Earl Chapin, XLVIII:94, 161

May, Eliza, see Boal, Eliza (May)

- May, Harvey, XLII:46
 May, Jacob, IX:192
 May, John, IX:178
 May, Morris, IX:186
 May, Susan (Short), XXIII:87n
 May, William, IX:184, XXVIII:82
 May, William Lewis, III:53, IV:38, VII:110, VIII:78, XI:317, XX:170, XXVI:149-50, 185, XLIV:136n
 May the Calcific Elements of the Deciduous Teeth Be Appropriated in the Formation of the Permanent Ones?" (address), XXXVIII:98
 Mayas, IX:23, XXXIII:58-59, XXXVIII:125
 Maybury, John, IX:187
 Mayer [Maier, Majer], Adolph, XXXV:160-61
 Mayer, Frank, Furniture Company (Chicago), XLVII:106-7
 Mayer, Levy, XXVIII:72
 Mayer Hotel (Peoria), XVII:58
 Mayfield, Elijah, VIII:172
 Mayfield, Isaac, VIII:172
 Mayfield, James, VIII:172
 Mayfield, John, XX:156
 Mayfield, Micajah, VIII:172
 Mayfield (Ky.), XXXVII:256, 258
Mayflower (ship, 1620), VIII:120, XIV:70, 82, XXI:161, XXIII:51
Mayflower (steamboat), IX:204
 Mayflower Compact, XLII:117
Mayhew v. Davis, XLIII:176-77
 Maynard, George Willoughby, XLVII:36
 Maynard, W. H., VIII:249
 Mayne, Thomas L., XX:148
 Maynooth College [Ireland], XXI:115
 Mayo, Amory Dwight, X:330n, 332
 Mayo, Edward L., I:67
 Mayo, John B., XXXIII:129
 Mayo, Robert, XIV:242, 276
 Mayo, Sarah Mehitabel (Marsh) [Mrs. John B.], XXXIII:129
 Mayo, Walter L., XV:52
 Mayo, Z. B., I:67
 Mays, Nathan, III:24, IX:176
 Mays, Thomas, III:42
 Mays Creek, XXXVIII:160
 Maysville (Ky.), I:79, VIII:202, 251, XV:140, XXXIV:156, 158

Maysville Turnpike Bill, XV:140, 179n, XXVI:145

Maywood (Ill.), XXVIII:62

Mazatlán (Mex.), XXI:115

Mazon Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26

Meacham, Adin E., III:50, XII:92-93, 97

Meacham, Adin E. A., XII:97

Meacham, Harriet I., see Parker, Harriet I. (Meacham)

Meacham, Isabel [Mrs. Adin E.], XII:97

Meacham, Willis L., XLI:114

Meachem, S., XXI:141

Meachum, Joseph, III:40

Mead, Andrew Jackson, XXXII:235

Mead, Caldwell P., IX:viii

Mead, Charles, XLIV:38

Mead, Charles B., I:36

Mead, Homer, VIII:117, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XV:ix, XVI:x, XVII:ix, XXXIV:25; Ancient Fort Chartres, X:111

Mead, Larkin Goldsmith, Jr., XXXVIII:22

Mead, Mary (Ward) [Mrs. Homer], IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv

Mead, T. W., I:57

Mead, Higgins & Boyle (Peru), I:57

Meade, George, XLV:78n

Meade, George Gordon, XIII:248, XIV:275, XXXV:271, XXXIX:154, XLV:77-78; commands Army of Potomac, XI:138, 141, 144-45, XXVIII:201, XXXIV:44, XXXVII:249-50

Meade, Margaretta (Sergeant) [Mrs. George Gordon], XLV:77-78

Meade County (Ky.), XXXI:51

Meade family, IX:309

Meader, Stephen Warren, XLVIII:114, 161

Meador, Elizabeth (Hanks-Ray-Dillon) [Mrs. Jubal], XLVI:148-50

Meador, J. W., I:37

Meador, Jubal, XLVI:149-50

Meadow of the Bridge, see Prairie du Pont (Ill.)

Meadow of the Dog, see Prairie du Chien (Wis.)

Meadow of the Rock, see Prairie du Rocher (Ill.)

Meadowcroft v. People, XV:86n

Meadows, F. C., XXVI:57

Meadows, Josiah, VIII:173

Meadows (Ill.), XXXVI:155

Meadville (Pa.), XV:142

Meaney, Ezra B., I:50

- Means, Matthew, IX:194
 Means, Susanna, XXII:76
 Means, William, XXII:76
 Means, William L., XIX:99, 104
Means of Our Country's Salvation, The (pamphlet), X:269
 Mears, William, III:17, 35, 44, 56, IX:172, 180, XIV:168-69, XXXI:88,
 XXXIV:62; attorney general, III:29, VII:98, VIII:212-13, XXXVI:220
 Mease & Company (Freeport), XXX:312
 Measurement of Pain" (art.), XXVII:131, 135
 Measurements of Chattanooga School Children" (art.), XXVII:135
 Measurements of Girls in Private Schools and of University Students" (art.),
 XXVII:132
 Meat packing, in Chicago, XLVIII:117-18
 Meath, County (Ireland), XXXIV:55
 Mecapiasipo River, see Fever River
Mechanic (steamboat), XXXIII:73; see also Artizan (steamboat)
 Mechanic Arts of 1776 and 1876, The" (address), XXXVIII:99
 Mechanical Dentistry" (address), XXXVIII:96, 101
Mechanical Philosophy, XLI:155
Mechanics' Magazine, XXXIV:114
 Mechanicsburg (Ill.) [St. Clair Co.], see Mascoutah (Ill.)
 Mechanicsburg (Ill.) [Sangamon Co.], IV:39, XVII:200, XX:169, XLVI:132
 Mechanicsburg (Pa.), XI:349
 Mechanicsburg Cemetery, XLVI:132
 Mechanicsville (Pa.), XXVIII:129
 Mechanicville (N. Y.), XXX:112, 121-23, 126
 Me-che-ke-noph [Bittern] (Indian), IX:77
 Mechíperouta [Mechíper8ta, Mechípecoucouc, Mechípec8c8c, Mechípeaouata,
 Mechípea8ata], Dorothée (Indian), see Turpin, Dorothée (Mechíperouta-
 Danis)
 Mecklenburg County (N. C.), IX:309
 Mecklenburg County (Va.), XXXI:133-36
 Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, IX:309
 Medary, Marjory, XLVIII:114, 162
 Medea" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:67
 Medford, Thomas, XVI:111
 Medford, Mrs. Thomas, XVI:111n
 Medford (Ore.), XXXVI:194
Medford, Martin v., XVI:111
Medical Education in the United States and Canada (report), XXXII:49
Medical Fortnightly (periodical), XXVII:132-34

- Medical History of Milwaukee, 1834-1914, The, XXXV:172n
Medical Progress (periodical), XXVII:132
Medical Record (periodical), XXVII:132, 135, XXXVIII:104
Medical Springs (Ore.), XLVI:115-16, 142
 "Medical Stimulants" (address), XXXVIII:105
Medical Summary (periodical), XXVII:132
Medical Times (periodical), XXVII:131, 134-35
Medical World (periodical), XXVII:134
Medico-Dental Publishing Company (Chicago), XXXVIII:96
 "Medico-Electrical Instruments" (art.), XXVII:131
Medico-Legal Journal, XXVII:131, 133
Medill, James C., I:27
Medill, Joseph Meharry, I:46, VII:70, XIII:160, XXXVII:133n; and Atkins, XV:39-40; biographical sketch, IX:209-10; at Bloomington convention, X:110 in campaign of 1860, XXXIX:215-16, 221n, 239, 279; and Carr, XXVI:91; Chicago mayor, XLIV:92; and Chicago Tribune, I:21-22, XI:296-97, XXII:85, XLV:39-63; in Constitutional Convention, XXXVI:126; and Davis, XXXVII:167; in Editors' Hall of Fame, XXXVI:16, 26; on free silver, XXXVIII:40; on German conference, XXXV:158; Greeley's letter to, XI:289-90; and Lincoln, XI:296-97, XIII:247, XVI:80, XXXV:102, XXXVII:184-86, XLV:39-63; pictures, facing XI:296, XV:40; in Republican Party, XLIX:56n, 60n, 70; and Scripps, XXXI:107, XXXVI:91; in Union League, XXVIII:112
Medinah Temple [A. A. O. N. M. S.] (Chicago), XIII:332
Mediterranean Sea, IX:23, 260, XVII:61, XLII:115-16
Medora Messenger, XI:xii
Meek, Basil D., IX:9, X:8
Meek, Edwin G., I:20
Meeker, Arthur Burr, XI:38
Meeker, George W., XX:141-42, XLIII:180
Meeker, Raymond B., XXII:21
Meek's Cut-off, XLV:163
Meese, William Augustus, XXVII:14, 21, 23-24, XXVIII:16, 20, 100, XXX:33, XXXI:26, XXXVII:223, XXXIX:114n; and I. S. H. S., VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:v, xi, 17, XII:xiv, XIII:5, 10, XIV:11, 13-14, 21-23, XV:viii-ix, 3-5, 11, XVI:vii, ix-x, 6-7, 9-10, XVII:v, viii-ix, xi, XIX:5, 18, 20-23, XX:5, 27, XXI:5, XXII:5, XXIII:5, 22, XXIV:5, XXVI:5; Rock River in the Revolution, XIV:97-103
Meet General Grant, XLVIII:105, 168
Megancockia Indians, XV:131
Megatherium Club, XLVII:27, 31

- Meginness, John F., I:15, 57
 Megrue, Mary Melissa, see Harris, Mary Melissa (Megrue)
 Mehaffey & Odell (Newton), I:54
 Meigs, Charles, I:30
 Meigs, Charles, Jr., I:58
 Meigs, Grace Cornelia (Lynde) [Mrs. Montgomery], XLVIII:114, 162
 Meigs, Josiah, XLIII:140
 Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, XIII:91, XXXV:297
 Meigs, Return Jonathan, VIII:60, IX:93, XXXVI:190
 Mein 84ster Jahrestag, September 13, 1881" (poem), XXXVI:143n
 Meine, Franklin Julius, XLVIII:114, 153
 Meisenbach, Franz, I:48
 Melcher, W., XXXIII:124
 Meldorf Gymnasium, XXXV:178
 Melin, Frank, XXXI:171n
 Mellen, Homer, XXXVII:204
 Mellen, John D., XXXVII:204
 Melleoki River, see Milwaukee River
 Meller, L., XI:237
 Mellish, John, X:170
 Mellish, Richardson v., VII:38
 Melomelinoia Indians, XV:131-32
 Meloy, Edward, IX:196
 Melrose Park [formerly Melrose] (Ill.), XVII:195
 Melton, James, III:39
 Melvin, Sarah Amanda (Slemmons) [Mrs. Samuel Houston], XVII:206
 Melvin, Thomas, XLVII:182
 Membré, Zénobe, IV:52, VI:47, VII:181-82, 185, 189, X:129-30, XVII:26-27, 40-42
 Memler, Henrietta L., *Virgin Fields of History*, XLIV:43-52
 Memminger, Robert Withers, XII:104n, 107n
Memoir of George Rogers Clark, X:25-26, XLII:87-90, 94-95
Memoir of Jefferson Davis, Ex-President of the Confederate States of America, XXX:58-59, 65, 70n
Memoir of John Mason Peck, XV:152n, 158n, 174, 182n, XXXIV:131
Memoir of Samuel J. Mills, X:271n
Memoir of the Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, XLV:114n, 120-21n, 126n, 129n, 138n, 148n
Memoir of Thurlow Weed, XXXIX:229n, 280
Mémoires, Correspondance et Manuscrits du Général La Fayette, XXXII:75-76
Mémoires Historiques sur la Louisiane, X:135n, XIV:137n, 139n

Memoirs and Letters of Charles Sumner, XLV:84n

Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady, XXX:275

Memoirs of an American Citizen, The, XLVIII:124, 159

Memoirs of Cornelius Cole, XLV:77n

Memoirs of General La Fayette, Embracing Details of His Public and Private Life . . ., XXXII:74n

Memoirs of Gustave Koerner, 1809-1896, XVII:143, 150, XXI:123, XXXIX:203n,

209n, 233n, 257n, 271n, 274-75n, 278, XLV:45n, 50n, 57n, 60n,

XLVIII:129, 161, XLIX:35-36n, 47n, 51n, 67-68n, 70n

Memoirs of Henry Villard, XXXIX:265n, 280

Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, XV:175n, 179n

Memoirs of Margaret Fuller, XLVI:27

Memoirs of My Own Time, XLI:34n

Memoirs of William Jennings Bryan, The, XXXVIII:35n

Memoirs of William Tecumseh Sherman, XXIX:39, XXX:210

Memorable Days in America, Being a Journal of a Tour to the United States,

Principally Undertaken to Ascertain by Positive Evidence the Condition and Probable Prospects of British Emigrants, Including Accounts of Mr. Birkbeck's Settlement in the Illinois, and Intended to Show Men and Things as They Are in America, X:175-76, XV:145-46n, 156n, 164n, XVI:53

Memorial Address on the Life and Character of Abraham Lincoln, XIII:243n

Memorial Continental Library (Washington, D.C.), XXXIV:32

Memorial Day, XXX:163-64

"Memorial Day Massacre" (South Chicago, 1937), XLVIII:124

Memorial Day, May Thirtieth, 1913 (circular), XLVIII:33-34n

"Memorial Exhibit Important Feature at National Dental Association Meeting" (art.), XXXVIII:123

Memorial Lincoln Bibliography, XIII:45

Memorial of the Illinois and Wabash Land Companies, XXVI:208

"Memorial of the Life and Work of Dr. J. M. Sturtevant" (art.), X:279n

Memorial of the Schleswig-Holstein Question, XXXV:160

Memorial of the State of Missouri and Documents, IX:67

Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony, XXXVII:158n, 183

Memorials of Academic Life, XLI:183

Memories of Early Illinois, XVII:94

Memories of Shaubena, XI:67, XXXIX:118n

Memphis (Egypt), XXXV:212

Memphis (Tenn.), IX:367, X:341, XII:325, XIV:152, XXVI:260, XXX:156,

XXXV:231, XLVI:26; in Civil War, VI:83, XII:100-103, 123, XIII:92-93,

XX:188, XXVIII:151, 162, 168, 170-72, XXXVII:257-58, 260-61, XLVIII:

34-35, L:xvi, 19n

Memphis (transport), XIV:231, 233

Memphis & Charleston Railroad, XII:100, 124, XXXVII:246

Memphis Bulletin, XLIX:5-6

Memphis National Cemetery, XLVIII:34-35

Me-nac-queth (Indian), IX:77

Menard, Angélique (Saucier) [Mme. Pierre], XXVI:263

Menard, Caroline (Stillman) [Mrs. Peter], XI:61-62

Menard, François, III:32, 38, IX:177

Menard, Hypolite, III:25, 38, IX:173, X:368

Menard, Peter [Pierre, Jr.], IV:6, XI:62, 194, XIII:128, XX:144, XLI:96, XLVI:97

Menard, Pierre [Sr.], III:5, 8, VIII:14, IX:172, 230, 509, X:116, XVII:86, XXVI:263, XLIII:125, 143, 162; home of, VIII:102, XXXVII:24, XXXVIII:18, 128, XXXIX:59, XLI:18, 190, XLIII:63, 65, pictures facing XXXVI:210, following XLIII:64; and Illinois Central, XIII:174; Indian treaty commissioner, XLVI:97, 99, 107; in Indiana Territory politics, XXXVI:199, 228; and Jarrot, XXXI:79, 83; and Kane, XIII:163; at Kaskaskia, X:141-42, XXXIV:81; in legislative council, III:62-64, 66, 70-73, 75, 77, 81-82, 86, VIII:184, 188, XXXII:178; lieutenant governor, VIII:23, XI:62, 304, XXIX:101, XXXVI:209-11, 214, 220; manuscripts and relics of, XI:196-98, XXXV:56, XXXVII:152, XXXVIII:22; Springfield statue, VIII:290; territorial judge, III:17-18, XII:290n

Menard, Pierre, Jr., see Menard, Peter

Menard (Ill.), XVII:194

Menard County (Ill.), IV:34, 37, IX:479, 525, XXX:30, XXXVI:82, XLVIII:120; newspapers, I:57-58; organized, XLI:63; Tennesseans in, XXX:149, 152; Whigs in, XX:145, 147

Menard County Axis [Petersburg], I:57

Menard Index [Petersburg], I:57

Menard v. Aspasia, XXII:97

Menasha (Wis.), XXXIII:54, XLVIII:162

Mendell, Caroline J. (Coffin) [Mrs. George S.], XVII:201, 206

Mendell, Kate, XVII:206

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Felix Ludwig, XXVIII:143, XXXVIII:64

Mendenhall, John, XLVIII:11

Mendenhall, Zadock, VI:119, VII:175

Mendon (Ill.), IV:25, X:282, XVII:194; Underground Railroad, X:314, XI:52, XXIII:80, 87

Mendon Dispatch, XI:xiii

Mendota (Ill.), I:38, 46, 48, XII:180, XXXIX:54, XLII:57-59

Mendota Bulletin, I:48

Mendota Democrat, I:48

Mendota National Bank, XII:181

Mendota Observer, I:48

Mendota Press, I:48

Menes, Benjamin, III:59

Mennonite Year Book, XXXVI:136n

Mennonites, XXXVI:136-39, 149-56, 162, XLVI:41, 48; General Conference, XXXVI:153, 155; North Danvers Church, XXXVI:138n, 143, 155; Rock Creek Church, XXXVI:150, 153-55

Mennonites of America, The, XXXVI:149n, 154n

Menominee [Menomonie?] (Wis.), XXX:65-66, 70-71n

Menominee [Falsavoine, Fauxavoine] Indians, XIV:98, XV:69n, XXVI:40, XXXIII:63; in Black Hawk War, XXX:252, XXXVII:231; and Sacs, XX:114, XXXIX:97, 126, 129, XLI:86; treaties with, XXI:95-98, 100, XLVI:86, 95, 102, 106; in War of 1812, IX:77, 157, 160

Menominee Iron Range, XXXI:54

Menominee River, XIII:118

"Mental Ability in Relation to Head Circumference, Cephalic Index, Sociological Condition, Sex, Age, and Nationality" (art.), XXVII:133

"Mental Physiology" (art.), XLI:168

"Mental Stigmata of Degeneration" (art.), XXVII:132

"Mentalidad de Naciones" (art.), XXVII:133

"Mentality of Nations" (art.), XXVII:119n, 133

Mentor (Ohio), XVII:79

Mentor (periodical), XXXIII:61

"Menuet Antique" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:72

Meramec [Maramek, Maramec, La Barbue] River, X:131, 136, XIII:284-85, XIX:94, XXXI:47

Meramech [Maramech, Maraux] (Ill.) [Indian village], VII:148-54, XIII:251-58, XIX:93-95, 97-98, XX:176-78, XXII:109-12, 114, XXIX:94; maps, facing VII:149, following XIII:254

Meramech Club, XIX:99-104

Meramech Hill [Kendall Co.], XIII:251-58, XIV:140n, XIX:91, 101, XX:177n, 182, XXII:110, 113-14, 116, XXXIX:61; map, following XIII:254; picture, XXII:112

Meramech Historical Society, VIII:v, 4, 8, 290, IX:v, 8-9, 20, X:8, XXII:14

Merameck (Indian), X:134-35

Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank (Quincy), XXI:178

Mercer, Ann, see Davis, Ann (Mercer)

Mercer, Charles Fenton, XXVI:109-11

- Mercer, Hugh, IX:310
 Mercer, John, XXXVII:157
 Mercer, Mary, see Knox, Mary (Mercer)
 Mercer, William D., XXXVII:157
 Mercer (Pa.), XV:140, 142
 Mercer County (Ill.), XII:356, XVII:74, XXXI:68, XXXII:28; Indian trails, XXVIII:87, 100-102, 104, 106; newspapers, I:42; organized, VII:41, XI:311, XIX:105, 107-8, 110, XX:36, XXXII:174; Whigs in, XX:145, 148
 Mercer County (Ky.), XXXI:132-36, XLVI:146
 Mercer County (Pa.), XV:142n
Mercer County Democrat [Keithsburg], I:42
Mercer County Press [Aledo], XL:17
 Mercer University, XLIX:17
 Mercer's Town (Ohio), XXIV:52
 Mercersburg (Pa.), VIII:202, XIII:204, XVI:27, XXXVII:219
 Merchant, G. W., VIII:266, 269-70
 "Merchant Marine, The" (address), XIX:101
Merchant Steam Vessels of the United States, 1807 to 1856, XLVI:8n, 11-12n
 Merchants' & Farmers' National Bank (Quincy), XXI:172
 Merchants' Bridge (St. Louis), X:114
 Mercier, Dorothée [Renée], see Chabot, Dorothée (Mercier)
 Mercier, François, XII:276
 Mercier, Jean Baptiste, IX:400-401
 Mercier, Jean Baptiste, Jr., IX:400-401
 Mercier, Joseph-Marie, XII:220
 Mercier, Marie Madeleine (Baret) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], IX:400-401, 404-5
 Mercier, Renée, see Chabot, Dorothée (Mercier)
Mercure de France [Paris], XIV:139n
 Mercy, Augustus, XXXVII:246, 270
 Mercy Hospital (Chicago), XII:183, 194, 196
 Mercy, Sisters of, XII:194
 Meredith, Samuel C., I:65
 Meredith's Mills (Sangamon Co.), XLI:114
 Meredosia (Ill.), IV:32, X:383, XXVI:148, 157, 164n, XXX:147, XXXIX:58, XLVI:128; and Northern Cross Railroad, VII:125, VIII:66, IX:441, XII:317, XIII:148, XXVI:152, XXVIII:56, XXXII:228, 235, XXXVIII:163, XLII:42, 46, 49, 129
 Mereness, Newton Dennison, XLI:39
 Mergenthaler, John, XLVII:182
 Meriday, William, IX:196
 Meridian (Miss.), XII:104-6, 108, 111, 117, 123, XX:189, XXXV:247, XXXVII:258

- Meridian & Jackson [Meridian & Vicksburg] Railroad, see Southern Railroad
- Mermaid (steamboat), XLVIII:41-42
- Mermaid Tavern (Lebanon), XXXIX:44
- Mermet, Jean, VI:48-49, VIII:39, 41-42, IX:396-97, XXXVII:192-93, XLVII:7
- Merounouetamoucouc [Mer8n8etam8c8c], Marthe (Indian), see La Pointe, Marthe (Merounouetamoucouc)
- Meroutapoucouc [Mer8tap8c8c], Symphorosa (Indian), see Chabot, Symphorosa (Meroutapoucouc)
- Merrell, George W., XX:143
- Merriam, Charles, XXXII:89
- Merriam, Charles Edward, XLVIII:150, 162
- Merriam, Henry, XX:79b
- Merriam, Jonathan, XX:60, XXVIII:111, XXXVI:126
- Merrick, George B., XLVI:7-8n, 18n
- Merrick, Jack, XLV:32
- Merrifield, Preston, VI:103
- Merrihew & Ginn (Philadelphia), XIX:51
- Merrill, Alva, XX:79c
- Merrill, Annis, IX:333, 337-38; picture, facing IX:336
- Merrill, H. C., XX:148
- Merrill, John W., IX:333-34, 337-38; picture, facing IX:334
- Merrill, Joseph W., XIV:230
- Merrill, Rebecca, see Hitchcock, Rebecca (Merrill)
- Merrill, William J., XX:190
- Merrimac (ironclad), XIV:245
- Merrimac River [Mo.], see Meramec River
- Merriman, Charles P., I:13, XXI:76
- Merriman, Halsey O., XX:148, XXIII:42
- Merriman, Henry P., I:13
- Merritt, Edward Livingstone, I:13, 15, 64, 66; and L.S.H.S., IV:2, VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:x1, XII:xiv, XV:ix, XVI:x, XVII:ix; picture, facing XIV:179; Recollections of the Part Springfield Bore in the Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln, XIV:179-83
- Merritt, George P., XXIX:116
- Merritt, John H., I:64
- Merritt, John Willis, I:11, 15, 64, 66, IX:2, 210
- Merritt, Joseph D., I:64, 66
- Merritt, Sabina M. (Hoyle) [Mrs. George P.], XXIX:116
- Merritt, Susie, VIII:10
- Merritt, W. C., XXIV:183
- Merritt, Wesley, IX:38, XVI:103

- Merritt (Ill.), XXXV:57
 Merritt estate, XIV:78
 Merriweather, James, VIII:167
 Merriwether, William, VIII:173
 Merry, Anthony, XXXV:78, 81
Merry Fellow's Companion, The, XLIII:122
Merry v. Chlxnaider, XXII:97
Merry v. Tiffin, XXII:96
 Merryman, Elias H., XIV:208, XX:166-68, XXVII:69, XLI:99, 160, 174
 Merryweather, George, XXII:13
 Mersham, Nathaniel, VII:67
 Mertz, William K., XXX:36
 Merwin, James B., I:25
Mesa, Canyon, and Pueblo, XXXIII:64n
 Mesa Verde National Park, XXXIII:56-58
 Mesabi Iron Range, XXXI:54
 Mesä' kamigo' kwäha (Indian mythology), XII:30n
 Mesatonga [Macitonga] (Indian), XIX:97, XXII:110
 Meskwakia" (art.), XIV:139n
 Meskwakia People of Today, The" (art.), XIV:139n
 Mesnard, Pierre, XXXI:43
 Mesopotamia, XXXIV:29
 Mesquaki [Musquaki, Musquakee, Meskwaki, Meskwakia, Mesquakee, Meskwä-
 kiaga] Indians, see Fox Indians
 Message from France, A" (address), XXVI:21
Messages and Papers of the Presidents, XXXIII:111n, 153n, 155n, XLVI:74n
 Messalina, Valeria, IV:15
 Messenger (steamboat), IX:199-200
Messenger of Liberty (campaign paper), XII:232
 Messenkop, W. H., I:60
 Messer, E. A. [Mrs. Erwin F.], XXXIX:10
 Messer, Erwin F., XXXIX:10
 Messinger [Messenger], John, III:8, 36, XIII:126, 209, XXXIV:29, XXXVIII:22;
 and Cadwell, X:112-13; and Flagg, XV:164; in General Assembly, III:86,
 X:362, XXXVI:199-200, 211, 220; and Peck, XII:162; and Pope, XLIII:161;
 at Whig convention, XX:148
 Mestchegami Indians, see Michigami Indians
Metacomet (steamboat), XII:354
 Metamora (Ill.), I:48, X:314, XV:17, XVII:194, XXI:29-32, 38, XXXV:51-52
 Metamora Courthouse, see Lincoln Memorial Courthouse and Historical Museum
 Metcalf, Henry, I:51

- Metcalf, Joel, IX:196
 Metcalf, K. D., XLIII:105n
 Metcalf, Theron, XLVIII:42
 Metcalf, Thomas, XXX:141
 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Baron, XXIII:94n
 Metcalfe, George T., XX:148
 Metea (Indian), XXI:92-95
 "Meteor Galop" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:64
 Methodist Abolition Society, XIX:68
 Methodist Board of Education (Canada), XXIV:159
 Methodist Book Concern, IX:340, XIX:74
Methodist Church and the Civil War, The, XX:83n
 "Methodist Church in the Southern States, The" (art.), XX:87n
 Methodist Episcopal Church, VII:169, IX:72, X:93, XII:179, XXVI:69; at Argyle, XXVI:64; Ayers in, I:xi-xii, 22n; at Beardstown, VI:61; Bledsoe in, XLI:153, 158; Bonds in, XXXVI:193-94, 226, 232; camp meetings, XXXI:64-69 in Carrollton, XI:80; Cartwright in, VII:49-55, XXVIII:116-23; Casey in, 369; at Columbus, XXXIV:67; Harrises in, XXX:73, 83; in Illinois, VII:57, 60, X:44, 51, 271-74, 304-6, 325, XII:77, XIII:82-83, XXX:136-38, 140, XXXIV:122-23, 128, XLII:131, XLIII:91, XLVI:39-40, 42, 54, 61, 63, XLV:43, XLVIII:134-35, 139; in Indiana, XXIV:67; in Kaskaskia, VIII:186, 188; and McKendree College, IX:328-32, 339, 343, 346-47, 363, XXXI:101, XLIX:19; and Mennonites, XXXVI:149-50; and Moravians, XXIX:81-82; at New Haven, XXXIV:73; at New Salem, XXXIII:115, XLI:66-68; and Northwestern Christian Advocate, I:23; and reconstruction, XX:83-94; records moved to Wesleyan, XXXVII:24; Robinsons in, X:344-46; Scots in, XXVI:41-43; secessions to Disciples from, XIX:52, 54; seminaries, XVI:111, XXX:51, XLVI:33; Shawnee Indian mission, XXXII:187; and Shurtleff College, XII:157; and slavery, X:312, XIX:67-76; in Stephenson County, XXX:275, 293-94, 296, 298, 300, 304-5, 310, 314; and Sunday schools, XXIV:99-100, 109, 114, 118, 167-69, 172, 184-85; and Swedes, XXXVI:169-70, 174, 179, 181-82; and temperance, XLIV:85, 88, 90n; women in, IX:314;
Alabama Conference, XX:86; Avoca, XXXI:69; Baltimore Conference, XIX:68, 72; Battle Creek (Mich.), XIX:109; Bellingham (Wash.) - Trinity, XXXVI:197-98; Bethel Chapel (Champaign Co.), XXX:83; Blandinsville, XXXI:67; Bloomington District, XXVIII:118; Brownsville, XXXIV:76; Canton, XXXI:67; Cedarville, XXX:300; Central Illinois Conference, XIX:75, XXXI:67-69; Chicago First, XIX:70, XXIV:101; Chicago - Clark Street, XLIV:88, 90; Chicago District, XXVIII:117; Chicago - St. James', XXVI:42; Chicago - Trinity, XXIV:117; Chicago - Wabash Avenue, XLVII:134, 137; Chicago - Wesley, XXIV:153; Colchester, XXXI:67; Crain's Grove,

XXX:304; Danville, XXIV:155; Dixon First, XXIV:138; Dodge City (Kans.), XXXIII:46; El Paso, XXXI:67; Evanston First, XII:359;

Fox River Circuit, XXVIII:117; Freeport, XXX:310, 314; Galena, XXIV:117; Galesburg District, XXXI:68; Geneseo, XIX:109; Georgia Conference, XX:86, XXXIV:124; Holston Conference, XX:86; Illinois Circuit, VII:58; Illinois Conference, IX:217, XXIV:21, 146-47, XXXIX:11, Cartwright in, VII:51, 53-54, XXVIII:117-18, 121, and Georgetown Seminary, XXXII:56-58, and McKendree College, IX:328-29, 331-32, 343, 346-47, 363; Illinois Mission, VII:58; Indiana Conference, XX:93; Island Grove, XVII:178, 186; Jacksonville First, picture of marker, facing XXXII:223; Jacksonville District, XXVIII:118; Kaskaskia Circuit, XXXI:66; Knoxville Circuit, XXXI:67; Lena, XXX:293; Louisiana Conference, XX:86;

Macomb District, XXXI:68; Magnolia, XXXI:67; Mahomet Circuit, XXX:83; Marietta Circuit, XXXI:67; Mendota, XII:181; Mississippi Conference, XX:86; Missouri Conference, IX:328-29, 331-32, 343, 346-47, XIX:69, 71; Moline, XXXI:67; Monmouth, XXXI:67; Mount Morris, XXIV:117; Mount Pleasant (Iowa), XIX:109; Mount Vernon First, XIII:337; Nashville (Tenn.) First, XIX:110; New Boston, XIX:109; New Pennsylvania, XXX:296; New York (N. Y.) - Green Street, XIX:71; North Carolina Conference, XX:87; Northwestern Conference, I:23; Ohio Conference, XIX:71; Oneco, XXX:305; Ottawa, XXVI:58; Peoria First, XIII:204, XIX:70; Peoria District, XXXI:68; Philadelphia Conference, XIX:68; Pleasant Plains District, XXVIII:118; Potawatomi Mission, XXVIII:117; Princeton, XXVIII:131; Quincy, XXI:171, 178; Quincy District, XXVIII:117-18; Quincy German, see under German Methodist Episcopal Church;

Reed's Church (Henderson Co.), XXXI:68; Rock Grove, XXX:298; Rock Island First, X:346, XVII:72, XXXI:67; Rock Island District, XXXI:68; Rock River Conference, XIX:71, 73, 75, XXIV:117; Rockford, XXIV:117; St. Louis (Mo.) First, XIX:70; Salem Mission (La Salle Co.), XIX:70; Sangamon Circuit, VII:59, XXVIII:117; Sangamon District, XXVIII:117-18; South Carolina Conference, XX:86-87; Southern Illinois Conference, XXX:138; Springfield First, XXXI:150; Springfield District, XXVIII:118; Tennessee Conference, VII:59, XIX:71, XX:86; Texas Conference, XX:86; Toulon, XXXI:67; Urbana, XXX:98; Virginia Conference, XX:86; Wabash District, VII:59; Washington (D. C.) Metropolitan, XX:94; Western Conference, VII:58, XIX:71-72, XXVIII:116, XXXI:66, XLIII:91; Winslow, XXX:294

Methodist Episcopal Church South, XIX:68, 73-74, XX:85-86, 88-90, XXIV:

147, XXX:142, XLI:158, 168; Ashley, XXX:142

Methodist Episcopal Extension Society, X:346

Methodist Foreign Missionary Society, X:346

Methodist Quarterly Review, XX:85-87n, XXVIII:123n, XLI:154n, 158, 163n, 174n, 180, 182-83

Methodist Sunday School Union, XXIV:117, 168

Methodist Theological Seminary, see Garrett Biblical Institute

"Methods and Materials for Saving Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:102

"Methods of Congressional Legislation" (address), XIX:101

Methods of Historical Study, The, XLV:102n

Methuen & Company, Ltd. (London), XXXVI:111

Metropolis (Ill.), IX:5, XI:115-16, 120, XXVIII:62, XXXV:19, XXXIX:43, 51, XL:65; Fort Massac near, VIII:38, 55, 295-96, XLVII:7, XLVIII:84, 108

Metropolis Chamber of Commerce, XXXV:19

Metropolis House (Metropolis), XI:115-16

Metropolitan Block (Chicago), IX:389

Metropolitan Block (Ottawa), XXXIX:251

Metropolitan Hotel (Chicago), IX:369

Metropolitan Iron Range, XXXI:54

Mette, Jacques, IX:77

Metternich-Winneburg, Klemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Prinz von, X:324, XXIV:38-39, 44, XXXV:176, 179

Mettetasse (Indian), see Mittitasse

Mettlin, Alexander T., XLVI:135, 138, 140-41, 151

Mettlin, Malinda Jane (Hanks) [Mrs. Alexander T.], XLVI:132, 141, 151

Metz (Alsace-Lorraine), IX:289, XXVI:259, XXXII:75, 78

Metzgar, Judson D., XV:x, XVI:x1, XVII:x, XXII:15

Meunier, Joseph, IX:410-11

Meurin, Sebastian Louis, X:17, 20-24, 28

Meuse-Argonne offensive, XXXIV:43

Meuse River, XXXIV:43

Mewhirter, George, XIX:101-2

Mexican Association (New Orleans), XXXV:76

Mexican War, IV:28, 31, 33, XIII:54, XXXI:112, XXXV:192, XXXVIII:194, XXXIX:122; Adams opposes, XIX:46; Anderson in, X:98, XXXVIII:199; Baker in, IV:39, VII:144, XI:85-86, XIII:153-54, XXXI:148; Bissell in, VII:76-77, IX:49-55, 58, X:104; Breese and, IX:31-33; Buckingham on, XLIV:134, 146, 148-49, 151, 157; Corwin on, XLI:161; Croghan in, VII:66; G. T. M. Davis in, XLV:146, 150; Jefferson Davis in, XXX:61, 64, 71n, XXXV:194; Diller in, IX:202; divided opinion on, X:307; Elkin in, XXXII:89; Engelmann in, XI:17; Everett in, X:194-229, 231-32, XIV:147-49; exhibit at N. I. S. T. C. on, XX:20; 4th Ill. in, XI:172-87; Grant in, IX:298, XXXI:164; Hardin in, VII:144, XXXII:231; Harris in, VI:62,

VII:144; Henry in, XIX:55; Hodge in, XX:139; Hubbard and, XL:149; Illinois Congressmen on, VIII:78, XXXVII:59-60, 69-70n; Illinois regiments in, XLVIII:3; Irish in, VII:70; Koerner and, IX:294; Kokernut in, XXXIII:47; Lawler in, XLVIII:37; Lee in, XXXIV:46; Lincoln on, XXXII:158-60, XXXIX:267; Logan in, XXX:162;

McClernand and, VI:82; McConnel in, XIII:132; McPike in, XXXIV:158; missionaries oppose, X:319-20; Morgan in, IX:275-77, 282-85; Morrison in, XXXIII:135-36; Mulkey in, XI:342; Nimmo in, XXVI:75; Oglesby in, XLV:159; Poles in, XXXIV:97, 104; Ralston in, XIII:225-27; Root in, VII:105; Ross in, XIII:156-57; Semple and, X:71-72; Shields in, VII:69, IX:37-39, XI:321, XIII:154, XXI:117, 119, 121-22, XXII:82, XXVIII:39; Sisney in, XX:124; Slade in, VIII:209; and slavery, IX:273, XXVIII:44, 46, XXXV:107; Snyder in, XXVII:52; southern Illinoisans in, XVI:97, 99; territory annexed by, XXIX:53, XLVIII:96; value of militia preparation, X:183; Webster in, VII:145; the West and, XVII:15-23; Whigs oppose, XXVIII:44, XXXIII:104-5, III

Mexicans, X:200-201, 204-6, 209, 211-13, 218-19, 221, 224-25

Mexico, VIII:216, 242, XII:234, XXXVII:92, XLV:168n; archaeology, IX:23, XXXIII:53, 59-60, 62-63; British threat to, XLI:42; and Burr conspiracy, XXXV:75-76, 78-79, 81-82, 84; cession to U.S., IX:429, XIII:228, XVII:15-23, XXIX:53; Cortés in, XXXV:369; Edwards appointed minister to, IX:232, 521, X:366; French intervention, IX:299; La Salle mentions, XV:130-31, 136; and Monroe Doctrine, XXX:51-52; myths, IV:25, XII:25-27; peonage in, XLII:122; Shields in, IX:37-39; slavery in, IX:429, XIX:34; Sobieski in, XXXIV:98-99; Spanish in, VII:73; treasures of, XXXI:42-43

México (D.F.), IX:49, 283, XI:180, XXI:117

Mexico (Mo.), XXIV:146

Mexico: Conquest" (address), XIX:102

Mexico, Gulf of, IV:27, VII:73, VIII:16-17, 94, IX:447-48, 455, 464, XIII:288, XV:133, XXXI:42, XLIII:55, XLVIII:77

Meyer, Carl F., XXXV:164

Meyer, Mrs. Harry L., L:ii

Meyer, Herrmann J., picture by, following XLIV:42

Meyer, Lucy J. (Rider) [Mrs. J. S.], XXIV:128, 140

Meyercord, George Rudolph, XXVIII:72

Meyers, B. H., I:26

Meyers, John, XLVII:183

Meyers, Joseph P., XXXIV:26

Meyers, Leo, XLVII:158, 183

Meyers, Max, X:251

Miami (Ind.), see Ouitatenon (Ind.)

Miami Canal, XII:88, 325

Miami Company, XXIV:56-58, 61

Miami Exporting Company, XVI:27

Miami Indians, XLVII:3; in Chicago area, IX:460, 463, 465, XVII:28, 30-32, 41-42, XXXVII:188-90, 192, 194, 196, 198n, XXXIX:185; in Chickasaw campaign, X:136, XIV:142; and Croghan, XXIX:123-24, XXXII:101, 107; fight with Illinois Indians, XXIII:118; and La Balme, XIV:117-18, 132; land cessions, XV:151n, XVII:115, 117; and La Salle, VII:180, 185, IX:453, XLIII:54; and Linctot, XV:69; location of villages, VII:148-49, 152, 191, 193, 199, 201, XIII:270, XXI:47, XXII:54, 56, XLIII:132; and Mascoutens, XXXIX:57; at Meramech, XIII:251-52, 254, XIX:93-98, XX:178-79, XXII:110-12, 114; mythology, XIII:115-16; in Revolution, XIV:154; treaties with, XXI:48, 89, XLVI:70, 72, 75, 77-80, 89-90; at Vincennes, X:22; in War of 1812, IX:66, 68, 95, 119-22, 136-37

Miami River, see Great Miami River

Miami Town (Ohio), IX:108

Miami University (Oxford, Ohio), XV:149n, XXX:177, 179, XLI:156-57, 180

Michael, John, XLVII:181

Michael, William Henry, II:13

Michael Beam, XLVIII:93, 158

Michael Reese Hospital (Chicago), XII:189, 196, XXVIII:138

Michaelson, Magne Alfred, XXXVII:109

Michalek, Anthony, name on chart facing XXXVII:144

Michaux, André, XII:284n

Michel, David, XX:158

Michel, Eugene L., XXIX:89

Michel, Jean, XXXII:98

Michelet, Jean Baptiste, XII:275

Miche-pah-ka-en-na (Indian), IX:80

Michie, James, XLIX:44-45n

Michigamea Indians, X:16, 130, 136, XIII:115-16; near Cahokia, XII:218, XIII:235-36, XXVI:231n, XLVI:67, 73-74

Michigan, IV:9, VI:39, VII:19, 148, VIII:273, X:324, XXVIII:57, XXIX:55, XLII:57, XLVII:87, 168; Andersonville monument, XLVIII:32; Chase in, X:89-91; Fourierism in, XII:87; Germans in, XXXV:106, 152, 169-71; higher education, IX:228, XXXII:42-43; immigration, VIII:71, XXXVIII:154; Indians in, XXVIII:93, 97, XLVI:87-88, 92, 104; mineral explorations, XXXI:41, 43-46, 50, 52-54; in Northwest Territory, X:59; Republicans in, XI:271n, 283, XXXVII:41, 49; salines, VIII:119, XXXI:51-52; township organization, IX:487, 504; World War I records, XXVI:18

Michigan (steamboat), XXVI:154

- Michigan Central Railroad, VIII:247, IX:204, XXIII:88, XLII:54, 57-59, 69;
and entry into Chicago, XL:55-56, 60, 64, XLII:136
- Michigan City (Ind.), X:299, XXI:125-26, 128, XLIV:4, XLVIII:72
- Michigan County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:126, 132-33
- Michigan Farmer [Lansing & Detroit], XXXIV:114
- Michigan Fusiliers - 1st Regt., XIV:279
- Michigan General Assembly, XLIX:19
- Michigan Historical Commission, XXVIII:22
- Michigan Historical Society, XI:195
- Michigan Indians, *see* Michigamea Indians
- Michigan Infantry - 10th Regt., IX:279, XIV:242; 12th Regt., XX:187; 14th Regt., IX:279, XIV:242, 246
- Michigan Mounted Volunteers (Black Hawk War), XLI:102
- Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, VI:34n, XVII:117n, XXVI:208, 212n, XXXV:170n, 211, XXXVI:57n, XXXIX:114n, XL:56n, XLI:51, 55n
- Michigan Southern & Northern Indiana Railroad, VIII:247, XL:56n
- Michigan Southern Railroad, XL:55-56, 64, XLII:57
- Michigan Sovereign Consistory Valley (Detroit), XXIX:132
- Michigan Staats-Zeitung [Detroit], XXXV:170
- Michigan State Militia, XXXV:170
- Michigan Sunday School Association, XXIV:157
- Michigan Territory, XXVI:126-27, 183, XXX:238, XXXIV:89, XLIX:19; in
Black Hawk War, VII:172, 178, XXXIX:92, 113-14, XLI:96; Indian raids,
IX:157; slavery in, XXII:91
- Michigan, University of, XII:193-94, XVII:52, XXXV:171, XXXVIII:69, 74;
founding, IX:228, XXXII:43, XLIX:19; history teaching at, XXIX:41, 43-44
- Michilimackinac (Mich.), VIII:119, IX:159, XI:158, XIV:134, XV:69, XVII:30, XLIII:133; British at, VIII:39, 95, IX:62n, XIII:163, XXXII:102, 107, XXXIX:185; Cadillac at, X:16; Cavalier enroute to, XVII:116; Cerré at, VIII:279, 281; Charlevoix at, XIV:137; Chicago trade with, III:58-59, XXVI:40, XXXIX:188-89, 196-98; DePeyster at, VI:34, XXVI:35; Dickson at, IX:160; expedition against Foxes from, VII:151, 195, 197; Farnham at, XXXVII:210; French at, IX:87, XVII:118, XLIII:73; garrison at, XV:161-62; Gibault at, X:23, 25; Gravier at, VI:48-49; Heald at, IX:122, XLVI:79; Henry at, XXXI:43; Hubbard at, XXXI:20, XL:90-91, 93-97, 99, 103, 106, 108-13, 115, 118, 121, 128, 142, 177;
Indians at, XII:29, XXX:228, XLVI:88n; Kinzie at, XXXIX:187; La Durantaye at, XXXVII:195n; La Salle at, IX:451-54, XXIX:92-93, XLIII:53; Le Vasseur at, XI:69-70; Marquette at, VII:129, IX:447, XI:205, XXIX:90-91, XXX:225; Montigny at, XIII:234; Schoolcraft at,

XXI:96; tannery at, XLVII:7; Tonty at, XVII:119; warehouse at, XXXVII:194

Michilimackinac River, see Mackinaw River

Michimeng (Indian), XVII:32

Michon, Simon, XII:275

Michot, Joseph, XXVI:253-54

Micitonga (Indian), VII:148

Mick, A. E., I:58

Mick, Charles, III:42

Micmac Indians, XIII:119, 122

"Micro-copying on Photographic Film" (art.), XLIII:105n

Microfilm, XLIII:105-6

"Micro-organisms of the Oral Cavity" (address), XXXVIII:104-5

"Microscope and Its Uses, The" (address), XXXVIII:102

"Microscopic Study of Cements" (address), XXXVIII:115

"Microscopical Examination of an Implanted Tooth" (address), XXXVIII:105

"Microscopy and Histology of the Dental Tissues" (address), XXXVIII:100

Mid-America (periodical), XLVIII:138, 140, 162

Middle Creek, XXXI:51, XXXIV:147

Middleborough (Mass.), XXXI:21, XL:149

Middlebury (Ohio), XII:306

Middlebury (Vt.), VII:35, XIII:48, XXXI:60

Middlebury College, VI:103-4, X:317, XII:153n, XIII:195, XLII:165

Middlebury (Vt.) Free Press, XXXIX:139

Middlecoff, John, XI:310

Middleport (Ill.), I:48, 71, XL:123; see also Watseka (Ill.)

Middleport Investigator, I:48

Middleport Press, see Iroquois County Press

Middleschutte, Wilhelm, XXXVIII:77

Middlesex County (N.J.), XXXIV:155

Middlesex County (Va.), XVII:181

Middleton, Reuben, IX:193

Middleton, Robert, III:47, 56, IX:180, 193, 344

Middleton, Thomas, XXXIV:150

Middleton, William, IX:180, 344

Middleton (Tenn.), XXXV:262

Middleton, Strobridge & Company (Cincinnati), XLIV:205

Middleton's Fort (Ill.), IX:72

Middletown (Conn.), X:282, XXXVIII:71-72, XL:86, 99, 124

Middletown (Ill.) [Champaign Co.], XXX:95

Middletown (Ill.) [Hamilton Co.], XVII:195

- Middletown (Ill.) [Logan Co.], VI:62, XXXIV:78
 Middletown (Ill.) [McDonough Co.], see Young (Ill.)
 Middletown (Ill.) [Madison Co.], XII:153
 Middletown (Ill.) [Marion Co.], see Iuka (Ill.)
 Middletown (Ill.) [Will Co.], XVII:195
 Middletown (Ohio), XII:88, 180
 Middletown (Tenn.), XXXVII:247, 252
Midland Monthly, XXX:70n
 Midway (Ill.) [Edgar Co.], see Kansas (Ill.)
 Midway (Ill.) [Winnebago Co.], see Rockford (Ill.)
 Midway Plaisance (Chicago), XLIV:31-32
 Midway Studios (Chicago), XXXVII:209, XLIV:18-21, 23-26, 29-30, 33
Midwest Portraits, XLVIII:143, 158
 Miedzyrzecza (Poland), XXXIV:86
 Mier, Joaquim de, X:66
 Mier (Mex.), see San Joaquín de Mier (Mex.)
 Mifflin, Thomas, XXIV:48n, 55n
 Mifflin County (Pa.), XII:178, XXXVI:136
 Migneret, Marianne, IX:396-97
 Migneret, Marianne, see Texier, Marianne (Migneret)
 Migneret, Nicolas, IX:396-97
 Migneret, Pierre, IX:396-97
 Migneret, Susanne (Kerami) [Mme. Nicolas] (Indian), see Beausseron, Susanne
 (Kerami-Migneret)
 Mignet, François Auguste Marie, XXIX:42, 44
Mike Fink, King of Mississippi Keelboatmen, XLVIII:114, 153
 Milan (Ga.), XXVIII:191
 Milan (Ill.), VII:103-4, 133, XVII:194, XX:121, XXXI:68; Indian trails near,
 XXVIII:92, 94, 103, 105-7
 Milan [Milano] (Italy), XXXIV:99, XLV:91
 Milburn, William Henry, VIII:232, XIII:130
 Milburn (Ky.), XIV:234
 Milchrist, Thomas E., XX:79c, XXIII:101
 "Mildly Judge Ye of Each Other" (poem), L:126
 Mile Creek, XXI:140
 Miles, A., XLV:129
 Miles, C. C., XXIV:139
 Miles, Jonathan R., XIV:220, 226n, 239, 259-60, 266-67, 269, 273, 276,
 278, 281n
 Miles, W. R., XII:118n, 120n
 Miles, William Porcher, XLIX:6n

- Miles' Mill (Bond Co.), XXXI:95
 Miles' Trail, III:26
 "Mile-Stone Sixty-Nine" (poem), XVI:72-73
 Miley, David, IX:186
 Miley, George, IX:186
 Milford (Ill.), XXVII:86
 "Military Achievements of Illinois in the World War" (art.), XLVIII:148
Military and Naval Magazine, XLI:110
Military Genius of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXIV:53
 "Military History of Green Bay, The" (art.), XV:148n
Military Journal, XXIV:48n, 56n
Military Reminiscences, XXIX:39
 Military Surgeons, Association of, XLVIII:164
 Military Tract, XI:311, XIII:153-61, XV:151n, 178, XXI:154, 156
Military Tract Advertiser, see Rushville Journal and Military Tract Advertiser
Military Tract Journal [Macomb], I:46
Military Tract Papers (book), XV:154n
 Military Tract Railroad, see Central Military Tract Railroad
 "Military Training in Public Schools" (art.), XXVII:134
 Milk River, XXXVII:212
 Mill, James W., X:249-50
 Mill, John Stuart, VI:27, VIII:29-30, XXXVIII:41, XLII:114
 Mill, P. H., XLIX:17
Mill Boy, The [Lancaster, Pa.], I:79
Mill Boy, The [St. Louis, Mo.], I:78-80
 Mill Creek [Ga.], XXXV:427
 Mill Creek [Ill.], XXVIII:94
 Mill Creek [Ky.], XXXI:126, XXXIII:84, XXXIV:147-50
 Mill Creek Cemetery (Hardin Co., Ky.), XXXI:126
 Mill Creek Church (Adams Co.), see under Disciples of Christ
 Mill Creek Mountain, XXXV:390
 Mill Grove (Ill.), XXX:302
 Millard, Allan Delano, XLI:19
 Millard, Everett L., XLI:20
 Millard, George B., XX:190
 Millard, Josiah, VIII:185
 Millard Avenue, Woman's Literary Club of (Chicago), IX:318
 Mille Lacs (Minn.), IV:7
 Milledgeville (Ga.), XXVIII:191, XLVIII:32n, XLIX:2n, 5; Connolly at, XXXV:334, 352, 368, 395, 404-10, 415
 Milledgeville Hotel (Milledgeville, Ga.), XXXV:408-9

- Millen (Ga.), XXXV:410, 412, 416-17, 423
- Millennial Harbinger (periodical), XII:305-6, 308
- Millennial Star (periodical), XIII:131
- Miller, A. B., XX:157
- Miller, A. J., VIII:249
- Miller, A. M., XXXIX:78
- Miller, Abraham, VII:67, VIII:172, 177, IX:180, 190, 195, XLVI:115, 120, 150
- Miller, Andrew, XXXII:152
- Miller, Anson S., XLIII:177-78
- Miller, Asa, I:29
- Miller, Bertha R. [Mrs. Isaac G.], X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XXI:19
- Miller, Brice A., XXVI:84
- Miller, C. W., XLI:182
- Miller, Caroline Hedges, see Harris, Caroline Hedges (Miller)
- Miller, Celia, see Mathias, Celia (Miller)
- Miller, Charles (Cook Co.), XLVII:183
- Miller, Charles (Macon Co.), XLVI:118
- Miller, Charles (Ohio), XXXV:392
- Miller, Charles L., I:54, XIII:333
- Miller, Chauncey, XXXIX:212
- Miller, Christopher, XLVI:114, 116n, 131
- Miller, Corinne (Roberts) [Mrs. Charles L.], XIII:333
- Miller, Cornelius R., XXIX:27, 133, XXX:168, XXXI:28, XXXV:58
- Miller, D. G., XXXV:148
- Miller, David, IX:190, 195, XLVI:115
- Miller, DeLaskie, X:257, XII:174, 195
- Miller, Mrs. DeLaskie [nee O' Hara], X:257
- Miller, E. M., XXI:170
- Miller, Edward, IX:185, 191
- Miller, Eliza, see Hall, Eliza (Miller)
- Miller, Eliza Ann (Miller) [Mrs. William, "Jr."], XLVI:116n
- Miller, Eliza (Price), XXIX:29
- Miller, Elizabeth, see Orendorff, Elizabeth (Miller)
- Miller, Elizabeth (Kinzie) [Mrs. Samuel], XI:102
- Miller, Emmarancy [Mrs. William, Jr.], XLVI:116, 118
- Miller, Fielding, XLVI:118
- Miller, Flo (Jamison) [Mrs. I. G.], XXX:38; Icarian Community of Nauvoo, Illinois, The, XI:103-7; and I.S.H.S., XI:xi, XII:xiv, 9, 21, XIV:23, XV:x, XVI:xi, XVII:x, 4, XIX:15, XX:17, 19, XXII:22, 28, XXIII:19, XXIV:15, XXV:17-19, XXVII:15, XXVIII:21-22, XXIX:20-21, XXX:19-20, XXXI:17-19, XXXII:20-22, XXXIII:17-19, 36, XXXIV:19-

21, XXXV:18-19, XXXVI:17-20, XXXVII:19-20, XXXVIII:18-19, XXXIX:
7-8, XLI:13

Miller, Francis Trevelyan, XXXVI:110

Miller, George, I:70, VIII:177

Miller, George W., XXIV:96, 140, 154, 164, 183, XL:18

Miller, H. C., XXXII:152

Miller, Henry (Ill.), III:57

Miller, Henry (Pa.), XIV:126

Miller, Henry F., XXIX:107

Miller, Horace, XXXII:152

Miller, Isaac, XLVI:117

Miller, J. J., XXX:147

Miller, Jacob, XIII:108

Miller, James (McLean Co.), XXXI:157, XXXII:145, XLIX:45n

Miller, James (Macon Co.), XLVI:116n

Miller, James P., I:54

Miller, Jane (Waldron) [Mrs. Henry F.], XXIX:107

Miller, Jesse, IX:181, 190, 195

Miller, Joel, XLVI:118

Miller, John (Cook Co.), VIII:243, 264, XIII:141

Miller, John (Macon Co. [b. before 1808]), XLVI:117

Miller, John (Macon Co. [b. after 1831]), XLVI:118

Miller, John (Randolph Co.), VII:127, VIII:173, IX:183, XII:246

Miller, John (Rock Island Co.), XX:145

Miller, John C., XXXIX:212

Miller, John E., X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, 9, XIII:11, XIV:24, XV:x, XVI:xi, 114,
XVII:x, XLVII:201

Miller, John V., XI:312

Miller, Joseph, IX:178, 190, 195

Miller, Joshua, XI:65

Miller, Josiah B., XV:49

Miller, Lewis, IX:316

Miller, Lucetta, see Chandler, Lucetta (Miller)

Miller, Lucretia, XLVI:118

Miller, Mahalia, see Mathias, Mahalia (Miller)

Miller, Mahalia [Mrs. William, 3d], XLVI:116n

Miller, Marion Mills, XXXVI:108

Miller, Mary, XXVII:104

Miller, Mary (Pierson) [Mrs. Allen Cowen], XII:xiv

Miller, Mary Y. (Braden-Wheeler) [Mrs. David], XLVI:115

Miller, N. C., XXXVI:93

- Miller, Nancy [Mary], XLVI:114
 Miller, Nancy (Hanks) [Mrs. Abraham], see Muirhead, Nancy (Hanks-Miller)
 Miller, Nancy (Hanks) [Mrs. William, Sr.], XLVI:114-19, 124, 143, 145, 150
 Miller, Rachel (Hall) [Mrs. William], XXIX:110
 Miller, Rebeccah, XLVI:118
 Miller, Robert, III:37, 50, IX:177, XXXVII:204
 Miller, Roswell, XXVII:51, XXXVIII:55, 58
 Miller, Samuel, XX:40, XL:103
 Miller, Samuel Freeman, VII:24-25, 34, XIV:186, XXXVII:177
 Miller, Sidney B. [Sidney S.], XX:79c
 Miller, Thomas E., XXVI:84
 Miller, Tobias, XLVI:117
 Miller, Valentine, I:50
 Miller, W. D., XXXVIII:114
 Miller, Wilhelm, XXXIV:137-38
 Miller, William, Sr. (1795-1870, Macon Co.), XLVI:114-18, 124, 129, 143, 150
 Miller, William, "Jr." (b. ca. 1805, Macon Co.), XLVI:116-17
 Miller, William "3d" (b. 1809, Macon Co.), XLVI:116-17, 145
 Miller, William, Jr. (1830-1917, Macon Co. [son of William, Sr.]), XLVI:116,
 118
 Miller, William (Putnam Co.), XXIX:110
 Miller, William (Sangamon Co.), XLI:108, 112
 Miller, William H., XXVIII:102-3, 105; picture, facing XXVIII:104
 Miller, William T., XXXII:152
 Miller (Ind.), XVII:27, 33, 37
 Miller & Stine (Edwardsville), I:31
 Miller County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:133
 Miller family, XXX:145
 Miller, Orton & Mulligan (New York), XXXI:93n
 Miller Precinct (Macon Co.), XLVI:131
 Miller Prize, XXXVIII:93
 Miller Schoolhouse (Macon Co.), XLVI:116n, 131
 Miller, Smith & Company (Buena Vista, Ill.), XXX:301
 Millerites, " X:326, XII:304, XL:49, XLVIII:55n
 Miller's Grove (Ill.), XXXI:68
 Miller's Hotel (Springfield), XLI:108
 Millersburg (Ill.), XIX:106, 108-9, XXVIII:101, 106
 Millersburg (Iowa), XLVI:144-46n
 Millersburg Cemetery (Des Moines County, Iowa), XLVI:113, 116, 143-46
 Millersburg Township (Mercer Co.), XXVIII:101
 Millerstown (Pa.), XII:354

- Millet, Jacques, VIII:128-29, 146-47
 Millet, Jeanne (Potier) [Mme. Jacques], VIII:128-29
 Millet, Marie Françoise, see Dodier, Marie Françoise (Millet)
 Millet & Dewess (Texas cattle drovers), XXXIII:44
Millet v. People, XV:86n
 Milligan, Abner, XXX:140
 Milligan, David, XXX:140
 Milligan, Elvira, XXX:140
 Milligan, Fergus, XXX:140
 Milligan, Hezekiah, XXX:140
 Milligan, James, XXX:140
 Milligan, James, Jr., XXX:140
 Milligan, John, XXX:140
 Milligan, Joseph, XXX:140
 Milligan, Josephine, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv
 Milligan, Lambdin P., XXXVII:172
 Milligan, Lucy (Smith), XI:94-95
 Milligan, Martha, XXX:140
 Milligan, Mary, XXX:140
 Milligan, Milton, XXX:140
 Milligan, Sarah, XXX:140
 Milligan, Thomas, I:49, XXX:140
 Milligan, William [son of Fergus], XXX:140
 Milligan, William [son of James], XXX:140
Milligan Case, The, XXXVII:183
 Milliken's Bend (La.), XII:100, 131-33, 135, XX:188
 Millikin, James, XXXVIII:165, 177
 Millikin University, see James Millikin University
 Million, Andrew, VI:98
 Million, Benjamin, VI:98
 Million, Bennet[t], XII:225, 227, XXX:252
 Million, Daniel, VI:99
 Million, Edward, XXXII:94
 Million, J. L., XIV:182, XXXII:94
 Million, Jesse, IX:182
 Mills, Adam L., XLVI:10n
 Mills, Albert Taylor, XII:xiv
 Mills, Alice (Butts) [Mrs. John M.], XXVIII:166-67
 Mills, Andrew H., XXVII:22; 1818-1918: A Hundred Years of Sunday School History in Illinois - A Mosaic, XXIV:93-106
 Mills, Benjamin (Ill.), I:34, VIII:192, XIV:171, XX:41, XXVI:148, 150; in

Black Hawk War, XL:87-88; and Smith impeachment, VII:96, X:371, XI:314

Mills, Benjamin (Ky.), VII:109

Mills, Charles Francis, XVII:163, 165, 168-70, XXVI:103

Mills, Chesley L., XXX:144, 148

Mills, Mrs. Chesley L. [nee Cadwell], XXX:144

Mills, Daniel Webster, name on chart facing XXXVII:144

Mills, Elias, IX:123-24

Mills, Frank B., I:45

Mills, Grace, see Carr, Grace (Mills)

Mills, Henry A., XXVI:89

Mills, Henry L., IX:28, X:367, XI:317, XIII:219

Mills, John H., XXXVII:272

Mills, John M., XXVIII:166-67

Mills, Joseph T., XXX:71n.

Mills, M. B., I:33

Mills, Mary Ann, see Taylor, Mary Ann (Mills)

Mills, R. A., I:28

Mills, Richard Watson, VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, 164, XIV:18, XV:8, XXX:144, 148; Dr. George Cadwell, X:112-21

Mills, Roger Quarles, XXXIII:159

Mills, Samuel J., VII:60, X:271-75, 277, 304, XV:182n, XIX:61

Mills, William Stowell, XIV:74

Mills, XLVI:103; at Alton (1847), XLIV:155; architectural importance, XXXVIII:129-30; at Beardstown, XXIII:120-21; on Big Blue River, XXXII:185; near Bishop Hill, VII:103-4, 106; Blakeman's (on Embarrass River), XXXIX:48; in Bond County, XXXI:94-98; on Brown farm (Island Grove), XVII:182; Brown's (Sangamo Town), X:384; on Cache River, XLVII:6; at Carrollton, XI:78, 84; in Chicago fire, XLVII:72, 94, 107-9, 114, 117, 120, 123-24, 135, 156, 162-63, 175, 178; at Cincinnati (1817), XV:150; G. R. Clark's, XXXV:95; Coleman's (Eugene, Ind.), XI:140-41; Collins brothers' (Naples), XX:18; at Columbus (Ill.), XXXIV:66; construction of, XL:192-93, 201-2; Cox's (Springfield), XIV:193, 200; Crow's (Sangamon Co.), XXXI:151; Duncan's (Jackson Co.), XXVI:113, 125;

of early Illinois, XXIII:148, 151-52, 155, 157, XLII:126; in Edgar County, XXXV:23; at Edwardsville, XI:61; in "Egypt," XXVII:43; at Elgin, XXIX:78; Fordham's (Albion), XVI:45, 53; on Fox River, XLVIII:48-50; Gaylesville (Ala.) operated by Union army, XXXV:392, 394; Goudy's, XII:317; Halfpenny's (Monroe Co.), XXXIV:60; Hamlin and Sharp's (Peoria Co.), XXVIII:70; in Hancock County, XXXVII:202-3, 208; at Highland, XI:234, 236, picture facing XI:234; historical value,

XLIV:46; Hubbard's (Chicago), XL:145; Huskinson and, XII:328; L. S. H.'s discussion on, XXXII:21; Jarrot's, VIII:155, X:114, XXXI:86-87, 90, 92; at Joliet, XLVIII:57; at Jubilee College, X:98, XLI:138, 142; in Madison County, X:115; at Mt. Carroll (1847), XLIV:181;

at New Haven (Ill.), XXXIV:73; at New Salem, XXXIII:114, 116-17, XLI:63, 68; Ohio's first, XXXI:52; at old Peoria, VI:47; pictures of two (showing construction), XLI:203; Pope's (Kaskaskia), XLIII:161; at Porter's Creek (Tenn.), XXXVII:248; at Quincy, XXI:153-54, 156; Reiley's (Kaskaskia), XX:107; on Rock Creek and Rock River, XLIII:66; at Rock Island, XXVIII:90, 95; at Rockford, X:288; Slade's (Carlyle), VIII:207-8, 210; Smith's (Iowa Territory), XLIX:82, 87; Smith's (Macon Co.), XLVI:122; Smith's (Mo.), XLIX:90; in Stephenson County, XXX:273, 283, 286, 294-97, 299-302, 304-7; at Tamaroa (1837), XII:224; territorial legislation on, III:74, 106, 115, XXII:67; Treat's (Denmark, Ill.), XL:121; in Vermilion County, XXXVIII:158, 161; in Wayne County, XXX:145; near White Hall, XXXV:49; Will's (Jackson Co.), X:356; at Wilmingon (Ill.), XLVIII:58; in Wisconsin (southern), XXIII:59-60

Mills family, XXX:146, XXXIV:118

Millstadt (Ill.), XVII:194

Millville (Ill.), XXXIV:78

Miln, F. J., XIX:103-4

Milnor, Frank Richmond, XX:79c

Milot, Jean Baptiste, XII:220

Milton [Wilton], Daniel, VIII:173

Milton, George Fort, XLVIII:99, 162, XLIX:14

Milton, James, VI:119, VII:175

Milton, John, VI:27, IX:215, XV:83, 88, XXIV:98, XXVIII:34, XXX:179

Milton, William E., I:36

Milton (Ill.) [Coles Co.], see Humboldt (Ill.)

Milton (Ill.) [Madison Co.], VI:93, IX:154, XXXIX:59, XLIII:92

Milton (Ill.) [Pike Co.], XIV:223

Milton (Mass.), XXXV:127

Milton (Pa.), XXIV:117

Milton (Tenn.), XIV:265, XXXV:239-40, 242, 245, 257, 330

Milton Cemetery (Madison Co.), XXXIX:44

Milton County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:133

Milton Township (DuPage Co.), XLVIII:18

Milwaukee (Wis.), VIII:263, X:257, XIII:164, XV:38, XXIII:59-61, XXVI:70, XXVIII:59, 65-66, 69; aid to Chicago (1871), XLVII:135, 140, 171-72, 179; cock-fight with Chicago, XL:39; commerce, VIII:120-21, XXX:156; harbor appropriation vetoed, XXVIII:44; Indians at, IX:77, 98, XV:70;

newspapers, I:19, XXXVIII:169, XLV:32; railroad built to, XIII:108, 110, 112; Schurz speaks at, XXXVII:45; telegraphic connections with Chicago, XXXI:103

- Milwaukee (book), XXXV:174
Milwaukee Atlas, XXXV:133, 144, 172, 187
Milwaukee Corsair, XXXV:174
Milwaukee Herald, XXVII:135, XXXV:174
Milwaukee Journal (English-language), I:19
Milwaukee Journal (German-language), XXXV:174
Milwaukee Museum of Natural History, XXXIII:55
Milwaukee River, XVII:42, XXIX:71-73
Milwaukee Sentinel, XXX:70-71n, XXXV:187
Mimbret, _____ de (Fort Chartres), VIII:140-41, 146-47
Minan, Pierre, XIII:188
Mind in the Arts and Industries" (art.), XLII:155
Mind in the Making, The, XXXVII:160n
Minden (Germany), XIII:327, XXXII:75
Mine à Burton (Mo.), XXXI:48, 54
Mine La Motte (Mo.), XXXI:48
Mine Renault (Mo.), XXXI:48
Mine River, see Mauvaiseterre River
Miner, Bertha, XXXIV:21
Miner, Edward Griffith, XV:170n, XXXII:234, XXXV:43
Miner, Ellen Maria (Smith) [Mrs. Orlin Henry], XVII:201, 204, 206
Miner, Georgia May (Watson) [Mrs. Lewis H.], XII:xiv
Miner, James, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XXXIII:26
Miner, Jonathan, XXIX:113-14
Miner, Lewis H., XII:xiv
Miner, Mary, see Lewis, Mary (Miner)
Miner, Mrs. Noyes W., XVII:199, 206
Miner, Orlin Henry, XXX:193, XXXI:157
Miner & Lindley (Carrollton), I:17
Mineral Landing (Tenn.), XX:186
Mineral Point (Wis.), XXX:241, 285
Mineral Springs Railroad (Joplin, Mo.), XXIX:130
Miners' Journal [Galena], I:76, XIV:55n, XLV:29-30
Miners' Journal [Pottsville, Pa.], XLIV:220
Minerva (brig), XXXI:100
Minerve (ship), X:21
Ming Dynasty (China), XXXVII:103
Mingarry Hill (Ireland), IX:309

- Minges, George, XXXV:177n
- Mingo Indians, XIV:154-56, 161, 164, XV:70
- Minier, George Washington, XIX:58, XXIX:119
- Mining, VII:97, VIII:28; see also various minerals
- "Mining and Water Power" (address), XIX:102
- Minisou Indians, XIX:95
- Minneapolis (Minn.), XII:173-74, XXXVI:110
- Minneapolis (steamboat), XLVI:17
- Minneapolis District Dental Journal, XXXVIII:123
- Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, XXXVIII:74
- Minneapolis Tidende, XV:125
- "Minnehaha" (poem), XIII:135
- Minnehaha (steamboat), XX:186, XXXV:217, 219
- Minnen fran en sjuttonarig vistelse i nordvestra Amerika, XXXVI:168n
- Minnesota, IV:27, VII:107, VIII:219, IX:390, X:115, XLIX:19; admission, XV:25, 31, XXXV:192; archaeological frauds, XV:119-21; European immigration, XXXVIII:151-53; Germans in, XXXV:106, 175-76; mineral explorations, XXXI:52, 54; Shields in, VII:94, IX:39-40, XXI:120, 122; snow of 1880-1881, XX:100; state parks, XI:212; Swedes in, XXXVI:166, 170, 175, 181; World War I records, XXVI:18
- Minnesota I (steamboat), XLVI:17n
- Minnesota II (steamboat), XLVI:26
- Minnesota Board of Immigration, XXXVIII:152
- Minnesota Deutsche Zeitung [St. Paul], see Minnesota Staats-Zeitung
- Minnesota General Assembly, IX:40, XXXIV:98, XXXV:175
- Minnesota Historical Collections, XXXIX:94n
- Minnesota Historical Quarterly, XLI:55n
- Minnesota Historical Society, XV:105n, 119, 125, XXIV:22, XXX:114, 132, XXXVI:184, XLV:34
- Minnesota History (periodical), XLIV:41n
- Minnesota Infantry - 2d Regt., XIV:274, XXXV:433; 7th Regt., XXXVII:263; 14th Regt., XXXVII:263
- Minnesota Staats-Zeitung [St. Paul], XXXV:175-76
- Minnesota State Dental Association, XXXVIII:107
- Minnesota State Fair, XVI:107
- Minnesota State Monument (Chickamauga N. M. P.), picture, facing XLVIII:22
- Minnesota State Museum, XV:123
- Minnesota Territory, XXX:264-66
- Minnesota Tidning [St. Paul], XXXVI:167n, 174-76, 178n, 182n
- Minnesota, University of, XV:106n, XLVIII:155, 157
- Minnigerode, Meade, XLVIII:86, 162

- Minong (Mich.), see Isle Royale (Mich.)
- Minonk (Ill.), XX:18
- Minonk Business Men's Association, XX:18
- Minonk First National Bank, XX:18
- Minor v. Board of Education, XXXV:169
- "Minority Representation" (address), XIX:103
- Minshall, William A., VIII:224, XIII:219, XXII:47
- Minson, Abram, IX:193
- Minster (Ohio), IX:374
- "Mint Julep Party" (Alton), XLV:115
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Victor Riqueti, Comte de, XII:80, XXXII:77-78, 82
- Miraflores, Manuel de Pando, Marqués de, IX:300
- Miranda, Francisco Antonio Gabriel, XXXV:85
- Miranda, Jane, XLVI:99
- Miscellaneous Poems, XIII:134
- Miscellanies, XV:156n
- Miscellanies of an Officer, XIV:119n, XXVI:35
- "Misconceptions Concerning the Early History of the University of Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:141
- Misérables, Les, XXXII:81
- Misère (Mo.), see Ste Geneviève (Mo.)
- Mishawaka (Ind.), XXXIX:139
- Mishawaka Tocsin, XXXIX:139
- Miskongcing River, see Wisconsin River
- Misostow, Henry, XLVII:200
- Mis-pead-na-mis (Indian), IX:83
- Missie, Bernard, VIII:172
- Missing Chapter in the Life of Abraham Lincoln, The, XLVI:147n
- Mission Creek, XXXII:188
- Mission Institute #4 (Quincy), IX:217, X:313, 316, XXI:157, 162, XLV:123
- "Mission of Woman, The" (art.), XLI:181
- "Mission to the Ouabache, The" (art.), X:17
- Missionary, The (periodical), XXXVI:168n, 184
- Missionary Ridge, Battle of, VII:147, IX:279, XIV:223, XV:76, 79, XVI:65, 83, XXX:177, XXXVI:196; Connolly at, XXXV:215, 294, 297-304, 313, 317, 325, 330, 339, 360, 389; monuments on, XLVIII:21, 23n, 25-27; picture of Illinois monument, facing XLVIII:26
- Missionary Society of Connecticut, X:266-68, 271-74, 276-77
- Missions Étrangères de Paris, XIII:234
- Mississauga Indians, XIII:119
- Mississippi, VII:130, VIII:108, IX:279, XXXII:187, 191; admission, IX:519; De

Soto in, XII:43; effect of slavery, X:150, 158; mounds in, IV:26; read-mission, XXXVII:77-78; secession, VII:145, XXXV:193-94, XXXVIII:190, XLIX:5-6n; troops at Buena Vista, IX:54-55

Mississippi, The (book), XLVIII:12n

Mississippi & Wabash Railroad, XXXVII:206-7

Mississippi Basin, The, XIII:233n

"Mississippi Bubble," IX:19, XXIX:94, XXXV:204, XXXIX:41, 44, 56, 59; see also Company of the West; Law, John

Mississippi Bubble, The (book), XLVIII:82, 159

Mississippi Cavalry (C. S. A.), XII:119

Mississippi Central Railroad, XII:101, 108, 122

Mississippi Company, see Company of the West

Mississippi Delta, X:198

Mississippi Infantry (C. S. A.) - 4th Regt., XIV:277; 9th Regt., XIV:277; 10th Regt., XXXV:354

Mississippi Marine Brigade, XLVII:18

Mississippi Palisades State Park, XXXIX:56; picture, following XLIII:64

Mississippi River, VI:97, VII:58, 182, 184, IX:201, XIV:134, XVII:63, 69, 76, XXIV:58, XLV:133, 153; Boisbriant on, VIII:106; boundary line, III:26, VII:89, VIII:94, IX:231, X:16, XXXII:174-75, 177-78; bridges across, VI:105, XVI:62, XXI:172-73, XXXV:40; Brown on, XIII:299-301, 303, 309; Buckingham on, XLIV:110, 149, 152, 155, 158-59, 161, 165-69, 171, 173-77, 183-84, 186; Cadwell settles on, X:114-15, 120; Cairo levee, XL:65; Chicago portage route to, XXXVII:185-87, 190, 197-98; and "Chucago" River, XV:129-30, 132-36; in Civil War, VI:84, IX:276-77, X:234, XII:106, 116, XIII:92-93, XVII:82; Clark on, VII:139, XXIV:68; Collet on, XIII:277-96; commerce on, VII:150, VIII:90-91, 93, 119, 282, XXVIII:55-56, 61; conditions on (1794), VIII:48-49; Crozat grant on, X:131-32;

Davis on, XLVIII:38, 41, 52; deep-waterway development plans, XI:160-61, XXIX:130-31; discovery of, VII:130, VIII:16-17, X:58-60, 128, XXII:108; early Illinois settlements on, IX:515, X:271-73; economic influence on Northwest, XXX:154-60; in "Egypt," XLVII:1-6, 9, 11-13, 15-17, 20; explorations of, VIII:47, XXX:220-27, 230-31, 235, 239, 242-43, 245-47, 249-50, 257-61, 264, 269, 271-72, 284-85, 290, 317, XXXV:77, XLIII:53-55, 57-58; Farnham on, XXXVII:210, 222, 224-25, 228, 230-32; ferries across, III:79-80, VIII:182; Ist Ill. on, X:197-98, 228; Flagg on, XV:151-52, 156-58, 160-61, 163, 176, 180-82; floods, VIII:152-55, 158, 164, XIV:55-56, XXIII:143, XXXI:92; Fort Chartres undermined by, VII:63, VIII:113, 115, X:137-38; French on, IX:446-50, 452-55, 458, XVII:26; 31, 42, XXIV:84; A. W. French on, VI:60-61;

frozen over to Cairo, XXXVII:256; fugitive slaves cross, XXIII:79-80, 88;

Great Britain wants, VIII:95-96, 109, 180; historic spots along, XXXIX:42, 44, 52, 56-57, 59; I. S. H. S. wants charts of, X:10; improvement of, XXVI:135, XXXII:135; Indians on, VI:48, 64, 118, VII:133-34, 136-37, IX:31, 65-66, 68-72, 75-76, 79, 82-83, 90, 93-94, 98-99, 103-5, 116, 135, 144-45, 147-53, 159, 162-64, 169-70, XII:29, 44, XXVIII:87-88, 90-92, 94, 97, 99-100, 106, XXXI:25, XXXVI:193, XXXIX:91-92, 94-96, 99, 103-4, 107-9, 111-14, 119-20, 124-26, 130-31, XLI:85-87, 94, 96-97, 99, 103, 105, XLVI:68, 72, 75, 77, 80-81, 83-86, 88n, 93-95, 101, 103, 107-8, 110-11; Juchereau on, VIII:57-58; Kaskaskia destroyed by, IV:37, VII:126, XX:95-112, XXI:116, XXIII:35, XXXIV:81, XXXVI:230, 233-34, XLIII:174, XLVIII:82; Kentuckians settle on, XXVIII:35, 40, 45; Koerner on, IX:291;

Lafayette on, XII:73, 81; La Salle on, IV:9, VI:63, XXIX:92-93; map (St. Paul to St. Louis), XLVI:9; Marquette and Jolliet on, IV:15, 21, VII:179, X:129-30, XI:205, XXI:138, XXIX:90-91, XXXII:87, XLVIII:76; Meurin on, X:21, 23-24; migration across, VIII:100, 112, X:18; migration on, VIII:75, 86; Mills on, X:272; mineral explorations along, XXXI:41-57; mounds on, IV:24-25, 27; navigation of, VIII:40, IX:442-43; pictures of, XLIV:34-42, and 16 illustrations following XLIV:42; presses thrown into, I:8, IX:209; primitive culture on, XXXIII:52-64; Princeton pioneers on, X:293; proposed canal to Ohio River, XXII:62; railroad connections with Chicago, XL:56; recedes at New Orleans (1816), VIII:186; Renault grant on, VIII:107; Semple estate on, X:72; steamboats on, IX:555, X:341, 344, XII:155, XLVI:6-26, XLVIII:107-9, 111-14, 117, 144-45; toast to, VIII:183; tributaries, XII:103; 27th Ill. on, XIV:221, 236-40; valley of, VII:71-72; views from Palisades (pictures), following XLIII:64; Will on, IX:252, X:352

'Mississippi River as an Artistic Subject, The' (art.), XLVIII:144

Mississippi River Boy, XLVIII:114, 165

Mississippi River Commission, see United States Mississippi River Commission

Mississippi Steamboat*, XLVII:21, XLVIII:112, 165

Mississippi Territory, X:272, XXIV:56n, XXXV:87

Mississippi Transportation Company (St. Louis), XXIX:130-31

Mississippi, University of, XLI:161-62, 174

Mississippi Valley, The, VIII:45

Mississippi Valley Conference of Suffragists, XXVII:100

Mississippi Valley Dental Society, XXXVIII:98

Mississippi Valley Historical Association, XII:13, XVII:9, XXIV:48n, 50n, 53n, XXIX:47-48, XXXI:41, XXXIX:5, XLIII:12, XLV:17, XLVIII:176, XLIX:100; and I. S. H. S., XVI:3, 6, XXIII:25, XXXI:32, XXXII:17, 19,

21, 29, XXXIII:16-17, 36-38, XLVIII:178

Mississippi Valley Historical Review, XXIX:47-48, XXXII:160-62n, 171n,
XXXIII:36-37, XXXVII:44n, 70n, XXXVIII:45n, XLV:42n, 142n, 144n,
XLVII:193

Mississippi Valley in British Politics, The, XXIV:63n, XXVI:208-9, 212n

Mississippi Valley in the Civil War, The, XLVIII:105, 157

Mississippi Valley Railroad Convention (1852), XXX:158n

"Mississippian Scenery; A Poem, Descriptive of the Interior of North-America"
(poem), XLIV:38

Missouri, VII:58, 92, X:233, XI:43, XII:70, XXXVII:46; admission, VIII:22,
92, 192, IX:478-79, 518-20, XV:25, XVI:79, 85, XXVIII:46, XLVIII:
96; in Black Hawk War, XXXIX:92, 114; Catholicism in, X:323; in Civil
War, VIII:93, IX:277, XXI:167-69, XLVIII:103; "deep snow" in, XIV:51,
54-55; delegation to Illinois Whig convention, XX:153, 155, 169; earth-
quake of 1811, XII:78; education, IX:356, 358, 565, 567; in election of
1860, XXXII:155, XXXIV:121, XL:75, 77, XLIX:6n; Farnham in, XXXVII:
211, 217-19, 224, 229; free-silver sentiment in, XXXVIII:48; fugitive
slaves from, X:314-15, XXIII:76-80, 84, 86, 88-90; Germans in, IX:
291, XXXV:106, 135-39, 165-66, 175; Gibault in, X:24, 29, 32; Harbor
and River Convention delegation, XXIX:55; Home Missionary Society
withdraws from, X:309; incursions into Kansas, X:105, 107, XXXIV:116;
Indians in, IV:25, XL:129, XLVI:67, 89-91, 94, 108, 110, XLVII:1, 3;

Kentuckians in, XXVIII:35; Know-Nothings in, XXXV:135, 140, 147;
Liberal Republicans in, IX:300-301; migration to and from, VII:41, VIII:
75-76, 100, X:295, XXIII:71-72, XXXVIII:146-47, XLII:126; mineral ex-
plorations, XXXI:47-50, 52-54; Mormons in, VI:105-6, X:183, 327, XI:
89-91, XIII:223, XXXIII:65, 69, 90, XL:49, 51; Nelson in, X:313; news-
papers in Mercantile Library, I:73-89; public lands, XV:148; Quincy sub-
scribes for railroad in, IX:491; records deposited in Historical Society,
XXVI:17; Renault in, VIII:107, IX:456; Republican convention, XXXV:
135, 140; salines, IX:246-47, 249, XXXI:52; Shields in, VII:94, IX:40;
slavery in, IX:55-56, 272, X:150, 158, 162, 363, XXXVIII:216, XLV:26,
117, 119-20, 123, 133-34; stone in Illinois mounds from, IV:27; Swedes
in, XXXVI:179-80; township organization, IX:487, 504; zinc mines,
VIII:36

Missouri (steamboat), X:196, XLVI:26

Missouri Advocate [St. Louis], I:75, XXXII:72n

Missouri Argus [St. Louis], I:78

Missouri Compromise, VI:75, VIII:212, XIII:26, XVI:84, XXXVII:151; adoption,
IX:31, XVI:79, XXVIII:46, XLVIII:96; Cook on, VIII:193, XVII:87; Doug-
las on, XXXVII:59-61, 69n; repeal of, IV:47, 49, VI:76, VII:144, VIII:

82, 90, 93, IX:234, 295-96, 381, X:106, XI:270, 272, 280, 282, 291, 332, 338, XIII:26-34, 57, 65-66, 229, XV:39-40, 44, XVI:62-64, 79-80, XVII:47, 107, 142-44, 146, 153, XIX:89, XXIV:30e, XXVIII:46-49, XXX:188, 207-8, XXXI:105, 158-60, XXXII:141-42, 144, 156, 161, XXXIV:116-17, XXXV:105n, 108, 154, 192-93, XXXVI:84, XXXVII:40, 61-64, 67, 70-71n, XLIV:11, XLV:13, XLVIII:97, XLIX:32-33, 37, 59; Thomas and authorship of, VII:91, VIII:22, IX:519-20, XI:34, XLV:96

Missouri Cumberland Presbyterian [Lexington-St. Louis-Alton], I:9

Missouri Democrat [St. Louis], I:83-87, XIV:226, XXX:173, XXXV:137

Missouri Dental College, XXXVIII:88, 92-93

Missouri Dental Journal [St. Louis?], XXXVIII:97, 99-101

Missouri Fulton (steamboat), XLV:140

Missouri Fur Company, XXXVII:217

Missouri Gazette [St. Louis], I:73-74, IX:72, XLIII:88-89n, 93-94, XLV:23, XLVI:79n, 84n

Missouri General Assembly, IX:300, XIII:193, XV:160n, XXXIII:65; Shields in, IX:40, XXI:120; on Underground Railroad, XXIII:77-78

Missouri Historical Review, XXXV:166n, 171n

Missouri Historical Society, VI:35, VIII:275n, X:11, XIV:54n, XXXV:30, XXXVII:215, XLV:35, XLVII:193; acknowledgment to, XXXIX:91n; collections in, XIV:139n, 141n, XV:13, XXVI:17, XXXVII:216, 219, 225; on mounds, XX:97-98

Missouri Indians, X:134-36, XIII:233, 236, XIV:138, 144, XV:131-32

Missouri Infantry - 3d Regt., XXXV:177; 7th Regt., XII:134; 8th Regt., XIV:226; 14th Regt., XLVIII:7; 15th Regt., XIV:272; 18th Regt., XXXVII:246; 23d Regt., XXXV:396, 406; 27th Regt., XXXVI:196-97; 41st Regt., XXXV:182

Missouri Intelligencer [Columbia], XIV:54-55

Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad, XXVIII:148

Missouri Land Company, XXXVI:178-81

Missouri Light Artillery, XXXV:182

Missouri Medical College, XXXII:94

Missouri Presbytery, see under Presbyterian Church

Missouri Rangers, see United States Army - 1st Rangers

Missouri Reporter [St. Louis], I:80

Missouri Republic [St. Louis], XLV:128n

Missouri Republican [St. Louis], I:67, 74, 76-77, 80-89, IX:50, XV:160n, XX:152, 156, XXX:156n, XXXI:104; on Beecher and Illinois College, XIII:198-201; on convention of 1860, IX:370; on "deep snow," XIV:54n, 56n; on Illinois capitol, XXXI:146; in I. S. H. L., XXXIX:10; on Lovejoy, XLV:120, 148; Paschall edits, XII:72; Peck contributes to, XII:156; on

"Regulators," XLI:117; Russell's writings reprinted in, VI:105, 107; on St. Louis Republican convention, XXXV:136-38; on steamboats, XLVI:18, 22; Stillman's letter to, VII:176-77

Missouri River, VI:41, VII:71, III, IX:448, XX:95, XXXVIII:42, XLIV:159, 165; Brown on, XIII:301, 303; cattle sales on, XXXIII:47; Collot on, XIII:277, 279, 281, 284-86, 293-96; Ernst on, VIII:155, 163-65; Farnham on, XXXVII:210, 212, 217-19, 222, 224, 226, 231; Flag on, XV:152-55, 158, 160-61, 163, 168-69, 171, 181; fort at mouth of, IX:69, 72, 92, 94, 100; Germans on, IX:291; Indians on, VIII:III, 282, IX:108, 151-52, 165, XXX:231, XXXIX:95, XLVI:75, 84-87; lead mines on, XXXI:48; Marquette passes, X:128-29, 131; Mormons on, XXXIII:67; navigation (1712), VIII:43; St. Ange on, X:18, XIV:137-38, 143; Union troops on, VIII:93, XIII:92, 94

Missouri Salines, X:21

Missouri State Capitol, XIX:27

Missouri State Dental Society, XXXVIII:85, 98

Missouri State Journal [St. Louis], I:83-84

Missouri Territory, VI:55, 104, VII:155, VIII:180, 182, IX:516; slavery in, VIII:92, 154; in War of 1812, IX:71, 103, 115, 144, 146-47, 150, 157-58, 165, 168-70

Missouri, University of, XII:179, XXVIII:143

Missourian, The [St. Louis], I:79

"Mr. Lincoln Is Sent to Us" (editorial), XXXV:150

"Mr. Lincoln's First Public Address" (picture), described, XLII:III

Miszcz [Mitsch], Joseph, XXXIV:100

Mitch Miller, XLVIII:100, 161

Mitchel, Fannie (Betts), XXXVII:159n

Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, IX:224, 279

Mitchell, Alexander, XXVI:70

Mitchell, Alexander, & Company (Milwaukee, Wis.), XXVI:70

Mitchell, Charles H., XXVII:108

Mitchell, David, I:54

Mitchell, Edward, IX:196, X:359, XLI:83

Mitchell, Elizabeth (Zearing) [Mrs. Joseph], XXVIII:135

Mitchell, George, III:22, IX:174, 180, 191

Mitchell, H. B., XII:xiv

Mitchell, J., & Company (Freeport), XXX:313

Mitchell, James, IX:336, 339, XII:224, 231

Mitchell, James D., IX:184

Mitchell, James H., XX:190

Mitchell, Jeremiah, IX:187

- Mitchell, John, IX:179, 186, 529
 Mitchell, John Grant, XV:77-78
 Mitchell, John H., XX:144
 Mitchell, John T., XIX:71
 Mitchell, Joseph (Ill.), XLIII:138-39
 Mitchell, Joseph (Pa.), XXVIII:135
 Mitchell, Julia Ann, see Zenor, Julia Ann (Mitchell)
 Mitchell, Margaret, see Short, Margaret (Mitchell)
 Mitchell, Maria, IX:315
 Mitchell, Martha M., see Dieffenbacher, Martha M. (Mitchell)
 Mitchell, Peter, III:41
 Mitchell, Phil, XXVIII:89, XXXVI:21, 27, XXXVII:211
 Mitchell, Philemon Leon, XXVII:58
 Mitchell, Robert, XXXI:128, 136
 Mitchell, Robert B., XXXV:233-35
 Mitchell, Mrs. Robert B., XXXV:234
 Mitchell, Russell B., I:13
 Mitchell, Sally (Herman) [Mrs. William], XXVIII:135
 Mitchell, Samuel, Sr., IX:330, 339, 344, XII:147
 Mitchell, Samuel Augustus, XII:129, XV:181n, XXVI:80, XXXIV:105
 Mitchell, Samuel Latham, XXXVI:202
 Mitchell, Sarah (Shipley) [Mrs. Robert], XXXI:128
 Mitchell, W. A., XLVIII:163
 Mitchell, W. B., XII:328
 Mitchell, Weir, XXVIII:135
 Mitchell, William, XXVIII:135
 Mitchell & Lynde Building (Rock Island), XXVII:57
 Mitchell County (Iowa), XXXVIII:152
 Mitchell family, IX:309
 Mitchell's Bank (Milwaukee), see Mitchell, Alexander, & Company
 Mitchellville (Tenn.), XIV:253
 Mitsch, Joseph, see Mischcz, Joseph
 Mitteilungen des Deutschen Pionier-Vereins von Philadelphia, XXXV:164n
 Mitten, A. G., XLVI:159
 Mititasse [Mettetasse] (Indian), IX:101, 106
 Mix, Ira, XLVII:181
 Mixter, George, XII:244
 Mize Brothers (Monticello), I:49
 Mizner, Henry C., XXXVI:190
 Mizner, John Kemp, XII:123
 Mizner, Lansing B., X:72, 74

- Mizner, Mary Stevenson (Cairns) [Mrs. Henry C.], see Semple, Mary Stevenson (Cairns-Mizner)
- Mizpah (Jamaica), XXIX:89
- Mlodzionowski, Edward, XXXIV:93-94
- Moats, F. M., XLVI:66
- Moats, Jacob, XLVI:42, 65-66
- Moats, Sarah [Mrs. Jacob], XLVI:42, 65
- Moberly (Mo.), XXI:122
- Mobile (Ala.), I:79, XII:112, XXVIII:178, 197, XLVI:26; blockaded, XXXIX:14
British troops sent to Illinois from, XXXII:103; Burr attempts flight to, XXXV:87; capture of, XIV:112n, XXIII:135; DeSoto at, XXXI:42; Farmar at, VIII:112, X:137; French at, IV:7-8, VIII:58, X:130-31, XXVI:225, 260-61; hurricane, XIV:57; Lafayette at, XXXII:73n; naval battle, XII:354; in Revolution, XLI:44; Roberts at, XXXI:114; Sherman's supposed objective, XXXV:247, 334, 357, 367-69, 394, 419, XXXVII:258
- Mobile & Ohio Railroad, XII:101, 103-5, 107-8, 111-12, 114, 121, 123, 128-29
- Mobile Bay, XI:49, XV:131, 134, XVII:85
- Mobile Clay Banner, I:79
- Mobile Register, XIV:57
- Mobley, Martha [Mrs. Mordecai], XII:303, 312
- Mobley, Mordecai, XII:302-3, 305, 307, 309, 312
- "Model Church, The" (hymn), XXIV:151
- Moderator (steamboat), XII:134
- Modern Commonwealth, 1893-1918, The, XXIV:79, XXVII:19, XLVIII:151, 153
- "Modern Knight Errant - Edward Dickinson Baker, A" (art.), XXVII:68n
- "Modern Mexico" (address), XIX:102
- Modern Sunday School, The, XXIV:173
- Modern Woodmen of America, XV:36, XLIV:50
- "Modes of Preparing Specimens of Odontoblasts" (address), XXXVIII:100
- Modjeska [Modrzejewska], Helena (Opid) [Mme. Gustav], XI:33
- Modoc Indians, XIII:120
- Moench & Reinhold (Chicago), VIII:255
- Moffat, Andrew, XXXVII:272-73
- Moffat, Yard & Company (New York), XXXVI:111
- Moffatt, Alva[h], XVII:58-59, XX:148
- Moffet, West & Merrill Wholesale Company (St. Louis?), XXIX:133
- Moffett, Eliza A. (Gatton) [Mrs. Thomas], XVII:206
- Moffett, F., XX:148
- Moffett, H. R., I:49
- Moffett, Sarah R., XVII:206
- Moffett, Thomas, XII:303-4, XIV:203

- Moffett family, XIX:58
- Moffitt, Hannah S., see Smith, Hannah S. (Moffitt)
- Mohammedans, see Moslems
- Mohaway (Indian), XI:211
- Mohawk & Hudson Railway, see New York Central Railroad
- Mohawk Indians, X:124, XII:69, XXI:46, XXXVI:55
- Mohawk River, X:266, XIV:163n, XV:140, 142, XXVI:158, XLII:42
- Mohcossea [Indian sobriquet], see Biggs, William
- Mohican [Mohegan] Indians, XXX:267
- Mohler, Samuel, XV:49
- Moina" [pseud.], see Dinnies, Anna P.
- Moingwena [Moingoana] Indians, XV:131
- Moires, John, IX:196
- Moires, William, see Myres, William
- Moki Indians, XIII:121-22
- Moline (Ill.), IX:327, X:342, XVII:67, 74-75, XXXI:67, XXXIX:56, XLVI:7n;
F. J. Dickens at, XXXII:65-68; early picture, following XLIV:42; Farn-
ham and, XXXVII:211, 231-32; Indian trails near, XXVIII:88, 94, 98;
manufacturing in, XXVIII:61-64, 73; newspapers, I:48; Swedes in, XXXVI:
166, XLVIII:126
- Moline Dispatch, XLVIII:181
- Moline Fortnightly Club, IX:327
- Moline Independent, I:48, 62
- Moline Plow Company, XXVIII:64
- Moline Republican, XXXII:66
- Moline Review-Dispatch, XI:xi
- Moline Senior High School, XLVIII:75
- Moline Workman, I:48
- Molino (Miss.), XII:104n
- Molitor, Albert, XVII:151
- Moll, Hermann, IX:461, XVII:27, XX:176
- Moller, Gertrude M., XXXV:55, XLII:20
- Moloney, Maurice T., VIII:220
- Mombreun, Jacques Thimet  Boucher, Sieur de, VII:88, XII:275, XXII:19,
XXIII:119
- Momence (Ill.), XXXI:68, XXXIX:46, XL:112
- "Moment by Moment" (hymn), XXIV:149
- Monaghan, Jay [James], XLVIII:131, 143, L:ii, ix-x, xxv
- Monaghan, Mildred (Eversole) [Mrs. Jay], XLVIII:75, XLIX:21n; Richard J.
Oglesby - Forty-Niner, XLV:158-71
- Monaghan, County (Ireland), XVII:93

"Monastery, The" (dormitory, Midway Studios), XLIV:26

Monastery Bindery (Chicago), XXXII:29

Monatshefte, Die (Chicago periodical), XXXV:180

Moncherval [Montcherval, Montcharvaux, Monchervaux], _____ (Cahokia commandant), X:136, XXVI:226n, XXXV:203

Monckton, Robert, XXXII:101

Monclova (Mex.), X:213, XII:235

Monday Club (Ottawa), IX:327

Monday Club (Paris), IX:327

Monday Club (Rockford), IX:318

Monday Club (Winchester), IX:323

Monday Conversational Club (Jacksonville), IX:327

Monee County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:133

Monet, Jean Baptiste, VIII:172

Monetary Commission, XXI:37-38

Monette, John Wesley, XIV:97n, XXXI:82-83n, 93n

Money Creek (Ill.), XLVI:42, 65

Money Creek Township (McLean Co.), IX:540

Moneymore (Ireland), XXXV:28

Monforton [Montforton], _____ (Detroit commandant), VIII:281, XIV:114, 132

Mongazid (Indian), XXI:97

Monist, The (periodical), XXVII:133, 135

Monks' Mound, see Cahokia Mound

Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of, IV:47

Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st Earl of, VII:109

Monmouth (Ill.), VIII:219, X:94, XXXI:67, XXXIX:56, XLII:48; Knights of the Golden Circle at, XXI:60; newspapers, I:49; Presbyterians in, XIX:105; rainfall, XVII:56; Roberts in, XIII:332-34; settlement, XXX:104; suffrage meeting, XXVII:102

Monmouth (N.J.), XXXV:123; battle of, VI:67, VII:65, IX:311, XX:170, XXXII:76, XXXIX:31

Monmouth Atlas, I:49, XII:333-34

Monmouth College, XXVI:50, 81-82, XXX:136, XXXIX:78, XLVI:39n

Monmouth Democrat, I:49

Monmouth Fortnightly Club, IX:327

Monmouth Hospital, XIII:332

Monmouth Mining & Manufacturing Company, XIII:332

Monmouth Plow Company, XIII:332

Monmouth Review, I:49

Monmouth Second National Bank, XIII:332

Monongahela River, X:352, XIII:92, 300, XXI:46, XXXI:55, XXXIV:79, XLVII:

- Monongalia County (Va.), XIV:156n, 159
- Monroe, Andrew, IX:330, XXXVII:204
- Monroe, Harriet (Earhart), XLVIII:144, 162
- Monroe, James (Ill.), XXXV:225, 227-28, 236-38, 240, 244, 259-61, 269, 272-73, 276, 278-79, 286, 291
- Monroe, James (Ky.), VII:67
- Monroe, James (Va.), III:47, IX:312, XXXV:84, 122, XXXVII:218, 223, XLIV:10; appointments by, VIII:214, IX:232, X:366, XIV:197; and Bond, XXXVI:220-21; and Clark, XLII:100-102; and Coles, VIII:98, 104, IX:519; and Cook, XXVI:121; Illinois enabling act signed by, XXIV:18, 30b; and Indian treaties, XLVI:83, 87, 90, 93; and Jackson, XIII:49; Jouett writes to, XXXIX:184-85, 189; Kinzie writes to, XXXIX:185-88, 191; and Lafayette, XII:81; and Lemen, XIII:78; and Louisiana Purchase, VIII:94-95; and Monroe Doctrine, XXX:51; negotiations with Spain, XXXV:75; and Northwest Territory cession, VI:53, VIII:18; on prairies, XI:153-54n, XXX:103; secretary of war, XLIII:136; and Vermilion saline boundaries, XXXVIII:158
- Monroe, Mary Augusta, see Ibbetson, Mary Augusta (Monroe)
- Monroe, William, XXI:157
- Monroe (Mich.), XXI:125
- Monroe Advertiser [Waterloo], I:70
- Monroe City (Ill.), XXXV:201
- Monroe County (Ill.), IV:34, IX:479, 481, 541, XV:170n; early settlement, VII:58, 127, VIII:86, 183, 214, IX:48, 434, X:59-60, XXVI:47, XXIX:100, XXX:230, XXXIV:59, 122, XXXVI:190-92, XLVII:42; foreign-born, XXIII:67; Indians in, IV:25-26; minerals, XXIII:154; newspapers, I:70; organized, VI:64; Renault in, VI:52, VIII:107; salines, IX:252-53; territorial appointments for, III:38-61 passim; Whigs in, XX:152-53, 156-57
- Monroe County (Ky.), XI:341
- Monroe County (N.Y.), XII:177
- Monroe Demokrat [Waterloo], I:70
- Monroe Doctrine, IX:31, XXX:50-51
- Monroe Dye Works (Quincy), XXI:148
- Monroe Station (Mo.), XV:60
- Montagnais Indians, XIII:118
- Montague, E. J., I:11, 28
- Montague, John, XXXVII:202-3
- Montague, Luman, XXX:272, 292
- Montague, Rodney, XXX:272, 292
- Montana, VIII:209, XV:28, 30-31, XVII:62, XXXI:22, XXXVII:88, XLV:27

Montana Territory, XXXIII:41

Montcalm and Wolfe, XIV:143n, XXVI:244-45n

Montcalm de St. Véran, Louis-Joseph de Montcalm-Gozon, Marquis de, VIII:17, 87, X:137, XXXIV:79

Montclair (N.J.), XXXIV:28

Montclair Teachers' College, XLIII:100-101

Montebello (Ill.), XXXII:178, 229, XXXV:29, 31, XLIX:76

Montelius, J., XXX:300

Montelius, John A., XX:79c

Montelius, Oscar, XV:125

Monterey (Calif.), XIII:227

Monterey (Tenn.?), XX:187

Monterrey (Mex.), X:217, XI:176, 178, XII:232, 237, XLIII:165

Montezuma (opera), XXXVIII:73

Montezuma Mound (Pike Co.), XX:97n

Montezuma National (canoe), XX:155

Montgomery, Carl, XL:18

Montgomery, Daniel, XIX:107-8, XXVIII:101

Montgomery, Daniel, Jr., XIX:108

Montgomery, Eugene Willard, XLII:20

Montgomery, George W., X:248

Montgomery, H. H., I:17

Montgomery, Hart, XXVIII:111

Montgomery, Henry, XV:179n

Montgomery, James (Rev. War), VII:141, VIII:167

Montgomery, James (Winnebago Co.), XXVI:64-65

Montgomery, Jane (Caldwell) [Mrs. James], XXVI:65

Montgomery, John (Crawford Co.), XXII:77

Montgomery, John (Ky.), XI:226, 259, 265, XIV:114n, XXVI:205; and Clark, VI:69, VII:66-67, VIII:166, 172, XIV:97-103, XV:69-70, XVII:134, XXXIV:56, XLIII:162; raid on Saukenuk, XXVIII:99, XXXVI:55, XXXIX:56

Montgomery, John, Sr. (Mercer Co.), XIX:107

Montgomery, John, Jr. (Mercer Co.), XIX:107-8

Montgomery, John [III] (son of Daniel) (Mercer Co.), XIX:108

Montgomery, John (Randolph Co.), XXX:138

Montgomery, John (Rock Island Co.), XXVIII:101-2; picture, facing XXVIII:102

Montgomery, John (Stephenson Co.), XXX:309, 312

Montgomery, Mrs. John, Jr., XIX:108

Montgomery, John A., XXVI:65-66

- Montgomery, Joseph A., X:248
- Montgomery, Margaret, see Candor, Margaret (Montgomery)
- Montgomery, Mary C., see Hanks, Mary C. (Montgomery)
- Montgomery, Richard, VII:63, IX:309-10, XL:87
- Montgomery, Robert, XIX:108
- Montgomery, Samuel, IX:253, X:196, XX:158
- Montgomery, Sylvanus Bagby, XLI:20
- Montgomery, William, Sr., III:17, 44
- Montgomery (Ala.), XVI:97, XXXV:350, 352, 366, XXXVII:258; Confederacy organized at, XVI:81, XXXV:194, XXXVIII:190
- Montgomery (transport), XIV:231
- Montgomery & Alabama Railroad, XXVIII:187
- Montgomery County (Ill.), VIII:208, IX:368, 372, 497n, XII:232, XV:181n; first court in, XI:48; newspapers, I:38-39, 45; organized, XXVII:62; Whigs in, XX:147, 153, XXXII:113n, 129
- Montgomery County (Ohio), XV:146n
- Montgomery County (Pa.), XXXVII:45
- Montgomery County (Tenn.), XXVIII:64
- Montgomery County Herald [Hillsboro], I:38
- Montgomery County Historical Society, XXII:14
- Montgomery (Ala.) Daily Mail, XLIII:2, 4n, 7n
- Montgomery (Ala.) Daily Post, XLIX:7-8
- Montgomery family, XIX:108-9
- Montgomery News [Hillsboro], XI:ix
- Monthly Review (periodical), X:169-70, 172, 175
- Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance, XXX:155n
- Monticello (Ill.) [Madison Co.], see Godfrey (Ill.)
- Monticello (Ill.) [Piatt Co.], I:49, XXX:76, 81, XXXIX:53, XLVI:129
- Monticello (Miss.), XII:117, 128
- Monticello (Va.), IX:260, XXXI:60
- Monticello Bulletin, I:49
- Monticello Republican, I:49
- Monticello Seminary, IX:376, XI:353, XII:46, XXI:18, XXX:136, XXXI:101, 103, XXXIV:136, XXXIX:10; Baldwin and, X:281, 336; Godfrey and, XXXV:39, XXXVI:132; historical sketch, XXXI:58-63
- Monticello Times, I:49
- Monticello Woman's Club, IX:327
- Montigny, François Jolliet de, XIII:234-36, XXXVII:192, 196, 198n
- Montigny, Pierre-Jean-Baptiste Testard de, VI:48, XLVII:2
- Montooth, Mrs. C. S., XII:xiii
- Montour, Andrew, XXIX:123

- Montour, John, XIV:132
- Montpelier (Vt.), XV:141n, 144, 154, 159n, XXXV:113
- Montpl  sir, Andr  , XII:275
- Montreal (Canada), VI:34, VIII:271, IX:102, 159, X:242n, XV:164; Edgar imprisoned at, XII:67; founding, VII:129, XLVIII:76; French at, VI:20, VIII:276, IX:447, 451-52, 456, X:23, XLVII:7; Hubbard in, XI:85, 89, 91, 103, 105, 124; Indians at, VII:73, 150, VIII:43, 87, XIX:97; Revolutionary expeditions against, XIV:155, 163n; Wentworth visits, XLIV:12
- Montrose (Iowa), I:17, X:188, XLII:45, XLVI:8, 25; Buckingham at, XLIV:167, 173, 175; Mormons at, XI:91, XXXIII:65
- Montrose (Miss.), XII:110
- Montrose (Pa.), X:171
- Montross, Lois (Seyster) [Mrs. Lynn], see Stafford, Lois (Seyster-Montross)
- Montross, Lynn, XLVIII:145, 162
- Montrow [Montreaux?], B., IX:184
- Montroy, Francis, IX:192
- Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de, VII:129
- Monument of Faith (Danville), XI:120
- "Monumental Edition" (Lincoln biography), XXXVI:100
- "Monuments and State Parks Prior to 1917: Summary of State Appropriations for Monuments, Parks, etc., and List of Records Relating Thereto in the Archives Division, Illinois State Library" (MS), XLVIII:1
- "Monuments in Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:2
- Mood, Fulmer, XLIII:75
- Moods, and Other Verses, XIII:137
- Moody, Andrew, XXXII:185
- Moody, Dwight Lyman, XXIV:96, 100, 103-4, 108-9, 115-16, 119-22, 124, 127-28, 133, 135-37, 148, 150, 157, 168, 182-83, XI:28, 42
- Moody, Elizabeth Lucretia (Harris) [Mrs. Granville], XXX:73
- Moody, Granville, XXX:73, 83
- Moody, Letitia (Stipp) [Mrs. Seymour B.], XVII:206
- Moody, Walter Dwight, XVII:116n
- Moody Bible Institute (Chicago), XIX:66, XXIV:119
- Moody Memorial Church (Chicago), XXIV:100, 120, XXVI:45
- Moovers, Royal, XXXII:152
- Moon, Adaline (Dency) [Mrs. Ammon], XXIX:115
- Moon, Albert, XXIX:105
- Moon, Ammon, XXIX:115
- Moon, David, IX:179
- Moon, Elizabeth (Boyle) [Mrs. Albert], XXIX:105
- Moon, John Jay, I:20

- Moon, John M., I:46
- Mooney, Bryant, IX:193
- Mooney, William, XXVI:77
- Mooqua River, see Sangamon River
- Moore, Abel, VI:93-94, IX:154-56, 193, XV:174n
- Moore, Mrs. Abel [nee Bates], VI:93, IX:154
- Moore, Albert A., XXXVI:27
- Moore, Amos F., XVI:114
- Moore, Andrew, IX:98-99
- Moore, Anna Maria (McLaughlin-Duncan) [Mrs. Benjamin], X:369, XXVI:108-9, 112-14, 125, 162
- Moore, Anna Norman (Thomas) [Mrs. Samuel], XXIX:118
- Moore, Benjamin, XXVI:108-9
- Moore, Benjamin, Jr., VII:171, X:369
- Moore, Caleb, XV:49
- Moore, Cintes, VI:98
- Moore, Clara (King) [Mrs. Ensley], X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XXXVI:27
- Moore, Clarence Bloomfield, IV:28
- Moore, Clifton H., XXXVII:159-60, 165, 181
- Moore, D. D., XLI:120
- Moore, Daniel G., III:31, IX:181, 188, 193
- Moore, David, IX:187, 190, 195
- Moore, Duncan, XXVI:108
- Moore, Miss E., XVII:206
- Moore, Ebenezer, XXI:159
- Moore, Edmund, XII:165-67
- Moore, Edward Colman, XXIV:22, 28, XXXVIII:77, XLVIII:144, 162
- Moore, Elijah, IX:344
- Moore, Ellen (Lockwood) [Mrs. Lewis], XII:165
- Moore, Enoch, III:46, 55, VII:58, IX:345, 434; in War of 1812, III:4, 34, 51, IX:66, 172, 177, 180, 190, 195
- Moore, Ensley, XXIV:25, XXVI:54-55, 65-66, 85n, XXX:153, XXXVI:15, 19, 27; Grant's First March, XV:55-62; and I.S.H.S., X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XV:5, XVII:4, XIX:16, 19-20, XX:15, 18-19, XXII:26, 28, XXIII:5, 15, 18-19, 21, 23, XXIV:5, 15, XXVI:5, 16-17, 26, XXVII:5, 15, 22, XXVIII:5, 18, 21, 23, XXIX:5, 21, 33, XXX:5, 17-19, 21-22, 38, XXXI:5, 15, 18, XXXII:5, 17, 21, 23, XXXIII:5, 18, 36, XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 20; Notable Illinois Family, A, XII:315-23
- Moore, Francis, III:58
- Moore, Frank, VI:93, VIII:v, IX:v, 14, 16, 154, XLVIII:18n; Kaskaskia Roads and Trails, VII:125-28

Moore, George (brother of William), VI:94, IX:156, 193

Moore, George (son of William), VI:93-94, IX:154-56

Moore, George W., XII:166-67

Moore, Harriet E., see Pease, Harriet E. (Moore)

Moore, Harry, IX:256

Moore, Henry, XX:46, XLIV:5

Moore, Henry W., XLIV:143n

Moore, Hosea H., XIV:94

Moore, I. H., I:68

Moore, Isaac S., XXXI:22

Moore, J. A., X:248

Moore, J. C., XX:157

Moore, J. H., XIX:111

Moore, J. S., XXXIII:152

Moore, James, VII:202, IX:434, X:309, XXX:140, XXXIV:61; and Cerré, VIII:275n, 283; under Clark, VII:68, XXVI:37; and McKendree College, IX:34-45; in War of 1812, III:4, 57, IX:66, 172, 187, 191, XI:229

Moore, James B., III:39, IX:434, XXXVI:190, 221; defeated for governor, VI:57, IX:420, XIV:169, XLIII:155; official at Whig meetings, XX:144, 151, 156-57; in War of 1812, III:12, 44, IX:71, 131, 138, 171, 174, 181, 186, 189-90, 194, XXIX:63

Moore, James F., VII:66

Moore, James M., XXX:302

Moore, Jane J., see Coe, Jane J. (Moore)

Moore, Jesse Hines, IX:434, XXXII:56-58; picture, facing XXXII:58

Moore, John (Adams Co.), XXI:138

Moore, John (McLean Co.), IX:28, XI:136, 174-75, 179, 186, 317, XIII:219, 221, XXXI:157, XXXVII:161

Moore, John (Madison Co.), VI:93-94, IX:154-56

Moore, John (Monroe Co.), III:32, 39, 42, 55, XXX:140; under Clark, VII:67, VIII:172-73; in War of 1812, IX:180, 190, 195-96

Moore, John Bassett, XV:165n, XXX:55, XXXV:109n

Moore, John Milton, III:51, IX:181, 345

Moore, Jonathan, IX:433

Moore, Joshua, XXVI:80

Moore, Josiah, XX:184, 190

Moore, Leighton G., XII:305

Moore, Lewis, XII:165

Moore, Lewis T., XXXV:56

Moore, Mrs. M., XVII:206

Moore, Mary M. (Kellogg), XIX:111-12

- Moore, Mary (O'Neal) [Mrs. Edmund], XII:167
- Moore, Milton, see Moore, John Milton
- Moore, Nell, XXXV:57
- Moore, Peter, VIII:166
- Moore, Richard ("Texas Dick"), XXXIII:48
- Moore, Risdon, III:39, 56, IX:434, X:120, 368, XI:127, XVI:96
- Moore, Risdon Marshall, X:ix, XI:xi, XII:xiv, XV:8, XXXVII:261; Mr. Lincoln as a Wrestler, IX:433-34
- Moore, Robert, IX:193, 332, 344, 349
- Moore, Robert S., XIV:230, 238
- Moore, Samuel, XXIX:118
- Moore, Sarah, see Funk, Sarah (Moore)
- Moore, Stephen R., XL:122
- Moore, T. C., XXXII:152, XLIX:43, 64n
- Moore, Thomas, I:13, VII:67, VIII:173
- Moore, Thomas J., XX:148
- Moore, Thomas S., XLII:20
- Moore, William (Madison Co.), VI:93-94, IX:154-56
- Moore, William (St. Clair Co.), I:56, III:54, VI:93-94, IX:154-56, 191, 344, 433, XX:144, 148, 151
- Moore, William (Shelby Co.), XX:158
- Moore, Mrs. William, VI:93-94, IX:155
- Moore & Osborn (Chicago), XX:130
- Moore (Executor, &c.) v. People, XV:46
- Moore family, X:59
- Moore Home (Coles Co.), XLIII:63
- Moore v. Brown et al., XLIII:171
- Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin (Cincinnati), XXXVI:93, 95, 98
- Moore, Wilstach, Keys & Company (Cincinnati), XXXVI:89, XLIV:205-6
- Moorehead, Warren King, IV:27, XXX:32, XXXIII:55, 59-61, 64n; Archaeology of the Mississippi Valley (synopsis), XV:184-85
- Moore, Charles Washington, XXVI:21, XXXVI:109; Interest Indiana Holds in Historic Illinois, The, XXIV:64-73
- Moore, Isaac R., XXXVIII:166, XL:135, 147, 149
- Moore's Blockhouse (Madison Co.), IX:155
- Moore's Camp Ground (Ill.), XXXI:68
- Moore's Prairie (Jefferson Co.), IX:99
- Moore's Prairie (St. Clair Co.), IX:434
- Moore's Rural New Yorker, XVII:179
- Moore's Settlement (Ill.), see Wood River (Ill.)
- Moorhouse, James, XXXIV:156-57

- Moorhouse, Sarah (McPike) [Mrs. James], XXXIV:157
- Moors, X:204
- Mo-quan-go (Indian), IX:77
- Mora (Sweden), XV:117-18
- Moraine Park School (Dayton, Ohio), XXXVII:157n
- Morais, Henry Samuel, XXVI:210n
- "Moral Education" (art.), XXVII:132, XLII:155
- "Moral Rectitude, the Foundation of National Prosperity and Honor" (address), XLII:151
- "Moral Stigmata of Degeneration" (art.), XXVII:133
- Morales, Juan Venturo, XI:196
- Moran, M. Lou, XVII:204-5
- Moran, Micha, see Hanks, Micha (Moran)
- Moran [Mauron], Peter, VIII:173
- Moravia, XXIX:79-81, XXXIV:87
- Moravia (N. Y.), XIV:147
- Moravian Cemetery (West Salem), XXIX:84, 88
- Moravian Church, IX:474, XXXVI:53, XLIII:91, XLVI:41; in Illinois, XXIX:79-89; Prague (Bohemia) - Bethlehem Chapel, XXIX:80; West Salem, XXIX:83-89, picture facing XXIX:79
- Moravian Seminary and College for Women (Bethlehem, Pa.), XXIX:87, XLIII:123
- More, Hannah, X:88, XLI:128
- More, J. B., L:51
- More, Sir Thomas, XXIV:32
- "More about Astorians" (art.), XXXVII:215
- "More Conservative Use of Anesthetics" (address), XXXVIII:117
- More than Conquerors, XLII:113n
- Moreau, Louis, XXXII:98
- Moreau, Mme. Louis, XXXII:98
- Moredock, Mrs. _____ (mother of John C.), VII:214, IX:169-70
- Moredock [Murdoch, Murdock], John Caspar, IX:189, XI:135, XXXVI:193, 228, XLVII:4; biographical sketch, IX:169-71; in War of 1812, III:4, II, 65-66, 95-96, IX:66, 131, 147, 172, 174, 180
- Moredock County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:125, 133
- Moredock's [Murdoch's] Lake, XXXVI:192-93
- Morehead, James Turner, XVII:127n
- Morehead City (N. C.), L:94-96
- Morehouse, Frances Milton I., XXXIX:206n, 218n, 257n, 281; Jesse W. Fell, XXI:71-76
- Morehouse Publishing Company (Milwaukee), XLI:151

- Moreland, James, III:53
 Morey, Amos, XXXI:67
 Morey, G. M., XXXI:67
 Morey, John, XXXI:67
 Morgan (Indian), XXI:101
 Morgan, A. R., XXXI:67
 Morgan [Martin], Achilles, XXXVIII:166, XL:134, 136-38
 Morgan, Adeline, *see* Sparling, Adeline (Morgan)
 Morgan, Arthur, III:57, IX:181, 189-90, 194
 Morgan, Bert, XX:20
 Morgan, Mrs. C. H., XV:19
 Morgan, C. L., XXXII:66-67
 Morgan, Charles, VIII:172
 Morgan, Clarissa E. (Cook) [Mrs. Thomas], XXIX:110
 Morgan, D. D., XXXII:68
 Morgan, Daniel, IX:310, XII:77, XXX:181, XXXVIII:159
 Morgan, Edwin Denison, XXX:198, XXXVII:43, 45, 167, XXXIX:232, 244
 Morgan, Elizabeth, *see* Goudy, Elizabeth (Morgan)
 Morgan, George, XXXII:74n, XXXV:82, 196, XLI:44, XLII:103; Indian trader, VIII:283, XIV:156, 162n, XXVI:190, 193-94, 196-99, 207, 210-11n, XXXIV:58, XXXVI:51
 Morgan, George Nelson, XXXV:384, 397-98, 406, 412, 428-29
 Morgan, Harriet (Evans) [Mrs. James Dada], IX:281
 Morgan, Isaac, III:30
 Morgan, James, IX:281, XXXV:102n, XXXVI:109
 Morgan, James Dada, IX:14-15, XIII:225, XXI:156, 168, XLVIII:27; biographical sketch, IX:274-85; in Mormon "war," X:184, 195-96, 207-8, 213; pictures, *facing* IX:274, X:183; and 27th Ill., XIV:241-43, 253
 Morgan, Jane (Strachan) [Mrs. James Dada], IX:274, 281
 Morgan, Joel G., I:41
 Morgan, John H., III:60
 Morgan, John Hunt, XIV:265, 277, XXXV:231, 234, 239-40, 242, 245-46, 261, 306, 314, 341
 Morgan, John Pierpont, VII:36, XIV:75, XXXVIII:45
 Morgan, John Tyler, XX:76
 Morgan, Joshua C., VII:179
 Morgan, Lewis Henry, XII:42
 Morgan, Lucy (Orme) [Mrs. E. R.], XXXVII:181
 Morgan, Mattie (Ready) [Mrs. John Hunt], XXXV:243
 Morgan, Melinda, *see* Williams, Melinda (Morgan)
 Morgan, Solomon, XLV:143, 152

- Morgan, Thomas, XXIX:110
- Morgan, Thomas A., XXXVIII:51n
- Morgan, William (Ill.), IX:281, XXXVIII:160n
- Morgan, William (N. Y.), XII:329
- Morgan, Mrs. William [nee Lamon], XXXVIII:183
- Morgan, Willoughby, XXX:60, XXXVII:218, 223, 226
- Morgan Bottom (Massac Co.), X:113-14
- Morgan County (Ill.), IV:34, VIII:218, IX:479, 508, X:119, XXIV:25, XLI:115;
 Bateman school commissioner of, XLII:147; Cadwells in, X:113, 120-21;
 Cartwright in, XXVIII:117; Congregationalists and Presbyterians in, X:
 298; Cumberland Presbyterians in, XXX:139; Disciples in, XIX:56; Doug-
 las in, VI:111; Ellis in, VII:42-44, X:279, 285, 331; first settler, X:309;
 historical work, XXXV:43; Indians in, VI:94, 108-10, IX:155; newspa-
 pers, I:39-40; organized, VII:21, 41, X:8, 116, 120, XI:131, XXIII:119,
 XXVII:63, XXXII:227, 233-36; pictures of markers to first Methodist
 service and first school in, facing XXXII:223; population (1840), VIII:
 119-20; Scots in, XXVI:80-81; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:77, 79-
 80, 82, 84-85, 90; soldiers in Mexican War, X:196; soldiers in Mormon
 "war," X:185; soldiers in Winnebago War, XII:266-68, XLI:83; Tennes-
 seeans in, XXX:143-44, 146-48, 150-51; Underground Railroad, XXIII:
 76, 82, 87-88; Whigs in, VI:62, XX:148, 155-56, 167, 169-70, XXXII:
 139
- Morgan County Bar Association, picture of marker placed by, facing XXXII:231
- Morgan County Colonization Society, XXVI:165
- Morgan County Fair, XXXII:230
- Morgan County Fair Grounds, XV:57-59, XXXII:231; picture of marker at, fa-
 cing XXXII:231
- Morgan County Historical Society, XIII:201n, XXII:14, XXVI:107, 163n, XLIX:
 101; Angle addresses, XI:16, XLVII:199, XLIX:100; and I. S. H. S., X:8,
 XII:4, 15; reports on, XXIV:21, XXVII:19, 27, 35, XXVIII:18, XXXV:21,
 42-43, 69
- Morgan County Medical Society, XXXVIII:88, 99-101, 103
- Morgan family, IX:309
- Morgan House (Jacksonville), XXVI:176
- Morgan Journal [Jacksonville], see Jacksonville Journal
- Morgan v. People, XV:91n
- Morganfield (Ky.), XI:58-59, XXXI:133n
- Morganian Society, X:121
- Morin, Antoine, XI:261
- Morin, François, XII:275
- Morin, Jean Baptiste, XII:275

- Morley, Christopher Darlington, XLVIII:150, 162
- Morley, John, Viscount Morley of Blackburn, IV:17-19, XL:165
- Morley, Nelson, XIX:102
- Mormon, Book of, IV:53, XIII:131, XXXIII:70-71, XL:47-48, 53
- Mormon Tabernacle (Salt Lake City), XXXIII:69, 99
- Mormon Temple (Nauvoo), X:185, 188, 191, XXXIII:65, 67, XXXIV:70; architecture, XXXVIII:136, XLI:19; Buckingham describes, XLIV:110, 170-73; burned, X:328, XXXIV:71; picture, facing XLIV:170
- Mormon Temple (Salt Lake City), XXXIII:67-69, 90
- Mormon Trail, XLV:158, 160n
- Mormon War" of 1856, XXXIII:74
- Mormoness; or, the Trials of Mary Maverick, a Narrative of Real Events, The
(pamphlet), VI:105
- Mormonism in Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:139
- Mormonism: Its Leaders and Designs, XXXIII:72n
- Mormons, XXVII:14, XXVIII:66, XXXVI:24, XLVI:39; abolitionists compared to, XIII:133; architecture, XXXVIII:136; Brayman and, XL:61; case before Pope, XLIII:165, 168-70; Dewolf and, XXXII:191, 205-6, 209; Duncan and, XXX:186; and genealogy, XIV:70, 75; historical sketch (1840-1860), XXXIII:65-74; in Illinois, I:53, VIII:293, IX:209, X:326-28, XI:88-103, XII:304, XIII:222-23, 225, XIV:148, XV:87, XX:137, XXI:139, 158, XXVI:168, XXXIV:67, 69-71, XXXV:29, XXXVI:187, XXXVII:203-5, XXXIX:42, 57, XL:45-54, XLIII:66, XLIV:169-74, XLV:27, XLVIII:126-27, 132, 135, 139-40, 145, XLIX:76, 79-81, 87; L.S.H.S. material on, IV:53, XXXVII:19, 22, XLVII:196; McClermand on, VI:82; polygamy among, XXXIII:89-92, 94-101; Russell and, VI:105-6; in Utah, XV:26-28, 31; "war" against, IV:31, 33, IX:275, X:183-93, 199, 235, XXXI:101, XXXII:89; Whigs oppose, XXXII:110; writings of, XIII:131
- Mormons, The (book), XIII:131
- Mormons in Illinois, The" (art.), XLVIII:140
- Mormons, or, Latter-Day Saints, in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake, The, XXXIII:69n
- Moro (III.), XV:141, 161n, 180n, XXXV:39
- Morocco, XXIV:84
- Morrill, Aurora, see Gallaher, Aurora (Morrill)
- Morrill, Justin Smith, XXXIII:155, 163, XXXVIII:22, XXXIX:159-60; and land-grant act, VI:36, 39, IX:225, 227-28, XXXIX:72-74, 89
- Morrill Land-Grant Act, XVII:166, 178, 183, XXXII:42-44, XXXIX:63, 66, 72-78, 81, 89, XLVIII:135
- Morris, Achilles, VII:52, XLI:83, 85

- Morris, Benjamin F., XXXVII:204
 Morris, Buckner Smith, I:18, XX:46, 51, 142, XXI:134, XXXVI:229, XLII:178
 Morris, C. H., I:18
 Morris, Charles J., XXXII:30
 Morris, Charles M., XIX:99
 Morris, Elizabeth, see German, Elizabeth (Morris)
 Morris, Esther, see Collins, Esther (Morris)
 Morris, George, III:44, IX:196, X:390, 392
 Morris, George Pope, IX:215
 Morris, Gouverneur, XL:60n
 Morris, Henry Crittenden, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv
 Morris, Irvin, III:42, 45, 50
 Morris, Isaac Newton, IX:235
 Morris, Jacob, I:13, VIII:172
 Morris, James, VIII:172, IX:196
 Morris, John, IX:196, X:390, 392
 Morris, Lewis, XII:69, XXXVI:50
 Morris, M., X:226, XIII:226
 Morris, Mrs. M. E., XVII:205
 Morris, Martin Van Buren, XIV:232
 Morris, Mike, L:72
 Morris, Nelson, XXVIII:65-66
 Morris, Phebe, XXII:77
 Morris, Rebecca (Flowers), see Lincoln, Rebecca (Flowers-Morris)
 Morris, Richard G., XXXII:152
 Morris, Robert, VII:68, IX:311, XIII:295, XXVI:206, XXXIV:56, XLI:40
 Morris, Sarah, see Morrison, Sarah (Morris)
 Morris, Seymour, XXII:13, XXIX:31
 Morris, Thomas (British Army), XXIX:124-25
 Morris, Thomas (Ill. Terr.), IX:191
 Morris, Thomas Asbury, IX:332, XIX:75
 Morris, W. G., VIII:251
 Morris, Walker, X:390, 392
 Morris, William, VIII:173
 Morris, William S., XXVII:43
 Morris (Ill.), I:49, XII:335, XXXV:24, XL:127-28, XLIV:131
 Morris & Company (Chicago), XXVIII:58
 "Morris Birkbeck and His Friends" (art.), X:173
 Morris family, XIII:162
Morris Gazette, I:49
Morris Herald [& Advertiser], I:49
 Morris Public Library, XXXV:24

- Morris Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26
- Morrison, Anna (Ralls) [Mrs. John], XXXIII:134
- Morrison, Anna Rebecca (Tucker-Rapalje) [Mrs. Isaac L.], VII:6, 15, VIII:vi, IX:
vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x
- Morrison, Caldwell, IX:344
- Morrison, Catharine, see Cook, Catharine (Morrison)
- Morrison, Charles, XXXIII:134-38n, 140-41n, 144n, 146n, 149n, 165-66n, 171n
- Morrison, Charles B., XXXIII:135n, XL:18
- Morrison, David, XXIX:119
- Morrison, Don, see Morrison, James Lowery Donaldson
- Morrison, Elinora (Horine) [Mrs. William Ralls], XXXIII:136-37, 149, 166-67,
171; picture, facing XXXIII:136
- Morrison, Eliza, XXX:143
- Morrison, Isaac L., X:110, XXXII:146
- Morrison, James, IX:230, 249
- Morrison, James Lowery Donaldson ("Don"), VII:126, IX:30, XII:152, XVII:109,
XX:104, XXXII:125, XXXIII:140, XXXVI:133, XLIX:42n; in General Assem-
bly, VI:87, XIII:39-40, XXXII:148; and General Land Office, XI:287-88;
and Illinois Central, XIII:182, XXXII:134; in Mexican War, XII:235, 237;
at Whig convention, XX:144, 149, 151, 156, 170
- Morrison, Mrs. James W., XXVII:104, 111
- Morrison, John, XXXIII:134, 136
- Morrison, Mrs. John [nee Ditch], XXXIII:134
- Morrison, Julia (Jarrot-Short) [Mrs. William], see Price, Julia (Jarrot-Short-Morri-
son)
- Morrison, Mary, XIX:54
- Morrison, Mary Jane (Drury) [Mrs. William Ralls], XXXIII:136
- Morrison, Mary Logan (Coleman) [Mrs. Hugh Tucker], XXXI:171n, XXXIII:36
- Morrison, Murray, IX:50
- Morrison, O. F., I:28
- Morrison, Robert, III:7, 9, 14, 35, VII:69, IX:173, XIII:126; delegate to Indiana
Territory convention, XXXVI:228; at Kaskaskia, X:141-42; and Lafayette, XI:
307; mail contractor, XII:227; and Pope, XLIII:124-26
- Morrison, Mrs. Robert [nee Donaldson], VII:69, XIII:126
- Morrison, Samuel, IX:230
- Morrison, Sarah (Morris) [Mrs. David], XXIX:119
- Morrison, Theodore Nevin, X:98, XLI:122; picture, facing XI:256
- Morrison, Thomas, XXXVII:204
- Morrison, William, VIII:182, IX:187, 230, X:364, XXII:65-66, 69; and Jarrot, XXXI:
84, 92; and Lafayette, XII:73, 83, XV:176n, XXXII:72-73, XXXIX:43, XLIII:
160; and Pope, XLIII:124-26; territorial judge, III:8, 17, VII:89, XII:290

- Morrison, William Ralls, IX:30, IX:295, XI:302n, XXXVI:133; biographical sketch, XXXIII:134-71; in Congress, IX:238, XIV:89-93, XXXVII:86-88, 95n; at Fort Donelson, XX:186; on free silver, XXXVIII:55-56; in General Assembly, VI:87, XXXII:152; picture, facing XXXIII:134; on salines, IX:253
- Morrison (Ill.), XXXIX:56
- Morrissey, John O., XLVII:200
- Morrisson, James H., X:260
- Morrisson, James L., X:260
- Morrisson, Robert, X:259-60
- Morrisson, Plummer & Company (Chicago), X:259
- Morristown (N.J.), XII:247, XLV:34
- Morro Castle (Havana, Cuba), XXXII:103
- Morrow, David, XIX:106
- Morrow, Elizabeth, XIX:106
- Morrow, Honoré (McCue-Willsie) [Mrs. William], XLVII:200, XLVIII:107, 162
- Morrow, James, I:65, XX:148
- Morrow, Jeremiah, XXXVI:202
- Morrow, Letticy [Mrs. Thomas], X:363
- Morrow, Thomas, X:363
- Morrow County (Ohio), XXXV:235
- Morse, Charles, IX:389
- Morse, H. H., XXIV:183
- Morse, Hannah, see Phelps, Hannah (Morse)
- Morse, James, Jr., XLV:150n
- Morse, John, XX:145, XXIII:96n
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr., XXVIII:43, XXIX:40, XXXV:103, XXXVI:104, XLII:85
- Morse, Joseph T., XI:273
- Morse, R. N., XXXI:67-68
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, VII:93, IX:31, XLII:145
- Morse, Samuel G., III:44, IX:195
- Morton, C. R., XX:158
- Morton, Charles H., XX:144, 151
- Morton, Mrs. Charles H., XXI:169
- Morton, Charles M., XXIV:110, 115, 128, 139, 149, 151, 182
- Morton, G. W., XXXVI:27
- Morton, George, XXXVIII:135
- Morton, John F., I:60
- Morton, Joseph, XXXII:148
- Morton, Joy, XLII:20
- Morton, Nancy, see Warren, Nancy (Morton)
- Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck, XXVII:121, XXX:158, 192, XXXVII:83; at

Cairo, XIV:236, XXXV:217; on Chicago Times, XXXIX:167; on Electoral Commission, XIV:185, 187; and Yates, XXX:198, 204

Morton (Miss.), XII:107

Morton Arboretum (DuPage Co.), XXXIV:142

Mosaic Club (Galesburg), IX:327

Moscheles, Ignaz, XXXVIII:73

Moscicki, Henry, XXXIV:85, 104

Moscoso, Luis, XXXI:42

Moscow (Russia), XI:162, XXVIII:113, XXXV:167

Moscow (Tenn.), XX:188, XXXVII:251

Moseley, Benjamin, III:58

Moseley, Fannie, XXII:13

Moseley, Flavel, XX:142

Mosely Mission (Chicago), XXIV:100

Moser, Henry, XXIV:139-40, 154, 161, 182, 184

Moses (Biblical), XXIV:66, XXXIII:70

Moses (slave), VI:55

Moses, Adolph, VIII:300, X:ix, XI:xii, 354, XII:xiv

Moses, Franklin J. [orig. Franklin Israel], IX:520

Moses, Hamilton, XI:354

Moses, John, X:78, 110, XI:7, 133, 194, XXXII:152; on Birkbeck, X:174; on Bond, XXXVI:188; book cited, I:42n, IV:53, VI:80, VIII:76n, 80-82n, IX:71n, 420n, XI:276, XII:149-50n, XV:147n, 151n, 156-59n, 161n, 163-64n, 168n, 176n, 178n, 181n, XX:38-39n, 41n, 53n, XXVI:35-37, 39, 41, 48, 56, 67, 70-71, XXIX:101, 126, XXXI:79n, 83-84n, 86n, 93n, XXXIII:137n, XXXVIII:38n, XXXIX:136n, 141n, XLV:157n, XLVIII:151, 162, XLIX:35n, 46n, 63n; on Calumet portage, XVII:29-30, 38; on Constitutional Convention of 1869-70, XXXVI:126; on Douglas, IV:47; on Doyle, VIII:211; on Edgar, XII:66; on Fort Crèvecoeur, VII:188; on Fort Gage, XXXV:211-12; on Lamborn, VIII:218; on Lockwood, VII:94; on McLean, VIII:193-94; on Ordinance of 1787, XXII:60; on Reynolds, VII:91; on Whig convention of 1840, XX:170; on Yates, XXX:184, 203

Moses, Joseph W., XI:354

Moses, Julius, XI:354

Moses, Matilda (Wolf) [Mrs. Adolph], XI:354

Moses, Paul, XI:354

Moses, Rosenthal & Kennedy (Chicago), XI:354

Mosher, Theodore, Jr., XLVII:69, 105n

Mosher estate, XIV:78

Moshier, Ira, XXX:82

Mosiman, Levi, XXII:15

- Moslem Temple (Detroit), XXIX:132
 Moslems, VII:28-29
 Mosquito Grove (Ill.), I:40
 Moss, Adda M., XIII:336
 Moss, Angus, XIII:336
 Moss, Anna E., XIII:336
 Moss, Annie [Mrs. Ransom], XIII:336
 Moss, D. H. L., XVI:110
 Moss, Grace S., XIII:336
 Moss, Harry C., XIII:336
 Moss, John Riley, VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XIII:336-37
 Moss, Norman H., XIII:336, XXXVIII:24
 Moss, Parmelia C. (Allen)
 Moss, Norman H., XIII:336-37, XXXVIII:24
 Moss, Parmelia C. (Allen) [Mrs. John Riley], XIII:336
 Moss, Ransom, XIII:336
 Moss, W. D., XIII:337
 Mosser, J. R., I:29
 Mossville (Ill.), VI:42
 Most, Johann, XL:35-36
 Moszkowski, Ignaz, XXXVIII:63-64, 66
 Motala (Sweden), XXXVI:176
 Mother Bickerdyke Memorial Association, XLVIII:2
 Mothers' Clubs, see Parent-Teacher Associations
 Motier, Pons, XXXII:75
 Motier, see Lafayette
 Motion pictures, in World War I, XXVI:95, 97
 Motley, Elizabeth (Robertson) [Mrs. Obadiah C.], XXIX:108
 Motley, John Lothrop, IV:52, XI:300-301, XVI:94, XXXII:61, XXXVI:44
 Motley, Obadiah C., XXIX:108
 "Motor Tour through Illinois State Parks, A" (art.), XLVIII:144
 Mott, August, IX:123-24
 Mott, Edward Harold, XXXV:28, XXXVI:109
 Mott, Joseph, III:15, 20, IX:175
 Mottin de la Balme, Augustin, see La Balme, Augustin Mottin de
 "Mottled Teeth: an Endemic Developmental Imperfection of the Enamel of the Teeth, Heretofore Unknown in the Literature of Dentistry" (art.), XXXVIII:93, 120
 Motto, The (Jubilee College periodical), X:82n, 93, XII:138-39n, 141n, 151, XLIX:21n, 27n
 Mottville (Ind.?), X:292
 Mouchy, Philippe de Noailles, Duc de, see Noailles, Philippe de, Duc de

Mouchy

- Moudy, James D., I:37, 49, 67
- Moulder's Flats" (near Warsaw), XXXVII:206
- Moulding, John, XII:113n
- Moulding, Lee, IX:186
- Moulton, Albert P., XXXV:384-85, 392-93, 399
- Moulton, Samuel Wheeler, IX:236, 238, XIII:242n, XXXII:152
- Moultrie County (Ill.), I:67, IX:491, XI:129, 134, XXXVII:162-63, XL:113
- Moultrie County Historical Society, XLI:18, XLII:18
- Mound Builders, VII:151, XXII:51, XXXII:233, XXXIII:75; culture, XXXIII:53-55, 57-63; in Illinois, XX:117-18, XXXVIII:125-26, 135
- Mound Builders, The" (address), XIX:103
- Mound City (Ill.), IV:37, XII:141, XVII:194; becomes county seat, XXXIV:66; in Civil War, IX:277, XIV:236, XVII:200, XXXI:112, XXXV:218-19, XXXVII:271; newspapers, I:49; shipyard at, XLVII:17-18
- Mound City (gunboat), XI:62, XLVII:18
- Mound City National Cemetery, XLVII:18, XLVIII:3-4
- Mounds (Ill.), XXXIX:52
- Mounds, VI:22, XIII:290, 307, XXIV:75; Clark on, XLII:88; classification, XIII:122, XXXIII:53-55, 59-62; in Georgia, XXXV:315; in Illinois, IX:19-20, X:61, 122, 125, XI:206, XII:35-47, XV:184-85, XVI:17, XX:96-97, 117-18, XXII:51-54, XXIII:112, 115, 117-18, 144, XXVIII:21, 88, XXX:32, XXXIII:75, XXXV:51, XXXVIII:125-26, XXXIX:42, 56, 59-60, XLI:188, XLVII:17; in Ohio, XV:13, 184-85; theories on origin of, IV:21-29, XXXV:91-92; in Wisconsin, XXIX:74
- Mounds of Cahokia, The" (poem), XIII:134
- Mounds of the Mississippi Valley Historically Considered, The, XXXIII:64n
- Mounds Village (Ill.) [Indian village], see Beardstown (Ill.)
- Mount, Sarah, XIX:107
- Mount Ascutney, XLI:125
- Mount Carmel (Ill.), IX:210, 328, X:332, XII:141, 354-55, XVII:196, XXIX:83, XXXIX:51, XLVII:47; newspapers, I:50; projected internal improvements, VIII:66, IX:490, XIII:147
- Mount Carmel Plowboy, I:50
- Mount Carmel Register, I:50
- Mount Carmel Sentinel & Wabash Advocate, I:50
- Mount Carroll (Ill.), I:50, XIII:176, XLIV:180-81
- Mount Carroll Intelligencer, I:50
- Mount Carroll Republican, I:50, XXX:312
- Mount Carroll Tribune, I:50
- Mount Gilead (Ill.), XXX:138

Mount Gilead (Ohio), XXXV:216, 227, 233, 307, 318

Mount Holyoke Seminary, XXXI:59-60

Mount Hope (Ill.), XXIII:96n

Mount Hope Cemetery (Bangor, Me.), XLVIII:9

Mount Hope Township (McLean Co.), VII:164, IX:540

Mount Israel, XLIV:3

Mount Joliet, XLVIII:57

Mount Joy (Pa.), XI:349

Mount Katahdin, XIII:119

Mount Langum (Ill.), XXXI:68

Mount Lookout Park (Alton), XXXIV:158

Mount McGregor (N. Y.), XX:94, XXIV:30k, XXX:194

Mount Moriah Free Will Baptist [Christian] Church, see under Disciples of Christ

Mount Morris (Ill.), XII:174, 248, 259, XVI:111, XXIV:117, XXXIII:121; newspapers, I:36, 50-51

Mount Morris Gazette, I:50, XV:38

Mount Morris Index, XVI:108, XLVII:194

Mount Morris, Past and Present (book), XVI:107

Mount Morris Seminary, XX:57

Mount Pisgah (Ill.), XXI:138-39, 158

Mount Pleasant (Ill.) [DeWitt Co.], see Farmer City (Ill.)

Mount Pleasant (Ill.) [Greene Co.], XXVII:63

Mount Pleasant (Iowa), XIX:109

Mount Pleasant (Ohio), XIX:37, 39-40

Mount Pulaski (Ill.), IV:39, XXXI:101, XLIII:63

Mount Sterling (Ill.), I:51, VIII:229, XV:61, XXX:144, 151, XXXVIII:80, XXXIX:57

Mount Sterling Chronotype, I:51

Mount Sterling Democrat, I:51

Mount Sterling Gazette, I:51

Mount Sterling Record, I:51

Mount Sterling Union, I:51

Mount Tom State Park [Mass.], XI:212

Mount Union College [Ohio], XXIV:117

Mount Vernon (Ill.), XII:62, XXX:77, 81, 138; Casey in, VII:59, XXXIV:63; courts at, VII:95, XLI:208; newspapers, I:51-52; picture of old Supreme Court building, XLI:196

Mount Vernon (Ind.), XII:186

Mount Vernon (Ohio), IX:522-24, XXXV:275, 294, 305, 392

Mount Vernon (Va.), XXVIII:202, XXX:116, XXXII:76, XXXVI:42, XLIV:14;

- Washington at, XXIX:83, XXXIX:22, 25-27, 29, 36, 38
- Mount Vernon (transport), XXX:122
- Mount Vernon Advocate, I:52
- Mount Vernon [Ohio] Cemetery, IX:523
- Mount Vernon News, XL:ix
- Mount Vernon Sentinel, I:51
- Mount Vernon Star, I:52
- Mount Vernon v. Patton, IX:500n
- Mount Washington, VI:73
- Mount Zion (Ill.), XXIV:102, XXX:139, XLVI:143
- Mount Zion Church (Woodford Co.), XV:18
- Mountain, Howard, XXXIV:156
- Mountain, John Theodore, XLVII:200
- Mountain, Martha, see McPike, Martha (Mountain)
- Mountain, The" (statue), XLIV:24
- Mountain Daisy, The" (poem), XLI:176
- Mountain Meadows Massacre, XXXIII:92
- Mounts, Asahel W., XXIX:108
- Mounts, Charlotte (Pepper) [Mrs. Asahel W.], XXIX:108
- Mounts, Nancy (Martindale) [Mrs. Nero W.], XXIX:109
- Mounts, Nero W., XXIX:109
- Mourer, William, XXXI:152
- Mourer, Mrs. William, XXXI:152
- Mouritzon & Kjos (Chicago), I:23
- Movement of the Population of Illinois, 1870-1910, The" (art.), XLVIII:128
- Moweaqua (Ill.), XLVI:142
- Mower, Lyman, X:196
- Moxley, William James, name on chart facing XXXVII:144
- Moynihan, Timothy A., XLVII:181
- Mozart Prize (Frankfurter Liederkrantz), XXXVIII:75
- Mozier, Ira, XXXI:67
- Mud Creek [Ga.], XIV:282n
- Mud Creek [Ill.], XVI:111; see also Malade River
- Mud Creek [Kans.], XXXIII:42
- Mud Lake, IX:463-64, XVII:37-38, XXXIX:44-45, XL:104, 112-13
- Mud River, see Big Muddy River
- Muddy Fork, XXXII:204
- Muddy River [Ill.], see Big Muddy River
- Muddy River [Tenn.?], XXXI:65
- Muddy Township (Jackson Co.), XIV:218
- Mudge, Solomon H., XXXV:200

Mudge, Zachariah Atwell, XXXVI:99, XLII:111n

Muelder, Hermann Richard, Congregationalists and Presbyterians
in the Early History of the Galesburg Churches, XLIV:
53-70

Mueller, Etta, XXXV:55

Mueller, Jacob, XXXV:167-68; picture, facing XXXV:145

Mueller, Paul Ferdinand, XXXVIII:24

Mueller, William H., VIII:255, X:252-53

Mueller, Mrs. William H. [formerly Mrs. Frederick Rosenmerkel], X:252-53

"Mugwumps," XXXIII:166

Muhlenberg County (Ky.), XXXI:53

Muhlig, F. M., XXVII:24

Muir, James, XXVI:79

Muir, Samuel, XXVI:79-80

Muirhead, Andrew S., XLVI:120, 127n, 129, 150

Muirhead, Nancy (Hanks-Miller) [Mrs. Andrew S.], XLVI:114-15, 120, 127n,
150

Muirhead, Stuart, XXIV:183

Mulattoes, IX:250, 426-27, XV:46-47, XXXII:137, 139; see also Indentures;
Negroes; Slavery

Mulberry Grove (Ill.), XVII:195

Mulby, William, VIII:172

Mulcaster, John G., XLIV:226

Muldoon, William, XL:33

Muldraugh's Hill [Ky.], XXVIII:35

Mulford, Edward H., XIII:103-4, 112

Mulford, John Elmer, XXXVIII:216

Mulkey, Abigail (Ragen) [Mrs. Isaac], XI:341

Mulkey, C. L. V., XI:345

Mulkey, Isaac, XI:341-42, 346

Mulkey, John, XI:341, 346

Mulkey, John H., VII:108, XII:142, XXVII:43, 45, 50-51, XLVII:14; obituary,
XI:341-46

Mulkey, Kate (House) [Mrs. John H.], XI:345

Mulkey, Margaret (Cantrell) [Mrs. John H.], XI:342, 345

Mulkey, Milton, XXXII:96

Mulkey, William C., XI:345

Mulkey, Linegar & Lansden (Cairo), XI:343

Mulkey, Wall & Wheeler (Cairo), XI:342

Mulkeytown (Ill.), XXXII:96

Müller, Elizabeth, see Orendorff, Elizabeth (Müller)

- Müller, Heinrich C., I:11
 Mulligan, Charles James, VII:70, XVII:8, XXII:24, XLVIII:32
 Mulligan, James Adelbert, XVI:83, XXII:83-84, XXXIV:64, XXXVIII:21, XLVIII:37
 Mulligan, Lambdin P., see Milligan, Lambdin P.
 Mullikens, Charles, XLVI:10n
 Mullikin, Owen, XX:157
 Mullikin, Patrick, XX:157
 Mullin, William, XLVII:104, 183
 Mullins, Edgar Young, XXIV:194
 Mullins, Moon, " XLIII:72
 Mumbower, Cyrus, XLVI:142
 Mumbower, Mildred (Hanks) [Mrs. Cyrus], XLVI:142
 Mumford, J. E., I:37
 Mumford, Mary Eno (Bassett), XXXVI:95
 Mummilly, Joseph, VIII:173
 Munce, W. R., XXIV:21, XXVII:24
 Münch, Friedrich, XXXV:135, 138, 160, 166, 171, XXXVIII:147; picture, facing XXXV:133
 Muncie (Ind.), XXX:77
 Munfordsville (Ky.), XXVIII:161, XXXV:231-32, I:68
 Munger, Erastus A., I:68
 Munhall, William, I:68
 Munich [München] (Germany), X:253, XXXVIII:72, 75
 Munich [München], University of, IX:287-88, XXXV:161, 184
 Municipal Art League (Chicago), IX:322
 Municipal Order League (Chicago), IX:319
 Municipal Voters' League (Chicago), XIV:46
 Munk, Jens, XV:121n
 Munn, Benjamin, VIII:185
 Munn, Daniel W., I:39
 Munn, James, I:39
 Munn, Otis, XIII:104
 Munn, Stephen B., XXVI:185
 Munro, Dana Carleton, XL:18
 Munro, Fayette S., XXVII:98
 Munro, John, XIV:79
 Munro, William Bennett, XLIII:81n, 84, XLVIII:78, 162
 Munroe, Edwin S., XXVI:24
 Munroeville (Ill.), XVII:195
 Munrony, Sylvester, VIII:173

- Munrony, William, VIII:173
 Munsee Indians, XIV:156
 Munsell, J., XXXVI:100
 Munsell, Leonard, X:105
 Munsell, William Watkins, IX:116, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv
 Munsell Publishing Company (Chicago), XII:165
 Munson, Gideon, VII:174-75
 Munson, H. D., XLIII:173
 Munson, Merritt, I:35
 Munson, Rachael (Hall) [Mrs. William], XI:313, XII:334-35, XXIX:106
 Munson, William, XXIX:106
 Munson, William A., XII:xiv, 332, 335, 338-39
 Munson Township (Henry Co.), XXVIII:98
 Murder Creek, XXXV:405
 Murdoch [Murdock], John Caspar, see Moredock, John Caspar
 Murdoch's Lake, see Moredock's Lake
 Murdock, Francis B., XIV:173, XLV:149-50
 Murdock, John O., XX:185
 Murdough, James, IX:67
 Mure, Samuel, XXX:239
 Mureau, Joseph, VIII:173
 Murfreesboro (Tenn.), VI:101; battle of, XII:100, XIII:249, XIV:257-58, 260-61, 263, 271-74, XXVI:72, XXXII:58, XXXV:233-36, 238-41, 243-44, 247, 252-54, 257-58, 260-61, 264-66, 270-71, XLVIII:8
 Murgly, John, III:21, IX:175
 Murphy, A., XXIX:118
 Murphy, Betsy, see Folsom, Betsy (Murphy)
 Murphy, Braxton, XXIX:116
 Murphy, Charles Francis, XXXIII:166
 Murphy, Christina (Folsom) [Mrs. A.], XXIX:118
 Murphy, Edmund Robert, XLVIII:78, 162
 Murphy, Edward, XIII:104
 Murphy, Georgiana, XLVI:159
 Murphy, Harriet [Mrs. John], XXI:133, XLIV:4
 Murphy, James L., XXXVII:271
 Murphy, John (Cook Co.), XXI:133, XLIV:4
 Murphy, John (Perry Co.), III:13, 24, VII:67, VIII:173, IX:173, 176, 186, XXX:137
 Murphy, John (Schuyler Co.), XXX:145
 Murphy, John H., XL:126
 Murphy, L. C., XXXV:49

- Murphy, Lawson, XXX:140
- Murphy, M. B., X:248
- Murphy, Malinda (Folsom) [Mrs. Braxton], XXIX:116
- Murphy, Mary E., XIX:106
- Murphy, Richard G., XXX:137, XXXII:152
- Murphy, Sally, see Rouse, Sally (Murphy)
- Murphy, Thomas J., XXVIII:94-95, 107-9
- Murphy, W. P., XXX:140
- Murphy, William C., XXX:137
- Murphy, William K., XXX:137
- Murphy & Cunningham (Danville), XL:141, 146
- Murphy farmhouse (Belvidere), XLI:197
- Murphy's Exchange Coffee House (Chicago), XL:167
- Murphysboro (Ill.), XXIII:154, XXVII:42, XXXIX:52; becomes county seat, X:373, XXXIV:74, 77; coal mines near, XLVII:14-16; newspapers, I:52; road from Kaskaskia to, VII:126, 128; salines near, IX:252; tornado, XXXII:96
- Murphysboro High School, XLVIII:36
- Murphysboro Sentinel, I:52
- Murray, Bronson, IX:222-23, XI:273, 277, 279-80, XVII:178
- Murray, Daniel, VII:68, XXVI:204-6, 212n, XXXIV:58-59
- Murray, Edward, VII:67, VIII:172, 177
- Murray, Frank, XXVI:191-92, 194, 210n
- Murray, G. W., XXXI:15, 17
- Murray, George Gilbert Aimé, XLVI:4
- Murray, Helene, XXXIV:58
- Murray, Jenny, XXVI:191-92, 194, 210n
- Murray, John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, see Dunmore, John Murray, 4th Earl of
- Murray, John, 5th Earl of Dunmore, see Dunmore, John Murray, 5th Earl of
- Murray, Sir John, XLIV:81
- Murray, John (Ill.), XX:148
- Murray, John B., III:19, 28-29, 35, 39
- Murray, Lindley, XLIII:122
- Murray, Robert N., XXI:130
- Murray, Ruth, XXI:136
- Murray, Samuel, XXXIV:73
- Murray, Sarah (Gerault) [Mrs. Daniel], XXXIV:58
- Murray, Thomas, VIII:173
- Murray, William, VII:63, XXXIV:58-59; biographical sketch, XXVI:194-212
- Murray, William, Jr., XXVI:209n

- Murray, Mrs. William, XXVI:191-92, 194, 210n
 Murray, William Henry ("Alfalfa Bill"), XL:50
 Murray County (Tenn.), XXX:139
 Murray Township (Orleans [formerly Genesee] Co., N.Y.), XV:144
 Murray, Williamson & Phelps (Chicago?), I:61n
 Murrell, John A., XIV:276
 Murshen, Nathaniel, VIII:173
 Murtaugh, Patrick, XLVII:183
 Murtry, James, IX:178
Musae Suetizantes, XV:112
 Muscatine (Iowa), XVII:152, XLVI:11, 25
Muscatine (steamboat), XLVI:17
 Muscatine County (Iowa), XXXV:177
Muscatine Democratic Enquirer, XXXV:178
Muscatine Journal, XXXV:113
Muscatine Zeitung, XXXV:133, 178
 Muscle Shoals (Ala.), XIII:275
 Muscooten Bay, XXIII:118
 Muscooten Indians, see Mascouten Indians
 Musham, Harry Albert, XLIX:99; Great Chicago Fire, October 8-10, 1871, The, XLVII:69-189
 Musham, William Henry, XLVII:99-100, 103, 119, 158, 160, 162, 177, 182
Music and Drama, XXXVIII:63
Music clubs, IX:321
Musical Review (Chicago periodical), I:26
Musikverein von Milwaukee, XXXV:174n
 Muskego (Wis.), XXXVIII:151
 Muskego River, XXIX:73
 Muskegon (Mich.), XXX:112
 Muskegon River, XXXIX:196, XL:106-8
 Muskingum River, IX:474, XV:142, 146, 169n; Burr on, XXXV:83, 85; early settlements on, XIV:163, XXIV:52, 57; salines on, III:119, IX:247
 Muskogee (Okla.), XLVI:67n
 Muskogee County (Okla.), XXX:67
 Muskogee [Muskhogeian] Indians, XXII:52
 Musquaki Indians, see Fox Indians
 Musselman, Samuel, XI:120
 Musselman, Thomas Edgar, XXX:34
 Musser, P., XXX:300
 Mussetter, Samuel, XXXVII:204
 Mussey, B. B., XLIV:113

- Mussey, Reuben Delavan, I:xv, xvii-xx, 39, 41-42, 45
- Mussissinoe River, XIII:270
- Mutual Health and Accident Association of America (Jacksonville), XXIX:133
- Mutual Life Insurance Company, XXXVI:178
- Mu-ze-zee-be River, see Mississippi River
- My Blessed Savior" (song), XXXVIII:70
- My Day and Generation, XXVI:90, XXIX:39
- My Diary, North and South, XLV:68n, 75n, 78
- My 84th Birthday" (poem), XXXVI:143n
- My Life on the Range" (art.), XXXIII:51n
- My Mother" (poem), XIII:130
- My Own Times, Embracing Also the History of My Life, VIII:50-51, 114-15, 194, 196-97, 204, IX:59-60, 416n, X:173, 361n, XI:128, 228-30n, XII:65, 81-82, XIII:133, XV:170n, 173-74n, 176n, 178n, XVI:112-13, XXVIII:100, 107, XXXI:87n, 90n, 93n, XXXV:199, XXXIX:92n, 105-7, 117n, 129n, XLVIII:92, 165
- My Quarter Century of American Politics, XXXVIII:49n
- My Store (Bloomington), XX:139
- My Sweetheart Went Down with the Maine" (song), XX:20
- Myers, Mrs. Albert, XII:6
- Myers, Albert S., XXIX:116
- Myers, Ann, see Cullom, Ann (Myers)
- Myers, Anne (McLaughlin), XXVI:162
- Myers, Clifford R., XLIV:226
- Myers, Colostin D., XI:xii, XII:xiv, XXVII:24
- Myers, E. B., & Company (Chicago), XXXI:93n
- Myers, E. E., XIV:182, XXXI:169
- Myers, Elizabeth J. G. (Myers) [Mrs. John], XXIX:116
- Myers, Emily J. (Whitcomb) [Mrs. Albert S.], XXIX:116
- Myers, George S., I:51
- Myers, Henry, XXXIV:155
- Myers, Jacob, XLVI:129
- Myers, James, XV:49
- Myers, John, IX:180, XXIX:116-17, XLVI:123
- Myers, John J., XXXIII:47
- Myers, Joseph, IX:182
- Myers, Mary (Livermore) [Mrs. John], XXIX:117
- Myers, Matilda, see Garrison, Matilda (Myers)
- Myers, Samuel, III:50
- Myers, Sarah Jane, see Brown, Sarah Jane (Myers)
- Myers & Bell (Lacon), I:43

Myott, Mary (Boilvin) (half-breed), XXX:308

Myres [Moiros], William, XLII:95

Mysteries of Metropolisville, The, XXXVI:123

"Mysterious Indian Battle Grounds in McLean County, Illinois" (art.), XX:177,
XXIII:36

Mysterious Valley, XLVIII:79, 159

Mystery of Mormonism, The, XXXIII:71n

Mystic Worker, The [Plano], XLix

Mythology of the Wichita, XIII:120

Myths after Lincoln, XLII:111n

N

- Na-au-say (Ill.) [Indian village], XLVI:99
- Nach Amerika, XXXVI:122
- Nachusa ("Old Grey Head") [Indian sobriquet], see Dixon, John
- Nachusa House (Dixon), XXXIX:55
- Nadouessioux Indians, see Sioux Indians
- Nafew, Mrs. E. M., XVII:204
- Naftzger, Earle, XXXVI:198
- Nagely, Mrs. Charles E., XXVII:104, 109, 111-12
- Nagle, James, XL:312
- "Några anteckningar till den svensk-amerikanska förlagsverksamhetens historia" (art.), XXXVI:169n
- "Några svenska Chicagominnen" (art.), XXXVI:168n
- Nahant (Mass.), XII:227
- "Names of Places" (art.), XV:143n
- Namkumgoqua (Indian), see Weeweenas, Bertha
- Nanangousi (Indian), XIX:95
- Nanangousista [Nanangoucy, Nanangoussista] (Indian), VII:148, XIII:251, XIX:95, 97, XXII:110
- Nance (Negro), XV:45
- Nance v. Howard, XV:45, XXII:98
- Nancy (slave), XV:46, 48, XXIII:83, XXVIII:46
- Nancy Hanks: The Story of Abraham Lincoln's Mother, XXXI:128, XLVI:112n
- Na-ni-sa (Indian), XXX:258
- Nantes, Edict of, VII:129, XVI:51
- Napa (Calif.), XL:141
- Napa Bay, XIII:228
- Naper, Joseph, XXI:128-31, XXVI:80, XL:146; in General Assembly, XI:122-24, XXXII:152
- Naperville (Ill.), XI:211, 351, XXI:129-30, XXVI:80, XLII:135, XLVIII:18, 50; newspapers, I:52; picture of Preemption House, XLI:189; settlement, XL:146-48; suffrage meeting, XXVII:94
- Naperville Journal, I:52
- Naperville Newsletter, I:52
- Naperville Sentinel, I:52, XL:17
- Napi (Indian mythology), XII:25-26
- Napier, John, see Napieralski, John
- Napier, John, Laird of Marchiston, XXVII:121

Napier, Joseph, see Naper, Joseph; Napieralski, Joseph

Napieralska, A. Emilja [Napieralski, Emily], XXXIV:102

Napieralski [Napier], John, XXXIV:100

Napieralski [Napier], Joseph, XXXIV:86

Napieralski, S. J., XXXIV:86, 104

Naples (Ill.), I:52, IV:32, X:120, XIV:66, XVI:76, XXX:180-81, 190, XLVI:110;

Northern Cross Railroad terminus, VIII:66-67, IX:201-2, 204; 21st Ill. at, XV:60-61, picture of campground facing XV:55

Naples Observer, I:52

Naples Post, I:52

Napoléon I [Napoleone Buonaparte], Emperor of the French, X:236, XI:183, 294, XXIII:112, XXVI:131, XXVIII:113, XXX:124, XXXII:72, XXXVI:43, XXXVIII:40, XLII:115; conquests, IX:287-88, 555, XVII:15; Douglas compared to, IV:41; downfall, IX:260-61, 272, XXX:48; on history, XLV:103; Jackson studies campaigns of, XXXIV:46; and Jefferson, XXXV:81; and Lafayette, XXXII:79-81; legends about, XII:79, 82; Lincoln compared to, XXXIV:52-53; Louisiana sold by, VIII:94-95, XV:136, XXIX:52; quoted, XXII:35; represses Tugendbund, XXXV:172; on St. Helena, XVI:111; Streng under, XXXVII:202

Napoléon III [Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte], Emperor of the French, XI:106, XVII:106, XXX:192, XXXV:118, XLII:121

Napoléon, Prince ("Plon-Plon"), Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte [after 1848, Jérôme], XLV:70-71

Napoleon (schooner), VIII:242

Napope [Neapope, Neopope] (Indian), VI:118, VII:171, XXX:261, XXXIX:116-17, XLI:101

Nardoni List (periodical), XXVII:135

Nare, Conrad, VIII:173

Narramore, W. P., XIX:58, XXXII:152

Narrative and Critical History, XIX:92

Narrative and Critical History of America, XVII:120n, XXIX:41, XXXV:212, XXXVII:191n

Narrative of a Journey of Five Thousand Miles through the Eastern and Western States of America . . . with Remarks on Mr. Birkbeck's Notes and Letters, X:175, XVI:48-49

Narrative of a Voyage to the Northwest Coast of America . . ., XXXVII:216, 220

Narrative of Facts and Proceedings Connected with the Recent Changes in the Faculty of Shurtleff College, A, XLIX:24n

"Narrative of Military Experience in Several Capacities, A" (art.), XIII:226

Narrative of Military Service, A, XLVIII:10n

- Narrative of Riots at Alton in Connection with the Death of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, XIII:194-98n, XLV:122n, 125n, 128-29n, 131-34n, 136n, 138n
- Narrative of the Founding of St. Louis, XIV:144n
- Narrative of the Indian Wars in New England . . ., A, XIV:71
- Narrative of the Second Polar Voyage of Sir John Ross, XIV:60n, 62n
- Narratives of the Old Northwest, XXXVII:191n
- Narrows of the Illinois River, VI:42-43
- Nasatir, A. P., XXXVI:56n, XLVIII:85
- Nasby, Petroleum Volcano [pseud.], see Locke, David Ross
- Nash, Charles Ellwood, XLII:181n
- Nash, Chester, XXX:296
- Nash, Francis, VII:111, 154-55, VIII:173
- Nash, Frank, I:44
- Nash, Judith (Bland) [Mrs. Francis], VII:111, 154-55
- Nash, Mary Virginia, see Stuart, Mary Virginia (Nash)
- Nash, Patrick, XLV:104
- Nash, T. W., XXXV:53
- Nash, Timothy, III:58
- Nash, William, III:21, 28, 30, 39, 42, 53, IX:196, XXX:295
- Nash & Elliott (Peru), I:57
- Nashborough Station (Tenn.), see Nashville (Tenn.)
- Nashville (Ill.), I:52-53, XI:52, XII:246, XIX:74, XXXVI:130
- Nashville (Iowa), XXXIII:65
- Nashville (Tenn.), VIII:61-63, 182, 217, 283, IX:278, XIV:153, XVI:97, XXIV:127, XXVI:73, 125, 130, 185, XXX:142, 148, XXXV:231-32; Ayers at, L:xvi, xxi, 39-42, 52, 57n, 60, 67, 70, 107, 109; Bonds at, XXXVI:192, 196; Burr at, VIII:59, XXXV:76, 83, 86; capture of, VIII:93, XXXIX:156; Connolly at, XXXV:233-38, 243, 247-48, 251, 254, 275, 284, 297, 307-10, 353, 364, 367, 369, 393, 395-96; "deep snow" at, XIV:55; Indian graves near, IV:25; Lafayette at, X:142, XII:73, 83, XV:176, XXXII:72-73; Palmer at, XXX:210; Peck at, XII:154; salines, IV:28; settlement, XLII:106; 73d Ill. at, XXXII:59; Sherman at, XIII:94; Streight's raid leaves, XII:101; 27th Ill. at, XIV:222, 250-53, 255, 258-61, 271
- Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad, IX:278-79, L:1n
- Nashville & Decatur Railroad, XXXVII:253
- Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Railway, XLVIII:11
- Nashville (Ill.) Constitution, I:53
- Nashville (Ill.) Democrat, I:53
- Nashville Glee Club, XXXV:235
- Nashville (Ill.) Jacksonian, I:53

Nashville (Tl.) Monitor, I:53

Nashville (Tl.) New Era, I:52

Nashville (Tenn.) Republican-Banner, XLIX:5, 7n

Nashville (Tenn.) Union, L:37

Nashville (Tenn.) Union & American, XLIX:7-8

Nashville, University of, XXX:148

Nat Hill's Fort (Tl.), IX:72

Natchez (Miss.), X:130, 272, XV:64, XXVI:207, XLI:40, 46-47, XLVII:11, 13;

Burr at, VIII:40, XXXV:76, 87; Confederates at, XII:100, 115-17, 128;

French at, VIII:58, 108, IX:408-9, X:16

Natchez (steamboat), XI:307, XII:81, XXXII:72-73, XLVII:19-21

Natchez Courier, XLIX:5-6n

Natchez Indians, VII:190-91, VIII:108, XV:130, XXII:52-53, XXXVIII:125

Natchez Trace, XLVII:15

Natchitoches (La.), XLI:38

Nathan, Simon, XIV:108n, XVII:137-38

"Nathaniel Pope, 1784-1850" (art.), XLVIII:91

Nation, Carry Amelia (Moore-Gloyd) [Mrs. David], XXVII:86

Nation, The (periodical), XVI:60, XXXIII:152n, 158n, XXXVII:146n, 176n,

XXXVIII:43-44, 59n, XLV:79n

Nation du Feu, see Mascouten Indians

National Agricultural Society, XXX:116, 131

National American Woman Suffrage Association, XXVII:93, 97-98, 107, 114-1

National Assembly (France), see French National Assembly

National Association of Superintendents of Public Instruction, XLII:154n

National Bank, see United States Bank

National Bank of Illinois (Chicago), XI:333

National Bank of the Republic (Chicago), XIII:332

National banking legislation, XXXVII:80n

National Bimetallic Union, XXXVIII:46

National Bimetallist, The, XXXVIII:46-47, 49-50, 53, 56-57

National Board for Historical Service, XXIV:24

National Board of Health, XII:195

National Bureau of Education, XXVI:48

National Bureau of Historical Portraiture, XXII:29

National Chickamauga and Chattanooga Military Park Commission, XLVIII:26-27

National Christian Antislavery Convention (Chicago), XLIV:65

National Christian Association, XLVI:58

National City Bank of Chicago, XXVI:71

National Civil Service Association, XXXV:175

- National Congress of Mothers, IX:320
- National Convention of Christians Opposed to Secret Societies, XLVI:58
- National Conventions and Platforms of All Political Parties, 1789-1905, The,
XXXII:167n, XXXIII:152n, 161n
- National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States, XXVI:43
- National Council of Defense, XXVII:18
- National Council of Jewish Women, IX:327
- National Council of Women, IX:320
- National Democratic Party ("Gold Democrats"), XXX:213, XXXVIII:57-58,
184, XLVIII:22
- National Dental Association, XXXVIII:94-95, 112-13, 115, 118
- National Dental Association Journal, XXXVIII:121-23
- National Dental Education" (art.), XXXVIII:107
- National Development, XXXIII:159n, 165n
- National Eclectic Association, XI:356
- National Editorial Association, IX:213
- National Education Association, XLIII:104, XLVI:29
- National Educational Society, XXVII:88
- National Elevator (Chicago), XLVII:91-92
- National Emporium [Mound City], I:49
- National Era [Washington, D. C.], IV:48, XII:156, XVII:146, 148, XXXV:138-39
- National Fireman's Journal, XLVII:84n
- National Flag, The [Bloomington], I:13
- National Gallery (Washington, D. C.), XL:131-32
- National Gazette [Mattoon], I:47
- National Greenback Party, I:15, 51, XV:180n, XX:62, 71-72, XXXIII:161,
XXXVII:177, XXXVIII:37n
- National Guard (France), see Garde Nationale
- National Guard (Illinois), see Illinois National Guard
- National Guard Cadets of Chicago, see United States Zouave Cadets of Chicago
- National Historical Publications Commission, XLIII:14
- National Hotel (Peoria), XXXVIII:52
- National Hotel (Peru), XLVIII:43
- National Hotel (Washington, D. C.), XXX:197, XXXVIII:195
- National Industrial Convention (1845), XV:159n
- National Institute (France), XXXV:98
- National Institute of Science, VI:38
- National Intelligencer [Washington, D. C.], I:66, 79, XI:298-99, XIII:169,
XVII:16n, 20n, XXX:95n
- National Kansas Aid Committee, XXXII:147
- National Labor Reform Party, XXXVII:175-76

- National Land Company, XXXVI:180
National Land System, The, XV:148n, 151n, 167n
National League of Women Voters, XXVII:115-16
National Library (Dublin, Ireland), XIV:78
National Live Stock Association, XXXIII:50n
National Music Teachers' Association, XXXVIII:60, 66, 68-69, 74
National Normal Agricultural College, IX:224
National Party Platforms, XXXII:145n
National Philanthropist, The (Boston periodical), XIX:41
National Reader (book), VI:104
National Reform Association [Party], XV:159n, XVII:153, XLIV:74, 81
National Republican (periodical), XXXIII:160
National Republican (Washington newspaper), XLV:70
National Republican Party (ca. 1830), see Whig Party
National Review [London, England], XXVII:135
National Road [Cumberland Road], XX:141, XXVI:141, XXXIX:49, 53, XLV:36, XLVIII:109; in Bond County, XVII:44, XXIX:59-65; economic influence on Northwest, XXX:154, 156, 158; vetoes of bills for, IX:336, XL:155
National School of Dental Technics, XXXVIII:108, 111, 119
National Soldiers' Home (Washington, D. C.), XXXVIII:207-8, 215, XLV:82
National Statuary Hall (Washington, D. C.), XXI:122, XLVIII:35
National Stock Yards (Ill.), I:43
National Sunday School Association, XXIV:115-16, 120-21, 128, 168-71
National Sunday School Lessons, XXIV:173
National Sunday School Teacher, XXIV:115, 117-18, 169, 171-72
National Theatre (Washington, D. C.), XXXVIII:208
National Union Executive Committee, XXXVI:93
National Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Association, XXX:70n
National Wool Manufacturers' Association, XXXIII:153
Nationalizing of Business, 1878-1898, The, XLVIII:119, 167
"Nation's Peril, The" (editorial), XX:92
Native American Party, see American Party
Native Races of the Pacific Coast, XIII:118-19
Native Son, XLVIII:150, 168
Nativism, XXXII:110, 116-20, 122-23, 147; see also American Party
Nattestad, Ansten, XXXVIII:149
Natural and Statistical View or Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami Country, XV:150n
Natural History of Selborne, XLV:8
Naturalist in the Great Lakes Region, A, XXXIV:132, 138
Nature (periodical), XXVII:133

- "Nature of Blows and the Relation of the Size of Plugger Points to Force as Used in Filling Teeth, The" (address), XXXVIII:118
- "Nature of Civil Liberty, The" (art.), XLI:161
- Naushon (Mass.), XLII:65
- Nautical Almanac, XIV:59
- Nautical Almanac Bureau, XIV:53
- Nauvoo (Ill.), VI:106, XIII:131, XXXV:29-30, XLI:209; architecture, XXXVIII:136; Buckingham at, XLIV:110, 169-75; charter repealed, XXXVI:24, XXXVII:161; Ford at, XI:115; historic associations, VIII:293, XXXVII:19, XXXIX:43, 57, XLIII:66; historical sketch, XXXIV:69-71; Icarians in, XI:103-7; I. S. H. S. and, IV:37, XLVI:160-61, 163; Mormons in, IV:53, X:327-28, XI:88-102, XXI:158, XXXI:101, XXXII:89, XXXIII:65-67, 71, 73, XXXVII:204-5, XL:49, 51-53, XLIII:168, XLVIII:126-27, 132, 145, XLIX:76, 79, 82; newspapers, I:53, IX:209, XXXIV:67; pictures, facing XI:88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, XLI:200, following XLIV:42, facing XLIV:172; Quincy Rifles in, X:184-86, 188-89, 191-92, 194; steam-boats named for, XLVI:7, 25
- Nauvoo I (steamboat), XLVI:25
- Nauvoo II (steamboat), XLVI:25
- Nauvoo City Council, I:53, IX:209, XXXIII:66
- Nauvoo Democratic Press, I:53
- Nauvoo Expositor, I:53, IX:209, XI:92, 99-100, XXXIII:66, XXXIV:67, XLIV:169n
- Nauvoo Guide (book), XLVIII:132, 157
- Nauvoo Legion, XIII:131, XXXIII:65-66, XXXIV:70, XL:51-52
- Nauvoo Mansion, see Mansion House (Nauvoo)
- Nauvoo Neighbor, I:53, XI:100-101
- Nauvoo Patriot, I:53, 70, XXXIV:71
- Nauvoo Rustler, XLVI:25
- Nauvoo, University of the City of, XXXIII:65
- Navajo Indians, XII:27, XIII:121
- Navajo Mountain Chant, XIII:121
- Navarre, Pierre F., XIV:114, 132
- Navarro, Martín, XIV:120n
- Navarro family, X:225
- Navigation Acts, VII:24
- Navigator (book), XLVII:16, 21
- Naylor, Helen Malvina, see Thomas, Helen Malvina (Naylor)
- Naylor, Lucy (Clark) [Mrs. William], IX:525
- Naylor, William, IX:525
- Nay-ou-Say (Ill.) [Indian village], see Na-au-say (Ill.)

- Nazareth (Palestine), XXXIII:116
 Nazareth (Pa.), XXIX:87
 Nazarite Church, XXXVII:34
 Neads, John, IX:123-24
 Neads, Mrs. John, IX:123
 Neal, Caroline H., see Burr, Caroline H. (Neal)
 Neal, David, XL:56n, 60-61, 63-66
 Neal, Henry, IX:191
 Neal, John, VIII:173, IX:187
 Neale, Thomas M., VII:110, XII:266-67, 269n, XIV:193, 201, XLI:82-84, 88, 117-18
 Néan, Michel, XII:276
 Nebraska, VI:20, VII:107, IX:272, 390; cattle shipped to, XXXIII:44-45, 47; coal mines, XXXI:50; settlement, XV:25-27, 30-31; township organization, IX:487, 504
 "Nebraska Affair, The" (editorial), XVII:146-47
 Nebraska Bill, see Kansas-Nebraska Act
 Nebraska City (Nebr.), XXIII:90
Nebraska Dental Journal, XXXVIII:120-21
 Nebraska Territory, XIII:157, XXXVIII:41; organization, XIII:26-27, XXXVII:61-62, 64, XLIX:32, 47; slavery controversy, VIII:89, 93, IX:296, XXXI:171n, XLV:62
 Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon, IV:13
 "Necessity of and Methods for Better Pulp Protection in Filling Teeth, The" (address), XXXVIII:109
 Neck-kee-ness-kee-sheck (Indian), IX:101
 "Necrosis" (address), XXXVIII:106
 Ned (slave), XI:324
 Neebe, Oscar, XLIV:97-98
 Neeboqua (Indian), see Honnell, William
 "Need of Greater Intelligence in Filling Operations, The" (address), XXXVIII:113
 Needham, A., XLVIII:166
 Needham, Daniel, XXXIX:49
 Needham, Elijah, XX:79c
 Needham, Mrs. George L., XIX:104
 Needham, Hannah, see Beard, Hannah (Needham)
 Needham, Sabrae (Brumley) [Mrs. Sylvester], XXIX:106
 Needham, Sylvester, XXIX:106
 "Needle Pickets" (Quincy), XXI:169-70
 Needles, Clara (Halbert) [Mrs. Henry Mace], XLV:178; Judge William Henry Underwood, Senator from St. Clair County,

1856-1865 and 1870, XXXVI:126-34

Needles, T. B., XX:79c

"Needle's Eye That Doth Supply, The" (song), X:42

Neely, Charles, XLVIII:144, 162

Neely, Eliza, XIX:106

Neely, Elizabeth, see Ralston, Elizabeth (Neely)

Neely, George W., XLVIII:12

Neely, Henry, III:60

Neely, Henry Adams, X:98, XLI:122

Neely, Henry H., XIII:201, XXIII:83, 98

Neely, Jacob, IX:194

Neely, John J., XIII:215

Neely, Malinda Ann, see Palmer, Malinda Ann (Neely)

Neepahkum (Indian), see Weeweenas, Philip

Neff, C. V., XX:79c

Neff, Drusilla (Delong) [Mrs. Hiram], see Blanchard, Drusilla (Delong-Neff)

Neff, Frank T., XXII:14

Neff, Hiram, XXIX:105

Neglected Factor in the Anti-Slavery Triumph in Iowa in 1854, A" (art.), XXXV:105n

Neglected Period of Anti-Slavery in America (1808-1831), The, XIX:50

Negley, James Scott, XIV:251, 280-81, XXXV:235, 294

Negresse (slave), IX:408-9

Negro River, VIII:164

Negro Servitude in Illinois" (art.), XXXI:93n, XLVIII:98

Negro Slavery in Illinois, see History of Negro Slavery in Illinois . . .

Negroes, aid escaping Union officers, XXXI:118-19, 121; Birkbeck on, X:150-52, 155-56, 161-63; Bissell defends, IX:47; Bond frees, XXXVI:222, 232; and Brown's Harper's Ferry raid, XLV:43; in Chicago, VI:46, VIII:249-50, XI:168, XXVII:77; Connolly diary on, XXXV:248, 263, 274-75, 293, 296, 323, 336, 357, 374, 381, 389, 401-8, 410, 416-17, 421, 424, 426, 430, 432-35, 437; Cullom and, XX:79k; Douglas on, XLIX:55; Duncan owns, X:369; educational discrimination against, XXVI:118; emancipation, VIII:226, XXIII:131, XLIV:83; on Erie Canal, XXXVI:128; executions of, X:60, 311; French and, VI:52, VIII:107, 132-33, 136-39; fugitives, VIII:182, 184-85, X:225, XXIII:76-98; and Grierson raid, XII:106n, 126-27, 130; Hunter enrolls regiment of, XXX:63;

Ibbetson on, XXXVII:266; in Illinois, VIII:77-78, 81, XI:49-56, XV:42-50, XXII:60, 69, XXIII:69-70, XXVI:193, XXIX:94-95, XLVIII:88, 94-95, 150; indentures, IX:250-51; and Indians, XXXIX:119-20; in Kaskaskia, VI:64, IX:408-11, XII:218; in Kentucky, VI:72, XXX:211; kidnappings,

VII:79-82, X:124; Koerner and, IX:306; Lafayette urges emancipation of, XXXII:76; Lamon and, XXXV:54, XXXVIII:189, 201, 203-5; legislation on, VI:54-58, VIII:26, IX:414-32, XVI:87, XXX:208, XXXII:116, 118, 135, 41, XXXVI:212; Lincoln on, XIII:33-34, 243-44, 248-49, XXXII:164-65, XLIX:3n, 10, 16, 18; Lovejoy on, XLV:117, 128, 146; in Macon County, XLVI:123; in Madison County, X:115; in Maryland, XIX:69; Methodists and, XX:87, 89-91; Mills and, X:272, 275, 301; Moravians and, XXIX:81;

Northern sentiment on, XXX:158, XXXV:104, 118, 140; Palmer on, VI:74, 78; Peck and, XII:159-60; Pollock and, XLI:40; and Quakers, VI:27; in Quincy, XXI:140-41, 151, 153, 157-58, 161-62, 167-68, 172, 177; under reconstruction, XXXVII:74, 141; at salines, III:119, X:357, 360, 362; in Springfield, XVII:201; Storey on, XXXIX:142, 146-47, 152, 159, 165, 170, 173, 179; Sunday-school work among, XXIV:185-87; Supreme Court admits to practice, XXXVIII:216; and Trappists, XII:40; trial of, XLIII:167; Union League and enlistment of, XXVIII:114; United Brethren and, XLVI:55-56; in Virginia, XV:84; in Warsaw, XXXVII:202

Neichelle, Louis de, VII:141, VIII:169

Neiderstetten (Germany), XXVIII:69

Neighborhood House (Chicago), XI:167

"Nellie Bly" (song), XXXIX:263

Nellie Bly (steamboat), XLVI:6

Nelson (mulatto), XV:47, 50

Nelson (slave), VI:56

Nelson, Andrew, VIII:249

Nelson, Betsy D. (Bartlett) [Mrs. S.], XXIX:120

Nelson, C. B., XXIII:95n

Nelson, C. S., Medicine in the Illinois Country, XXXII:87-99

Nelson, David, IX:217, XIII:126, XXI:157, 160, 162, XXXVI:18, 20; antislavery activities, X:313, 316, XXIII:76, 82, XLV:123

Nelson, David F., XXXVIII:31, XXXIX:7-8, XLVIII:176

Nelson, Enoch, VIII:173

Nelson, Erick, XIX:103

Nelson, Fredrik, XXXVI:181

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, Viscount, XII:166

Nelson, John, VIII:173, XXVIII:67

Nelson, L. H., Company (Portland, Me.), XXXVI:108

Nelson, Moses, VIII:173

Nelson, Murry, XI:38

Nelson, O. H., XXXIII:47

Nelson, Richard S., XI:115

Nelson, S., XXIX:120

- Nelson, Thomas, Jr., IX:309
- Nelson, Thomas Amos Rogers, XXXII:171n
- Nelson, William, XIV:245, XXVIII:155
- Nelson, William Edward, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XXIII:28, XLVI:119n, 134n, 137n
- Nelson, William T., XII:xiv
- Nelson County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:133
- Nelson County (Ky.), XII:166, XXXI:128, 135, XXXIV:123, 151, 153n, XLVI:112
- Nelson Elevator (Chicago), XLVII:120
- Nelson River, XV:121
- Nelson v. People, XXII:96
- Neng-ke-apt [Fire Medals] (Indian), IX:77
- Neoga (Ill.), XXX:143
- Neolithic man, XLII:117
- Neopope (Indian), see Napope (Indian)
- Neptune (ship), VIII:105
- Nepveu, Céleste Thérèse, see DuTisné, Céleste Thérèse (Nepveu)
- Nerikes Allehanda (Örebro [Sweden] newspaper), XXXVI:173n
- Nero Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus [orig. Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus], IV:15, VII:27, XXXIII:107
- Nervous Matter and Principles of Nervous Action" (address), XXXVIII:104
- Nervous Reflex Action" (address), XXXVIII:101
- Nesbit, W. D., XVII:203
- Nesbit's Hotel (Decatur), XXX:82
- Nesbitt, _____ (English partner of Murray), XXVI:193, 198, 211n
- Neshoba County (Miss.), XII:106, 127
- Nestorians, XXVI:42
- Netherlandish Association for Emigration to the United States of North America, XXXVIII:154
- Netherlands, VIII:201, XII:283, XXIII:66, XXX:48, XXXV:172, 179; colonize New York, XXI:43-45, 47; first Fort Crèvecoeur in, VII:183, 187; industrial education, IX:216; Lafayette in, XXXII:79-80; New York records in archives of, IX:19; Pilgrims in, XXXVII:160n
- Nettle Creek Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26
- Nettleton, Helen, XXXVIII:31
- Neubert, Charles, I:11
- Neuchâtel [Neufchâtel] (Switzerland), XI:232
- Neuchâtel [Neufchâtel] Canton (Switzerland), XI:234
- Neue Zeit, Die (St. Louis newspaper), XI:331, XXXV:182-83
- "Neuere Amerikanische Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der Kinderforschung" (art.), XXVII:132
- "Neuro-Social Data" (art.), XXVII:131

- Neuse River, XXVIII:195, XXXV:380
Neustadt (Germany), XIV:210
"Neutral Ground Treaty" (1806), XXXV:84, 86
Nevada, XV:27-28, 30, 32
Nevada (Ill.), XXX:304
Nevada General Assembly, XXXVII:203
Nevada Territory, XIII:229-30, XVII:110, XXXIII:47
Nevelt, Joseph, XLVI:112
Never Come Morning, XLVIII:132, 152
Neville, John, VII:65
Nevins, Allan, XXXII:47, 50, XXXIX:70-71n, XLVIII:141, 162
Nevins, Edward, XLI:182
Nevins, John, XXXVII:273
Nevins, Martin Van Buren, XXXVII:273
Nevins, Robert, XXXVII:273
Nevius, I. H., XIX:107
Nevius, John W., XIX:107
Nevius, Mary Ann [Mrs. William I.], XIX:106
Nevius, Nancy, XIX:106
Nevius, William I., XIX:106
New Age, The (periodical), XXVII:134
New Albany (Ill.), see Camargo (Ill.)
New Albany (Ind.), I:79, XII:185, XV:158, XLVII:19
New Albany (Miss.), XII:101, 103, XXXIII:264
New Albany (Ind.) Republican Banner, I:79
New Albion (Ill.), see Albion (Ill.)
New America [Dixon], XXXIII:72n
New Amsterdam (N. Y.), see New York (N. Y.)
New Athens (Ill.), VII:126-28, XVII:193, XX:106
New Baden (Ill.), XVII:193
New Boston (Ill.), IV:32, XIX:109, XXVIII:101-2, XXXI:68, XLII:64, XLVI:7n
New Boston (steamboat), XLVI:17n
New Bourbon (Mo.), XX:112, XLVI:68
New Braunfels (Tex.), X:223, XXXV:167
New Bremen (Ill.), XVII:195
New Britain (Conn.), XXXV:160, XXXVI:95, XXXVIII:73
New Britain Turnverein, XXXV:160
New Brunswick (province), XXVI:77
New Buffalo (Mich.), IX:204, XXIII:95n
New Canaan (Conn.), X:282
New Carthage (La.), XII:133-34

- New Castle (Del.), XII:178
 New Castle (Pa.), XV:142
 New Chartres (Ill.), see Nouvelle Chartres (Ill.)
 New Citizen [Nauvoo], I:53
 New Connecticut, see Western Reserve
 New Corn (Indian), XVII:32
 New Covenant [Chicago], I:19, 63, XXVII:87, XLIV:88n, 90n
 New Deal, " XLVIII:132
 New Design (Ill.), VII:128, VIII:215, XII:289-90, XV:164n; Collot on, XIII:289, 291; first Illinois Protestant church at, X:309, XXX:137, 140, XXXIV:122-25, XXXVI:132; first school in, XXXIV:61; Kinney at, XIII:209; Lemen at, XIII:74, 76; settlement, X:60, XXIII:149, 151, XXXVI:190, 192, 206, XXXVIII:136
 New Diggings" (Jo Daviess Co.), XXX:240
 New Dublin (Ill.), XXX:297
 New England, VIII:118, IX:309, XIX:61; attitude toward Mexican War, VIII:78; commerce with Northwest, XXX:156-57; "deep snow" in, XIV:56-58; Lincoln in, XI:288, 296, 299, XXXII:159; migration to Illinois from, VIII:91, 120, IX:508, X:279, 287, 291-93; missionary societies in, X:266-70; slave trade carried on in ships of, VIII:98; town meetings, IX:469-72, 479, 502; see also names of individual New England states
 New England, Congregational Association of, XLIV:54
 New England Conservatory of Music (Boston), XXXVIII:66
 New England Emigrant Society, XLV:14
 New England Genealogical and Biographical Register, XIV:71, 81-82
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XXXI:124n, XL:60n
 New England Historical and Genealogical Society, XIV:67-69
 New England Magazine, XVII:116n
 New England Ohio Company, see Ohio Company of Associates
 New England Quarterly, XL:63n, XLIII:81n
 New England Society (Rockford), IV:34, IX:9, 20, X:7, XII:15
 New England Zeitung [Boston], XXXV:174
 New Englander, The (periodical), XXIX:42
 New Englander and Yale Review, The, XXVII:135
 New Era [Greenville], XXXIV:158
 New et al., Wilson v., XXIII:107
 New Features in Teaching Dental Anatomy and Dental Technics" (address), XXXVIII:113
 New France, IV:7, VIII:95; see also Louisiana (French)
 New Garden (Pa.), XXXVI:80
 New Granada, see Colombia

New Guide for Emigrants, A, XV:147n, XL:63, XLIII:90n

New Hamborough (Canada), XXVIII:59

New Hampshire, VIII:185, X:326, XII:69, XIX:70, XXVI:35; Hubbards in, XL:86-87; Wentworths in, XLIV:2-3

New Hampshire Grants, see Vermont

New Hampshire Patriot [Concord], XLIV:5

New Hampton (N. H.), XLIV:3

New Harmony (Ind.), XII:354, XXVII:91, XLIII:88, XLVII:42, 44; Birkbeck and, IX:259, X:173, 176; Ernst at, VIII:154-55; Owen at, IX:261, XII:87, XXXIX:51, XLIV:36, 41

New Harmony Plank Road, XXVII:91

New Hartford (Ill.), XVII:195

New Haven (Conn.), IX:227, 502, X:334, XIII:86, XXXI:52, 56, XXXIV:73, XXXVII:158, 212

New Haven (Ill.), IX:142, XXXIV:72-74, XXXIX:51

New Haven (Conn.) Palladium, XI:298

New Home, Who'll Follow?, A, XXXVI:122

New Hope (Ind.), XXII:75

New Iberia (La.), XLIV:38

New International Encyclopaedia, XXXIV:104

New Jersey, IX:215, 309, XXIV:48, 51, XXVI:35, XXXII:162n; electoral vote divided (1860), IX:297, XXXIV:121; Germans in, VI:26, XXXV:106, 117, 119, 121-24, 148, 163-64; Illinoisans from, VIII:213, 217-18, X:49, 126, 305; Know-Nothings in, XXXV:108, 122-23, 133, 147; Lincolns in, XXXIII:51, XXXI:124-26, XXXIV:145-46; Republicans in, XXXV:122-24, 186, XXXVII:42-44, 46-49; Southern influence in, XXXV:104, 121-22

New Jersey Cavalry - 2d Regt., XXXVII:254

New Jersey Dental Journal, XXXVIII:121

New Jersey General Assembly, XXXVIII:216

New Jersey Home Missionary Society, X:277

New Jersey Infantry - 2d Regt., XXXI:117; 35th Regt., XXXV:354, XXXVII:254

New Jersey Land Company, XXXI:78

New Jersey State Medical Society, XII:176

New Kaskaskia (Ill.), XX:99n, 110; map showing, facing XX:104

New Lancaster (Ohio), see Lancaster (Ohio)

New Lebanon (N. Y.), VIII:268

New Letters and Papers of Lincoln, XXXIX:210n, 280, XLVI:117n, 121n, 126n, 128-29n, 133n, 145n

New Lexington (Ill.), see Arcadia (Ill.)

New Liberty (Ill.), see Liberty Hill (Ill.)

New Light on Early History of the Greater Northwest, XXXVII:216

- "New Light on Old Cahokia" (art.), XXXVII:193n, 198n
- "New Lights," XLIII:91; see also Disciples of Christ
- New Lisbon (Ohio), XV:142, XXIV:110
- New London (Conn.), VI:113-14, XII:329, XL:87, XLIII:123
- New London (Iowa), XLVI:116, 145-46
- New London (N. Y.), XXXVI:128
- New Madrid (Mo.), XII:286, XIII:293, XLVI:68, XLVII:25; attack on, IX:277; capture of, XXVIII:110; in Civil War, VI:83, XIV:225, 237-40; earthquake, XII:78, XXIII:119, XXX:237, XLIII:137-38, XLVII:10, 15; flood, XX:109n; founding, VIII:282-83; Palmer at, XXX:210; records of, X:32-33, XXVI:17; Spanish at, VIII:48
- "New Method of Grafting Crowns on the Roots of Teeth, A" (art.), XXXVIII:97
- New Mexico, IV:25, 27, X:194, XII:70, XXXV:201; acquisition, VI:75, X:320, XVII:18, XXIX:53; archaeology, XXXIII:56-57, 60; settlement, XV:26-28, 32
- New Mexico, Daily (Santa Fé newspaper), XXX:174
- New Mexico Territory, IX:224, XXXIII:43, 45; organized, XIII:55, 227, XXXVII:60, 62-63, 70-71n; slavery in, IX:295, XXXII:137, XLV:62
- New Mexico: The Land of the Delight Makers, XXXIII:64n
- New Nation, The, XXXIII:164n
- New Orleans (La.), VIII:95, 110, IX:458, X:293, XIII:92, 288, 293, 310, XXIX:96, 124, XLIV:40, 42n, 124, 145, 176; battle of, VI:82, VII:50, VIII:114, IX:168, 262, 265, X:353, XI:230, XIII:52-53, XX:170, XXVI:112, 155, XXX:148, 151-52, XLIV:3; blockade, XXXIX:149; Burr at, XXXV:76-77, 79-81, 85-87; capture of, X:184n, XXXV:247; Chase in, X:83, 92, XLI:126; cholera in, XI:81; "deep snow" at, XIV:55, 57; deep-waterway trip to, XXIX:130-31; 1st Ill. at, X:197, 211, 213, 225, 227-28; flood (1816), VIII:186; French governmental headquarters, IV:7, VI:35, 63-64, VII:63, 73, 84, VIII:111, 287, IX:408-9, 442-44, X:15-18, 21, 23-24, XXVI:225, 234-41, 243, 246-55, 258, 260, XXX:226; Henry in, XLI:77, 114, 116-20; Icarians in, XI:103; Illinoisans in, VI:85, IX:43, 389, X:272, 274, 341, XII:325, XIII:86, XXI:114, XXVIII:43n, XXXI:79; Lafayette at, XII:81, XXXII:71; Lincoln at, XXVIII:34, 37, 40, 45, XXXIX:49, XLVI:134; Pollock in, XLI:34, 36, 39, 41-45, 47, 49, 52, 57n; purchase, VIII:94; riot, XX:92; Sloo in, VIII:204-6, XVI:26, 38; Spanish in, VIII:48, 285; steamboats at, XLVI:7-8, 15, 19, 26; trade with Illinois, VII:130-31, VIII:68, 121, 162, 165, 247, IX:200, X:354, XI:158, XII:70, 75, XXX:155-57, 159, XXXI:48-49, 53, XI:140-41, XLVII:11-12, 14-16, 20; 24th U.S. Infantry at, VIII:62; vote investigation (1876), XXXIII:145
- "New Orleans" (address), XXXVIII:106

- New Orleans (steamboat), X:372, XV:157n, XLVII:11
New Orleans & Jackson Railroad, see Illinois Central Railroad
New Orleans Bee, XLIX:3, 6n
New Orleans Daily Crescent, XLIX:3-4n
New Orleans Exposition (1885), XIV:92
New Orleans, Gaines v., XXXVII:173
New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Railroad, see Illinois Central Railroad
New Orleans Picayune, VIII:206, XI:117
New Orleans Public Library, XLI:120
New Orleans Zouaves, XXVIII:164
New Palestine (Ill.), VII:126
New Pennsylvania (Ill.), XXX:295-96
New Potosí (Mo.), see Potosi (Mo.)
New Providence (Ill.), XXII:76
New Providence (Tenn.), XXII:76
New Purchase [Ind.], XXII:71
New Quebec (Ill.), XVII:195
New Régime, 1765-1767, The, XXVI:208-9
New Rutland (Ill.), see Rutland (Ill.)
New Salem (Ill.) [Edwards Co.], see West Salem (Ill.)
New Salem (Ill.) [Menard Co.], IV:37, XXX:30, XLI:115-16, XLVIII:93; history of, VIII:293, XIV:50, XXXIII:112-32, XXXIX:43, 49, 53, 60, XLII:126; Lincoln at, VIII:223, XXIII:20-21, XXVII:35-37, 50-51, XXIX:82, XXX:149, 195-96, XXXIV:145, XXXVI:82, XXXVIII:189, 210, 223, XLI:61-75, 109, XLIII:63; Mississippi Valley Historical Association visits, XXXIII:38; pictures of restored buildings, XLI:62, 70; plat of, following XXXIII:112; restoration, XLI:18, 186, XLVIII:36; school excursions to, XLIII:100
New Salem (Ill.) [Pike Co.], XXXIII:115
New Salem Debating Society, XLI:66, 71
New Salem State Park, XLIII:63-64; pictures, following XLIII:64
New Salem Temperance Society, XLI:66
New Salem Township (McDonough Co.), XXVI:62
New Sensation (showboat), XLVII:18
New South Wales, XXI:102
New Street Mission (Chicago), XXIV:100, 127
New Swansea (Ill.), see Swansea (Ill.)
New Sweden (Iowa), XXXVI:166n, XXXVIII:153
New Switzerland (Ill.), see Highland (Ill.)
New Ulm (Minn.), XXXV:175
New Whatcom (Wash.), see Bellingham (Wash.)

New Windsor (Ill.), X:314

New World Press (New York), XXXI:93n

New York [state], VIII:253, X:162, XXVIII:70, XXIX:54, XXXII:157n, XL:154, XLVIII:20; antislavery societies in, XIX:34; banking laws, XXXII:114; Chase missionary in, X:83, XLI:125-26; Democratic convention, XVII:18; education, IX:224, 228, 559, XXXIX:70; European immigration to, XXXVIII:147; Fourierism in, XII:87; Germans in, VI:26, XXXV:106, 152, 160-63; historical publications, IX:18-19, XLIII:78, XLV:16; Illinois commerce with, VIII:90-91, 242, XXX:155-56; Indians migrate westward from, XLVI:107; Know-Nothings in, XXXV:108, 133, 147; Lafayette in, X:142; migration to Illinois from, VIII:77, 79, IX:30, 233, X:113, 272, 279, XXIII:71-72, XLII:43, XLIII:84; missions in, X:266; Mormons in, X:183; mounds in, IV:29; Northwest Territory laws copied from, II:5; population (1774-1820), IX:269; Presbyterians and Congregationalists in, XIX:61, XLIV:55-56, 58, 66; railroads (early), XIII:146-47; Republicans in, XI:283, XXXV:152, 186, XXXVII:49, XXXVIII:185; road construction (1790's), XV:140; Scots and Scotch-Irish in, IX:309, XXVI:35; slavery in, XI:74; state parks, XI:212; suffrage campaign, XXVII:107; town meetings, IX:470-71, 473, 481-86, 494, 504; veto power, XXII:43-45; Western claims, XXIV:47-48, 51, XLII:74

New York (N. Y.), I:79, XI:162, XIV:56, XXX:28, XXXIII:57; aid to Chicago (1871), VIII:258, XLVII:140; anti-Nebraska meetings, XVII:151-52; archaeological expeditions sent from, IX:23; attempted incendiarism, XXXVIII:215; Ayers at, I:69-71; bank architecture, XXXVIII:140; Black Hawk in, XXX:262, XXXIX:133-34; Black Hawk War troops from, XXXIX:92; British occupy, VI:67; Bryant in, IX:202; Burr in, IX:200; cholera in, XI:81, XVI:49; Clermont at, XLVIII:107; Collot on, XIII:293; Colonial Congress (1765) meets at, VI:88; commerce with Illinois, VIII:119, 121, 162, 239-40, 247-48, X:294; concerts in, XXIX:88, XXXVIII:64, 66-68, 76; Continental Congress meets in, X:138; Duncan in, XXVI:153-54, 165-66, 173, 185; Ellsworth at, XXX:112, 116-20; and Erie Canal, VII:115, VIII:121;

Farnham in, XXXVII:210, 212, 221-22; founding, XLVIII:80; Germans in, XXXV:123, 160, 176; growth, XI:162, XLVIII:125; Illinois bonds sold in, VII:122-23, VIII:68-69; Illinoisans in, VII:104, VIII:264, IX:204, 222, 374, 388-90, 524, X:66, 96, 283, 298, 391, 393, XII:170, 301, XIII:86, 163, 229, 247, XXX:86, XXXVIII:205, 208, 212, XL:101, 165; Koerner in, IX:290-91; Lafayette at, XII:81; Lincoln and, IX:371, XXXVIII:182, 191-92, 195, 219, XXXIX:216-17, 241, XLV:51, XLVI:139; meeting to aid Illinois College, XXVI:118; national industrial convention (1845), XV:159n; and Polish exiles, XXXIV:85-87, 90, 93-97, 99, 101-2; reform meeting, IX:302; Sloo family in, VIII:201-2, 206; sunspots seen

at, XIV:57; suspension of specie payment, XXXVIII:203; Swedes in, XXXVI:176, 180-81; Union League in, XXVIII:113-14; wants 1893 fair, XXXVII:130, 134n; Washington evacuates, XXXIX:28, 34; women's activities, IX:320, X:334

New York (battleship), VI:101

New York (book), XV:141n

New York Abendzeitung, XVII:145-46, XXXV:133-34, 144

New York Advocate, see Christian Advocate and Journal

New York American, XXXIV:86

New York and Erie Canal, see Erie Canal

New York and Erie Railroad, XII:325

New York & New Haven Railroad, see New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad

New York Board of Immigration Commissioners, XXXV:162

New York Cavalry - 8th Regt., XLVIII:19

New York Central Railroad, VIII:70, IX:204, XII:325, XIII:146, XXVIII:129, XXX:155n, XLII:61

New York Cheap Cash Drug [and Medicine] Store (Chicago), VIII:244, 271-72

New York Christian Inquirer, XIX:42

New York City German Republican County Central Committee, XXXV:133, 145, 147-48, 156

New York Clay Tribune, I:79

New York, College of Pharmacy of the City of, VIII:258

New York Colonial Documents, VII:148, IX:463, X:19, XII:206n, 211, XIII:251, XVII:28, XXVI:210n, XXXVI:57n

New York Commercial Advertiser, XXXIII:167n

New York Consolidated Lottery, XXXV:195

New York Courier & Enquirer, XXXV:126, 150, XLIV:115

New York Court of Appeals, XXXIX:162

New York Demokrat, XVII:148, XXXV:133, 135, 160-61, 167, 186

New York, Dental Society of the State of, XXXVIII:93, 107, 109, 116, 118

New York Educational Building, XIX:29

New York Emancipator, XIII:196

New York Evangelist, I:23, XLIV:59n

New York Evening Post, XII:240, XVII:18, XXXI:99, XXXIII:168n; Bartlett and, XXXVI:67, XLIV:192, 194, 199-200, XLV:65; opposes Nebraska bill, XVII:144, 146, 148, 150; on Seward, XXXV:130, 152, 158

New York Farmer, XXXIV:114

New York, Farmers' Alliance of, XXXIII:151n, 164

New York Firemen's Zouave Regiment, XXX:96n, 118-22

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, XIV:72

- New York General Assembly, XII:69, 171, XV:141n, 174, XXX:155n, XXXII:47, XXXV:73, 75, 129, 152, XXXVII:134n, XLII:84
- New York German Republican Club, XXXV:144-45, 152
- New York Globe, XLIV:78
- New York Graphic, XXXIII:145n, 149n
- New York Handels-Zeitung, XXXV:170
- New York Herald, IX:388, XXX:107n, 119, XXXIII:51n, XXXV:165n, XXXVII:46; on candidates for 1860 nomination, XXXV:113, 134; copies in I. S. H. L., XXXVIII:22, XXXIX:10; on Lincoln, XLIV:191; on Mrs. Lincoln, XLV:75-76, 80; on Morrison, XXXIII:147n, 159n, 163-64n, 168n; on Nebraska bill, XVII:144-45; on New Jersey Republican convention, XXXV:122-23
- New York Herald-Tribune, XLIII:105
- New York House (Chicago), X:245, XX:43
- New York House (Princeton), XXIII:89
- New York Independent, XXIV:115, 172, XXVI:88-89, XXVII:135, XXXIII:87, XXXVII:146n; Bartlett and, XLIV:192, 194, 199-200
- New York Infantry - 2d Regt., XI:178, 186-87; 7th Regt., XXX:112, XXXV:167; 11th Regt., XXVI:57; 17th Regt., XXXVII:254; 119th Regt., XXXV:162; 178th Regt., XXXVII:254
- New York Journal, XXXIII:145n, 165-66n
- New York Journal of Commerce, XXXIX:139
- New York Ladies' Temperance Society, XXVII:85
- New York Ledger, IX:309, XLVI:54
- New York Mail & Express, XIV:73
- New York Medical Journal, XXVII:132
- New York Missionary Society, X:266, 269, 277
- New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, XL:60
- New York Odontological Society, XXXVIII:98, 104, 110
- New York Post, see New York Evening Post
- New York Public Library, XIV:67, XLIII:105
- New York Reaper, XXXIV:111
- New York Reformer, XXXV:181
- New York Sorosis, IX:315, 317
- New York Staatszeitung, XVII:149-50
- New York State Boxing Commission, XL:33
- New York State Capitol, XVI:10
- New York State Historical Society, IV:36, XV:13, XLV:1n, 36
- New York State Library, XII:206n, XVI:56, XXVI:207, XXX:111
- New York State Medical Society, XI:356, XII:189
- New York Sun, IX:388, XVII:18, XXII:85, XXXIII:164, 167n
- New York Sunday School Association, XXIV:168-69, 174

New York Telegram, XXXIII:146n

New York Times, IV:48, XL:56n, 60n, XLIII:105-6; on Lincoln, XI:291, 295, 297-98, 301, XXXVIII:182; on Mrs. Lincoln, XLV:79; on Mann, XXXVII:144-46; on Parsons, XIII:96-97; on Republican convention, XXXV:110-11, 126, 129, XXXVII:47

New York Tribune, XXIII:61, XXX:90n, XXXIII:163n, XXXV:374, XXXIX:173; Bond County circulation, XXXIV:120; on candidates for 1860 nomination, XXXV:111-13, 124-25, 127, 140, 149, 151, 157-58, 178; on Davis, XXXVII:177; on Douglas, XLIX:54; on Ellsworth, XXX:96n, 115n, 122-23; Fourier - 1st column in, XII:87, 90-91; on Granville plan, IX:223; Greeley and, XLV:59; on Harbor and River Convention, XXVIII:44, XXIX:56; Hay on, XXVI:76; on Lamon, XXXVIII:206; on Lincoln, XI:288-90, 292, 295-96, 298, XXXVI:61-62, 64, 69, 89, 91, 98, XXXIX:216, 225, 230n, 235; on Mrs. Lincoln, XLV:81; Lincoln biographies advertised in, XXXI:106, XLIV:191, 193-95, 198, 206, 213-14, 218; on Nebraska bill, XVII:144-45, 148, 150; on prorogation of General Assembly, XXX:192-93; on Republican convention call, XXXVII:46-47; on slavery, XVII:47

New York, University of the City of, XII:189

New York, University of the State of, IV:29, XIV:58, XXIV:19, XXVI:21, XLII:168

New York Volkszeitung, XXXV:160

New York World, XXX:27, 192-93, XXXIII:108, 145n, XXXVII:105n, 146n, XXXVIII:206; on Mrs. Lincoln, XLV:67-68, 70-71

New York World's Fair (1854), XXX:89-90

New York Young Men's Republican Club, IX:371-72

New York Zouaves, see New York Firemen's Zouave Regiment

New Yorker, The (newspaper), I:53

New Zealand, IX:273

New Zealand Dental Journal, XXXVIII:121

Newark (Ill.), X:283, XVII:194, XLVIII:45-46

Newark (N. J.), XII:176, XVII:150, XXVIII:64, XXXV:123, 148, 160, 163

Newark (Ohio), XXXIII:54, XXXV:395

Newark [Del.] Academy, XXXVII:157

Newark [N. J.] Association of Infant Class Sunday School Teachers, XXIV:174

Newark (N. J.) Freie Zeitung, XXXV:133, 148

Newark [N. J.] German Republican Club, XXXV:148

Newark (N. J.) Journal, XXXV:119, 124, 148

Newbauer, Ella C., XLVIII:131; Swiss Settlements of Madison County, Illinois, The, XI:232-37

Newbern (N. C.), XX:131-32, XXXV:380, L:99-100, 118

Newberry, Walter Cass, XXXVII:130

- Newberry, Walter Loomis, VIII:249, XI:194, XX:142, XXII:81, XLVIII:136
- Newberry (Vt.), IX:337
- Newberry & Dole (Chicago), VIII:241
- Newberry family, XXII:83
- Newberry Library (Chicago), VIII:249, XII:68, 175, XXVIII:27, XLV:112; county histories in, I:90-94, XXX:219; and Crerar Library, XXVI:71; genealogical collection, XIV:12, 67-68, 70, 76, 79, 81, XXXIV:160; Healy pictures in, XXII:83; manuscripts in, XXXVII:195-96; newspapers in, I:18, 24; photostatic copies of books in, XXXVIII:21
- Newburgh (Ill.), see Cummington (Ill.)
- Newburgh (N. Y.), XII:325
- Newburyport (Mass.), X:271, XII:67, 191
- Newby, Edward W. B., VIII:209
- Newcastle, Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton, 5th Duke of, XLIII:76, XLIV:12
- Newcastle, William Cavendish, 1st Duke of, see Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Newcastle
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne (England), XLVIII:163
- Newcomb, Charlotte M. (Smith) [Mrs. John W.], XXIX:112
- Newcomb, E. H., XXVII:34
- Newcomb, John W., XXIX:112
- Newcomb, Kersey Fell, XX:139
- Newcomb, Rexford, XXXIII:78
- Newcomb Hotel (Quincy), IX:282, XXI:140, 146, 177
- Newcomer, Charles, XVI:108, XXXV:394
- Newell, Mason H., VIII:81n, XLV:125n; Attorneys-General of Illinois, The, VIII:211-20; Township Government in Illinois, IX:467-503
- Newell, Samuel, III:52
- Newfoundland, VII:129, XI:204, XIV:163n, XXIV:126
- Newhall, Daniel H., XIII:46, XXXVI:64n, 67n, 87
- Newhall, Horatio, I:34
- Newhall, Sarah, see Wait, Sarah (Newhall)
- Newhouse, Elizabeth, see Hanks, Elizabeth (Newhouse)
- Newkirk v. Chapron, XV:102n
- Newland, Gilbert, XXXI:67
- Newland, T. E., XXXI:67
- Newlands, Robert W., VII:170; Account of the Discovery of the Graves of the Men Who Fell in the "Battle of Stillman's Run," on May 14, 1832, An, VI:117-20
- Newman, Albert Henry, XXXIV:131

- Newman, Hester Ann (House) [Mrs. John], XXX:142
- Newman, John, IX:179, 193, XXX:142
- Newman, John, Jr., IX:179
- Newman, John Philip, XX:84-85, 87, 89, 93-94
- Newman, Joseph, IX:188, 193
- Newman, Zadock, IX:193
- Newman, Zenas B., XII:152-53
- Newman Foundation (Champaign), XXXII:51
- Newport (Ky.), XV:150, XVI:28, XXXIV:155-57
- Newport (R. I.), XXXV:57
- News Letter & Henry County News [Galesburg], see Galesburg News Letter
- Newsan, Richard, XII:xiv
- Newsboy Mission (Chicago), XXIV:127
- Newsome, Edmund, X:373n
- Newsomeville (Ill.), XIV:193, 200
- Newspaper, The [Jerseyville], I:40
- Newspapers, in Chicago Historical Society, XI:197; comments on articles in Journal of the I. S. H. S., XLVII:193-94; in convention fight (1822-1824), IX:266, 269, 421; on "deep snow," XIV:50-51, 54-57, 61-62; historical value of, VI:23, XLIV:50-52; of Illinois (before 1860), I:7-72, IX:205-13, XLIII:93-94, XLVIII:136; Illinois Scots and, XXVI:53-56; I. S. H. L. files, XIX:25-27, 29, XXIX:20, 24, XXXII:29, XXXVII:23; see also names of individual newspapers
- Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1814-1879, XV:165n, 182n, XVI:11, XIX:84, XXXVI:169n, XLIII:93-94n
- Newton, _____ (on early Ill. railroad legislation), XIII:174n, 176-77n
- Newton, E. D., XXXI:33
- Newton, Sir Isaac (England), XII:85, XXVII:121, XLI:155, 173
- Newton, Isaac (U.S. Commissioner of Agriculture), XLV:83
- Newton, Joseph Fort, XXXVI:110, XLV:57-58n
- Newton, Peter, VIII:173
- Newton, Richard, XXIV:170-72, L:131
- Newton (Ill.), I:54
- Newton (Kans.), XXXIII:43
- "Newton Bateman" (art.), XLVIII:140
- Newton Bateman Elementary School (Chicago), XLII:183
- Newton Bateman High School (Jacksonville), XLII:183
- "Newton Bateman, State Superintendent of Public Instruction and President of Knox College" (art.), XLIX:27n
- Newton Enquirer, I:54
- Newton Plaindealer, I:54

- Newton Station (Miss.), XII:106-7, 110-11, 127-29
 Newville Academy (Cannonsburg, Pa.), XI:349
 Ney, Michel, Duc d'Eichingen, Prince de la Moskova, XIII:154
 Nez Percé Indians, XXXVII:221
 Niagara (canal boat), XXXVI:128
 Niagara Falls (N. Y.), IX:204, XV:140, 142-43, XXX:116, XXXV:352, XLIV:3
 Niagara Falls [cataract], XI:204, 207, XIII:288, XXX:102, XXXI:44, XXXIV:
 86, XXXVII:117, XLII:156, XLIV:39, XLVII:1
 Niagara River, IX:452, XV:142, XXIX:91-92
 Niagara State Park [N. Y.], XI:212
 Niagara Suspension Bridge, IX:204, XXXIV:86
 Niblo, A. R., I:19, 55
 Nibus family, X:251
 Nicanape (Indian), VI:47
 Nicaragua, XXIX:81, 89, XLVI:124
 Nicaragua Route, The" (address), XIX:101
 Nice (France), VIII:271
 Nichol, Theodore, XX:147
 Nicholas I [Nikolai Alexandrovich], Tsar of all the Russias, IV:48, IX:39,
 XXXIV:84-85, 98-99
 Nicholas, Darter, IX:191
 Nicholas, George, XLII:78
 Nicholas, Robert Carter, IX:148, 151-52
 Nicholasville (Ky.), XI:302-3
 Nicholes, S. Grace, XXVII:94, 97
 Nicholls, Asa, XXX:304
 Nichols, Charlotte, see Beard, Charlotte (Nichols)
 Nichols, Clifton Melvin, XXXVI:104
 Nichols, Edgar H., XXIV:139, 153
 Nichols, Elias, XII:127
 Nichols, F. C., I:62
 Nichols, Fountain, XX:157
 Nichols, George, IX:193
 Nichols, Henry, XXXII:176
 Nichols, J. W., I:46-47
 Nichols, Jack, XXVI:131
 Nichols, John, IX:193, XXIII:113
 Nichols, John W., XXXVIII:208
 Nichols, Pleasant, IX:193, 344
 Nichols, Theophilus M., III:42, 57, VI:98, IX:329, 332, 344, 349, 361
 Nichols, Thomas, III:29, IX:177, 193, 344

Nichols, Turner L., XX:157

Nichols, Warren, XL:20

Nichols, William, XX:157

Nicholson, Alfred Osborn Pope, XXXV:274, XXXVII:63

Nicholson, Alfred Osborn Pope, Jr., XXXV:274

Nicholson, Amos, XX:157

Nicholson, Benjamin, XX:157

Nicholson, E. E., XV:ix, XVI:x, XVII:ix

Nicholson, E. S., XX:79c

Nicholson, Gazaway, XX:157

Nicholson, John S., I:51

Nicholson, Meredith, XLVI:124

Nicholson, Sarah, see Davis, Sarah (Nicholson)

Nickell, Vernon Lewis, L:ii

Nickerson, Samuel M., XL:36

Nickerson, Mrs. Samuel M., XL:36

Nickey, Moses, XLVI:123

Nickles, Rheinhardt, XXXVII:203

Niclas [Niglas], Ignatz, XXXIV:100

Nicodé, Jean Louis, XXXVIII:66

Nicolay, Helen, XXIX:26, XXXVI:108

Nicolay, John George, X:110, XIII:46, XVI:99, XXIX:26, XXXI:25, XXXIX:75; books cited, XI:285, XIV:53-54, XXVI:152, 161n, XXVIII:117n, 120n, XXX:123n, 157n, 160n, XXXII:159n, XXXVII:41n, 167n, 182, XLIV:210n, 212, XLV:56n, 69-70, 81n, XLIX:35n, 67-68n; and Grace Dyche, XXXI:106; on Hankses, XXXI:127, 138n; and Hay, XXVI:76; on Lincoln, XI:142-43, 148, 150, XIII:242, 244, 246, XXVIII:43, XXXIX:39, 51-52, XXXI:163, XXXV:101-2, XXXVI:67, 73-74, 101, 103, 105-6, XXXVIII:190, 193, XXXIX:208-9n, 211n, 215n, 227, 247n, 249n, 281, XL:71, XLVI:146-47; in Pittsfield, I:58, IX:211, XXXIX:58

Nicolet, H. L., I:68

Nicolet [Nicollet], Jean, IV:52; explorations, VII:150, XI:204, 207, XIX:92, XXII:108, XXIX:91n, XXXI:45

Nicolini [Ernest Nicolas], XL:34

Nida, William Lewis, XXXI:84n, 93n

Niebuhr, Berthold Georg, XXIX:38, 49

Niedergemieden (Germany), XXXV:166

Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn, XXXIV:83

"Nigger Spring" ["Nigger Furnace," "Nigger Well"], IX:245, 250, 254, 257

Nighswonger, Joseph, XIV:227

Nightingale (ship), XLVII:38

- Niglas, Ignatz, see Niclas, Ignatz
 Nihilism, XLIV:95
 Niké Club (Chicago), IX:322
 Nile County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:133
 Nile River, IV:9, VII:72, IX:198, XII:166
 Niles, Mrs. Lotus [formerly Mrs. A. D. Salisbury], XVII:199, 202, 205
 Niles, Nathaniel, I:11, IX:30, XII:238, 241, XXXVI:133; antislavery activities, XI:53, XV:44; in Republican Party, X:110, XLIX:43-45
 Niles (Ill.), XIII:104
 Niles (Mich.), VII:139, VIII:240, 247, XVII:118, XXXIV:59
 Niles' Weekly Register, cited, IX:117n, 128n, 131n, 145n, 158-59, 169n, X:171-73, 176, XV:159n, XVI:35, XVII:18-19n, XXVIII:92, XLVI:77n, 79-81n, 86n, 91
 Nilsson, Christina, XXXVI:173-74, 176, 178, XL:40
 Nilsson, Per [alias A. P. Onsdorf], XXXVI:179
 Nilwood (Ill.), XII:328
 Nimmo, Alexander J., XXVI:75
 Nimmo, Joseph, XXXIII:50n
 Nine-Eyes" (river pirate), XLVII:8
 Nine Mile Creek, VII:68, 127, XXII:65
 Nine Mile Prairie, XXX:137
 Nineteenth Century Club (Chicago), IX:327
 Ninety and Nine, The" (hymn), XL:42
 Nineveh (Assyria), IX:23, X:327
 Ninewah (Ill.), see Peru (Ill.)
 Ninewah [Ninawah] Gazette [Peru], I:57, XX:137, 145-46, XXXVII:23
 Niota (Ill.), XLVI:7n
 Nippur (Assyria), IX:22-23, XXXIV:29
 Nisbet, H. B., I:28
 Nisbett, T. B., XXIV:139, 182
 Nisbit, Samuel T., XXX:140
 Nitric Acid" (art.), XXXVIII:106
 Nix, Ambrose, IX:188
 Nixon, A. H., IX:428-29, XXXII:152
 Nixon, Anne (Wilson), XIII:324
 Nixon, John, IX:309
 Nixon, U. S., XII:xiv
 Nixon, William, XX:148
 Nixon Block (Chicago), XLVII:118
 No-Vote No-Tax League, XXVII:105
 Noailles, Marie Adrienne Françoise ("Anastasie") de, see Lafayette, Marie

- Adrienne Françoise (de Noailles) du Motier, Marquise de
 Noailles, Philippe, Comte de, XXXII:75
 Noailles, Philippe de, Duc de Mouchy, XII:80
 Noailles Regiment (French Army), XXXII:75
 Nobbs, Mark, VIII:173
 Noble, Charles Henry, XLVIII:15
 Noble, Frederick Alphonso, XXVI:43
 Noble, George M., XXVIII:147
 Noble, Henry, III:16
 Noble, John S., XLV:150n
 Noble, Silas, XI:128, XVI:83
Noble, Lovett v., XX:52
 Nodier, Charles, XXXV:290
 Nodine, Richard H., XXXV:294
 Nohl, Louis, XXXV:167
 Nokomis (Indian), IX:510
 Nolensville (Tenn.), XIV:255
 Nolichucky River, XXXI:53
 Nolin Creek, XXIV:71, XXVIII:35, XXXI:127, 132, 138, XXXIV:147, 149-51
 Noll, Addie M., Quincy after the War, 1865-1880, XXI:173-75
 Nolte, Mary, XXXVI:110
 Nom-bo-itt (Indian), IX:77
 "Nomenclature Relating to Forms of the Dental Arch and Special Positions of the
 Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:108
 "Nomination of Abraham Lincoln for the Presidency an Unsolved Psychological
 Problem, The" (art.), XXXIX:223n, 281
 Non-Importation Resolutions, XXVI:195-96, 210n
 Nook, George, XXIX:106
 Nook, Polly (Hart) [Mrs. George], XXIX:106
 Noonan, Edward Thomas, XXXVII:91, 134n
 Noonan, John, XXVIII:101
 "Noonday Rest" (Chicago), IX:324
 Norbury, Charles Joseph, XXX:144
 Norbury, Elizabeth Frick, see Thornton, Elizabeth Frick (Norbury)
 Norbury, Elizabeth Peters (Spence) [Mrs. Charles Joseph], XXX:144
 Nordhausen (Germany), XXXV:164, 177
Nordiska Runorna, De, XV:113-14n
Nordiska Spraken, De, XV:108n
 Noreen, Adolf Gotthard, XV:108n, 110n, 113, 117-18
 Norelius, Eric [Erik], I:24, XXXVI:168
 Norfolk (Conn.), XL:17

- Norfolk (Mo.), XIV:226-27
- Norfolk (Va.), IX:261, XII:71, XIV:245, XVI:44, XXX:261, XXXV:165, XLIII:165, L:99-100
- Norfolk Navy Yard, XXX:261, XLIII:165
- Norges Indskrifter med de Aeldre Runer, XV:109
- Norges Indskrifter med de Yngre Runer, XV:109
- Normal (Ill.), X:98, XVII:78, 196, XXI:72, XXXVII:160, XXXIX:54, XLIII:103;
I. S. H. S. meets at, XLV:179-80, 184; Illinois State Normal University at, VI:36, XXXVII:155, XLII:147n, XLVIII:135
- "Normal and the Norman Horse Industry" (art.), XLVIII:121
- Normal Regiment [Normal Rifles], see Illinois Infantry - 33d Regt.
- Normal Township (McLean Co.), IX:540
- Normal University, see Illinois State Normal University
- Norman, Viola, XLII:20
- Norman Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26
- Normandy, VII:31, 130, X:62
- Normans, VII:31-32
- Norman's Kill, XXI:44
- Norris, Frank, XLVIII:124, 163
- Norris, George H., XXVI:164
- Norris, Ira, I:43
- Norris, Joe L., XLIV:101; Land Reform Movement, The, XLIV:73-82
- Norris, John, & Company (Sycamore), I:67
- Norris, Joseph B., XXX:304-5
- Norris, Louisa (Lyons) [Mrs. Willard B.], XXIX:118
- Norris, Lucinda (Jeffin) [Mrs. William H. P.], XXIX:117
- Norris, Robert, XII:336, 339
- Norris, Willard B., XXIX:118
- Norris, William H. P., XXIX:117
- Norristown (Pa.), I:79
- Norsemen, XXIV:31
- North, Levi, XXIII:89
- North, Ruth Beckett, see Denney, Ruth Beckett (North)
- North, W. H., XXXL:67
- North Alton (Ill.), see Upper Alton (Ill.)
- North American & United States Gazette [Philadelphia], XXXVII:46
- North American Phalanx (Fourierist), XII:87
- North American Review, X:171, 176, XXIX:55n, XXXV:102n, XLIV:38
- North American Telegraph Association, XLVII:35n
- North Amherst (Mass.), X:317
- North Andover (Mass.), XXXVII:181

North Bend (Ohio), IX:200-201, XX:162, 168

North Bend of Beardstown (boat), XX:148

North Bloomington (Ill.), see Normal (Ill.)

North Branch, see Chicago River

North Caledonia (Ill.), see America (Ill.)

North Carolina, IV:27, XII:42, XXXII:156, 160n, 191, L:76; antislavery societies, XIX:35, 40; attitude toward Lincoln, XLIX:8, 15-16; buys Indian land, XXXVI:49; Connolly in, XXXV:215, 379; Germans in, VI:26; McLean in, VIII:191, 198, 201; migration to Illinois from, VII:74-75, VIII:77, 79, 92, 124, IX:230, 272, 478, X:123, 271-72, 309, 353, XI:47, XXVIII:56, XXIX:93, 100, XXXIV:118, 123, 128, XXXVIII:78, 129; readmission, XXXVII:77; Scots and Scotch-Irish in, IX:309-10, XXVI:35; secession, XXXIV:42; Western settlements, XXIV:52

North Carolina Historical Commission, XXXI:35, XLIX:8n

North Carolina, University of, XIX:84

North Central History Teachers' Association, XVI:3

North Central Illinois Medical Association, XII:180

North Chicago (Ill.), XXVIII:62

North Chicago Rolling Mill Company, XXVIII:59

North Dakota, XV:30-31, XXXVII:88

North Danvers Church, see under Mennonites

North Dixon (Ill.), XVII:196

North End Woman's Club (Chicago), XXVII:115

North Fabius [Jeffreon, Jefferson] River, XX:116, XXX:231, 247, XXXIX:104

North Fork of the Vermilion River, XXXVIII:161n

North Gabouri Creek, shown on maps facing XX:102, 104

North Henderson (Ill.), XXXI:68

North Kankakee (Ill.), see Bradley (Ill.)

North Litchfield Township (Montgomery Co.), IX:372

North Market Hall (Chicago), XVII:156, 158, XX:133

North Market Street Mission School (Chicago), XXIV:100, 119-20

North Missouri Railroad, XXI:122

North Norwich (N. Y.), XLIX:34n

North Pier (Chicago), XL:145, XLVII:131

North Platte River, XXXIII:44

North Pole, XXXVI:43

North River, see Hudson River

"North Shore" (Illinois' Lake Michigan coastline), XIII:101-13

North Shore News [Rogers Park], XI:xii

North-Side View of Slavery, A, XXIII:93n

North Star (steamboat), XII:248

North Star Dispensary (Chicago), XII:189

North Town (Chicago), XXXV:181

North Turner Hall (Chicago), XL:36

North v. People, XV:92n

North West Fur Company, IX:159, XXXVII:216, 221, 223

Northampton (England), VI:113

Northampton (Mass.), X:291, XXXI:60

Northampton County (Pa.), XXXVII:45

Northcott, Ada R. (Stoutzenberg) [Mrs. William Allen], VIII:10

Northcott, William Allen, VIII:9-12, XX:64

Northeastern Dental Association, XXXVIII:111

Northern Academy of Illinois, XXVI:120

Northern Christian Convention (Chicago, 1850), X:318

Northern Cross Railroad, IX:201-2, XII:327, XVII:100, XXVIII:145, XXXII:228, 235, XXXIX:47, 58, XLVIII:113; construction, VII:75, 119, 125, VIII:67, 70, IX:441, XI:83-84, XIV:175, XXI:157, 161, XXVI:152-53, XXVIII:56, XXXVIII:162-63, XLII:42, 46, 49, 54, 57, 64; pictures of early trains, facing VIII:64, XLII:45; reminiscences of, XIII:145-52; in Springfield, XXXI:170-71

"Northern Cross Railroad, The" (art.), XLVIII:113

Northern Division of the American Bottom, XXXV:201

Northern Illinois (steamboat), XLVI:11-12

Northern Illinois Commercial (Keithsburg newspaper), I:42

Northern Illinois Railroad Company, XLVI:11

Northern Illinois State [Teachers'] College, XX:19-20, XLVII:203

Northern Pacific Railroad, XV:30-31, XXXIII:166n, XXXVI:181

Northern Steamship Line, XLVI:12-13, 17

Northern Virginia, Army of (C. S. A.), XXIV:146, XXXIV:47, XLIX:16

Northfield (Ill.), XLVII:22, 38n

Northfield (Mass.), XXIV:119

Northfield (Minn.), XV:121n, XXXIII:38

Northfield (N. H.), XLIV:4

Northfield [Mass.] Seminary, XXIV:119

Northrop, Edith V., XXIV:140

Northrup, William Perry, XLII:165, 168

Northumberland County (Pa.), XI:349

Northumberland County (Va.), XLIII:111

Northville (Ill.), X:314

Northwest Centinel [Cincinnati], see Centinel of the North-Western Territory

Northwest, Department of the, I:24

Northwest Ordinance, see Ordinance of 1787

Northwest Territory, VI:20, X:15, XXVI:34, XXXVI:190-91; cession by Virginia, VI:53, VII:26, 34, XI:50, XVII:139; Cincinnati capital of, XV:150n; conquest, VI:68-71, XXVI:35-38, XXXV:88, 94, 98 (see also Clark, George Rogers); courts of, XI:40, 43; division (1800), II:6; French land allotments, VII:142; General Assembly formed, VIII:20; government of, XII:277-92, XXIV:47-63, XXVIII:75-86; governor's appointive power, VIII:211; historical importance, XLII:73; Illinois part of, VII:88, 131, X:59-60, 139, XX:35, XXIII:119, XXIV:30b, XLVI:68, XLVIII:88, 90-91, 95; Indian land cessions, XXXV:90; laws, II:5, IV:53, VII:34, IX:475-77, XI:199, XXII:61-64, 66, 68, XXIX:68; Methodists in, XXXI:66; organization, XXVI:38-39, XXX:230, XXXII:95, XXXIII:77, XXXIV:80, XXXVI:227, XXXVIII:130, 137; prominent men of, IX:230; reservation of Section 16 for schools, VI:30-32; St. Clair County established, VI:64; salines, IX:247; sesquicentennial celebration, XXXIV:29-30, XXXVI:17; slavery prohibited in, VI:75, X:153, XXII:89-91, 93, XXVIII:46, XXXII:135

Northwest Territory Celebration Commission, XXXIV:29-30, XXXV:19, XLVIII:159

Northwest Territory General Assembly, XXXIV:63, XXXVI:190

Northwestern Advertiser [Rock Island], I:62

Northwestern Bank Note & Counterfeit Reporter [Chicago], I:26

Northwestern Baptist [Chicago], I:19

Northwestern Christian Advocate [Chicago], I:23, XXVI:53, 56, XXX:173, XLIV:85n, 88-89n

Northwestern College (Naperville), XXVIII:75

Northwestern College of Dental Surgery (Evanston), XXXII:51

Northwestern Dental Journal, XXXVIII:115-16, 118, 120-22

Northwestern Educator & Magazine of Literature and Science [Chicago], I:21

Northwestern Elevator (Chicago), XLVII:124, 137, 163

Northwestern Excelsior [Waukegan], I:71

Northwestern Female College (Evanston), XIII:135, XLVI:27, 34, XLVIII:141

Northwestern Gazette & Galena Advertiser [Galena], see Galena Gazette

Northwestern Gazetteer [Galesburg], I:35

Northwestern Home & School Journal [Chicago], I:27

Northwestern Home Journal [Chicago], I:25

Northwestern Intelligencer [Galesburg], I:35

Northwestern Journal of Dentistry, XXXVIII:121, 123

Northwestern Journal of Homoeopathy [Chicago], I:22, XXXII:92-93

Northwestern Medical & Surgical Journal [Chicago], I:20, XII:174, 178, 194

Northwestern Medical School (Chicago), XXXVIII:23

Northwestern Money Reporter [Chicago], see Phillips' Northwestern Money Reporter & Insurance Journal

- Northwestern Orient [Waukegan], I:71
- Northwestern Prairie Farmer [Chicago], I:27
- Northwestern Presbyterian [Chicago], XXVI:56
- Northwestern Presbyterian Theological Seminary, see McCormick Theological Seminary
- Northwestern Quarterly Magazine [Chicago], I:28
- Northwestern Railway, see Chicago & Northwestern Railway
- Northwestern Republican [Mt. Morris], I:51
- Northwestern Sanitary Fair (Chicago), XVII:201, XXXVIII:170
- Northwestern Sunday School Teachers' Institute, XXIV:101
- Northwestern University, VIII:2, 238, X:345-46, XI:165, 339, XII:175, 188-89, 195, 197, 359, XIII:105, 111, XIX:75, XXII:85, XXXII:48-49, 51, XLVII:199; Black and dental school of, XXXVIII:86, 91-93, 95, 107, 122; and Evanston College for Ladies, XLVI:35, 37; founding, XIII:108-10, XLVIII:135, 141; Kennicott and, XLVII:24-27, 29n, 34; Kensington rune stone examined at, XV:106; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:78
- Northwestern University: A History, XXXVIII:116
- Northwestern University Young Men's Christian Association, XXXVIII:116
- Nortman, F., X:241
- Norton, Addison S., XX:184, 187
- Norton, Augustus Theodore, I:8, VII:57, 60, 62, XIII:99, XLV:124n, 145n
- Norton, David W., XXXV:336
- Norton, Eliot, XXXVI:111
- Norton, H. B., I:13
- Norton, Hiram, XLVIII:62
- Norton, Jesse Olds, VIII:80, X:102, XI:271, XXXII:112, 141, 146, 152, XLIX:41
- Norton, John F., IX:188
- Norton, John Nicholas, X:82n
- Norton, John Pitkin, XXXIX:70
- Norton, Julia, XIX:103
- Norton, Margaret Cross, XXIX:20, 24, XXXIII:28, XXXV:55, XXXIX:91n, XLVIII:1; and historical survey, XLIII:105-6; and I. S. H. S., XXXVII:20, XXXVIII:18, 22, XLII:11, 14
- Norton, Wilbur T., I:7, XXVII:34, XXXII:30, XXXVIII:60-61, XLV:130n, 156n; and I. S. H. S., VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:vi, ix, XI:vi, xii, 14, 18, XII:xiv, 9, XIII:3, 5-9, XIV:14, 25, XV:5, 11, XVI:vii, 17, XVII:v, xi-xii, 3, XIX:5, 18, 20-21, XX:5, XXI:5, XXII:5, XXIII:15, 19
- Norton, Bork v., XLIII:170
- Norton Sound, XLVII:36-37, 39
- Norway, VII:103, XV:117, XXXIV:86, XXXVIII:145-52, 155n
- Norway and America (periodical), XXXVIII:150-51

- Norway House (Canada), XLVII:30
- Norwegian-American, The (periodical), XV:121n
- Norwegian-American Historical Association, XLVIII:165
- Norwegian language, Lincoln biographies in, XXXVI:102, 107, 110
- Norwegian Migration to America, 1825-1860, XXXVIII:155n
- Norwegian Settlement in the United States, XLVIII:130, 165
- Norwegian State Church, XXXVIII:146
- Norwegians, in Illinois, I:23, VII:249, XXIII:66, XXXVI:167-68, 175, XXXVIII:145-52, 155n, XLVII:71, XLVIII:125-26, 130
- Norwich (Conn.), XLIX:60n
- Norwich (England), XXIII:32, 51, XXIV:154, XXXI:125
- Norwood, Joseph Granville, XXIII:154
- Norwood, Percy Varney, XLI:152
- Norwood Park (Ill.), IX:466, XVII:196
- "Not Tides, but Barometric Waves" (art.), XXXVIII:109
- Not Without Laughter, XLVIII:150, 159
- "Notable Illinois Family, A" (art.), XXVI:67-68
- Notables, Council of [Conseil des Notables], XXXII:76-77
- "Notes from the Literature of Diseases of the Peridental Membrane" (address), XXXVIII:104
- Notes on a Journey in America, from the Coast of Virginia to the Territory of Illinois, with Proposals for the Establishment of a Colony of English, VIII:150, IX:261, X:169-70, 172, 174, XIII:124, XV:145n, 150n, XXXVIII:145
- Notes on a Journey through France, from Dieppe through Paris and Lyons, to the Pyrenees, and Back through Toulouse, in July, August and September, 1814, Describing the Habits of the People, and the Agriculture of the Country, IX:260, X:169, 172
- Notes on Darwin, XXXVIII:95n
- "Notes on Illinois" (series of newspaper articles), XII:156
- "Notes on New Remedies" (address), XXXVIII:104
- "Notes on Rock River Navigation" (art.), XLVIII:112
- "Notes on the Development of Dentistry" (address), XXXVIII:104
- Notes on the Early Settlement of the Northwestern Territory, IV:53, IX:62-63, XII:68, XV:150n, XXIV:60-61n
- "Notes on the Lincoln Families of Massachusetts, with Some Account of the Family of Abraham Lincoln" (art.), XXXI:124n
- Notes on the Western States, XXXIV:135
- Notes sur la Famille Coulon de Villiers, XIV:142n
- Notre Dame de Bon Secours (Trappist monastery, Cahokia Mound), XII:40-41
- Nottawasaga Portage, XI:92
- Nottawasaga River, XI:92-93

- Nottebohm, Martin Gustav, XXXVIII:71
- Nottingham, James S., XXXVII:26
- Nottinghamshire (England), XII:324
- Nourse, Charles C., XXXV:130n
- Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes Occidentales, XIV:137n, 139n
- Nouveaux Voyages de M. le Baron de Lahontan, XXXVII:191n
- Nouvelle Chartres (Ill.), VIII:111, XI:35, XXIII:146, XXVI:193, 228-29, 256, 258, 262, XXXV:206
- Nouvelle Découverte d'un Très Grand Pays Situé dans l'Amérique, VII:183, 189, XIII:115, XVII:116n, 120
- Nova Scotia, VIII:95, IX:458, 474, XIII:119, XLVIII:114
- 'Novel Case of Irregularity, A" (art.), XXXVIII:106
- Novello, Ewer & Company (London), XXXVIII:74
- Novyi Mir (New World) [New York], XLIV:105n
- Nower, Sarah R., see Wilson, Sarah R. (Nower)
- Nowlan, Bennett, IX:181, 190, 195
- Nowlin, David A., XI:132, 136
- Noxuba County (Miss.), XIII:86
- Noxubee River, XII:106n, 109
- Noyelle [Noyelles], Nicolas Joseph de, VII:153, 191-93, 199, 201, XIII:189, 254, XIV:140, XX:177, XXII:115
- Noyes, Alexander Dana, XXXIII:146-47n
- Noyes, Curtis, XVII:151
- Noyes, Edmund, XXXVIII:121
- Noyes, Frederick B., XXXVIII:91, 122
- Noyes, La Verne W., XXVIII:72
- Noyes, M. J., I:58
- Noyesville (Ill.), see Oak Park (Ill.)
- Nubya Eshnoqua (Indian), XVI:120-21
- Nuckles, Stephen A., XXIII:90
- Nueces River, XI:173
- Nulato (Alaska), XLVII:36-39
- Null, Henry, IX:178
- Nullification, VII:52, IX:31
- Nunnahben (Indian), XVI:120
- Nunnery, The" (dormitory, Midway Studios), XLIV:26
- Nutt, Mary E. [Mrs. Isaac], XVII:199, 201
- Nutter, Josiah, XLV:127, 144, 152
- Nutting, Rufus, XII:193
- Nya Verlden [Galva, Ill.], XXXVI:171, 182
- Nya Verlden [Göteborg, Sweden], XXXVI:178n

Nya Wexjö-Bladet [Växjö, Sweden], XXXVI:178n, 181n
Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill"), XXXVII:208, XXXVIII:225
Nye, Fannie (Smith) [Mrs. Edgar Wilson], XXXVII:208
Nye, Louisa, see Hanks, Louisa (Nye)

- O Apoikos Pais Etoi Existoresis ton Polieion tes Amerikes. Abraham Ligkolnos
me Eikonographias, XXXVI:97
- "O, Sister Phoebe, How Merry Were We" (song), X:41
- Oak Grove (Ill.), XXXVI:162-64
- Oak Hill (Ill.), XXXI:68
- Oak Hill Cemetery (Sangamon Co.), XLVI:132
- Oak Leaves Weekly [Oak Park], XI:x
- Oak Park (Ill.) [Cook Co.], XVII:195-96, XXVIII:73, XXXIV:138, XXXVI:194,
XLVII:150
- Oak Park (Ill.) [Kane Co.], XVII:195
- Oak Park Library, XI:191
- Oak Park Suffrage Club, XXVII:115
- Oak Ridge (Ill.), see Oak Park (Ill.) [Cook Co.]
- Oak Ridge (Miss.), XXXI:113
- Oak Ridge Cemetery (Springfield), VI:78, VII:155, XI:64, XIX:79, XX:79, 79b,
XXII:39, XXIII:55n, XXXIV:17, XXXVIII:227, XLVIII:4; Lincoln buried
in, XIV:182, XVII:183, XXIII:57, XXVIII:52, XXXI:15, 168, XXXVIII:
218-19
- Oak Ridge Cemetery Association, XI:356
- Oak Woods [Oakwoods] Cemetery (Cook Co.), XXVIII:143, XLVIII:4
- Oakes, James, XXXIII:109, XXXIX:135
- Oakland (Calif.), VIII:266, 271, X:242n, XLVI:142
- Oakland (Ill.), XVII:195
- Oakland County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:133
- Oakleaf, Joseph Benjamin, XXXIII:22, XXXVI:59, 87, 92, XXXVIII:15, 18, 24;
and I. S. H. S., XV:viii-ix, XVI:ix-x, XVII:viii-ix, XXXV:18, 20, XXXVI:
5, 15-16, 18-22, XXXVII:5, 15-21; reports on Rock Island County Histori-
cal Society, XXXIV:20-22, XXXV:21, 44-45, 69
- Oakley, Charles, VII:122, XI:318-19, XLVIII:38-39
- Oakley, William, XX:158
- Oakley Township (Macon Co.), XLVI:131n
- Oakwood, Jacob H., XXXVIII:165
- Oakwood Cemetery (Mt. Vernon), XIII:337
- Oakwood Township (Vermilion Co.), XXXVIII:161, 163, 165n
- Oaslow, Charles, VIII:173
- O-at-che-cum-mich (Indian), IX:94
- Oater, Samuel, VIII:173

- Oatman, John, XIX:57
- "Oats, Peas, Beans and Barley Grow" (song), X:42
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson, XXXVI:107
- Oberlin College, IX:217, 316, XXXVIII:69, XLIV:54n
- Obion Lake, XII:78
- Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale College, X:281-83n
- "Object of Musical Associations and Conventions, The" (address), XXXVIII:68
- O'Brien, Bessie, XVI:78
- O'Brien, Daniel H., XLVII:182
- O'Brien, James H., XX:79a
- O'Brien, Lucas, XV:119
- O'Brien, Michael Joseph, XXXIV:55, 64
- O'Brien, William, XIII:157
- O'Brien, William Patrick, XIV:57n
- O'Brien, William W., XVI:85, XXXVIII:213
- Obrist, Abram, XXIX:105
- Obrist, Rebecca (Baggs) [Mrs. Abram], XXIX:105
- "Observation de Meurtre par un Sadique, Une" (art.), XXVII:132
- "Observations et Expériences Psycho-Physiologiques sur les Enfants" (art.), XXVII:135
- Observations Made upon a Journey through the Interior of the United States of North America in the Year 1819, XIII:126; reprint from, VIII:150-65
- Obstetrics, XII:187
- O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, VII:148, XVII:117n, XIX:93, 95, XXVI:208
- Ocana (Colombia), X:66
- "Occasional" [pseud.], XXXV:113-14
- Occasional Thoughts in Verse, XIII:135
- "Occlusion of Artificial Teeth" (art.), XXXVIII:118
- Ocean (steamboat), XLII:136
- Ochsner, Joseph, XXXVII:204
- Ochsner, Theodore, XXXVII:206
- Oconee River, XXVIII:191, XXXV:408-10, 416, 419, 425
- O'Connell, Daniel, XLVII:183
- O'Connell, Grace, XXIV:15
- O'Connell, John T., XII:xiv
- O'Connell, William Lawrence, XXVII:108
- O'Connor, _____ (Pocahontas teacher), XVII:45, XXXII:55
- O'Connor, Andrew, XXII:24, XXIX:27
- O'Connor, Charles, XLI:167
- O'Connor, Thomas Power, XXXV:102
- O'Day, John, XLVII:183

- Odd Fellows Hall (Bellingham, Wash.), XXXVI:197
- Odd Fellows, Independent Order of, I:22, XII:324, XIV:194, XXX:319, XXXIV:72, XLV:33; individual memberships mentioned, XI:350, XIII:332, XV:36-37, XVI:47, XXVI:23, XXXVI:197
- Odelet, Jean Baptiste, XII:275
- Odell (Ill.), XXXVIII:56
- Odenburg (Germany?), XXXV:175
- Odenburg Calviner Collegium, XXXV:175
- Odenburg Gymnasium, XXXV:175
- Odenburg Latin School, XXXV:175
- Odenheim (Germany), XXXV:165
- Odenweller, A. L., XI:xii, XII:xiv
- Odessa (Russia), XI:170, XXXIV:101
- Odett [Owditt], Lewis, VII:173
- O'Donnell, Simon, XXX:86, 101
- O'Donnell, Thomas Edward, XXXIII:17, XXXIV:20, XXXVIII:18, XLVIII:142; Illinois Architecture, XXXIII:75-79; Outline of the History of Architecture in Illinois, An, XXXVIII:124-43; Recording the Early Architecture of Illinois in the Historic American Buildings Survey, XLI:185-213
- O'Donohue, Joseph, XLVII:183
- Odontographic Society of Chicago, see Chicago Odontographic Society
- Odontone, An" (address), XXXVIII:101
- Odum, Dempsey, III:51, XXXII:148
- Oehme, Theodore, XXXVIII:51n
- O'Fallon, Benjamin, VII:66, XVI:41
- O'Fallon, Frances Eleanor (Clark) [Mrs. James], VII:66
- O'Fallon, James, VII:66
- O'Fallon, John, VII:66, IX:125, 330, 338, 344, XXXV:95
- O'Fallon (Ill.), VII:66, X:61, XXXIX:59
- O'Fallon family, VII:66
- O'Farrell, Henry T., X:257
- O'Ferrall, Simon Ansley, X:175
- Offenburg (Germany), XXXV:170
- Office and Eccentricities of the Dental Pulp, The" (address), XXXVIII:109
- Officer, Elizabeth M. [Mrs. Thomas], XII:311
- Officer, James, XIX:106
- Officer, Margaret [Mrs. Robert P.], XVII:201
- Officer, Mary Jane, XIX:106
- Officer, Robert P., XII:310
- Officer, Thomas, XII:311, XXXII:235

Officers in the Continental Army, XIV:105n

"Official List of Illinois State Parks and Memorials" (art.), XLVIII:2

"Official Record of Convention" (art.), XLIX:44n

Official Records of the War of the Rebellion, see War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies

Ofutt, Denton, XIV:53, XXVIII:37, XXXIII:116, 130, XLI:66, 68-69, 71, XLVI:134

Ofin, James, VIII:173

"Oft in the Stilly Night" (poem), IX:204

Ogallala (Nebr.), XXXIII:44-45

Ogden, Aaron, XVI:28n

Ogden, Benjamin, XXXIII:82

Ogden, George Washington, XV:150n

Ogden, Hannah, see Caldwell, Hannah (Ogden)

Ogden, Mahlon Dickerson, XI:194

Ogden, William Butler, XIV:88, XX:43, XXII:83, XLIV:74, 78n; and Chicago Historical Society, XI:194; Chicago mayor, XI:41, XLIV:5; and Chicago Times, XXXIX:168; and Davis, XLVIII:69, 71; at Freeport meeting, XXX:289; and Lill, XLII:135; in Republican Party, XI:278, XV:41, XLIX:39n, 46n; and Smith, XXVI:70

Ogden (Utah), XXXII:206

Ogden [Township?] Historical Society, XII:15

Ogden's Creek, XXXII:206

Ogdensburg (N. Y.), XLIV:116, 124

Ogdensburg Railroad, XLIV:116, 124, 140, 186

Oge, Louis, XXXIII:44

Ogee, Joseph, VII:170-71, XLVI:99

Ogee, Joseph, Jr., XXIX:106

Ogee, Lorinda (Peters) [Mrs. Joseph, Jr.], XXIX:106

Ogee, Madeline [Mrs. Joseph], XLVI:99

Ogeechee River, XXVIII:191, XXXV:410-14, 418-19, 435-37

Ogee's Ferry (Ill.), see Dixon (Ill.)

Ogg, Frederic Austin, XLVIII:90, 163

Ogle, Benjamin, XIII:77

Ogle, Elizabeth, see Tomlinson, Elizabeth (Ogle)

Ogle, Jacob, III:5, 12, 34, 43, IX:172, 174, 181-82, X:120, XI:127

Ogle, Jacob, Jr., VI:98

Ogle, Joseph, III:44, 57, VII:58, IX:179, 181, XVI:109, XXXIV:122-23

Ogle County (Ill.), I:61, IV:34, XIII:164, XXX:281, XXXIV:136; in Black Hawk War, VII:170, XXX:251, XXXI:26; Flagg's in, XV:144n, 178-79n; Ford in, XVI:107-14; Indian land cessions, XLVI:98-99, 106; newspapers, I:36, 44

50-51, 54, 58-59; organized, XI:125, XII:247-48; Whigs in, XX:145, 148, XXXII:128

Ogle County Banner [Polo], I:58

Ogle County Gazette [Oregon], I:54

Ogle County Old Settlers' Reunion, XVI:112, 114

Ogle County Press [Polo], I:59

Ogle County Reporter [Oregon], I:54

Ogle family, X:59

Ogle Station (Ill.), see Ashton (Ill.)

"Oglehurst" (Oglesby farm), XLV:160

Oglesby, Anne Elizabeth (White) [Mrs. Richard James], XXXVI:26

Oglesby, Emma (Gillett-Keays) [Mrs. Richard James], XXVII:15, XXXVI:27

Oglesby, John Gillett, XXVI:21, XXVII:111, 114

Oglesby, Joshua, III:34, 86-88, 90, 94-97, 102, 106-7, 109-10, 112, 115-17, 122, VI:98, IX:178

Oglesby, Richard James, VIII:83, XVI:96, XXIV:30e, 30g, 30k, XXX:150, XXXIII:137; appointments by, VIII:219, IX:382, X:396, XI:139, XXVII:56; biographical sketch, XLV:158-60; and Brown, XVII:185; at Cairo, XIV:226; California trip, XLV:160-71; and Carr, XI:139, XXVI:91; in Civil War, IX:276, XVI:103, XXVIII:164, XLVIII:103, L:61; at college, XXXIII:121; in Congress, XXXVII:84; and Cullom, XX:61-62, 79g; and Davis, XXXVII:170; Funk succeeds, VII:169; and Hamilton, VIII:122; and Hanks, XLVI:136-37, 139; and Harrison, XL:42; and Henry, XIX:55; honorary pallbearer, XLII:181n; and Lincoln, XXVIII:51, XXXIX:53; and Lincoln National Monument Association, XIV:182; in Mexican War, XI:186, XVI:97, XL:149; and Moore, IX:434; portrait given to I. S. H. S., XXIV:21; racial extraction, IX:312, XXVI:77; in Republican politics, IX:56, XI:278, XV:41, XVII:109, XXXVIII:184, XXXIX:222-24, 233; and Robinson, X:344; senatorship, IX:236, XIV:89, 94-96, XXX:213, XXXI:156; speeches by, X:58, XIII:242n; statue of, XLIV:27; Storey on, XXXIX:152; vetoes, XXII:47; and Yates, VII:147, XXX:185

Oglesby (Ill.), XXVIII:62

Oglethorpe, James Edward, XXXV:408, 430

Oglethorpe University, XXXV:409

Ogmathorial Court," XXXVIII:182

Oh, Why Should the Spirit of Mortal Be Proud?" (poem), see "Immortality"

O' Hara, Barratt [Barrett], XX:79c, XXVII:102

O' Hara, Daniel, I:23, XXII:85

O' Hara, Edson L., X:257

O' Hara, James, XXXIV:56

O' Hara, Michael, VIII:173

O' Haver, C. P., XXVIII:106

O-hic-ka-ja-mis (Indian), IX:83

Ohio, IX:93, 201, X:275, XII:70, XXXII:157n; admission, IX:515, XXII:92-93; Andersonville monument, XLVIII:32; anti-Nebraska convention, XVII:151; archaeology, IX:20, XXVIII:20; architectural survey, XXXIII:78; bank failures (1820), XXXVI:215; camp meetings, VII:61; Chase bishop of, X:84-89, 91, XLI:126-30, 134n, 144; colleges, IX:356; commerce, VIII:90, XXX:156-57; compared with Kentucky, X:155, 162; Flagg in, XV:140-52, 163; Fourierism in, XII:87-92, 95; free-silverites in, XXXVIII:48; fur trade, XXVI:190; Germans in, XXXV:106, 121, 152, 167-69; Greenbackers in, XXXVIII:37-38; growth of, VI:54, XXIX:100; Haines in, X:49-50, 52, 56; Harbor and River Convention delegates, XXIX:54-55; Indians in, VII:68, 75, XV:143n, XXIV:62, XXXVI:50, XLVI:87, 89, 92, 103, 107-8; internal improvements, VII:116, 118;

Lincoln in, XXXVI:85, XXXIX:208-9; Lovejoy receives support from, X:311, XLV:120, 148; Mennonites in, XXXVI:152-54; migration to, VIII:71, IX:198; migration to Illinois from, VIII:79-80, IX:508, X:123, XIX:57, XXIII:71-72, XXX:299, 303, XLVI:42; mines in, XXXI:50-53; missions in, X:266; Mormons in, X:183, XXXIII:65, 69, XL:48, 52; mounds in, IV:25, 27, 29, XII:37-38, 42, XV:184-85, XXXIII:53-55, 57; in Northwest Territory, X:15, 59; part of Illinois County (Va.), IV:9; plan for Catholic settlements, X:324; public land agreement with U.S., III:119; Republicans in, XI:283, XXXV:115, 144, XXXVII:42, XLV:44, 48, 60; revivals, X:304; salines, IX:247, 249, XXXI:52; school land grants, VI:30-32, XXXIX:71; Scots in, XXVI:35; settlement, XLVIII:124; slavery rejected, IX:270; snowfall, XVII:59; soldier vote, XVII:48; Southern influence in, XXXV:104; Thomas in, VIII:22; township organization, IX:470, 481; varieties of trees in, VIII:158; W.C.T.U. organized in, IX:315

Ohio (Ill.), XX:79b

"Ohio and Mississippi, The" (art.), XXXVI:128

Ohio & Mississippi Railroad, IX:168n, XIII:88-89, 97-99, XVI:93, XXXV:308;
see also Baltimore & Ohio Railroad

Ohio & Wabash Salt Works, see Gallatin County Salines

Ohio Archaeological & Historical Quarterly, XXXVIII:157n, XXXIX:239n, 279, XLV:44n

Ohio Archaeological & Historical Society, XXIV:52n

Ohio, Army of the, XXVIII:185, XLVIII:10

Ohio Artillery - 1st Regt., XLVIII:8n

Ohio Canal, VII:116, IX:291, X:293, XXX:156

Ohio Cavalry - 3d Regt., XXXV:258; 4th Regt., XXXV:258; 10th Regt., XXXV:258

Ohio Company of Associates, XIV:47, XV:148-49n, 169n, XXI:48, XXIV:47n,

50n, 53, 56-57, 60-61, XXXI:52

Ohio Coon Catcher [Columbus], I:79

Ohio County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:133

Ohio County (Ind.), XV:158n

Ohio County (W. Va.), XIV:156n, 159

Ohio Court of Common Pleas, XXXV:169

Ohio Cultivator [Columbus], XXXIV:114

Ohio Falls Canal, XXXV:75, 95

Ohio Gazette [Marietta], XXXV:83

Ohio General Assembly, IX:201, XV:142n, 145, 151n, XXXV:85, XXXVIII:203

Ohio Grove Township (Mercer Co.), XIX:106-7

Ohio Historical Collections, XXVIII:77-78n, 85n

"Ohio Idea, The," XXXVII:83, 87

Ohio Indians, XIV:154n

Ohio Infantry - 9th Regt., XXXV:333; 11th Regt., XXXV:311; 14th Regt., XXXV:288, 395; 17th Regt., XXXV:396; 20th Regt., XXXV:224; 25th Regt., XXXV:369; 31st Regt., XXXV:396; 38th Regt., XXXV:314, 394, 414; 41st Regt., XLVIII:8n, 10; 43d Regt., XVII:79, XXXV:372; 48th Regt., VI:84; 51st Regt., XXXV:219-20; 52d Regt., XLVIII:30; 76th Regt., XXXV:316, 392; 81st Regt., XXXVII:245-46; 89th Regt., XXXV:396; 92d Regt., XXXV:396; 93d Regt., XIV:271; 121st Regt., XXXV:227, 271, 343; 125th Regt., XXXV:294; 180th Regt., XXXV:367

Ohio Journal of Dentistry, XXXVIII:101-3, 105, 107-8, 111-13

Ohio Land Company, VIII:89, XII:278, 280, XXXI:78

Ohio Land Company of Maryland, XXXI:50

Ohio Mail (steamboat), XXVI:176

Ohio Medical College (Cincinnati), IX:378, XII:186

Ohio Militia, XXIII:115

Ohio Reservation (Missionary Ridge), XLVIII:21

Ohio River, XVI:94, XXI:149, XXIV:58, 61, XXXIX:51; boundary line, III:26,

VII:89, VIII:89-93, IX:231, X:16-17, 60, XV:143n, XVII:115; Bragg strikes toward, IX:278; Brown on, XIII:299-301, 303, 305-7, 310; Burr on, XXXI:75-76; Cairo commands, X:234; canal connections planned, VII:116, XXII:62; Clark on, IV:16, VI:69, VIII:18, X:138, XXIV:35, 68, XXIX:96; coal deposits near, XXXI:50; Coles frees slaves on, VIII:97, IX:519-20; Collot on, VIII:50, XIII:272-79, 284-85, 287, 293-94, map facing VIII:50; Croghan trades on, XXXII:100-102, 105; early Illinois settlements on, X:271-73; economic influence on Northwest, XXX:154-60; ferries over, XXVIII:76n, XXX:137; Flagg on, XV:150, 154-58, 163, 176-77, 179; Fort Massac on, VIII:39, 53-54, 56-57; Frémont's pontoon bridge over, XXXVII:169; French on, VIII:43-46, 57; frozen over, XIV:

55-56; fugitive slaves cross, XXIII:79-80; and Genêt expedition, VIII:48; government surveys start from, IX:474;

Indians on, IX:144-46, XVII:32; Lafayette on, XXXII:70, 73; La Salle on, VI:20, VIII:16, IX:448, 450, XI:207, XV:129, 132-35, XIX:92, XXIX:92; Lincoln near, XXVIII:34-35, 40-41, 45; mounds on, IV:24-25; mouth of, VII:71, VIII:40, X:128-29; religion on (1812), X:272-73; salines near, IX:247; steamboats on, XLVI:7, XLVIII:107-9; traffic on, IV:27, VI:60, VIII:47, 49, 75, 86, 202, 213, 217, IX:199-201, 252, 291, 389, 442-43, X:63, II:3, 228, 293, 352, 354, XII:78, XIX:36-37, XXI:46-47, XXVI:190, 192, 195, 200, 203, XXVIII:56, XXXVII:193, XLVII:4, 6-8, 10-11, 13-14, 47; trails from Kaskaskia to, VII:125-26

Ohio Salt Works, see Gallatin County Salines

Ohio Staats-Zeitung [Cincinnati], XXXV:169

Ohio State Capitol, XXXV:233

Ohio State Dental Society, XXXVIII:116

Ohio State Historical Society, XII:38, XV:13

Ohio State Journal [Columbus], XXXVI:69, XLIV:203, 205, 208-9, 214, 219

Ohio State Library, XXXI:106

Ohio State University, XXXIII:37, XXXIV:137

Ohio Statesman [Columbus], XIII:160-61

Ohio Sunday School Association, XXIV:156, 164, 174

Ohio Township (Bureau Co.), XXVIII:135

Ohio University (Athens), XXXVII:157n

Ohio Wesleyan University, XXIV:117, XXXVI:117

Ohman, Edward, XV:105

Ohman, Oluf [Olof], XV:105-6, 120-23

Ohr, S. P., I:17

"Oil of Cassia" (address), XXXVIII:106

Oil production, XXXI:54-56; see also Petroleum

Oise River, XXIV:84

Ojibwa [Ojibbeway, Ojibway] Indians, XIII:118-19, 122, XXI:84, 89, XXXII:107

O' Kane, John, XII:307

Okas (Ill.), see Kaskaskia (Ill.)

Okatibbee River, XII:104

Okaw (Ill.), VIII:66

Okaw (Shelbyville newspaper), I:64-65

Okaw County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:127, 133-34, 136

Okaw Patriot [Shelbyville], I:65

Okaw River, see Kaskaskia River

O' Kean, Mortimer, XXXII:148

O' Kelly, James, XIX:52

- Okimao (Indian), see Ouabicolcata (Indian)
- Oklahoma, XV:26, XXXI:50, XXXIII:61, XXXIV:135, XLV:27, XLVI:89
- Okolona (Miss.), XII:103-5, 107-8, 129, XXXVII:246
- Okos (Ill.), see Cahokia (Ill.)
- Oktibbeha County (Miss.), XII:127
- Old Abe Lincoln Came out of the Wilderness" (song), XXXIX:264, 276
- Old Abe's Preliminary Visit to the White House" (poem), XXXIX:258-60
- Old and New in History Teaching, The" (address), XXXIII:38
- Old and New Kaskaskia" (art.), see "Commons of Kaskaskia, The"
- Old Boats, The" (art.), XLVI:7n
- Old Bunch, The (book), XLVIII:150, 160
- Old Bunkum (Ill.), XI:68, XL:112, 173
- Old Caledonia (Ill.), XVII:196
- Old Cherokee Fort (Ill.), see Fort Massac (Ill.)
- Old Chicago (book), XLVIII:132, 153
- Old Chicago Houses (book), XLVIII:142, 156
- Old Colony Club (Detroit), XXIX:132
- Old Courthouse of Knox County, The" (address), XV:16
- Old Dan Tucker" (song), X:191
- Old Edwards Trace, XV:161n
- Old Flag, The (Pittsfield newspaper), I:58
- Old Fort" (Peoria), see Fort Peoria
- Old Fort" (Quincy), XXI:171
- Old Fort Chartres" (address), XXVI:227n
- Old Frankfort (Ill.), XXVII:43
- Old Gray Mare, The" (song), XXXIX:263
- Old Guard, The (New York newspaper), XXXVIII:213
- Old Hickory (Springfield campaign paper), I:66, XX:162, XLII:19
- Old Hose (Mexican), X:218
- Old House (Dodge City [Kans.] saloon), XXXIII:48
- Old Indian Trail, Sangamon County, Illinois, The" (art.), XV:161n
- Old Jubilee College and Its Founder, Bishop Chase" (art.), XLVIII:141-42
- Old Kaskaskia (book), XXVII:67, XXXVI:201, XLVIII:82, 154
- Old Kaskaskia Days and Ways" (art.), XLVIII:82
- Old *Kaskia Days (book), XLVIII:82, 159
- Old Kuskuskies (Pa.), see New Castle (Pa.)
- Old Man's Creek, VI:120, VII:172-73, 176
- Old Mines (Mo.), IX:253
- Old National Road, The (book), XLVIII:111, 159
- Old Northwest, The [Hinsdale], II:5n
- Old Northwest, The [Ogg], XLVIII:90, 163

Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, The, XXVIII:78n, XXXIV:160

"Old Oaken Bucket, The" (song), X:51, XXIV:152

Old Possum Fork of Stevens Creek, XLVI:137

"Old Ranger, The" [sobriquet], see Reynolds, John

Old Sag Trail, see Sag Trail

Old Ste Geneviève (Mo.), XX:99, 109-10; maps showing, facing XX:102, 104

Old Salem (Ill.), see New Salem (Ill.)

Old Salem (N. C.), see Winston-Salem (N. C.)

Old Salem Cumberland Presbyterian State Chautauqua Association, XXII:27-28

Old Salem-Lincoln League, XXXIII:130

Old Saloon Building (Chicago), XLIV:5

Old Soldier, The (Springfield campaign paper), L66, XX:137, 162, 164, 167

Old South Church (Boston), VII:62, X:278, XII:151, XXIII:122

Old Stonington (Ill.), XXXIV:78

"Old-Time Campaigning and the Story of a Lincoln Campaign Song" (art.),
XXXIX:253n, 280

"Old Time Reminiscences" (address), XIX:101

Old Tippecanoe (steamboat), XX:148

Old Town (Ill.) [Indian village], see Kickapoo Town (Ill.)

Old Town Township (McLean Co.), IX:20, 540

Old Warrior, The [Harrisburg, Pa.], L:79

Oldberg, Arne, XXXVIII:77

Oldbis (Indian mythology), XII:26

Olden Time, The (periodical), XXIV:48-50n, 52-53n, 55n, XXXVI:57n

"Olden Times" (address), XIX:102

Oldenburg, Grand Duchy of, IX:374, XXXV:168

Oldham, Henry, III:21, 24, 31, 51, 56, IX:175-76

Oldham County (Ky.), XXXIV:147

Oldham family, XXVII:43

Oldroyd, Lida A. (Stonebarger), XVII:203

Oldroyd, Osborn Hamiline, XIII:46, XXXIII:21, XXXV:58, XXXVI:66, 88; book
cited, XXX:224-25n, 229n, 232-33n, 235n, 237n, 240n, 243n, 246n,
253n, 257n, 260-61n, 281

Olds, Francis A., XI:123

Olds, Fred, XXXI:35

Olds, Frederick A., XXXII:152

Olds, Justin H., L:60

"Ole Jacobson as an April Fool" (address), XIX:101

O'Leary, Catherine [Mrs. Patrick], XL:169, XLVII:94-96, 98, 100, 104-5, 107
110, 119-20, 129, 137, 139, 148-49, 151-60, 162-63, 169-70, 180; picture
of home, facing XLVII:150

- O'Leary, John, XIII:104, 107
- O'Leary, Patrick, XL:169, XLVII:94-95, 97-98, 100, 104-5, 107, 110, 119-20, 129, 137, 139, 148-49, 153-60, 162-63, 169-70, 180; picture of home, facing XLVII:150
- Olena (Ill.), XXXI:68
- Oleomargarine, legislation on, XXXVII:110-13, 135
- Olio Club (Chicago), IX:327
- Olive Branch [Springfield], I:79
- Olive Branch of the West [Chicago], I:23
- Olive Leaf [Vandalia], I:69
- Oliver, Mrs. Capps, XXXV:42
- Oliver, John, VIII:173, XI:135, XXVI:84
- Oliver, Lewis, VIII:173
- Oliver, Turner, VIII:173
- Oliver, William, IV:53, XLII:134, XLVIII:93, 120, 163
- Oliver, William P., XXXVII:270
- Oliver, William S., XII:134-35
- Oliver Cromwell (book), IV:17-19
- Oliver H. Perry (keelboat), XL:133
- Oliver Pollock (book), XLVIII:82, 85, 159
- Oliver Pollock and the Winning of the Illinois Country" (art.), XLVIII:85
- Olivet House (Chicago), XI:169
- Olivier, Donatien, X:140, XII:41
- Olivier, François, IX:398-99
- Olivier, Françoise, IX:410-11
- Olivier, Jean, IX:402-3
- Olivier, Jean Baptiste, IX:398-99, IX:410-11
- Olivier, Jean Baptiste [infant son of Jean], IX:402-3
- Olivier, Marie, IX:398-99
- Olivier, Marthe (Accica) [Mme. Jean Baptiste] (Indian), IX:398-99, 410-11
- Olivier, Marthe (Padouca) [Mme. Jean] (Indian), IX:402-3
- Olivier, Petronilla (Mausakine) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], IX:398-99
- Olmstead, Lemuel G., XI:194
- Olmstead's Mound (Ill.), X:121
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, XXXV:108n, XLIV:32
- Olmsted, John, X:247
- Olney, John, XLIX:61-62, 64n
- Olney, Richard, VII:99, VIII:217, XXXVIII:43, XLIII:180; and Morrison, XXXIII:145n, 167; in Pullman strike, XXIII:101-2
- Olney, Smith, I:82, 107
- Olney (Ill.), XII:54, 105n, 354, XX:122, XXIX:83, XXXIV:142; newspapers, I:

44, 54, XLIX:49

Olney Journal, I:54

Olney News, I:54

Olney Press, I:54

Olney Republican, I:54

Olshausen, Theodor, XVII:150, XXXV:108, 133-34, 139, 141, 143, 146, 176,
178-79; picture, facing XXXV:139

Olson, Benjamin M., XIX:102

Olson, Eric, VII:103

Olson, Erik, XV:115

Olson, Ernst Wilhelm, XXXVI:168-69n, 174n

Olson, James, VII:106

Olson, Jonas, VII:101-5, 107

Olson, Julius E., XV:125, XXVIII:45n

Olson, Magnus, XV:109n, 125

Olson, Olof, VII:102-3

Olson, Samuel, XV:106, 119-20

Olwell, William, XLVII:182

Olympia (Wash.), XII:322

Olympia Pioneer & Democrat, XII:322

"Om Kensington og Elbow Lake Stenene" (art.), XV:106n

"Om Maaling of Bern" (art.), XXVII:135

Om Runerne i Norden (book), XV:113n

Omaha (Nebr.), XV:169n, XIX:88, XXVI:103, XLV:31

Omaha & Kansas City Railway Company, IX:282

Omaha Indians, XIII:120, XLVI:84-86

Omaha World's Fair (1898), see Trans-Mississippi Exposition

Omega (Ill.), XXX:142

Omelveny, Edward, I:17, XI:124, XXXII:149

O' Melveny, Harvey Kilpatrick Stuart, XVI:88-89

Omelveny, Samuel, III:7, 28, 40, 54, XXXIV:63

Omma Indians, XV:130

O' More, Rory, XXXV:265, 330

Omphghent Township (Madison Co.), XV:175n

On Civil Liberty and Self-Government, XV:83n, 87n

On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History, XXVIII:33n, XLV:103n

"On Root Canal Treatment" (address), XXXVIII:107

"On the Origin of the Prairies" (art.), XV:156n

"On the Prairies and Barrens of the West" (art.), XV:156n

"On the Study of History" (art.), XLV:102n

"On Treatment of Nearly Exposed Pulp" (address), XXXVIII:97

- Onahan, William James, XXII:19-20; Sixty Years in Chicago, XXII:79-88
- Onaquispasippi River, see Salt Creek
- Onarga (Ill.), I:54
- Onarga Mercury, I:54
- Onarville (France), VIII:138-39
- Oncken, Clara, XLVIII:94, 124, 163
- One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration of the Captivity of Fort Massac by George Rogers Clark, XXXV:19
- One Hundred Years of Brewing (book), XLII:135n
- "One Hundred Years of Sunday Schools" (address), XXIV:118
- "One Term for President" (address), XIX:102
- One Thousand Limit Club of Michigan, XXIX:132
- O'Neal, Ann (Cotton) [Mrs. Bryant], XII:167
- O'Neal, Bryant, XII:167
- O'Neal, Ernest Wray, XIX:103-4
- O'Neal, Mary, see Moore, Mary (O'Neal)
- O'Neal, Thomas, XII:167
- O'Neal, William (fl. ca. 1814), IX:191
- O'Neal, William (fl. ca. 1920), XXVIII:92
- Oneco (Ill.), XXX:239, 244, 298, 301, 304-5
- Oneco Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 294-95, 297-98, 304-6
- Oneida (Ill.), XVII:196
- Oneida County (N. Y.), VIII:219, IX:25, XII:171
- Oneida Indians, XXI:46
- Oneida Institute of Science and Industry (Whitesboro, N. Y.), IX:216, XIV:61, XXXIX:70, XLIV:62
- O'Neil, J. C., I:51
- O'Neil, Martin, I:51
- O'Neill, Hugh, XXXIV:64
- Ong, Sarah (Raley) [Mrs. Wilson], XXIX:120
- Ong, Wilson, XXIX:120
- Onion River, see Winooski River
- Onkley, John, VIII:173
- Onondaga (N. Y.), XXI:45
- Onondaga Indians, XIV:161, XXI:46
- Onsdorf, A. P." [alias], see Nilsson, Per
- Onstot, Henry, XXXIII:130, XLI:65; picture of cabin, XLI:70
- Onstot, Reverdy Johnson, plat of New Salem by, following XXXIII:112
- Onstot, Thompson Gaines, XIV:50n, 53n, XLI:65-67
- Ontario (Ill.), XXIII:83, 98

- Ontario (ship), XIV:118n
Ontario County (N. Y.), VI:113-15, XI:57, XXIX:71
Ontonagon River, XXXI:43-44
On-wee (Indian), XXXVII:208
Oostanaula River, XXXV:390, 394-95
Oothkalaga River, XXXV:390
Opa [Opea, Opee] (Ill.), see Peoria (Ill.)
Open Court (periodical), XXVII:119n, 130, 133, 135
"Open Shop, for and against; from the Capitalist and Labor Standpoint, The" (address), XIX:102
"Open the Door for the Children" (hymn), XXIV:152
Opequon Run, XXX:150
Opera House (York, Pa.), XLVI:60
"Operative Dentistry" (addresses), XXXVIII:100-105, 109
Operative Dentistry (book), XXXVIII:91-92, 95-96
"Operative Instruments" (address), XXXVIII:100
"Operative Technics" (addresses), XXXVIII:108, 111, 117
Opinión, La [Bogotá, Colombia], XXXVI:115
Oporto (Ill.), XVII:196
Opposition Party [N. J.], see Republican Party
Optukkee [Commodore Catt] (Indian), XVI:120-21
Oquawka (Ill.), IV:32, X:94, XIX:109, XXVII:23, XXXIX:56-57, XLIV:37; in Black Hawk War, XXXI:25-26, XXXIX:91, 132, XL:89; camp meeting, XXXI:68; and Galesburg, XLII:39, 44-49, 53, 59, 64; Indian trails near, XXVIII:88, 92-93, 99, 101-2, 104, 106; newspapers, I:54, VIII:229; plat, XLII:41; reminiscences of, XXI:54-62; steamboat named for, XLVI:7n
Oquawka Brass Band, XXI:59
Oquawka Plaindealer, I:54
Oquawka Spectator, I:54, XIII:159, XLII:47, XLIV:37-38
"Oral Chemistry" (address), XXXVIII:104
"Oral Electricity" (address), XXXVIII:99
Oral Health (periodical), XXXVIII:120-21, 123
"Oral Prophylaxis and Pyorrhea Alveolaris" (address), XXXVIII:116
Orange, William III, Prince of, see William III, King of England
Orange County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:134
Orangeville (Ill.), XXIII:95n, XXX:305
Oration on the Life and Character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette . . . by John Quincy Adams . . ., XXXII:74n
Orben, Philip, VIII:177
Orbis Pictus (book), XXIX:81
Orchard City (steamboat), XLVI:23

- Orchard Knob (Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park), XLVIII: 21, 26-27; picture of Illinois monument on, facing XLVIII:28
- Orchestra Hall (Chicago), XXVII:97
- Orcutt, William Dana, XLVIII:79, 163
- Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, XII:136, 138
- Ordbog (book), XV:111
- Ordbok öfver Svenska Språket (book), XV:111
- Ordbok öfver Svenska Språket i Medeltiden (book), XV:111
- Ordinance of 1784, XII:277, XXII:90, XXIV:50, XXVIII:75
- Ordinance of 1785, XII:277, XXIV:50-51, XXVIII:75, XLVIII:87, 95
- Ordinance of 1786, XXIV:50, 62
- Ordinance of 1787, XXXII:95, XLIII:144, 146; adoption, XXVI:38, XXVIII:76, XXXVIII:130, 137, XLVIII:87-88, 91, 94, 96; appointive powers under, VIII:211; attempts to repeal slavery provisions, VI:53-54, VII:202, VIII:187, IX:248, 250; and Bill of Rights, XV:83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 97, 99, 101, XXII:60-61, 69; boundary provisions, VIII:75, XIII:163-65, XV:156n; and common law, VII:26; courts under, XI:39, 43; educational provisions, IX:218, X:329, XXVI:118, XXXIX:72, XLIII:92, XLVII:47; effects, VIII:88-92, XXIV:47, 55-60, 63; on governmental subdivisions, IX:475; Illinois under, VII:88, X:59-60, XII:278-92, XXIX:98-100; Kaskaskia under, X:139; lawmaking power, II:5; slavery provisions, VIII:76, 99-100, IX:415-17, 420, X:153-54, XI:49-50, XIII:82, 167, 192, 202, XV:42-45, XVI:22, 79-80, 85, 96, XVII:44, 142, XIX:34, 64, XXII:91-95, 97-99, XXIV:30b, 69, 72, XXVIII:46, XXXI:84, XXXII:115, 135, XXXVI:208, 227-28, XXXVII:74; Stevenson on, VIII:18-20, 22
- Ordlista öfver Dalmålet (book), XV:118n
- Ordway, George P., I:32, XXX:311
- Ordway, Julia, see Averill, Julia (Ordway)
- Ordway, Mrs. M. A., XVII:204-5
- Ore, Peter, XXI:141
- Oreana (Ill.), XLVI:125
- Orear, Leanna, see Thomas, Leanna (Orear)
- Orebro (Sweden), XXXV:173n, 178
- Oregon, IX:390, X:295, XIV:185, XXIV:45, XLVI:51; admission, XV:25-26, XXXV:192; Baker in, XI:85, XXXI:149; boundary question, X:68-71, XVII:15-16, 19, XIX:88; Farnham in, XXXVII:210, 218, 222
- Oregon (Ill.), I:54, XIII:165, XVI:109-10, XVII:194, XLIV:28, XLVI:98; picture of Taft Indian statue near, facing XLIV:28
- Oregon City (Ore.), XII:322
- Oregon City Spectator, XII:322
- Oregon County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:134

- Oregon Farmer [Portland], XII:330
Oregon General Assembly, XXXII:220
Oregon Historical Society, XXXVII:215
Oregon (Ill.) Reporter, see Ogle County Reporter
Oregon State Agricultural Society, XII:330
Oregon Territory, IX:33, 444, XLIX:11; Dewolf in, XXXII:208, 210, 212, 220; Douglas on, VI:113, XIII:53, XXXVII:59-60, 69n; Lincoln declines governorship of, XI:288, XXVIII:42; Shields appointed governor, IX:39, XXI:118
Oregon Trail, XXXVIII:150, XLV:158, 160n, 163n, 165, 167
"Oregon Trail, The" (art.), XXVII:22
Oregon [Ill.] Woman's Council, XVI:108
O'Reilly, Alexander [Alejandro], XIV:145n; and Pollock, VII:68, IX:311, XXXIV:56, XLI:34-36, 42
Oren, Catherine, see Short, Catherine (Oren)
Orendorff, Alfred, XI:7, XII:299, XIII:328; biographical sketch, XV:34-37; and Cullom, XX:61; death, XIV:24, XV:3, 6, 8; General John A. McClelland, VI:80-85; and L.S.H.S., VI:8, 10, 12, VII:6, 8, 13, VIII:vii, IX:v-vi, viii, 2, 12, 14, 16, X:v-vi, ix, 2-3, 9-12, 14, XI:iv-vi, xii, 3-5, 9, 14, 16-19, 26, XII:v, xiv, 3, 5, 7-9, 12-13, 17, 19, 21, XIII:3-11, XIV:11-13, 15-17, 20-25, 27, XXVI:20, XXXI:32; John Mayo Palmer, 1848-1903, IX:384-86; pictures, X:frontispiece, XV:frontispiece
Orendorff, Alice E., XV:37, XVII:xii, XXXII:27, XL:18
Orendorff, Christian, XV:34
Orendorff, Christopher (grandfather of Alfred), XV:34
Orendorff, Christopher (brother of Alfred), XV:37
Orendorff, Elizabeth (Müller) [Mrs. Christian], XV:34
Orendorff, Elizabeth (Phillips) [Mrs. Christopher], XV:34
Orendorff, Elizabeth (Stevens) [Mrs. Joseph], XV:34, 37
Orendorff, J. C., IX:528
Orendorff, James, XV:37
Orendorff, John A., XV:37
Orendorff, John Berry, VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XIII:12, 328
Orendorff, Joseph, XV:34
Orendorff, Julia Jayne (Williams) [Mrs. Alfred], VIII:10, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XV:37
Orendorff, Lydia Edna, see Macpherson, Lydia Edna (Orendorff)
Orendorff, Robert, XV:37
Orendorff, Thomas, XI:129, XIII:328, XVI:116, XXXVII:153

- Orendorff, Mrs. [Thomas? William?], XVI:118
- Orendorff, Ulysses Grant, XXVIII:72, XXXVII:16, 23, XXXVIII:23
- Orendorff, William, IX:526, XVI:116
- Orendorff, William T., XXVIII:63
- Orendorff & Creighton (Springfield), XV:35
- Orendorff family, IX:526
- Orendorff Precinct (Tazewell Co.), XXXVII:184
- Öresunds-Posten (Hälsingborg [Sweden] newspaper), XXXVI:174n, 176-77n, 182n
- Organ, Austin, XXX:145
- Organ, Austin, Jr., XXX:145
- Organ, Benjamin S., XXX:145
- Organ, Joseph, XXX:145
- Organ, Richard L., XXX:145
- Organ, Simpson, XXX:145
- Organization and Administration of the Union Army, 1861-1865, The, L:xiii n, xxin
- "Organization of the Catholic Church in Central Illinois, The" (art.), XLVIII:138
- Oriental Consistory (Chicago), XIII:332
- Oriental Flour Mills (Chicago), XLVII:137, 139
- Oriental Museum (University of Chicago), IX:23
- "Origin and History of the Massachusetts Amendment" (art.), XXXV:153
- Origin and Progress of Languages, XV:18
- "Origin of Defective Enamel, The" (address), XXXVIII:103
- Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, The, IX:271, XXXVIII:83
- "Origin of the Land Grant Act of 1862, The" (art.), XXXIX:71n
- Origin of the Prairies, The, XV:156n
- Original Deep Waterway Project, see Mississippi Transportation Company
- "Originality" (address), XXXVIII:100
- Orion (Ill.), XXVIII:96
- Orkney Islands, XXVI:60
- Orléans, Étienne, see Philibert, Étienne
- Orléans, Louis, Duc d', XXVI:226
- Orléans, Louis, Duc de Chartres et d', IV:7, VIII:106, XXVI:226, XXIX:95n, XXXV:204, XXXIX:44
- Orléans, Louis-Philippe, Duc d', see Louis-Philippe, King of the French
- Orléans (France), X:15, XXVI:218-21, 238, 254
- Orleans (Ill.), XXX:146
- Orléans Academy, XXVI:224
- Orleans County (N. Y.), X:257, XV:144n, XXXVIII:147
- Orléans, Maid of, see Arc, Jeanne d'

- Orleans Territory, III:4, XXXV:75, 85; see also Louisiana Territory
- Orme, Charles E., I:13
- Orme, Frank D., XXXVII:176n
- Orme, Lucy, see Morgan, Lucy (Orme)
- Orme, William Ward, X:110, XXXVII:156, XLVIII:12, XLIX:46n; and Davis, XXXVII:163n, 168-69n, 171n, 181; and Lamon, XXXVIII:189, 197, 205
- Ormsbee, Joseph W., I:52
- Ormsby, John, III:21, 24, IX:175-76, 185, XXVI:191
- Ormsby, Norman T., XLVII:183
- Orphans' Court (St. Clair Co.), XXXI:86
- Orr, Alexander D., VII:202
- Orr, Andrew, XIV:202
- Orr, Archibald B., XIV:264
- Orr, David W., XXX:144
- Orr, Elizabeth, see Hancock, Elizabeth (Orr)
- Orr, Emmett, XXXVIII:48n
- Orr, James Lawrence, XXXII:166n, XXXVI:60
- Orr, Jemima, see McGuire, Jemima (Orr)
- Orr, Lewis H., XXX:144
- Orr, Robert, VII:66-67
- Orr, William, I:12
- Orr family, IX:309, XXX:145
- Orrick, Johnson, XX:131
- Orsa [Orso] Parish (Dalarne, Sweden), XV:115, 117-18
- Orsebeck (Sweden), XV:115
- Orth, Godlove Stein, XX:70
- Orth, J. E., XIX:111
- Orth, Samuel Peter, XXXVII:146n
- Orth, William S., XLIII:19
- Orthodontia International Journal, XXXVIII:121
- Ortis, André, XII:275
- Orton, James R. T., XX:157
- Orwell (Vt.), XV:139, 141n, 144n
- O'Ryan, C. D. B., VIII:255
- Osage Indians, XIII:189, 233, XX:177, XXII:53, 115; and French, IX:453, X:134, XIV:138, 144; and Sacs and Foxes, XX:114-16, XXX:233, XXXIX:101, 103; treaty with, XLVI:84, 86; in War of 1812, IX:66, 88, 109, 146, 165
- Osage Orange, X:336
- Osage River, XXXI:48, XXXV:77, XLVI:91
- Osaukee Indians, see Sac Indians
- Osborn, Ebenezer, VIII:173

- Osborn, Hawkins S., XXXII:149
- Osborn, John, XXIX:120
- Osborn, Nancy Ann (DeLong) [Mrs. William L.], XXIX:120
- Osborn, Thomas Ogden, XVI:83, XX:130, 132-33
- Osborn, William L., XXIX:120
- Osborn et al. v. Bank of the United States, XV:151n
- Osborne, Charles, XLVII:181
- Osborne, Georgia Lou, XXX:168, XXXV:28, 32, 35-38, XLI:11-12, 20; acknowledgements to, XIII:16, XX:25, 28, XXXI:30, 133, XXXIII:129, XXXIV:64, 103, XXXV:42, XXXVI:58, 87; genealogical committee reports, XIII:19-21, XVI:14-16, XVII:11, XIX:15, 29-30, XX:15, 29, XXI:17, XXII:25, 31-32, 42, XXIII:18, 30-31, XXIV:25-26, XXVI:26, XXVII:14, 26, XXVIII:23-24, XXIX:20, 24, 32-33, XXX:20, 37-38, XXXI:35-37, XXXII:22, 31, 33-36, XXXIII:28-35, XXXIV:32-36, XXXV:59-67, XXXVI:29-35, XXXVII:27-33, XXXVIII:26-30; and I.S.H.S., VII:6, VIII:vii, 7, 10, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:vi, xii, 18, XII:xiv, 3, 9-10, 18, XIII:3, 11, XIV:12, 24, 26, XV:3, 14, XVI:xii, XVII:xi, 3, XXIII:5, 15, 17-20, 22, 26-27, XXIV:5, 15, XXVI:5, 15, XXVII:5, 16, 22, XXVIII:5, 18, XXIX:21, XXX:5, 21, XXXI:5, 19, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 19, 23, 36, XXXIV:5, 17-19, 22, XXXV:5, 15-18, 20, XXXVI:5, 15, 18, 20, XXXVII:5, 15-16, 18-19, 21, XXXVIII:5, 15, 19, XXXIX:v, 3, 7-9, XL:5, 14; (comp.) List of the Genealogical Works in the Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Illinois, A, XVIII:3-121, XXV:1-156; secretary's reports, XXXIV:23-31, XXXV:53-58, XXXVI:24-28, XXXVII:22-26, XXXVIII:20-25
- Osborne, Harrison W., XIX:56
- Osborne, Lewis W., XX:142
- Osborne, Marcus B., XXVII:55
- Osburn, William, XXXV:26
- Oscar II, King of Sweden, VII:101-2
- Oscar Lake (Minn.), XV:122
- Osceola (Ill.), X:314, XVII:196
- Osceola (Mo.), XIV:240
- Oschatz (Saxony), XXXV:164
- Osco Township (Henry Co.), XXVIII:96, 98
- Osgood, James R., & Company (Boston), XXXV:72, 100, XXXVIII:223
- Osgood, Uri, XIII:39, XXXII:149
- O'Shaughnessy, Francis, General James Shields of Illinois, XXI:113-22
- O'Shaughnessy, James, XXII:79-80
- O'Shaughnessy, Thomas, XXXVII:188n

Oshkosh (Wis.) Northwestern, XXXII:54n

Oskaloosa (Iowa), XXXII:89

Oslo [Christiania] (Norway), VII:103, XV:106n, 109, 125, XXXVI:110

Osman, Eaton Goodell, XI:212, XXXVII:197n, XLVIII:78, 163

Osman, Moses, I:55

Osman, W. R., XX:26

Osman, William, I:55, IX:211-12

Osman, William, & Company [& Sons] (Ottawa), I:55

Osmanje Order (Turkey), XIV:80

Ossabaw Sound, XXXV:371, 436

Ossining [Sing Sing] (N. Y.), XXI:149

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), Marchesa d', XVI:109, XXIII:61, XXXIV:136, XLVI:27

Osterhaus, Peter Joseph, XXXVI:196

Ostewig, Kinnie A., Life of Col. Shadrach Bond, the First Governor of Illinois under Statehood, XXXVI:187-234

Östgöten (Linköping [Sweden] newspaper), XXXVI:178n, 183

Ostrander, Mrs. James S., XXIV:175

Ostrich, G. C., XXXII:97

Ostrogorskii, Moisei Iakovlevich, XXXV:101

Oswegatchie (N. Y.), IX:62n

Oswego (Ill.), I:55, XI:211, XIX:102, XXII:116, XXXIX:61, XLIII:66

Oswego (N. Y.), VII:65, XIV:162-63, XXI:45, XXVIII:70

Oswego River, XLVIII:62

Osyka (Miss.), XII:116-19

Otey & Richardson (Harrisburg), I:37

Otho Visconti (opera), XXXVIII:73

Otis, Elbridge L., I:54

Otis, James, XI:146, XV:83, 88, 91

Otis, Philo Adams, XXXVIII:77

Otontanta Indians, XVII:42

Otsego (N. Y.), XXXVI:129

Ott, Edwin, XII:xiv

Ottawa (Canada), VI:34-35, XXXII:67-68

Ottawa (Ill.), VIII:219, 224, XV:181n, XVII:194, XIX:70, XLVIII:8, 37; anti-Nebraska convention, XXXII:142; Buckingham at, XLIV:132; and Canal, XI:157; coal near, XXXI:49; courts at, VII:95, XLI:208; Davis at, XLVIII:43-45; Democratic rally, XXXIX:251; historical associations, XXXIX:61; Indians at, XI:313, XLVI:94; land speculation, X:294; Lincoln-Douglas debate, VIII:228, 290, XIII:6, 36, 64-67, XLIV:196, 210, XLVIII:97; Mann speaks at, XXVII:90; manufacturing, XXVIII:63, 70; newspapers,

- I:55; Presbyterians in, XIX:63; Princeton pioneers at, X:292-93; Revolutionary soldier's grave marked, VIII:291; road to Chicago, XI:211-12; settlement, XXX:104; Stillman's troops at, VII:175, XXXI:26, XXXIX:92, 118, 124, XL:146-48, XLI:90; Underground Railroad, X:314, XI:52, XXIII:80, 84, XXVI:58
- Ottawa Canyon, XXXIV:139
- Ottawa Constitutionalist, I:55
- Ottawa Free Trader, I:55, IX:211-12, XXIII:80n, XXVII:86, XXX:108n, XXXII:142n, XXXIX:246n, 251n, 253n, 269n, 279
- Ottawa Indians, XIV:133, XV:129, XXX:112, 228, 250, XXXII:233, XXXVII:209, XXXIX:196, XL:126, 128; and Croghan, XXXII:101, 107; and French, XIX:98n, XXXI:70; in Illinois, XXII:57, XXXIX:93, 96-97, XLIII:69, XLIV:6; and Kickapoos, XIII:190-91; on Piasa Bird, XIII:115, 119; Pontiac chief of, VII:64, IX:457, XXIX:125, XLIII:58, XLVIII:83; in Revolution, XIV:154, 156, 161, XXXVI:51; and Sacs and Foxes, XX:114; treaties with, XVII:31, XXI:48, 51, 89, 91-92, 95-108, XXIV:49, XXXV:90, XXXVII:231, XLVI:70, 77, 88n, 93, 95, 97, 99, 105-8; in War of 1812, IX:77, 87-89, 101, 106, 109, 112
- Ottawa Journal, XII:332-35
- Ottawa Monday Club, IX:307
- Ottawa Presbytery, see under Presbyterian Church
- Ottawa Republican, I:55
- Ottawa Republican-Times, I:55
- Ottawa River, VI:20, IX:159, XI:204, XIX:92
- Ottawa Starch Works, XXVIII:70
- Ottawa Township High School, XI:334-36
- Ottawa Tuesday Club, IX:327
- Ottawa Woman's Progress Club, IX:327
- Otter (Indian), IX:101
- Otter Creek Prairie (Jersey Co.), IX:367
- Otter Tail County (Minn.), XV:121
- Otterbein, Philip William, XLVI:40-41, 48, 50, 63
- Otterbein Brotherhoods, XLVI:64
- Otto, Emil, XXXVI:105
- Otto, William, XLVII:181
- Otto family, X:251
- Ottofy, Louis, XXXVIII:96
- Ottoman Empire [Porte, Sublime Porte], see Turkey
- Ottumwa (Iowa), IX:40, XXI:121
- Otwell, Frances Evaline (Brown) [Mrs. William H.], XXXVIII:24
- Otwell, William, IX:181

Otwell, William B., XX:79c

"On peut-on être mieux qu' au sein de sa famille?" (song), XII:81

Ouabache River, see Wabash River; Ohio River

Ouabanakicouc [8abanakic8c], Catherine (Indian), see Texier, Catherine (Ouabanakicouc)

Ouabichagan (Indian), XIX:96

Ouabicolcata (Indian), XIX:96

Ouachita [Washita] Indians, XV:130

Ouachita [Washita] River, VII:59, XXXV:82-83, 86

Ouaffesamoucouc [8affesam8c8c], Marguerite (Indian), see Bourdon, Marguerite (Ouaffesamoucouc)

Ouaft [8aft], Marguerite (Indian), IX:398-99

Ouakantape (Indian), XIII:237

Ouassecamouc [8assecam8c], Marie (Indian), see Bourdon, Marie (Ouassecamouc)

Ouchequaha [Outchequaha] [Sun Fish] (Indian), IX:101, XX:113, XXX:246

Oucrisicouc [8crisic8c], Petronilla (Indian), IX:396-97

Ouiatenon [Ouyatenon, Wea] (Ind.), X:15, XII:203, XIII:254, XXVI:204, XXXVI:49, XXXVII:189n; French at, XIII:270-71, XIV:114, 116-18, 126-32, XV:68, XVII:118, XXXII:102-3, 106

Ouiatenon [Outanou, Ouyatanon, Sonontonan, Wea] Indians, VII:148-49, 152, 192, 194, 196-99, 201, IX:66, 95, XV:69, 132, XX:177n, 179, XXVI:204, XXXII:107, XXXVII:188-90, 196; treaties with, XVII:31-32, XXI:89, XLVI:70, 72, 89

Ouilmette, Antoine, XX:37, XXI:98-99, 108, XL:99, XLVI:98-99

Ouilmette, Archange [Mme. Antoine] (Indian), XXI:98-99, XLVI:99

Ouilmette, Louis, VII:171-72

Ouilmette (Ill.), see Wilmette (Ill.)

Ouilmette (book), XXI:99

Ouilmette Reservation, XXI:99

Ouisconsin River, see Wisconsin River

Oukanicouc [8akanic8c], Marie (Indian), see Philippe, Marie (Aramipinchicoue-Accault)

Oumahoma (Indian), VI:47

Oumanie River, XX:176

Oupacole (Ill.), see Aurora (Ill.)

Our American Cousin (play), XXXVII:218

Our Constitution (Urbana-Champaign newspaper), I:68, XXX:108n, XXXVII:164n

"Our Duties and Obligations in Reference to American Slavery" (address), XXI:164

Our Early Emigrant Ancestors (book), XIV:77

"Our Father's Will" (poem), XXXVI:143, 152

"Our Little Patients" (address), XXXVIII:119

- Our National Defense" (art.), XXVII:134
 Our Nation's History and Song (book), XXXIX:263n, 280
 Our Police System" (address), XXXVIII:107
 Our Predecessors" (address), XXXVIII:114
 Our Presidents (book), XXXV:102n
 Our Profession" (address), XXXVIII:111
 Our Public Schools" (address), XIX:102
 Our Savior's Hospital (Jacksonville), picture of marker at, facing XXXII:230
 Our Slavic Fellow Citizens (book), XLIV:102n
 Our State Army and Navy (periodical), XXVII:135
 Our State Constitutions (book), XVI:56, 59
 Our Younger Patients" (address), XXXVIII:116
 Out Sailing" (address), XXXVIII:104
 Outagamie Indians, see Fox Indians
 Outankicouc [8tankic8c], Tinioe (Indian), see Thoret, Tinioe (Outankicouc)
 Outanou Indians, see Ouatatenon Indians
 Outaouais Indians, see Ottawa Indians
 Outas Indians, VII:196, 198
 Outbreak of the Rebellion, The, XXX:123n
 Outline for the Study of State History, with a Reference List, An, XI:7
 Outline History of the Episcopal Church, An, XLI:151
 Outline of Course of Study in Operative Dental Technics" (art.), XXXVIII:106
 Outline of the History of Architecture in Illinois, An" (art.), XLI:187, XLVIII:
 142
 Outline Study of Illinois State History, An, XXXVI:132
 Outlines of Polish History, XXXIV:104
 Outrelaize River, see Illinois River
 Outreleau, Étienne d', X:16-17
 Outtaouat Indians, see Ottawa Indians
 Outten, James, I:49
 Ouatatenon Indians, see Ouatatenon Indians
 Over the Alleghanies and across the Prairies, XXX:103n
 Over the Teacup Department (Springfield Woman's Club), XXXIV:26
 Overland (Mo.), XXXIV:157
 Overland Journey Round the World, XLVII:23n
 Overland Limited" (train), XXVIII:55
 Overland Stage Company, VIII:209
 Overland Telegraph Line, XLVII:39n
 Overland Trail, Dewolf's diary on, XXXII:185-222
 Overton, Martha, see Dickinson, Martha (Overton)
 Overton County (Tenn.), XIX:54, XXX:149

- "Overture Triomphale" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:73
Owen, Charlotte, see Darnell, Charlotte (Owen)
Owen, DeWitt Clinton, XLI:151
Owen, Grace A., XXIV:22
Owen, Ira, XXXII:234
Owen, Mary Alicia, XIV:139n
Owen, Robert, X:173, XII:86-87, XIII:125
Owen, Robert Dale, IX:261
Owen, Thomas, XIV:182
Owen, Thomas Jefferson Vance, VIII:243, XIII:141, XXXIV:91, XLVI:105-6
Owen, Thomas M., Jr., L:xxv
Owen, William W., XIX:101-4
Owen & Rames (Springfield), XIV:200
Owen County (Ind.), XXII:72
Owen Sound, XXIII:91
Owen Township (Winnebago Co.), XXXIV:91
Owens, Arthur, IX:185
Owens, D. W., XXX:143-44
Owens, Ezra, III:21, 55, VIII:188, IX:173, X:359
Owens, George, XI:226
Owens, Mary, XXXIII:117-18, 127, XXXVIII:186, XLII:45
Owens, Nanna Means (Boggs) [Mrs. D. W.], XXX:143
Owensville (Ind.), XII:186
Owensville Academy, XII:354
Owenton (Ky.), XXXVIII:48n
Owings, Thomas, XXXI:52
Owingsville (Ky.), XXXI:52
Owsley, Adam, XLI:153
Owsley, Jesse, XLI:153
Owsley, John E., X:386, XXXIV:29
Owsley, Mary Caroline, see Brown, Mary Caroline (Owsley-Farnsworth)
Owsley, Mary Caroline [Mrs. John E.], XXXIV:29
Owsley, Patience, see Bledsoe, Patience (Owsley)
Owsley, Thomas, XLI:153
Owsley, William, VII:109
Owyhee River, XV:27
Oxford (Miss.), XIII:93, XX:187, XLI:162
Oxford (Ohio), XXX:97, 177, 179, XLI:157
Oxford College, XXX:97; see also Miami University
"Oxford M. A., An" [pseud.], see Stokes, H. P.
Oxford Movement, XL:50

- Oxford University, XXIX:42, XXXVIII:71
Oxford University Press, XLVIII:162
"Oxygen" (address), XXXVIII:96
Oyler, T. & J. (Freeport), XXX:312
Oyler, William D., XXX:308, 310, 312
Ozark Mountains, XXXIV:133, 139, XXXIX:51, XLVII:57
Ozark Ridge (Ill.), XXII:26
Ozburn, Lindorph F., XXXIV:77
Ozburn, Udosia (Byers) [Mrs. William], XXXIV:77
Ozburn, William, XXXIV:77

- "P. A. Sundelius" (art.), XXXVI:171n
 Pacheco, Francisco, IX:300
 Pachenoï [Peat-tshe-neway] (Indian), XXXIX:131
 Pacific Creek, XXXII:202
Pacific Dental Gazette, XXXVIII:120-21, 123
 Pacific Fur Company, XXXVII:216, 218
 Pacific Mail Steamship Company, XL:60
Pacific Medical Journal, XXVII:133-34
 Pacific Ocean, VIII:164, 212, IX:23, 443, XV:133, XXIII:63, XXXII:204,
 XLV:164; Anglo-American rivalry on, XXXVII:69
 Pacific Railroad, IX:33, XXXV:114, XLV:53, XLIX:12, 49, 57n; Douglas and,
 XXXII:161, XXXVII:61, 115-16; see also Union Pacific Railroad
 Packard, R. D., XLIV:189
 Packer, Asa, IX:224
 Packingham, Elizabeth (Dysart) [Mrs. James], XXIX:119
 Packingham, Freeman, XXIX:111
 Packingham, James, XXIX:119
 Packingham, Jane L. (Ash) [Mrs. Freeman], XXIX:111
 Paddock, Gaius [I], XV:140, 159n, XXXV:56
 Paddock, Gaius [II], XII:xiv, XXX:36, XXXV:39, 56; Recollections of
 George N. Black, XIV:290
 Paddock, Henry L., XXXVII:273
 Paddock, James H., XLVII:200
 Paddock, Jane, see Flagg, Jane (Paddock-Richmond)
 Paddock, Polly (Wood) [Mrs. Gaius], XX:152
 Paddock, S. Allen, I:60, XXVIII:143
 Paddock, Mrs. S. Allen, XXVIII:143
 Paddock, Salome, see Enos, Salome (Paddock)
 Paddock Cemetery (Madison Co.), XXXIII:56
 Paddock family, XI:336
 Paddock's Grove (Ill.), XV:140, 161n
 Paddock's Prairie (Ill.), VI:72
 Paddock's Settlement (Ill.), XV:161n
 Paden, Abigail Elvira (Torrey) [Mrs. Sylvester F.], see Hood, Abigail Elvira
 (Torrey-Paden)
 Paden, Joseph E., XVI:3-4, 20, XVII:viii, 9
 Paden, Mrs. Joseph E., XVI:4, XVII:9

- Padfield, William, III:40, VI:98, IX:330, XX:148
- Padouca [Pad8ca], Marthe (Indian), see Olivier, Marthe (Padouca)
- Padouca [Paducah] Indians, XIV:138
- Paducah (Ky.), VIII:53, 57, XVII:200, XLVI:11; and "Regulators," XI:117, 120;
Union troops occupy, VI:83, XIII:92, XIV:225, 231, 234, 240, XXVIII:
151, XXXV:217, 219-20, 224, XXXVII:169, 253, 255-58
- Paganini, Niccol6, XXXVIII:72
- Page, David A., XXII:81
- Page, David Perkins, XXIII:60
- Page, Edward Carlton [Carleton], VIII:2, XX:19-20, XXXVII:16, 18, 26; and
I.S.H.S., VI:8, 13, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XIII:
4, 7, XIV:12, 15, XV:4-5, 12, XVI:vii, 6-7, XVII:v, XIX:5, 18, 20,
XX:5, 28, XXI:5, 18, XXII:5, XXIII:5, 17, 19-22, XXIV:5, XXV:5,
XXVIII:5, 23, XXIX:5, 21, XXX:5, 21, XXXIII:19
- Page, George True, XIII:206
- Page, Gerald Hays, XX:54n
- Page, Harlan, XXVIII:194, 202
- Page, John, XI:120, XXXII:152
- Page, Joseph M., I:40
- Page, Norman B., XXVIII:156
- Page, Thomas Nelson, XXIV:33
- Page, William, X:248, XXXIV:75
- Page & Bacon (St. Louis), XIII:88
- "Pageant of Jacksonville, The," XXXII:232-37
- "Pageant of Missouri, The," XXXII:233
- "Pageant of St. Louis, The," XXXII:233
- Pageant of the Packets, The (book), XLVII:21
- "Pageant of Virginia, The," XXXII:233
- Pages from the Early History of the West and Northwest, XXVIII:117n
- Pagon [Pagan], David, VIII:174, XXX:138
- Paguin, François, VIII:173
- Pahkakah (Indian), see Kannekuk, John
- Paige, Nathaniel, VIII:272-73
- Pain Court [Paincourt, Pencour, Pincour] (Mo.), see St. Louis (Mo.)
- Paine, Byron, XXXVII:50
- Paine, Clara Audrea (Sibley) [Mrs. Clarence Sumner], XXXIII:36
- Paine, Eleazer [Eleazar] A., IX:276-78, XIV:231-32, 235, 241, 243, XXXII:
152, L:106
- Paine, Halbert Eleazer [Eleazar], XXXV:251
- Paine, John, IX:182
- Paine, Lemuel Covell, XII:181

- Paine, Robert, XX:88
 Paine, Robert Treat, IX:309
 Paine, Sarah, see Peck, Sarah (Paine)
 Paine, Seth, I:23, 26
 Paine, Thomas, X:326, XXXI:65, XXXIII:115, XLI:67, 178, XLIII:93
 Paine Publishing Company (Dayton, Ohio), XXXVI:110
 Painesville (Ohio), X:324-25, XVI:50-51
 "Painless Operating with Carbolic Acid" (address), XXXVIII:103
 Paint Creek [Fayette Co., Ohio], VII:160
 Paint Creek [Ross Co., Ohio], IV:27
 "Painted Cup, The" (poem), XIII:136, XXXIV:135
 "Painted Record of a Community Experiment, The" (art.), XLVIII:130
 Painter, Bridget (Sparrow-Daniel) ("Biddy") [Mrs. Joseph], XXXI:134-36, 138
 Painter, Jacob, III:42
 Painter, Joseph, XXXI:138
 Painter, Mrs. Louis, XXXI:100
 Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael, X:197
 Palace Garden (New York), XXX:120
 Palais de Justice (Montreal), XLIII:74
 "Palato-plasty" (art.), XXXVIII:106
 Palenque (Mex.), XI:219, XIII:120
 Palermo (Ill.), XXIX:123-26, XXXIX:47
 Palestine, IX:22, XIII:97, XXIV:19, 27
 Palestine (Ill.), I:39, 55, VII:218, XII:185, XXII:77, XXIX:84, XXXIX:43,
 50; historical sketch, X:122-27
Palestine Banner, IX:212
 Palestine Class (Chicago?), XXIV:117
 Palestine Land Office, X:126, XXXIX:50
 Palestine Relief Expedition, XXVI:21-22
Palestine Ruralist, I:55
Palestine Yellow Jacket, I:55
 Paley, William, XLIX:23
 Palfrey, John Gorham, IX:470n, 504
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, IV:24
Palimpsest, The (periodical), XXXIII:68n, XLVI:15n
 Palişades Interstate Park [N. Y. -N. J.], XI:212
 Palladen Art Society (Bloomington), IX:317
 Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus, XXXIV:108
 Pallies, Henry, I:16
 Palm, Svante, XXXVIII:153

- Palm River [Rfo de la Palma, Rivière des Palmes], XV:135; shown on maps, XV:134, facing XV:134
- Palmer, Albert D., XXX:168
- Palmer, Bertha M. (Honoré) [Mrs. Potter], XXXVIII:37
- Palmer, Elihu J., VI:73, XI:78
- Palmer, Ellen (Robertson) [Mrs. John Mayo], VIII:vii, IX:viii, 385, X:ix, XI:xii, 353, XII:xiv; picture, facing XI:353
- Palmer, Frank A., X:248
- Palmer, Frederick, XXIV:109, XLII:74, XLVIII:85, 163
- Palmer, G. R., XXXI:67
- Palmer, George Merit, XII:xiv
- Palmer, George N., I:34
- Palmer, George Thomas, IX:385, XI:353, XII:xiv, XXX:167, XXXIX:11, XLI:17, XLVIII:105, 163, XLIX:33n; *Historic Landmarks along the Highways of Illinois*, XXXIX:41-62
- Palmer, H., XII:260
- Palmer, Hannah Mather (Lamb-Kimball) [Mrs. John McAuley], VI:7, 12, 77, VII:6, VIII:vi, 10, IX:vii, 14-15, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x, 153, XVII:204-5, XXX:167, XXXI:62, XXXV:56
- Palmer, Henry D., XII:305-6, XIX:58, XXIX:113-14
- Palmer, John, III:29, XXXVIII:77
- Palmer, John McAuley, VIII:83, XII:142, XIII:159, XVI:96, XX:54, XXIV:30e, 30g, 30k, XXXI:62, XLVIII:8n, 27; battlefield monument commissioner, XLVIII:22; biographical sketches, VI:72-79, XXX:206-15; and Boal, IX:381-82; book cited, IV:53, XI:43, 46, XIV:176, XXVII:70, XXIX:39, XXX:103n, XXXIII:134n, XXXVII:183; and Mrs. Bradwell, XXXVIII:170; and Carr, XXVI:90-91; in Civil War, IX:278-79, XIV:241-42, 250, XV:58, XVI:103, XXXV:235, 289, 321, 328-29, 343, XLVIII:103, 105; and Collins, XVI:65; in Congress, XXXVII:91, 96n, 140, 146n; in Constitutional Convention of 1847, VIII:25, XXXII:113; and Cullom, XX:58, 79j; defeated for Congress, VI:82; editor, I:16, 66, IX:210; family, IX:384-86, XI:353; on free speech, XXXIII:104-5; Galesburg speech, XIII:6; in General Assembly, XIII:31, 39-42, XIV:88, XXXII:149; governorship, XIX:20, XXXI:143, 156, XLVII:144; and Hurd, XI:339; Illinois historical figure, VI:80, XIII:85; in I. S. H. S., IV:4, VI:7, VII:6, VIII:vi, IX:vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x, XIV:16, XXX:19, 35; and Jewett, IX:15; and Lincoln, XXIII:62, 131n, 133, 135n; and McCulloch, XIII:206; and Morrison, XXXIII:160, 164, 166n, 168; and Negroes, XV:44; opposes Nebraska bill, X:102, 105-6, 109; and Orendorff, XV:35, 37; pictures, facing X:106, XXX:206; at political debate (1839), XX:163; presidential candidacy, XXXVII:176, XXXVIII:57-58;

in Republican politics, IX:56, XVII:109, XXXII:145, XXXVIII:184, XXXIX:225, 233, XL:158, XLIX:33-34n, 36n, 38n, 41n, 44-48, 52-56, 59-60, 62-64, 68-70; and Ruggles, VI:87;

school named for, XXXIV:31; senatorship, IX:237, XIV:89-90, 93-96, 188, XXXVII:177, XXXVIII:38, 46, 51, 55; on Shields, XXI:121; at Shurtleff College, XII:153; Springfield statue, XXX:33-34, 167-70, XLVIII:36, picture facing XXX:169; and Trumbull, IX:44, XXXIX:11; vetoes by, IX:493, XXII:47-48; and Wentworth, XLIV:11; at Whig convention, XX:151, 159; and Willard, XI:78; and Yates, VII:147, XXX:171, 185, 188, 204; and Zane, XXXIII:92

Palmer, John McAuley II, IX:385, XI:353; and I.S.H.S., XXXIV:5, 17, 19, 22, XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v, 7, XL:5, XLI:v, 16, XLII:v, 16, XLIII:v, 15; President Lincoln's War Problem, XXXIV:41-53

Palmer, John M[cAuley] & John Mayo (Springfield), IX:384-85

Palmer, John Mayo, VIII:vii, IX:viii, 14, 384-86, X:ix, XI:xii, 353, XII:xiv, 142, XXX:168; picture, facing IX:384

Palmer, Joseph, III:45, 54

Palmer, Levi, XLV:152

Palmer, Louis D. (father of John M.), VI:72-73, XXXIX:11

Palmer, Louis D. (son of John M.), XXX:168

Palmer, Malinda Ann (Neely) [Mrs. John McAuley], VI:74, XVII:205

Palmer, Margaret Ellen, see Jayne, Margaret Ellen (Palmer)

Palmer, Maude (Gregg) [Mrs. George Thomas], XXVII:112, XXX:167

Palmer, Nancy D., see Bell, Nancy D. (Palmer)

Palmer, Norman, XL:143

Palmer, Percival B., XXVIII:71

Palmer, Philip, XIX:111

Palmer, Potter, XXII:84, 87

Palmer, Ray, IX:224

Palmer, Robert, III:60

Palmer, Robertson, IX:385, XI:353

Palmer, Thomas Witherell, XXXVIII:170

Palmer, W. F., I:16

Palmer, William, XII:307

Palmer, William P., XXVI:208

Palmer-American National Bank (Danville), XI:119

Palmer House (Chicago), XXXIV:101, XI:35, 177, XLIV:1; in fire of 1871, XL:170, XLVII:73, 132

Palmer School (Springfield), XXXIV:31

Palmyra (Ill.), XV:162n, XXXV:199, XXXVI:215, XXXIX:50

- Palmyra (Me.), IX:15
 Palmyra (Mo.), X:313, XV:56, 60, XXI:145, 157, 162, 169, 172-73, XXXIV:157
 Palmyra (N. Y.), IV:53, XI:88-89, 96, XXXIII:89
Palmyra (steamboat), XLV:112
 Palos (Spain), IX:445
 Palos Park (Ill.), XVII:25-26, 28, 34-35, 40-42
 Pam, Hugo, XXXVIII:24
 Pamawattan (Indian), IX:101, 106
 Pamlico Sound, L:99n
 Pamousa (Indian), IX:101
 Pana (Ill.), I:29, 55, X:116
 Pana Art Club, IX:317
Pana Herald, I:55
 Pana Indians, XV:132
Pana Plaindealer, I:55
Pana Public, I:28
 Pana, Springfield & Northwestern Railroad, see Baltimore & Ohio Railroad
 Pana Tuesday Club, IX:318, 327
 Panama, XX:76, XXVI:33, XXX:51, XXXVII:101
 Panama Canal, XIX:88, XX:76, XXVI:76, XXIX:53, XXXVII:109
 Panama-Pacific Dental Congress, XXXVIII:92-93, 120-21
 Panama-Pacific International Exposition, XX:25-26, XXI:42, XLVIII:31n
 Panama Railroad and Steamship Line, XXVI:82, XL:60
 "Panama Route, The" (address), XIX:101
Pan-American Magazine, XXVII:134
 Pan-American Railway (Klamath Falls, Ore.), XIII:327
 Pangrass, Francis, VIII:173, 177
 Pangrass, Joseph, VIII:173, 177
 Pangrass, Michael, VIII:177
 Paniasicouc [Paniasic8c] (slave of Bouchart), IX:402-3
 Paniasicouc [Paniasic8c] (slave of Lamy), IX:402-3
 Panicouc [Panic8c], Marthe Atchica, see La Boissière, Marthe Atchica (Panicouc)
 Panics - 1837, VII:122, X:65, 91, 295, XVII:105, XXVI:154, 158, XLIII:171, XLV:116, XLVIII:38, 109; 1857, XLVI:15, XLIX:57; 1873, XV:30, XXXVII:83-84, 160, XLIV:94, XLVIII:118; 1893, XXIII:99, XXXVII:90, XLIV:98-99; 1907, XXXVII:92
 Panimaha Indians, XXXVII:194
 Paniouassa [Pani8assa], Susanne (Indian), see Beausseron, Susanne (Kerami-Migneret)
 Panisouc [Panis8c], Thérèse, IX:394-95

- Panola (Miss.), XII:100-103, 107, 125
Panoplist, The (periodical), X:276n
 "Panorama of the Mississippi" (painting), XLIV:39
 Pan-Presbyterian Council (London), X:386
Panthéon Canadien, Le, XIV:137n
 Panther [Pantier?], Joseph, VIII:173
 Panther Creek Schoolhouse (Menard Co.), XXXIX:60
 Panuco River, XV:130, 134, 136
 Paoli, Gerhard Christian, VIII:248
 Paounauga [Pa8nauga], Jerome (Indian), IX:404-5
 Paounauga [Pa8nauga], Marie (Indian), IX:404-5
 Paounauga [Pa8nauga], Marie (Maeouosicoua) [Mme. Jerome] (Indian), IX:404-5
 "Pa-pa-ma-ta-be" ("Swift Walker") [Indian sobriquet], see Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall
 Pape, Gustave, XX:102-4, 108
 Papel, Martin, XXXVII:205
 Papel, Mrs. Martin, XXXVII:205
 Papel Brewery (Warsaw), XXXVII:205
 "Paper Money in Payment of Taxes" (art.), XXXVI:128
 Papesheena (Indian), XVI:120
 Papineau (Ill.), XI:71
 Papperitz, Benjamin Robert, XXXVIII:69, 73
 Papua, XXIX:81
 Paquin, Francis, XLVII:182
 "Parade of the Gravediggers" (art.), XLII:123n
 Paraderushi (Ill.), see Prairie du Rocher (Ill.)
 Paradice, John C., I:40
 Paradise, Harry, XIX:99
Paradise Lost, XXIV:98
 Parc aux Vaches (Ind.?), IX:120
 Parcees, William, XXXIII:83
 Pardee, Richard G., XXIV:168
 Paré, Jean, VIII:144-45
 Parent-Teacher Associations, IX:322
 Paris (France), X:21, 67, XI:162, XII:86, 171-72; aid to Chicago (1871), VIII:258; early railroads from, XII:324-25; German exiles in, XXXV:160, 163; history teaching at, XXIX:42; Illinois material in, IV:5, IX:19, XXXIX:43-44; Illinois musicians at, XXXVIII:67, 72, 75; Lafayette in, XII:81, XXXII:77-79, 81; Lamon in, XXXVIII:226-27; Lincoln biographies published in, XXXVI:96-97, 99, 112; "Mississippi Bubble" excitement, X:

- 133; Pershing in, XXXIV:43; Polish exiles in, XXXIV:85, 96, 101; Reynolds in, XI:319; Taft in, XLIV:22; treaty of 1763, VI:44, VII:85, VIII:17, 46, 85, 88, 111, IX:457, X:17-18, 21, 59, XII:148, XV:42, XXVI:188, 190, XXIX:123, XXXIV:54-55, XXXVII:184-85, 199, XLIII:77, XLVIII:81; treaty of 1783, VIII:94, IX:62, X:29, XII:277, XXI:88, XXIV:47, XXVI:36, XXXI:44, XXXII:76, XXXVI:55, XLI:52, 56, XLVIII:83; Washburne in, IX:235
- Paris (Ill.), I:56, VIII:220, XIX:107, XXXVIII:163, 167n, XXXIX:47-49; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:163n, 165; Dennis Hanks at, XXXI:137, XLVI:148; Presbyterians in, XXII:72-77
- Paris (Ky.), XXVI:47, 108-9, 112-14, 130, 163n, 186
- Paris (Tenn.), XXVIII:152
- Paris & Danville Railroad, XXXIX:47
- Paris Brass Band, XXXV:23
- Paris Commune (1871), XLVII:148
- Paris Documents, XII:206n
- Paris Exposition (1900), XXVI:88
- Paris Monday Club, IX:327
- Paris, Parliament of, X:132
- Paris Public Library, XXXV:23
- Parish [Parrish], John, III:57
- Parish, John Carl, XLVIII:79, 163
- Parish, William H., XIV:188-89, XXXVII:177n
- Parisien, Georges, see Thoret, Georges
- Parisiennne, Baptiste, VII:141, VIII:173
- Park, Edwards Amasa, X:325
- Park, Edwin, VI:101
- Park, Mrs. Edwin [nee Affleck], VI:101
- Park, Samuel, XIV:106n
- Park County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:134
- Park House (Albion), XVI:49
- Park Ridge Woman's Club, IX:325
- Parke, Benjamin, IX:515, XLVI:91
- Parke, Charles S., XV:17
- Parke, Lemuel, XIV:223-24, 226-32, 235-36, 240
- Parke, Mary (Williams) [Mrs. Charles S.], XV:17
- Parke County (Ind.), XLVI:89
- Parke, Albert George, XXXVIII:76
- Parke, Mrs. C. J., XXII:13
- Parke, Charles M., VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XXIII:28, XXIV:139

- Parker, Daniel, X:118, 120
 Parker, Daniel S., I:41, X:110
 Parker, Edward, VIII:173
 Parker, Mrs. Edward J., XXXV:22
 Parker, Edward L., XV:4
 Parker, Edwin Pond, X:266n, 268n
 Parker, Gilbert, XLVIII:79, 163
 Parker, Harriet L. (Meacham), XII:92, 97
 Parker, Jacob, XII:75
 Parker, Joel, XI:150, XIV:186
 Parker, John, X:242
 Parker, John A., XXVIII:47
 Parker, Joseph, XXXV:209-10
 Parker, Lucius H., XLIV:62-63
 Parker, Nathaniel, XXXII:149
 Parker, P. L., XLIII:88n
 Parker, Samuel, VII:59, XXIII:129, XXXI:66
 Parker, Theodore, VI:73, 76, XI:150, 290-91, L:124
 Parker, William, Jr., L:17
 Parker's Cross Roads (Tenn.), XXXVII:240, 271-73
 Parker's Gap (Ga.), XXXV:326
 Parkersburg (W. Va.), IX:200, XXVIII:202
 Parkinson, Daniel Baldwin, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XXIV:139
 Parkinson, Daniel M., XV:162n, 173
 Parkinson, Robert Henry, XXXV:56
 Parkinson, William, IX:344
 Parkman, Francis, IV:51, XXII:41, XXIII:61; books cited, VI:20, 26-27, VII:73-74, 151, 180, 183-84, 186-87, 189, IX:455, XI:203, 206, 212, XIII:117, 129, 253, XIV:137-38n, 143n, XVII:29, 117n, XX:175, XXVI:68, 209n, 244-45n, XXIX:101, XXXII:100n, XXXVII:184n, 190n, XLIII:54, 71-72, XLVI:67n, XLVIII:78, 163
Parkman Club Publications, XVII:117n
 Parks, Gavion D. A., I:46, X:110, XV:41, XXXII:152, XLIX:34n, 39n, 44-45
 Parks, George, L:1
 Parks, Harriet, see Parsons, Harriet (Parks)
 Parks, Henry, I:62
 Parks, James, VI:98
 Parks, John, XXVIII:104-5
 Parks, L. M., I:7
 Parks, Lawson A., I:7-9, XLV:116
 Parks, Rebecca Jane, see Currier, Rebecca Jane (Parks)

- Parks, Samuel C., XXXI:158, XXXII:152, XXXVI:126, XLIV:208, 210, XLIX:46n, 50n
- Parks, William S., XXVIII:104-5
- Parley, Peter" [pseud.], see Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
- Parliament (British), VI:67, VII:27, 33, 84, IX:32, XII:67, XXIV:33, XXIX:79, XXXVI:52
- Parliament of Paris, see Paris, Parliament of
- Parlin, William, XXVIII:63, XXXIV:107
- Parlin & Orendorff (Canton), XXVIII:63
- Parmelee, Frank, XL:176
- Parmelee Omnibus & Stage Company (Chicago), XLVII:109-10, 113, 132-33, 163, 175
- Parmelee Steamship Company (St. Louis), XLVI:19
- Parois, Louison, III:29, IX:177
- Parras (Mex.), XII:232-33
- Parreidt, Julius, XXVIII:96
- Parrin, Joseph, III:39
- Parrish, Edward, VIII:247
- Parrish, George R., X:278n, 310n
- Parrish, Randall, XI:212, XII:54, 157n, XVII:116n, XXXVIII:159n, XLVI:68n, XLVIII:78-79, 81-82, 85, 91, 94, 163
- Parrott, Emily Jane (Dent) [Mrs. William E.], XXIX:118
- Parrott, Lewis, XXIX:120
- Parrott, Richard, Sr., XXX:299
- Parrott, William E., XXIX:118
- Parry, Edward, XIV:60
- Parsees, XII:25
- Parshall, Glasgow, XIX:111
- Parsons, Albert R., XLIV:95, 97, 99, XLVIII:123
- Parsons, Charles, XIII:85
- Parsons, Elizabeth (Darrah) [Mrs. Lewis Baldwin, Jr.], XIII:97, 100
- Parsons, George, XX:79c
- Parsons, Harriet (Parks) [Mrs. Isaac], XXIX:108
- Parsons, Isaac, XXIX:108
- Parsons, John, VIII:255, X:248
- Parsons, Joseph, XIII:85
- Parsons, Julia E., XIII:5-6; Lewis Baldwin "Parsons, XIII:85-100
- Parsons, Julia Maria (Edwards) [Mrs. Lewis Baldwin, Jr.], XIII:88-89
- Parsons, Lewis Baldwin, Sr., XIII:85-87
- Parsons, Lewis Baldwin, Jr., XIII:5, 85-100
- Parsons, Lucina (Hoar) [Mrs. Lewis Baldwin, Sr.], XIII:85

- Parsons, Lucy, XLIV:95n
- Parsons, Samuel Holden, VII:88, XI:39, XII:280, XXIV:50, 57-58, XXVIII:77
- Parsons, Sarah Green (Edwards) [Mrs. Lewis Baldwin, Jr.], XIII:88
- Parsons, Solomon, XI:123
- Parsons College (Fairfield, Iowa), XIII:99
- Parton, James, XV:179n
- Parton, Sara Payson (Willis) [Mrs. James] ("Fanny Fern"), XIII:159
- Partridge, Ann, see Bond, Ann (Partridge)
- Partridge, Charles A., XXXIX:252n, 281; Ninety-Sixth Illinois at Chickamauga, The, XV:72-80
- Partridge, Edward, XIX:109
- Partridge, Fanny, see Bond, Fanny (Partridge)
- Partridge, Grace (Fish) [Mrs. Frank V.], XX:79a
- Partridge, Ruth (Lee) [Mrs. Edward], XIX:109
- Partridge & Company (London), XXXVI:111
- Parvin, Robert J., L:127
- Pasadena (Calif.), XXXVII:181
- Pasadena Star-News, XXXVI:116
- Pascal, Blaise, XI:173
- Pascal, César, XXXVI:96
- Paschall, Martha Eliza (Stevens-Edgar) [Mrs. Nathaniel], XII:71-73
- Paschall, Nathaniel, XII:71-73
- Pasfield, Caroline (Merritt) [Mrs. George, Jr.], XIV:203
- Pasfield, George, Sr., XII:305
- Pasfield, George, Jr., XII:299, 305, XX:79a, XXI:78, XXX:27
- Pasfield, Hathaway (Pickrell) [Mrs. George, Sr.], XII:311
- Pasfield family, XII:302
- Pashepaho [the Stabbing Chief] (Indian), XX:113, XXVIII:109, XXX:246, XXXIX:131
- Pa-she-to-waat [Pashatoart] [the Liar] (Indian), XXXIX:101
- Paso Cabello (Tex.), X:199, 227
- Pasquin, François, XII:276
- Pasquin, Pierre, XII:276
- Pass Creek Cañon, XLV:167
- Passaic Falls (N. J.), XXVIII:68
- Passamaquoddy Indians, XII:28n, XIII:119, 122
- Passavant, D. L., XI:18
- Passavant, D. S., XIII:46
- Passavant Memorial Hospital (Jacksonville), XII:189; picture of markers at, fa
ing XXXII:223, 230
- "Passing of Greene V. Black, The" (art.), XXXVIII:121

- 'Passing of Summer, The" (cantata), XXXVIII:74
- Passion Play (Bloomington), XLV:91
- Past and Present of Decatur and Macon County, Illinois, XLVI:142n
- Past and Present of Greene County, XV:170n
- Past and Present of Lake County, XI:133
- Past and Present of La Salle County, VII:188
- Past and Present of the City of Springfield and Sangamon County, Illinois, X:
391, 395, XXXI:171n, XXXIV:57-58
- Past, Present, and Future of Cairo in North America, The, XL:63n
- Pasteur, Louis, XXXII:87, XXXVIII:87
- Pastorius, Francis Daniel, VI:27
- Patch, William Y., I:70
- Patch, The" (Chicago), XXII:83
- Paternity of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXI:127n, XXXVI:115, XLVI:112n, 116n,
121n, 127n, 133n, 139n, 141-42n, 146n, 148-49n
- Paterson, Charles, XXVI:85n
- Paterson, William, XXVI:33, 69
- Paterson (N.J.), XII:327, XXIV:127
- Paterson Institute (La Grange), XXVI:85n
- Path of the King, The, XLVIII:106, 154
- Pathological Conditions of the Air-Cavities of the Cranium Resulting from Den-
tal Lesion" (address), XXXVIII:108
- Pathological Conditions of the Teeth, and Their Effect upon the General System"
(address), XXXVIII:99
- Pathology, Chemistry and Therapeutics of Putrescent Pulps" (address), XXXVIII:
112
- Pathology of Scarlet Fever, The" (address), XXXVIII:88, 100
- Pathology of the Dental Pulp" (address), XXXVIII:105
- Pathology of the Hard Tissues of the Teeth, The (book), XXXVIII:96
- Patoukicouc [Pat8kic8c], Accica (Indian), see Fafart, Accica (Patoukicouc)
- Patrick, H. M., I:43
- Patrick Henry; Life, Correspondence and Speeches, XVII:124-26n
- Patriot Publishing Company (New York), XXXVI:110
- Patriotic Bank, XXVI:146-47, 150
- Patriotic Orators, XXXV:102n
- Patriotism" (address), XLII:151
- Patriotism of Illinois, The, XIV:220n, 226n, 230n, 282n, XXX:173
- Patrons of Husbandry, XLVI:57-58; see also Grange, The
- Patten, Abraham, IX:67
- Patten, Hans, XXI:143
- Patten, Henry Jay, XVI:4, XLV:177, 181-82; and I.S.H.S., XVII:ix, 9, XXXI:

5, 19, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 19, 23, 36, XXXIV:5, 17-19, 22, 29,
 XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v,
 7, XL:5, 14, XLI:v, 13, XLII:v, 11-12, 14-15, XLIII:v, 15, XLIV:229-30

Patten, James A., XXXIII:23

Patten, Jennie M., XLVIII:176

Patten, John, IX:311

Patten, Nancy, see Goodmo, Nancy (Patten)

Patten, William, XXXII:152

Patten & Denison (Cambridge), I:14

Patten [Patton] family, IX:309

Patterson, Alexander, XXVI:44, XXX:150

Patterson, Ann Eliza (Ford) [Mrs. John], XVII:205

Patterson, Azel, XII:107-8

Patterson, Azro, XXXII:149, 152

Patterson, E. Harry Norton, I:42, 54, XLIV:37

Patterson, Flora, see Zenor, Flora (Patterson)

Patterson, George, XI:120

Patterson, Harbert, XXXII:152

Patterson, Hiram, IX:532

Patterson, J. Ritchie, XXVI:85n

Patterson, J. W., I:23, XXXIX:135-36

Patterson, James, IX:183, XXVI:62, XXXIV:60

Patterson, Jerry, XXX:294

Patterson, John, III:26, VIII:173, IX:175

Patterson, John Butler, I:54, XIII:159, XXI:56, XXVII:23

Patterson, Joseph, IX:182

Patterson, Josiah, IX:344

Patterson, Letha B., XXII:14

Patterson, Martha Ann, see Zenor, Martha Ann (Patterson)

Patterson, Mungo, XXVI:61

Patterson, Norman L., XXVII:23

Patterson, Raymond, XXVI:55

Patterson, Richard, XXX:295

Patterson, Robert, XI:177-81, 186, XV:150n, XXVI:44

Patterson, Robert Wilson, I:23, VII:90n, VIII:76n, 249, X:307n, 310n, XII:317,
 XIII:112, XXVI:43, 55, XXX:139; biographical sketch, XXX:150-51

Patterson, Samuel, IX:191

Patterson, Sarah, XII:313

Patterson, Sarah (Stevenson) [Mrs. Alexander], XXX:150

Patterson, Thomas C., III:27, 48, 50, 53, 60

Patterson, W. J., I:23

- Patterson, William (Chicago), XXXIV:29
 Patterson, William (Clark's force), VIII:173
 Patterson, Zerah, XX:139
 Patterson's Tavern (Winnetka), XIII:106
 Patti, Adelina Juana Marfa, XXXVII:207, XL:34
 Pattison, George, XXXII:152
 Pattison, Robert Emory, XXXIII:167
 Patton, Benjamin, IX:309
 Patton, Charles Lanphier, XX:79a, XLIX:70n
 Patton, David A., L:106
 Patton, Francine Elizabeth (Lanphier) [Mrs. James William], XII:xiv, XXXI:33
 Patton, Garland, XII:230
 Patton, Idmar, IX:178
 Patton, James, III:44, IX:196
 Patton, James William, XII:xiv
 Patton, John, XXI:173
 Patton, Robert, IX:180
 Patton, Robert Howard, XV:35
 Patton, Samuel, XXXIII:85
 Patton, William Lanphier, XXXVII:69n, XLIX:70n
Patton, Mt. Vernon v., IX:500n
 Paul, Saint, IX:212, 442, XXXVI:151
 Paul, E. R., I:34
 Paul, Gabriel, XXXVIII:135
 Paul, Oscar, XXXVIII:69, 73
Paul Jones (steamboat), XII:248
 Paulding (Miss.), XII:127
Paulding Clarion, XII:106n, 127
 Paulist Fathers, XI:168
 Paull, James, XXXI:44
 Paullin, George W., XII:xiv, XLI:20
 Paullin, Martha, XII:313
 Paulsen, Parven, XI:122
Paulsen v. People, XV:94n
 Pauncefote, Julian Pauncefote, 1st Baron, XXXI:164
 Pauvan Valley [Utah], XXXIII:68
 Pavion River, XXXVII:221
 Pavlenkova, F., XXXVI:112
 Paw Paw (Ill.), X:314, XII:338, XV:140
 Paw Paw Grove (Ill.), VII:171, XLVI:98-99, 101
 Pawnee Bill" [sobriquet], see Lillie, Gordon William

- Pawnee Indians, VIII:128-29, 132-33, IX:410-11, XXII:55, XXXII:189-91
 Pawnee Woman's Club, XII:347
 Paxson, Frederic Logan, XXXIII:164n, XXXVI:136n, XXXIX:9, XLII:113n, XLVIII:148, 163; *West and the Growth of the National Ideal, The*, XV:24-33
 Paxson, Stephen, XXIV:110-11, 114, 117-18, 193
 Paxton, Amos, III:33, 37, IX:176-77, 184-85
 Paxton (Ill.), X:336, XVII:196, XXX:106, XXXVI:174, 176, XLVI:159
 Payes, Guillaume, XII:275
 Payne, Adam, VIII:173, XL:148
 Payne, Cynthia Ann, see Ish, Cynthia Ann (Payne)
 Payne, Dorothea ("Dolly"), see Madison, Dorothea (Payne-Todd)
 Payne, Mrs. E., XV:18
 Payne, Edward Waldron, XV:184, XXX:27, XXXIX:4, 6-7, 12; and I.S.H.S., XXIII:20, XXXIV:28, XXXVI:16, 18, XXXVII:5, 17, 21, XXXVIII:5, 15, 19
 Payne, Elizabeth, see Harris, Elizabeth (Payne)
 Payne, Elizabeth [Mrs. Henry], XXX:73
 Payne, F. S., XXX:304
 Payne, George, XXX:272, 292, 294
 Payne, Henry B., XIV:1
 Payne, Henry, XXX:73
 Payne, Henry B., XIV:185
 Payne, J. T., XIII:337
 Payne, Jesse G., XLVIII:10
 Payne, John, III:24
 Payne, Louis [Lewis], XXXVIII:220
 Payne, Lyman M., VII:108
 Payne, Morgan L., XL:147
 Payne, Philip, I:60
 Payne, William, VIII:174
 Payne, William T., XI:xii, XII:xiv, XXVII:24
 Payson, Lewis Edwin, XXXVII:89
 Payson (Ill.), XXI:72, XXXVIII:86
 Payton, Jesse Kidd, XXXI:171n
 Payton, W. A., XLVIII:31
 Pazen, Joseph C., XLVII:182
 Pea, John, IX:193
 Pea Ridge (Ark.), Battle of, VI:87, XXVIII:111, XXXVIII:223
 Peabody, Frank S., XXVIII:57
 Peabody, Selim Hobart, XXXIX:88-90
 Peacay, Arthur, XIX:102

- "Peace Congress" (1860-1861), VII:145
Peace of Mad Anthony, The, XV:143n, XXI:90
Peace, War, and Humanity, XXVII:134
 Peach, William, I:31
 Peachtree Creek, VII:147, XIV:282n, XXVIII:183
 Peacock's Saloon (Dodge City, Kans.), XXXIII:48
 Peake Jewelry Store (Decatur), XLVI:137
 Pearce, _____ (Hosea's brother), IX:142-44
 Pearce, Edward C., XXXV:49
 Pearce, Hosea, IX:142, XXX:145
 Pearce, J. R., XII:xiv
 Pearce, James, IX:252, X:357, 366, 370
 Pearce, James Edwin, XXXIII:60
 Pearce, Lydia (Chandler) [Mrs. Richard], XXIX:111
 Pearce, Prussian, IX:142
 Pearce, Raymond B., XXXIV:18, XXXV:47-50, XLII:20
 Pearce, Richard, XXIX:111
 Pearce, W. S., X:254-55
 Pearce, William C., XXIV:95, 102, 138, 140-41, 154-55, 182, 190-91, 193, 196
 Pearce, Mrs. William C., XXIV:196
Pearce or Pearse Genealogy, The, X:396
 Pearl City (Ill.), XVII:197
 Pearl River, XII:106, 113-15, 122-23, 128
 Pearler, Gabriel, XXX:142
 Pearre, S. E., XII:311
 Pearse, William G., XII:92, 95, 97
 Pearse, Mrs. William G., XII:97
 Pearson, Charles, X:260
 Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, XLII:70
 Pearson, Hiram, XX:143
 Pearson, Irving Frederick, XLVIII:149, 153
 Pearson, Isaac, XLVII:200
 Pearson [Pierson], John, VII:98, XX:42, 48-51
 Pearson, John Mills, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XVI:9
 Pearson, People ex rel. Bristol v., XX:50-51
 Pearson, People ex rel. Brown v., XX:49n
 Pearson, People ex rel. Teal[e] v., VII:98, XX:49n
 Pearsons, Daniel Kimball, XLII:172
 Peary, Robert Edward, XXXVI:43-44
 Pease, Charles, XLVII:35-38
 Pease, Dexter, XXIX:115

Pease, Edmund B., XIV:64

Pease, Harriet E. (Moore) [Mrs. Dexter], XXIX:115

Pease, Miss L., XVII:205

Pease, Marguerite Edith (Jenison) [Mrs. Theodore Calvin], XXVIII:28, XXIX:25, XXXVI:25, XXXVII:24, XLVIII:84, 149, 160, 164

Pease, Nathaniel, XXI:154

Pease, Miss P., XVII:205

Pease, Theodore Calvin, XXVI:16, XXX:22, XXXV:199, XLIII:105, XLV:17, 105-7; acknowledgments to, XXVI:108, XLV:112; editor I. S. H. S. publications, XXII:25, XXIV:79, XXVI:121n, 145n, XXVIII:117n, 120n, 122n, XXIX:29, XXX:34, 103n, XXXII:113n, XXXIV:24, XXXV:117, XXXVII:24, 42n, 161n, 182, XXXIX:208n, 278, XLII:127n, 131n, XLIII:85n, XLIV:63n, XLVIII:79, 84-85, 91, 99, 106, 148, 151, 163-64, XLIX:15n, 44n, 47n, 64n; French Régime in Illinois, The, XLIII:69-79; Illinois Historical Collections, The, XXIX:66-68; I. S. H. S. officer, XXXI:5, 17-19, XXXII:5, 17-19, 21, 23, XXXIII:5, 15, 19, 36, XXXIV:5, 17, 19-20, 22, XXXV:5, 15, 18, 20, XXXVI:5, 15, 17-20, 25, XXXVII:5, 15, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, 24, XXXIX:v, 3, 5, 7, XL:5, 14, 16, XLE:v, 13, 15, 17, XLII:v, 11-12, 15-16, XLIII:v, 11-12, 15-16, XLIV:227, 229-30, XLV:181, 184-85, XLVI:160-64, XLVII:200-201, 204-5, XLVIII:178-82, 189, XLIX:102, 105, L:ii

Pease, Mrs. William W., XVII:205

Peasley, Isaac, IX:534

Peats, Frank F., XX:187-89

Peattie, Donald Culross, XLVIII:94, 124, 164

Peat-tshe-neway (Indian), see Pachenoi (Indian)

Peauchichia [Peanguichia] Indians, see Piankashaw Indians

Pecan Point (Ark.), XXII:53

Pecatonica (Ill.), I:55, XVII:195-96

Pecatonica Independent, I:55

Pecatonica River, XXX:241-42, 251-52, 255, 271-72, 274-75, 278, 283, 285-88, 294-97, 299, 303-4, 306-7, 311, XXXIX:55, 118

Peck, Charles, XV:160

Peck, Darius R., L:105

Peck, Ebenezer [C. ?], VI:87, VII:122, XI:134, XII:239, XX:46-47, 51-52, XXXVII:168n; in Republican politics, XII:244, XIII:42, XXXIX:210-11, XLIX:41, 44n, 54, 63, 66

Peck, James, X:258

Peck, John Mason, XIII:129, XV:152n, 174n, 182n, XXVI:24, XLE:63, XLV:116; antislavery activities, X:310, XI:80; biographical sketches, XII:145-63, XIII:126-28, XXIV:111-14; on Birkbeck, X:177; in Chicago Historical Soci-

ety, XI:194; on Clark, XII:48-49; in convention fight (1822-1824), VIII:103, IX:208, XIV:170, XV:53; and Dickens, XXXIX:44; editorial work, I:7, 62, IX:207, XLV:28; and education, VII:22-23, X:61, 330, XLII:131, XLIX:22; on Ford, XVI:112; on Fort Crèvecoeur, VII:187; General Assembly furnishes books to, VIII:72-73; on Hancock Prairie, XLIX:73-74; home of, XXXIX:59; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:17, VIII:13-14, XI:189, 310, XIV:285; and Koerner, XII:237-38; and Lemen, XIII:76-79, 83; on Lovejoy, XLV:119, 155-56; newspaper collection in St. Louis Mercantile Library, I:74-77; picture, facing XII:145; and Russell, VI:104-5; work of, VII:59-60, 62, X:77, XXXIV:124, 126-31, XLIII:92-93, XLVIII:134, 139; writings, IV:7, 53, VII:22, 57, IX:60, XIII:233n, XV:147n, 161n, 181n, XXVI:55, XXIX:101, XXXI:91n, 93n, XXXIX:11, XLII:126n, XLIII:90n, XLIV:131n, XLV:115n, XLVII:53

Peck, Paul Frederick, XXXIII:26

Peck, Philip Ferdinand Wythe, VIII:236, 239, 249, XX:142

Peck, Sarah (Paine) [Mrs. John Mason], XII:158-59, 161, 163, XIII:127

Peck, W. W., I:22

Peck & Boyce (Chicago), VIII:270

Peckham, C. J., I:60

Pecos (N. M.), XXXIII:56, 58, 61, 63

Pecos River, X:226, XXXIII:56

Peculiar Pathological Perceptions" (address), XXXVIII:110

Pedagogic Hypnotism" (art.), XXVII:132

Pedagogical Seminary (periodical), XXVII:132

Peddecord, Ninian W., XLV:160

Pedestrian Tour of Four Thousand Miles, through the Western States, XV:152n

Pediatrics (periodical), XXVII:132

Pedigrew, William, XII:333, 339

Pedigrew, Mrs. William, XII:333

Pedlar (brig), XXXVII:216, 222

Peebles, Mrs. Carter, XXXVII:256

Peebles, George W., XXXVII:263, 273

Peebles, Isham, XXXVII:242

Peebles, John C., XXXVII:263, 270

Peebles, Lewis P., XXXVII:249, 270-71

Peebles, Robert H., XI:189

Peebles, Scott, XXXVII:257

Peebles, William, XXXVII:256

Peebles, Winfield Scott, XXXVII:273

Peek, Daniel, IX:193

Peel, Reuben, XXX:300

- Peel's River, XLVII:30-32
- Peeples, James McKee, XXIV:115-16, 128, 182
- Peeples, Thornton, IX:332, 338, 345, 349, 361
- Peerson, Cleng, XXXVIII:146-48, 151
- Peet, Stephen D., IV:25
- Peffer, William Alfred, XXXVIII:41, 55
- Peffers, A. Roy, XLVI:160
- Peffers, Maud N. [Mrs. David J.], XXXIX:9
- Pegram, John, XXXV:280
- Peirce Hall (Kenyon College), XLI:128
- Peirre, Chouteau v., XXII:91
- Peissner, Elias, XXXV:161-62, 182; picture, facing XXXV:161
- Peissner, Jacob, XXXV:161
- Pekin (Ill.), VI:64, IX:530, X:98, XVII:194, XX:61, XXXI:68, XXXVI:25, XXXIX:60; Curran in, XXVIII:124-27; Davis at, XXXVII:158; founding, X:285-86; Haines at, X:51, XXIII:38-39, 41-43; manufacturing in, XXVIII:63, 74; newspapers, I:56, 67; railroads, VI:87, VII:119, VIII:66, IX:525, XIII:147; Union League in, XXVIII:111-13, 115; Whig conventions at, IV:38-39, VI:62
- Pekin, Bloomington & Wabash Railroad, XXI:73
- Pekin High School, XXIII:43
- Pekin Mirror, I:56, 67
- Pekin Post-Tribune [Republican-Post], I:56
- Pekin Union Mission, XXVIII:126-27
- Pekin Whisky Ring Cases, IX:385, XX:61
- Pekin Woman's Club, IX:322, 327
- Pelham, Francis, IX:190, 195
- Pelham, Marcus, IX:190, 195
- Pelican Lake, XV:121
- Pell, Gilbert T., IX:261, X:120, XV:53, XXVI:182
- Pella (Iowa), XXVIII:154
- Pelletier, Baptiste, VI:45
- Pelletier, François [dit Antaya], VII:141, VIII:167
- Pelletier, Michel [dit Antaya], VIII:176, XI:262-63
- Pelletier, Pierre [dit Antaya], XV:162n
- Pellot, Charles, VIII:173
- Pelouze, William Nelson, XXVIII:72
- Peltier, Felicité, see Kane, Felicité (Peltier)
- Peltier, François, XII:276
- Peltier, Joseph, VIII:173
- Pelzer, Louis, XXX:71n; Shifting Cow Towns of Kansas, The,

XXXIII:41-51

- Pemberton (slave), XXX:66
 Pemberton, John, XXXII:152
 Pemberton, John Clifford, XXXIX:11; at Vicksburg, XII:100-110, 115-18, 121, 135-36, XVII:82-83, XXXV:254, XXXVII:249, XXXVIII:22
Pen and Pencil (Chicago periodical), I:25
 Peñalosa Briceno, Diego Dioniso de, XLIII:75
 Pendleton, Alfred W., XLVII:182
 Pendleton, George Hunt, XXXIII:161, XXXVII:179, XXXVIII:213
 Pendleton, H. G., XXIX:115, 117-20
 Pendleton, William Nelson, XLE:163
 Penett [Penit], Joshua, VIII:173
 Penfield (Ga.), XLIX:17n
 Penfield (Ill.), XXII:114
 Pénicaut, André, VIII:106
 Peniel Church, see under Presbyterian Church
 Peninsular Campaign (1862), XXXIV:44, 50
 Penir, Jesse, VIII:173
 Penn, Joseph, III:53, VI:98
 Penn, Martha L., XXXIV:103
 Penn, Philip, XXXVI:130
 Penn, William, IX:203, 446, XIII:286, XXI:88, XXVIII:140
Penn Dental Journal, XXXVIII:122
 Penn Publishing Company (Philadelphia), XXXVI:116
 Pennell, Evaline A. (Eames) [Mrs. William A.], XXIX:119
 Pennell, William A., XXIX:119
 Pennewell, Almer Mitchell, L:xxv
 Penniman, Christine (Brown) [Mrs. Dushane], XXXII:27, 85
 Penniman, Sarah, see Cushing, Sarah (Penniman)
 Pennington, John, X:95
 Pennsylvania, IX:224, XXXII:155n, 157n, 162-63n, XLE:46, XLV:80, 110, 134, XLVIII:20; commerce with Illinois, VIII:90-91; Croghan and Indians of, XXXII:100, 104, 107; Fourierism in, XII:87; Germans in, VI:26-27, XXXV:106, 117, 121, 164; Harris in, XXX:75-77; historical publications, IX:19; Illinois Territory copies laws from, II:5, 11, III:18, XXIV:63; increase in population, IX:269, X:162; industrial college established, IX:228; internal improvement plans, VII:115, 118; Know-Nothings in, XXXV:108, 133, 147; Lee's invasion of, XI:138, XXXV:265; Lincolns in, XXXI:124-26, XXXIV:145-46; lottery in, XXXV:195;
 Mennonites in, XXXVI:152; migration to Illinois from, VII:160, VIII:79, 191, 212, 219, IX:198-204, 230, 252, X:49-50, 113, 272, 305, XXIII:

71-72, XXIX:93, XXX:285, 298-99, XXXIV:66, XXXVI:205, XLI:78-79, 118-19, XLIII:84, XLVI:42; militia ordered to West, XXIV:48, 51; mineral resources, VIII:251, XXXI:51-52, 55-56, XLVIII:116; Pullman plant in, XXVIII:70; Republicans in, XI:271n, XXXVII:42-50, XXXVIII:185; Scots and Scotch-Irish in, IX:309-10, XXVI:35; Southern influence in, XXXV:104; state parks, XI:212; United Brethren in, XLVI:40, 54; veto power, XXII:43, 45; Western land cessions, IX:471-72

Pennsylvania Archives, XIV:108-9, XXVI:191, 208, XXXIV:154-55, XXXVI:57n
Pennsylvania Canal, IX:198-99

Pennsylvania Central Railroad, IX:199

Pennsylvania Council of Safety, XVII:124

Pennsylvania Division of Public Records, XXVI:207, 210n

"Pennsylvania Dutch," see Germans

Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, XII:15-16

Pennsylvania Female College, IX:338

Pennsylvania Gazette [Philadelphia?], XXXII:105

Pennsylvania General Assembly, VII:115, XVII:124, XXXII:107, XXXVII:42

Pennsylvania-German Monthly Magazine, XIV:67

Pennsylvania Hall (Philadelphia), XIX:44, 49

Pennsylvania Home Missionary Society, X:277

Pennsylvania Hotel (Danville), XXXVIII:180

Pennsylvania House (Freeport), XXX:310

Pennsylvania House (Urbana), XIII:37

Pennsylvania Infantry - 8th Regt., XIV:162; 77th Regt., XIV:260; 78th Regt., XIV:252; 79th Regt., XXXV:366, 392

Pennsylvania Line (Revolutionary War) - 4th Regt., XXXIV:154

Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, XIV:77, XXVI:208-9, 211n, XXXIV:154, XXXVI:57n

Pennsylvania, Odontological Society of, XXXVIII:106

Pennsylvania Railroad, XI:236, XVII:101, XXX:155n

Pennsylvania Society, XXVIII:142

Pennsylvania State Agricultural College, IX:227, XIII:8, 15

Pennsylvania State Capitol (Philadelphia), see Independence Hall

Pennsylvania State Dental Society, XXXVIII:118

Pennsylvania State Historical Society, IV:36, XI:195, XLVII:196-98; manuscripts in, XXVI:207, 209-11n, XLV:43n

Pennsylvania State Library, XXVI:207, 210n

Pennsylvania State Reformatory (Huntington), XXVI:81

"Pennsylvania System," XXXVI:136

Pennsylvania, University of, IX:22, XXXI:125, XXXII:89, XXXVII:157, XXXVIII:93, 113

- Pennsylvanian (newspaper or periodical), XII:223
Pennsylvanian Rock Oil Company, XXXI:56
Penny Savings Bank (Birmingham, Ala.), XI:54
Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, VI:27
Penobscot Building (Detroit), XXIX:132
Penobscot River, XI:87
Penokee-Gogebic Iron Range, XXXI:54
Penrose, Charles Bingham, XXVI:169-75
Penrose, Jesse, XI:273
Pensacola (Fla.), X:33, XII:112, XIV:112n, XLI:40, 44-46
"Pensée Fugitive" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
Personneau, Auguste, III:20, 32, IX:174, 177
Personneau, Étienne, III:4, 12, IX:172, 174, XIV:172
Personneau, François, IX:74
Personneau, Louis P., I:11, XX:148, XXXIX:189
Personneau, Marie, see Jarrot, Marie (Personneau)
Penton, D. R., X:248
Penton, Robert, X:245
Penton, Thomas B., VIII:264, X:245-46
Penton & Company (Chicago), X:246
Penton & Robinson (Chicago), VIII:251, X:245-46
Penton, Fisher & Company (Chicago), X:245-46
Penton, Robinson & Smith (Chicago), X:246
Peonage, XLII:122
People, Baldwin v., XX:52
People, Beattie v., XV:96n
People, Bell v., XX:52
People, Bessette v., XV:86n
People, Blake v., XV:98n
People, Braceville Coal Company v., XV:85n
People, Brewster v., XV:94n
People, Chicago & Alton Railroad Company v., XV:98n
People, Coughlin v., XV:95n
People, Darst v., XV:91n
People, Dryer v., XV:96n
People, Durham v., XV:96n
People, Eells v., XV:46
People ex rel. Bristol v. Pearson, XX:50-51
People ex rel. Brown v. Pearson, XX:49n
People ex rel. Teal[e] v. Pearson, VII:98, XX:49n
People, Fielden v., XV:95n

- People, Freeland v., XV:96n
People, Frorer v., XV:86n
People, George v., XV:91n
People, Gerhard v., XV:96n
People, Guedel v., XV:96n
People, Hankins v., XV:96n
People, Housh v., XV:92n
People, Hrouek v., XV:88n
People, Johnson v., XV:102n
People, Kelly v., XV:98n
People, Kennedy v., XV:98n
People, Meadowcroft v., XV:86n
People, Millet v., XV:86n
People, Moore (Executor, &c.) v., XV:46
People, Morgan v., XV:91n
People, Nelson v., XXII:96
People, North v., XV:92n
People, Paulsen v., XV:94n
People, Rich v., XV:98n
People, Ruggles v., XV:102n
People, Ruhstrat v., XV:86n
People, Samuel v., XV:96n
People, Starkey v., XV:95n
People, Stone v., XV:95n, XX:48n
People, Stuart v., XX:48n
People, Town of Woosung v., IX:498n
People v. Brown, IX:485n
People v. Butler Street Foundry, XV:96n
People v. Cline, IX:500n
People v. Couchman, IX:486n
People v. Hudson, XX:49
People v. Illinois State Reformatory, XV:98n
People v. Kipley, XV:94n
People v. Lamon & Kilpatrick, XXXVIII:177
People v. La Serré, XVI:53
People v. Lovejoy, XV:48-49
People v. Ruyle, IX:498n
People v. Warfield, IX:486n
People v. Willard, XIII:202n
People v. Wren, XI:131
People v. Wyant, XXXVIII:179
People v. Wyatt et al., XLVI:129-30

- People, West v., XV:95n
People, Weyrich v., XV:95n
People, White v., XV:95n
People, Willard v., XV:45, XXII:97
People's Choice, The (book), XLII:119n, 123n
"People's Convention" (Aurora, 1854), XXXII:142
People's Gas Company (Chicago), XXVI:82
People's Law, The (book), XVI:56
People's Organ, The (St. Louis newspaper), I:79
People's Party (Pa., 1860), see Republican Party
People's Party (1880ff.), see Populist Party
People's Platform, The (Aurora newspaper), I:10
People's Press, The (Sandwich newspaper), I:64
People's Trust & Savings Bank (Galesburg), XIV:30
Peoria (Ill.), III:5, VII:89, X:20n, 59, XXVIII:56, XLVIII:172; absorbs suburbs, XVII:196; antislavery meeting, XIX:65; Boal in, IX:379-80; British expedition against, XVII:28; Brooks at, IX:210; Buckingham in, XLIV:109, 134-37, 142; candidate for state capital, XXXI:144; Catholic mission at, VII:57; Chase at, X:89-91, 96-97, XL:130; Collot at, XIII:286, 296-98; concerts at, XXXVIII:63, 68; Constitutional Convention delegates from, XXXII:116; Davis at, XLVIII:41-42; Democratic state convention at, XXXVIII:51-52; foreign-born, XXIII:69; Forsythe at, XXXIV:63; Fort Clark at, XV:161, 181-82n; Fort Crèvecoeur near, VII:130, 183-89; founding, VI:41-51, XXIII:145, XXIV:30b, XXX:104, XXXVI:49, XLII:126, 132, XLVIII:89-90, 128; French at, IV:8, VII:63, VIII:181, IX:448, 451-53, XIII:234-36, XIV:137, XVII:118, XXIX:92-94; Funk at, VII:161; fur trading post near, XL:105, 109, 117-18;
 garrison at, III:65-66, 94-96; help to Chicago after fire of 1871, XL:172; historical importance, VI:20, XXXIX:43-44, 54, 60-61; I. S. H. S. meets at, IV:1-3, 10, 37, VIII:300, XLII:11-15; Indians at, III:25, VII:133, XXVIII:97-99, XLVI:72, 77, 79-80, 90, 92-94, 96-97, 99; Ingersoll at, VIII:219; Kellogg's Trail starts from, VII:170; Lincoln speaks at, X:102, XIII:33, 37, XXXII:159n, XLVIII:50, XLIX:18; manufacturing in, XXVIII:60, 64-65, 70, 73; market for Bishop Hill, VII:103; Methodists in, XXXI:65-69; Mills on, XXIV:195-96; mounds near, IV:25-26; newspapers, I:9, 48, 56-57; physicians (early), XXXII:92; picture (1846), facing XLIV:134; Presbyterians in, XIX:63; railroads, VII:119, VIII:66, IX:490, XIII:147, XLII:45-48; Republican victory celebration, XXXIX:276;
 St. Joseph expedition starts from, VII:140; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:79; 17th Ill. at, XX:184; steamboats at, XLVI:10; teachers' con-

vention, XLII:147; United Brethren in, XLVI:63; Walker at, XIX:70; in War of 1812, IX:66, 69, 71-72, 74, 77-78, 80, 82, 95-96, 99-100, 109-11, 113, 128, 132-33, 135-41, 146-48, 151-53, 171, 183, XXXI:89, XLIII:132-34; weather observations, XVII:54-60; Winnebago War troops at, XLI:83-84; women's activities, IX:326, X:334, XXVII:108, 114; Young at, XI:313

"Peoria and Galena Trail and Coach Road and the Peoria Neighborhood, The" (art.), XLVIII:111

Peoria & Mississippi Railroad, XLII:47

Peoria & Oquawka Railroad, XLII:46-49, 54-58, 64

Peoria & Rock Island Railroad, see Rock Island & Peoria Railroad

Peoria & Warsaw Railroad, XLII:47

Peoria Art Club, IX:317

Peoria Champion, I:56

Peoria County (Ill.), IV:34, 37, IX:219, X:282, XI:129, XLIV:45; Bourbonnais in, XI:66-67; centennial, XXXII:28, XXXIII:22; Cook County originally part of, XX:36, 38-41, 54n; foreign-born, XXIII:67; Jubilee College in, X:91, XLI:131, 144; newspapers, I:56-57; organized, VII:41, X:285, XI:311; Republican Clubs in, XXXIX:248; Whigs in, XX:145, 147-48

Peoria County Bar Association, XIII:206-8

Peoria County Courthouse, XLI:146

Peoria Democratic Press, I:56, XXXII:141n

Peoria Democratic Union, I:57

Peoria Demokrat, I:57

Peoria Deutsche Zeitung, I:9, 57, XXXV:133, 144, 182-83

Peoria First National Bank, XXI:135

Peoria German Republican Club, XXXV:119-20, 147-48

Peoria Herald, XIII:159, XXI:81

Peoria Historical Society, IV:9, IX:v, X:8-10, XII:4, 15, XXII:14, XLI:18, XLIII:11-12

Peoria Indians [Illinois of the Rock, Illinois du Rocher], VIII:279, XIII:253-54, XIV:119n, XV:131, XX:175, 177, 179-80, XXIII:118; in Illinois, VI:47-50, VII:186, X:114, 130, XII:218, XIII:236, 302, 308, XXII:57, XLIII:58, XLVI:67, 73n, 88-89, 92n

Peoria Journal, VII:189

Peoria Journal-Transcript, XLI:151

Peoria Lake, see Lake Peoria

Peoria Medical Society, IX:380

Peoria Morning News, I:57

Peoria Pottery Company, VI:43

Peoria Press, XX:137

Peoria Public Library, I:56-57, XIV:12, XLI:151

Peoria Register [& Northwestern Gazetteer], I:56, XX:137, XXIII:86, XXX:104n, XLIV:61-62n, XLV:147

Peoria Republican, I:57, XIII:159

Peoria Star, XLI:147, 151, XLIX:99

Peoria State Hospital, XLI:146

Peoria Steam Marble Works, VI:43

Peoria Transcript, I:56, XIII:159, XXXV:120n, 146-47, 155-56, XXXIX:79, XLIX:53n

Peoria Woman's Club, IX:319, 327

Peoria Women's Catholic League, IX:327

Peotone Vedette, XI:ix

Pepikokia [Pepicoquis] Indians, see Miami Indians

Pepin, John, VIII:173

Pepon, Herman Silas, XXXIV:133, 139

Pepper (Indian), IX:101, 106

Pepper, A. C., XLVI:105

Pepper, Charlotte, see Mounts, Charlotte (Pepper)

Pepper, George Hubbard, XXXIII:58

Pepper, George W., XXXV:355

Pepper, Jane, XIX:111

Pepper, John Robertson, XXIV:175-76

Pepperman, Jesse, XXX:300

Pepys, Samuel, VI:21

Pequot [Pequod] War, XI:212, XXIII:32

Perch Island, XIII:283-84

Percy, Parsons, I:42, 65-66

Percy (Ill.), XII:62

Père Marquette Hotel (Peoria), XLIII:11

Père Marquette, Priest, Pioneer and Adventurer, XXXVII:188n, XLVIII:78, 165

Perfect State of Society, A" (art.), XLIV:64n

Pericardis, Ion, XXX:52

Pericles, XI:151-52, XXVI:89, XXXIII:116

Perillaud, André, XI:34

Perils of Amateur Strategy as Exemplified by the Attack on the Dardanelles Fortress in 1915, The, XXXIV:53

Periodontitis - Cause and Treatment" (address), XXXVIII:102

Periolot family, X:251

Perkins, Adelia E., see Langworthy, Adelia E. (Perkins)

Perkins, Cynthia (Perkins) [Mrs. Timothy], XXIX:108

Perkins, David, VI:103

- Perkins, F. E., XII:xiv
 Perkins, Henry Southwick, XXXVIII:67-68
 Perkins, Isaac, III:54, VI:119, VII:174-75, X:55
 Perkins, James Handyside, I:68, IV:7, 53, VII:188, XIII:127
 Perkins, John Marcellus, I:59
 Perkins, Joseph, IX:160-62
 Perkins, Nathan, X:267
 Perkins, Patsy (Ring) [Mrs. Solomon], XXIX:106
 Perkins, Rebecca, see Harman, Rebecca (Perkins)
 Perkins, Sally (Russell) [Mrs. David], VI:103
 Perkins, Sarah Choate, see Burnham, Sarah Choate (Perkins)
 Perkins, Timothy, XXIX:108
 Perkins Grove (Ill.), XXVIII:135
 Perkins' Plantation (Miss.), XX:188
 Perkins Union Detective Agency (Pittsburgh), XXXIII:142-43
 Perky [Perkey], B. F., XII:311, XXXVIII:226
 Perlam, Jonathan, XV:180n
 Perley, Sidney, XIV:56n
Perley's Reminiscences of Sixty Years in the National Metropolis, XLV:72n
 Perouaria Indians, see Peoria Indians
 Perpetual Immigration Fund (Mormon), XXXIII:68
 Perrault, Joseph, XI:39, XVII:135n
 Perrault, Louis, VIII:283
 Perrault, Michel, VIII:166
 Perrault, Pierre, VIII:174
 Perrier, C. C., XXII:13
 Perrigan, Andre, IX:394-95
 Perrin, John Nicholas ("J. Nick"), XLVII:200; French in Illinois, The, VII:129-32; and I.S.H.S., IV:1, 4, 10, V:3, VI:8-9, 11-12, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:vi, viii, X:vi, ix, 11, XI:vi, xii, 18, XII:xiv, 4-5, 9, XIII:10, XIV:23, XV:x, XVI:xi, XVII:x, xii, XX:15, 20-21, XXI:18, XXXVI:17, 20, 23; Oldest Civil Record in the West, The, VI:63-65; St. Clair County, X:58-61; and St. Clair County Historical Society, XXII:15, XXVIII:19, XXXV:21, 46, 69, XXXVII:34
 Perrin, T. H., XXIV:139, 148
 Perrin, William Henry, I:10n, 14n, 37n, 39n, 41n, 49n, 55n, 61n, XI:194, XV:159n
 Perrine, Henry, XXXIX:71
 Perron, Amable, VII:142, XII:276, XIII:296
 Perron, Joseph, XII:275
 Perron, Pierre, Sr., XII:275

- Perron, Pierre, Jr., XII:275
- Perrot, Nicolas [François], VI:20, XI:197, XII:275, XXIX:94, XXXVII:187n, 190, XLIII:69; and Indians, VII:148, 150, XIII:251; and La Salle, XIX:92, 97; and lead mines, XXXI:45, 47; at Meramech, XX:178, XXII:110-12
- Perry, Adelaide, see Snyder, Adelaide (Perry)
- Perry, Adelaide (Saucier) [Mme. Jean François], XXVI:259
- Perry, C. F., VII:14-15
- Perry, C. L., I:49
- Perry, Ebenezer, IX:529
- Perry, Edmond, XXX:151-52
- Perry, Eli, XXVIII:102; picture, facing XXVIII:102
- Perry, Elmer A., XXX:145
- Perry, George, XXIX:118
- Perry, George P., XXIV:164-65
- Perry, Gideon B., I:14
- Perry, H. A., XXX:145
- Perry, Harriet, XXVI:259
- Perry, James, IX:127
- Perry, Jean Baptiste, IX:178, 196
- Perry, Jean François, II:11, 17, VII:89, 202, XI:42, XXIII:152, XXVI:259, XXXI:79, 87, XXXVI:228
- Perry, Louise, XXVI:259
- Perry, Nathan, XXX:151
- Perry, O. H., XXXIII:157-59n
- Perry, Oliver Hazard, IX:312, 565, XXIII:115, XXVI:111, XXXVI:204, XLVIII:35
- Perry, Rachel (Bridges) [Mrs. Edmond], XXX:151
- Perry, Rebecca (Yarberry) [Mrs. Nathan], XXX:151
- Perry, Sarah (Service) [Mrs. George], XXIX:118
- Perry, Thomas, VIII:177
- Perry, William, VIII:173, XXX:145
- Perry County (Ill.), IX:479, X:355, XII:62, XI:113; newspapers, I:30, 58; organized, XI:123, 134; schools, XXVI:53, XLVII:47; Tennesseans in, XXX:137, 140-41
- Perry County (Ind.), XXXIV:151
- Perry County Times [Pinckneyville], I:58
- Perry family, XXX:144-45, 151-52
- Perryman, J. D., I:41
- Perryman Brothers (Sullivan), I:67
- Perrysburg (Ohio), XI:215-16, 218
- Perrysville (Ind.), XXXVIII:165n, XL:121, 124
- Perryton Township (Mercer Co.), XXVIII:100-102

Perryville (Ky.), XXXV:215, 228-30, 236, 239, 245, 257, 330, 387, XL:152

Pershing, John Joseph, XXIV:30a, 86, XXXII:74, XXXIV:43-44

Persians, defeated at Marathon, VII:27-29

Persinger, Allen, XXXII:152

Persinger, Clark Edmund, XVII:16n

Personal Experiences during the Chicago Fire, XLVII:116n, 169n, 189

Personal Incidents and Impressions, XXX:266-67

Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant, The, XV:56, 59, XXX:193-94, XXXI:166, 171n, XLVIII:105, 158

Personal Narrative of Travels . . . and of a Residence in the Illinois Territory, XV:150n, 152n, 157-58n, 162n, 167n, XVI:45, 51, XLIII:90n, 94n, 96n

Personal Recollections [Rantoul], XL:56n

Personal Recollections of Early Decatur, Abraham Lincoln, Richard J. Oglesby and the Civil War, XXX:109, XLVI:124n

Personal Recollections of John M. Palmer: The Story of an Earnest Life, XX:

163, XXIX:39, XXX:103n, 208, XXXVII:177n, 183, XLIX:34-35n, 68-69n

Personal Recollections of Many Prominent People Whom I Have Known, XXXVII:216

"Personal Recollections of Mr. Lincoln" (art.), XLV:86n

"Personal Recollections of My Father and Mr. Lincoln and Mr. Davis" (art.), XLI:182

"Personal Recollections of Some of the Eminent Statesmen and Lawyers of Illinois" (art.), XLIX:35n

"Personal Reminiscences of Col. E. E. Ellsworth" (art.), XXX:113n

Personal Reminiscences of Col. John Sobieski and a History of Poland, XXXIV:104

"Personal Reminiscences of Early Galesburg" (address), XV:16

"Personal Reminiscences of Life in Illinois - 1830-1850" (art.), XLVIII:159n

Personal Reminiscences of Thirty-Five Years of Journalism, XXXIX:139n

Persuhn, John, XLIV:28

Perthes, F. A., XXXVI:105

Pertshire (Scotland), XXVI:71

Peru [South America], XII:26, XXIII:126, XXXI:42

Peru (Ill.) [La Salle Co.], IX:202-3, X:336, XI:133, XVII:196, XXVIII:166,

XXXIX:54, 61, XLI:92n; brewery at, XLII:135; Buckingham in, XLIV:109,

133, 135n, 155; camp meeting, XXXI:67; Davis at, XLVIII:42-43, 45;

founding, X:289, XXX:104; land speculation, X:294; manufacturing in,

XXVIII:62-63; newspapers, I:44, 57; transportation facilities, VIII:66,

IX:44ln, XI:210; Underground Railroad, X:314, XXIII:88n

Peru (Ill.) [McLean Co.], XVII:196

Peru (Ill.) [Union Co.], XVII:196

- Peru Beacon Light, see Junction Beacon
 Peru Chronicle, I:57
 Peru Commercial & Volksfreund, I:57
 Peru Democrat, I:57
 Peru Gazette, see Ninewah Gazette
 Peru Herald, I:57
 Peru News, I:57
 Peru Rattlesnake, I:57
 Peru Telegraph, I:57
 Pescadores River, XV:131
 Peshtigo (Wis.), XLVII:170-71
 Peshtigo River, XLVII:170
 Pestakee Lake, see Pistakee Lake
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, IX:286, XI:236
 Pestecuoey River, see Fox River [Ill.]
 Pesth (Hungary), see Budapest (Hungary)
 Peter the Hermit, XXXV:289
 Peter (Negro), XLVII:15
 Peter, George, XXXV:77
 Peter, Samuel W., XXXVII:240, 273
 Peter, William Henry, XXXVII:273
 Peter, Zachariah, XIV:190, XXXVIII:160n
 Peter Akers: Methodist Circuit Rider and Educator" (art.), XLVIII:139
 Peterborough (N. H.), XXXV:28, XLIX:72, 74, 76, 81, 90
 Peteri family, X:251
 Peters, Absalom, X:298
 Peters, Blanche, Class Poem (1912), Alton, Illinois, High School, XXI:182-85
 Peters, H. H., XXIV:185
 Peters, Hoyt M., XX:79a
 Peters, John, VIII:174
 Peters, John Punnett, X:22
 Peters, Lorinda, see Ogee, Lorinda (Peters)
 Peters, Phyllis (Wheatley) [Mrs. John], XV:19
 Peters, Wilhelm, VIII:227
 Petersburg (Ill.), X:384, XI:136, XXIX:129, XXX:30, XXXIII:125, XXXIX:60, XLVIII:100, 133; made county seat, XLI:63, 72-73; newspapers, I:57-58; Ann Rutledge buried in, XXXIII:118
 Petersburg (Pa.), see Addison (Pa.)
 Petersburg (Va.), XXXV:195; in Civil War, XX:134-35, XXVIII:199-200, XXX:163, XXXIV:44, XXXV:342, 352, 357, XXXVIII:216-17, XLVIII:21

Petersburg Democrat, I:58

Petersburg Express, I:57

Petersburg National Military Park, XLVIII:2ln

Petersen, J. G., XXXV:169

Petersen, William John, XLVIII:111-12, 164; Floating Namesakes of the Sucker State, XLVI:6-26

Peterson, Charles Frederick, XXXVI:168n, 171-72n, 174n, 177n, 179-80n, 182

Peterson, J. W., I:16

Peterson, James, XXI:60-61

Peterson, O. M., XXXVI:102

Peterson, Peter A., XXVIII:67, 72

Peterson, T. B., & Brothers (Philadelphia), XXXVI:71, 95, 98

Petit, Claude, I:27

"Petit Blé" [sobriquet], see Perrot, Nicolas

Petit Fork, see Little Muddy River

Petit Osage [Petitsas, Teetsaw] Indians, see Little Osage Indians

Petit Osage [Petitsas] Plain, see Teetsaw Plain

Petit Village (Ill.), see St. Philip (Ill.)

Petition of Right (Great Britain, 1628), VII:33, XV:82, 90, 102-3

Petoin, Joseph, IX:178

Petoskey (Mich.), XXXVIII:94

Petrea, Laban, XX:157

Petrea, William, XX:157

Petrie, Charles S., XLVII:104, 181

"Petrified Man" (hoax), XV:119

Petroleum, XLVIII:117, 128; see also Oil production

Petter, Joseph, VIII:174

Pettijohn, J. G. D., I:18

Pettis, Sp., I:77

Pettit, Mrs. Alonso [nee Dimock], XXIV:188

Pettit, Belle, see Cain, Belle (Pettit)

Pettit, Benjamin Walsh, XXVII:57

Pettit, Edward, XXVII:57

Pettit, Emily (Coldy) [Mrs. William E.], XXVII:57

Pettit, Emma, see Guenther, Emma (Pettit)

Pettit, Fanny, see Giles, Fanny (Pettit)

Pettit, Galt, XXVII:57

Pettit, Guy V., IX:viii, XI:xii, XII:xiv

Pettit, Harry McEwan, XXVII:57

Pettit, Hattie, see Lee, Hattie (Pettit)

Pettit, Jim, XXXVII:202

- Pettit, John, XXVII:57
- Pettit, John H., I:8, 60, XVII:148
- Pettit, Mary, see Graham, Mary (Pettit)
- Pettit, Perry, XXVII:57
- Pettit, Sarah (Ward) [Mrs. William E.], XXVII:57, 60
- Pettit, William E., XXVII:57-60
- Pettit, William E., Jr., XXVII:57
- Pettit Branch, XXXVII:202
- Pettus, John J., XII:107n
- Petty, James, IX:193
- Petty, William, 2d Earl of Shelburne, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne, XXVI:188-89, 209n, XXXVI:55-56, XLI:54-55, XLIII:76-77
- Petty Parish (Scotland), XXVI:41
- Peyron, John, Sr., XXXV:29-30
- Peyron, John, Jr., XXXV:30
- Peyton, H. H., I:47
- Peyton, John Lewis, XXX:103n
- Peyton & Allen v. Tappan, XX:53
- Pfannstiel, C. F., VIII:251
- Pfeiffer, Charles, XXI:179
- Pfeiffer family, X:251
- Pfund, John, XX:142
- Pfund family, X:251
- Phaedrus, XLIII:122
- Phagedena Pericementi" (address), XXXVIII:102
- Phalanx, The (Fourierist periodical), XII:98
- Phalanxes (Fourierist groups), XII:87-97
- Phalen, James Matthew, XLVIII:132, 164
- Pharisäer und der Zöllner, Der" (poem), XXXVI:142n
- Pharmacist, The (Chicago periodical), VIII:252, 254-58
- Pheasant, Lydia E. (Smith) [Mrs. David], XVII:205
- Phelan, James, XV:176n
- Phelan, Peter, XLVII:181
- Phelps, Asahel E., XIX:75, XXIX:111-12, XXXI:66, 68
- Phelps, Benjamin T., XVI:109
- Phelps, E. H., XX:147
- Phelps, Ebenezer S., X:291, XXIX:115
- Phelps, H. W., I:63
- Phelps, Mrs. H. W., I:63
- Phelps, Hannah (Morse) [Mrs. Ebenezer S.], XXIX:115
- Phelps, J. W. [W. J.], XX:144, 148

Phelps, Joel, XXXVIII:160n

Phelps, John, I:33, III:11, 16, XVI:109-10

Phelps, Josephus, XXIX:116

Phelps, Lydia (Clark) [Mrs. Josephus], XXIX:116

Phelps, Salmon A., XVII:49

Phelps, Samuel Shetlar, XII:239

Phelps, Stephen Sumner, XXI:55-59, 62, XXVII:23, XXXVII:230-31, XXXIX:57; picture of home, facing XXI:54

Phelps, Stephen Sumner, & Company (Oquawka), XXXVII:231

Phelps, Wallace T., XLVII:182

Phelps, William, XXI:55

Phelps, William Walter, I:53, XIII:131, XXXIII:143

Phelps-Gorham Purchase, XV:142n

Phenix, Elizabeth, see Sturm, Elizabeth (Phenix)

Phi Delta Kappa fraternity, XXXVII:157n

Phi Phi Alpha Literary Society (Kenyon College), XXXVII:158

Phidian Art Club (Dixon), IX:327

Philadelphia (Miss.), XII:106, 109-10, 113, 127

Philadelphia (Pa.), VIII:121, IX:204, X:21, 112, XXXVI:81, L:69; aid to Chicago (1871), VIII:258; anti-Nebraska meeting, XVII:155; antislavery meetings, XIX:34, 40-41; bank architecture, XXXVIII:140-41; Bethlehem Bach Choir in, XXIX:88; Bissell in, IX:48; Black Hawk at, XXX:262; Chase at, X:84, 98; Chicago Zouaves at, XXX:116; Coles in, VIII:104. XI:82; Declaration of Independence adopted in, IX:310; description of Illinois published in, IX:245; Fort Massac provisioned from, VIII:60; founding, VIII:154; fuel prices, XIV:56; Germans in, VI:27; glass manufacturing, VIII:250; Gomo in, IX:80; growth, XLVIII:125; Illinois bonds sold in, VII:123; Illinoisans in, VII:160, IX:367, X:49, 351, XXX:78;

Knights of Labor organized in, XLVIII:118; La Balme at, XIV:107-8, 125-26; Lincoln at, XXXVIII:191-92, 194, 219, XLIX:18; Lincoln biographies published in, XXXVI:95-96; Lincoln log cabin exhibited at, XLVI:139; market for Illinois goods, XLVII:14; Northwest Territory laws published in, II:6n; Peck at, XXXIV:126-27; Penn on, IX:203; Pollock in, XLI:33; rainfall, XVII:60; Republican convention, IX:296, XXXII:145, XLIX:47; Republican ratification meeting, XXXIX:241; in Revolution, VI:67, VII:65, VIII:112, XIV:124, 137, XXXIX:28; school history program, IV:36; suspension of specie payment, XXXVIII:203; Union League in, XXVIII:113; United States capital, VI:75, XII:69; Western land investments, IX:336, X:294

Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, XLVII:24

Philadelphia Academy of Stomatology, XXXVIII:119

- Philadelphia & Reading Railroad, XL:60
- Philadelphia Bible Society, X:272
- Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, VIII:258, XXXIV:159
- Philadelphia Confession of Faith, XXXIV:125
- Philadelphia Demokrat, XXXV:181
- Philadelphia Freie Presse, XVII:149, XXXV:133, 135, 159, 164, 176
- Philadelphia General Advertiser, XXVIII:78n
- Philadelphia Library Company, XIII:261
- Philadelphia Medical Journal, XXVII:132
- Philadelphia Press, XXXV:113-14, 128, XXXVII:44-45
- Philadelphia Public Ledger, XXXV:128
- Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, XXXVIII:74
- Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, XXXVIII:191
- Philadelphia Women's Advocate, XXVII:87
- Philander Chase Memorial Tower (Kenyon College), XLI:128
- Philanthropist, The [Cincinnati], XVII:146
- Philanthropist, The [Mt. Pleasant, Ohio], XIX:39-40
- Philbrick, Charles H., I:23
- Philbrick, Francis Samuel, XLIII:86n, 122, XLVIII:91, 164
- Philhoit, Jacob, IX:192
- Philibert, Etienne [dit Orléans], X:22, 25, XII:275
- Philippe (slave), IX:410-11
- Philippe, Agnes, see Chassin, Agnes (Philippe)
- Philippe, Agnes, IX:396-97
- Philippe, Élisabeth, see Duclos, Élisabeth (Philippe-Hébert)
- Philippe, Élisabeth, IX:396-97
- Philippe, Étienne [dit Dulongpré], IX:396-99
- Philippe, Ignace, IX:400-401
- Philippe, Jacques [I], IX:398-99
- Philippe, Jacques [II], IX:396-99
- Philippe, Joseph, IX:398-99
- Philippe, Marie, IX:396-97
- Philippe, Marie (Aramipinchicoue-Accault) [Mme. Michel] (Indian), IX:394-401, XVII:40
- Philippe, Marie Josèphe, IX:398-99
- Philippe, Marie (Maoueouenceouire) [Mme. Étienne] (Indian), IX:396-99
- Philippe, Michel, IX:396-401
- Philippine Islands, VI:85, 89, XX:76, 181n, XXIX:53, XLVI:64
- Phillips, Z., XX:145
- Philips, C. S., XX:142
- Philips, I. M., XXIV:140

- Philips, James, XLVII:183
 Philleo, Addison, I:33-34, XIV:205
 Phillipi, William, XLVII:183
 Phillippee, David Andrew, XXX:87
 Phillippee, Rachael Jane Rebecca (Harris) [Mrs. David Andrew], XXX:87
 Phillips, Abraham L., XXXII:152
 Phillips, B. W., I:27
 Phillips, Daniel, VI:99
 Phillips, David L., I:60, X:110, XV:41, XXXV:116, XXXVII:81n, XLIX:36-37n, 39n, 44-46, 51n, 54n, 56-57, 62n, 64n
 Phillips, Edward, XXIX:120
 Phillips, Edward J., XXI:146, 159, 163, XLI:78n, 117-19
 Phillips, Edward O., X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv
 Phillips, Elizabeth, see Orendorff, Elizabeth (Phillips)
 Phillips, Elizabeth, see Woolstonecroft, Elizabeth (Phillips)
 Phillips, Elizabeth (Worthington) [Mrs. Edward], XXIX:120
 Phillips, Henry, VIII:174, IX:148, XXIV:23
 Phillips, Isaac Newton, XXXVI:106, 110
 Phillips, James H., facing L:ii
 Phillips, Jesse J., XXXVII:251
 Phillips, John, IX:330
 Phillips, John F., XX:51
 Phillips, Mrs. John F., XX:51
 Phillips, Jonathan, XXX:143
 Phillips, Joseph, X:117, XVII:86-88, 91, XLVI:86n; biographical sketch, VII:91-92; in convention fight (1822-1824), IX:208, XIII:168; defeated for governor, VI:57, IX:420, 520, XIV:169, XV:44, XXXVI:221, XLIII:155; at Fort Massac, VIII:61-62; ranger captain, IX:147; and Sloo, XVI:29-30, 38; on Supreme Court, XI:45, XIV:40, XXXVI:207, 212; territorial secretary, III:46-47, 49, 52, 55, 57-60, XXXVI:207, 221, XLIII:150
 Phillips, Peter, III:45, 61
 Phillips, Philip, XXIV:101, XXXVII:70n
 Phillips, Richard, XXVI:58-59
 Phillips, Samuel F., XXX:143
 Phillips, Sarah (Fowler) [Mrs. Jonathan], XXX:143
 Phillips, Thomas, I:56
 Phillips, Wendell, IX:304, XIII:44, XVI:92, XXX:202, XXXV:289, 296, XXXIX:173, XLI:179, L:124; abolitionist, VI:75, VII:144, VIII:104, XXXV:120, 132 on Lincoln, XI:286, 299-300; on Lovejoy, XLV:148; on Lundy, XIX:47-48
 Phillips, William, I:28, III:60, IX:180, 182
 Phillips, William C., I:16

- Phillips, William G., L:106
 Phillips, William M., XXXII:152
 Phillips, Winfield Scott, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv
Phillips, Bristol v., XX:49-51
Phillips Brothers (Springfield), XXXI:93n
Phillips, Drake v., IX:498n
Phillips' Ferry (Ill.), XVII:97
Phillips' Laundry (Danville), XI:121
Phillips' Northwestern Money Reporter & Insurance Journal [Chicago], I:27-28
Phillips' Plantation (near New Madrid, Mo.), XIV:238-40
Phillips v. Town of Scales Mound, XV:101n
Phillipsburg (Germany), XXXV:170
Phillipstown (Ill.), XVII:196
Philo Historical Society, XII:15
"Philo Justicia" [pseud.], see Lundy, Benjamin
Philological Society of the University of Illinois, XV:124
Philosophian Society (McKendree College), XXXVI:132
Philosophy of Domestic Life, The, XII:187
"Philosophy of Mastication Relative to Dental Prosthesis" (address), XXXVIII:113
Philosophy of Mathematics, with a Special Reference to the Elements of Geometry and the Infinitesimal Method, The, XLI:173, 181
Phisterer, Frederick, XI:77n
"Phocion" [pseud.], see Underwood, William Henry
Phoebe v. Jarrot, XXII:94
Phoebe v. Jay, XV:45, XXII:98
Phoenix" (locomotive), XIII:149
Phye, Charity (Larsh) [Mrs. Ebenezer], XXIX:107
Phye, Ebenezer, XXIX:107
Physical Character of the Hard Structures of the Teeth, The" (art.), XXXVIII:115
Physical Properties of the Silver-Tin Amalgams, The" (art.), XXXVIII:110
Physical Stigmata of Degeneration" (art.), XXVII:132
Physicians' Club of Chicago, XII:180-81
Physics of the Air, XLVII:164n, 188
Piankashaw [Peauchichia, Penaguichia] Indians, X:17, 22, XIII:189, XV:131, XX:177, XXII:115; annuity, XLIII:143; and Clark, XXXV:96, XLII:104; and Croghan, XXXII:106-7; and Hubbard, XI:106, 113, 119-21, 142; in Illinois, XIII:308, XXII:57; at Kaskaskia, XXXV:209; and La Serré, XVI:50-51; and Miamis, VII:148-49, 199, 201; and Murray, XXVI:204; raid, IX:142-43; treaties with, XVII:31, XXI:89, XLVI:70, 72, 75-76, 84, 86, 90-92; and Vermilion County salines, XXXIX:47
Piankashawtown (Ill.) [Indian village], XVI:50

- Piasa Bird, XII:35, 38, XIII:114-22, XXXIX:58, XLV:114, XLVII:56; pictures, fac
ing XII:38, XIII:116; restored, XXXV:41; Russell on, XIII:129
- Piasa Bluffs, XLVII:56
- "Piasa Bluffs, The" (picture), XIII:114
- Piasa Creek, XII:327, XIII:114, XLV:120, 138
- Piasa Rock ("Tower Hill"), IX:94, 147, 151
- Piatt, Benjamin M., III:17, VIII:212
- Piatt, Ebenezer, III:44
- Piatt, Emma C., XLVI:134n, 136n
- Piatt, James A., XLVI:129
- Piatt, James H., XXX:76
- Piatt, R. F., XLV:160
- Piatt County (Ill.), XXX:72, 76, 87, XXXII:112, XXXVII:163, XLV:160, XLVI:141
 fur trading in, XL:113; newspapers, I:49
- Piatt County Historical Society, XXII:15, XXIV:21, 23, XXVIII:21, XXXIV:20
- Piatt County Union [Monticello], I:49
- Piatt Democrat [Monticello], I:49
- Piatt Independent [Monticello], I:49
- Picard, Pierre, XI:261
- Picardy, XXIV:85
- "Picayune Butler" (song), XXXVIII:207
- Pickaway (Ohio), XXX:97
- Pickaway County (Ohio), XV:160n, XIX:77
- Pickawillany (Ohio), XXXVI:47
- Picken, Charles, XXVI:64
- Picken, George, XXVI:64
- Picken, James, XXVI:64
- Picken, John, XXVI:64
- Pickens, Andrew, IX:311
- Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, XXXVIII:198-99; facsimile of pass to Lamon, facing
 XXXVIII:198
- Pickens, Israel, XXXVI:202-3
- Pickens, Samuel, VIII:174
- Pickens, William, XXXVI:111
- Pickering, Catherine (Yates) [Mrs. John Lyle], XXX:167
- Pickering, Dorothy Ann, XXX:167
- Pickering, Mary Catherine, XXX:167
- Pickering, Richard Yates, XXX:167
- Pickering, Timothy, VI:30, XI:196, XXXVI:204
- Pickering, William W., XI:194, XV:53, XXXII:132, 134, 146, 152, XLIX:49n, 51
- Pickett, Francis M., I:37

- Pickett, Thomas Johnson, I:33, 56-57, 62, X:110, XIII:159, XV:41
- Pickrell, Eliza Franklin, see Routt, Eliza Franklin (Pickrell)
- Pickrell, Jesse A., XVII:174
- Pickrell, William S., XIX:58
- Pickrell family, XII:302
- Pickset's Station (Ill.), XIII:291
- Pickwell, Gayle, XLVII:164n, 188
- Pickwick Club, XXXIX:44
- Pickwick Papers, see Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club
- Pictorial Field Book of the American Revolution, IX:389
- Pictorial History of Greece; Ancient and Modern, A, XXIII:60
- Pictorial History of the War of 1812, XI:230
- Pictures of Illinois One Hundred Years Ago, XLVIII:92, 165
- Pierce, A. H. ("Shanghai"), XXXIII:47
- Pierce, Benjamin A., XL:94
- Pierce, Mrs. Benjamin A. [nee Laframboise], XL:94-95
- Pierce, Bessie Louise, XXXIII:36, XLIV:101, XLVIII:113, 122, 129, 131, 138, 164;
Writing a History of Chicago, XLIV:71-73
- Pierce, C. H., I:18
- Pierce, Charles, XVII:60-61
- Pierce, David, III:56
- Pierce, Edward Lillie, XVII:151, XXXV:127-29, XLV:84n, XLIX:67n
- Pierce, Edward V., I:12
- Pierce, Franklin, XIII:25, 153, XXX:188, XLIV:10; appointments by, IX:202-3, X:105, XI:281, XXXV:194; elected president, I:68, VII:144-45, VIII:81, 212, XIII:54, 67, XVII:47, XXXII:158n, XXXV:122, XXXVII:232, XLIX:32, 50n, 71; internal improvement vetoes, XXXVII:115, XLIX:48; and Kansas-Nebraska Bill, XVII:146-47, 150, XXXIV:116
- Pierce, Frederick Clifton, VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, 396, XI:xii, XII:xiv
- Pierce, George Foster, XIX:72, XX:85, 88
- Pierce, Giles, XXX:283
- Pierce, Harley H., XV:175n
- Pierce, Henry R., XXIX:117
- Pierce, J. B., XIV:64-65
- Pierce, James, III:56
- Pierce, John, XLI:53-54
- Pierce, John H., XXVIII:72
- Pierce, Langdon, XL:95
- Pierce, Martha Ann (Catterlin) [Mrs. Henry R.], XXIX:117
- Pierce, Roana (Flagg) [Mrs. Harley H.], see Hodgman, Roana (Flagg-Pierce)

- Pierce, Samuel C., XLI:85
 Pierce, W. G., XXIV:181
 Pierce, W. H., XLVI:25
 Pierce Building (St. Louis), XXIX:130
Pierce History and Genealogy, The, X:396
Pierce's Grove (Ill.), XXXI:68
 Pierce's Hill (Tenn.), XXXV:245
 Piercy, J. B., XIII:337
 Piercy, J. R., XIII:337
 Piercy, W. A., XIII:337
 Piercy, W. Duff, XIII:337, XXVII:99, 102
 Piernas, Pedro, XIV:145
 Pierpont, John, VI:104
 Pierpont (N. H.), XIX:52
 Pierre (slave), IX:404-5, 410-11
 Pierre à Flèches Island, XIII:296, 298
 Pierre Ignace (slave), VIII:132-33
 "Pierrot" [pseud.], XIII:131
 Pierson, Arthur Van Dyke, XXIII:28
 Pierson, Azel, XIII:200, XXIII:82, XXVI:178
 Pierson, D. K., IX:337
 Pierson, J. T., XXXI:67
 Pierson, John, see Pearson, John
 Pierson, Johnson, XIII:136-37
 Pierson family, XLII:141
 Piersons, E. D., XXXVII:229
 Pieters, Aleida Johanna, XXXVIII:154
 Piez, Charles A., XXVIII:72
 Pigeon Creek, XXXIII:82, XXXIV:151
 Piggott, James, III:79-80, VII:89, 204n, X:114, XII:283, 290-91, XXXI:87, XXXVI:190
 Piggott's Fort (Ill.), VII:204n
 Pike, Charles Burrall, XLVIII:176, 180
 Pike, Clarissa (Brown) [Mrs. Zebulon Montgomery], XVI:28n
 Pike, James Shepherd ("Particular Pike"), XXXV:115-16, 124-25, XXXIX:229n, 233n, 279, XLV:59n
 Pike, Samuel, I:13
 Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, VIII:39, 50, XIII:276, 303, 306, XXXI:85, XXXV:77; at Saukenuk, VII:137, XIV:100, XX:113, XXX:246-47
Pike and MacPike Families, XXXIV:160
 Pike County (Ill.), IV:34-35, VIII:218, XXXVIII:190, XXXIX:58, XLVI:127-28,

XLVIII:129; in convention fight (1822-1824), IX:268, XXI:140; Illinois history teaching in, XLIII:97; Indians pass through, XLVI:110; new counties formed from, XI:124-25, XX:36, 39, 41, 54n, XXXII:174-75; newspapers, I:58; organized, VII:41, VIII:180, X:116, 120, 285, XI:123, 128, 135, 311, XV:151n, XXVII:62; teachers' institutes, IX:218, X:335; Whigs in, XX:154-55

Pike County (Mo.), XXXIV:157

Pike County Agricultural Society, XII:353

Pike County Ballads (book), XXVI:76, XXXIX:58

Pike County Democrat [Pittsfield], I:58, XII:353, XIII:159

Pike County Free Press [Pittsfield], I:58, IX:211, XLIX:47n

Pike County Historical Society, VII:8, IX:9, X:7, XII:15, XXII:15, XXXVII:20

Pike County Journal [Pittsfield], I:58

Pike County Old Settlers' Association, X:7

Pike County Sentinel [Pittsfield], I:58

Pike County Union [Pittsfield], I:58

Pike House (Bloomington), X:104-5

Pike's Arithmetic, XLI:154

Pike's Peak [Colo.], VII:137, XV:27-28, XLV:31

Pilate, Pontius, XXXIX:36

Pilcher, Joshua, XXXVII:231

Piles, William, III:42, 54

Pilet, Catherine Marie Madeleine (Boisron) [Mme. Pierre], IX:412-13

Pilet, Jean Baptiste, IX:412-13

Pilet, Pierre [dit Lasonde], IX:192, 412-13, XII:220

Pilette, Louis, VI:47

Pilgrim Teacher, The (Boston periodical), XXIV:118

Pilgrim Tercentenary Pageant, XXX:30

Pilgrims (Plymouth, 1620), VI:27, XXXIX:41

Pilgrims of the Plains, XLVIII:114, 152

Pilgrim's Progress, X:53, XVII:94, XXVIII:36

Pilkin, S. D., I:23

Pillars, John, III:12, 52, IX:173, 178, 183

Pillars of Hercules, see Gibraltar, Straits of

Pillow, Gabriel René, IX:38

Pillow, Gideon Johnson, XI:177-81, XIV:225, XXXV:324, XXXVII:259

Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, XXXVIII:24

Pillsbury, Ithamar, XIX:107

Pillsbury, Parker, X:102

Pillsbury, Samuel, VII:179

Pillsbury, William Low, VI:12, XIV:15, XXX:101, XXXI:31; articles cited, IX:214,

- X:282n, 329-36n, XXXIX:64-65n, 69n, 73n; Influence of Government Land Grants for Educational Purposes upon the Educational System of the State - Jonathan Baldwin Turner, The, VI:30-40
- Pilot Knob (Mo.), XVII:81
- Pimiteoui (Ill.), see Peoria (Ill.)
- Pinart, Alphonse Louis, XIX:93, XXII:108
- Pinckard, James B., XXXVII:273
- Pinckard, Thomas S., I:7
- Pinckard, William G., I:31
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, XI:86
- Pinckney, Daniel J., I:50, XV:38, XXXII:152
- Pinckney, Henry Laurens, VIII:77
- Pinckney County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:124-26, 135
- Pinckneyville (Ill.), I:58, XI:220, XII:62
- Pincour [Pencour] (Mo.), see St. Louis (Mo.)
- Pine, Charles N., I:25, 60
- Pine Creek, XLVI:91
- Pine Lake (Wis. [town]), XXXVIII:153
- Pine Lake [Minn. lake], XV:121n
- Pine Rock (Ill.), XVII:197
- Pine Top Mountain (Ga.), XIV:282n, XXXV:386-87
- Pineaux, Marie, VIII:132-33
- Pineaux, Marie Joseph (Quebedeau) [Mme. Maturin], VIII:132-35
- Pineaux, Maturin, VIII:132-35, IX:410-11
- Pinekley, Oregon, XXVIII:106
- Pinet, Jacques [Pierre François], VI:48-49, VII:130, XIII:234, 237, XVII:30, 41, XXIII:145, XXIX:90, 94, XXXVII:192
- Pineton, Charles Adolphe de, Marquis de Chambrun, see Chambrun, Charles Adolphe de Pineton, Marquis de
- Piney Woods (Ga.), XXXV:431, 434
- Pinghichia Indians, see Piankashaw Indians
- Pinhook (Tenn.), XX:187
- Pini-i-teaui (Ill.), see Peoria (Ill.)
- Pink, Caleb, I:48
- Pink Prairie (Ill.), XXVIII:107
- Pinkamind River, see Iroquois River
- Pinkerton, Allan, XXVI:81, XXXVIII:38, 191-94
- Pinkerton, T. W., XLVI:140
- Pinner, M., XXXV:137-38
- Pinquel, Obroch de, VIII:138-39

- Pintard, John, VIII:288
- Pioneer Association of Will County, see Will County, Pioneer Association of
- Pioneer Baptists of Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:138
- Pioneer Boy and How He Became President, The, XXXVI:92, 97
- Pioneer Congregational Ministers in Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:139
- Pioneer Doctors" (essay), XLV:91
- Pioneer Folks and Places; an Historic Gazetteer of Williamson County, Illinois,
XLVII:1n
- Pioneer Handbook of Vermilion County, XL:123, 126, 143
- Pioneer History of Illinois, Containing the Discovery in 1673, and the History
of the Country to the Year 1818, When the State Government Was Organ-
ized, The, VI:34n, 64, VII:68-69, VIII:211-13, IX:68n, 131-33, 166-67,
XII:147n, 156, XIII:130, 132, XXVII:79n, XXXIV:59-60, XLVIII:92, 129,
165; on Cadwell, X:113; on Cerré, VIII:275n; on Clark, XII:48; on Fort
Chartres, XXVI:228-29n, 259n, 262-63n; on Fort Crèvecoeur, VII:188;
on Higgins, XXIX:63-65; on Jarrot, XXXI:79-83, 85-87n, 89n, 92-93n;
on Kinney, XIII:209; on McLean, XXXVII:152; on Rector, XV:161n; on
St. Ange, XIV:145; on Thomas, IX:516; on unhealthfulness of American
Bottom, XXXV:196-97; on Whiteside family, XV:170n; on Will, X:354-55
- Pioneer History of the Ohio Valley, XIV:47n, 55n, XXIV:51-54n
- Pioneer Home, The" (address), XV:17
- Pioneer Hook and Ladder Company No. 1 (Chicago), XLVII:92, 174, 183, 186
- Pioneer Lawyers of Manitowoc County, XXXV:173n
- Pioneer of Freedom, Benjamin Lundy, A" (art.), XLV:154n
- Pioneer of the Valley of the Mississippi and Western Baptist [Rock Spring], I:
62-63, 76-77, IX:207, X:331, XII:160-61, XIV:55, XXXIV:130, XLV:28,
112, 119-20, 147, 155
- Pioneer Relief Association, XI:350
- Pioneer Roads, XV:140n
- Pioneer School; A History of Shurtleff College, the Oldest Educational Institu-
tion in the West, The, XII:151-54, XXXIV:131, XLVIII:141, 155, XLIX:
20n, 22n, 26n, 29n
- Pioneer Society of Quincy, see Quincy, Pioneer Society of
- Pioneer Stage Line, XXXII:208
- Pioneers, The" (statuary), XLIV:21, 33; picture, facing XLIV:26
- Pioneers' Club (Chicago), XXXI:22, XL:136
- Pioneers of Illinois, The, VI:46-47, VII:188, XXVI:37, XXXI:86n, 93n
- Pioneers of Mason and Menard, XIV:50n, 53n
- Pioneers of the West" (series of newspaper articles), XII:156, XXXIV:130
- Pioneers, Preachers and People of the Mississippi Valley, XIII:130
- Pionier, Der [Louisville-New York-Boston], XVII:152-53, XXXV:133, 138n,

150, 159-61, 169, 174

Pioria [Piorias] (Ill.), see Peoria (Ill.)

Pious Fund Case, XIII:231

Pipe-Bird (Indian), IX:101

Pipe Maker's Creek, XXXV:434

Piper, Anna, XXII:77

Piper, Edward, Count, XXXVI:177n

Piper, Edward H., III:42, 44, 54, X:123

Piper, G. Marks, XXVII:29

Piper, John H., XXXV:49

Piper, Sibil, XXXVI:25

Piper, Thomas, IX:181

Piqua (Ohio), XXXIX:185

Pirates of Penzance, The (opera), XL:41

Pirie, John Thomas, XXVI:83

Pirmasens (Germany), XI:331, XXXV:183

Pirmasens Latin School, XXXV:183

Pisgah Church (Morgan Co.), see under Presbyterian Church

Pishkenawnee (Indian), see Cha-kee-pa-she-pa-ho (Indian)

Piss Village (Ill.), see Peoria (Ill.)

Pisse Vache Creek, XIII:270

Pistakee Lake, VII:148, XX:178, XXII:108

Pit, The, XLVIII:124, 163

Pitel, David, IX:184

Pitkin, Thomas N., XXIV:139

Pitkin, Timothy, IX:471n, 504

Pitman, James M., XXI:172, XXXII:152

Pitman [Pittman], Philip, IV:53, VII:86, VIII:112, XI:224, XIII:123, XV:42,
XXIX:101, XXXV:204, 208, 211, XLIII:59-60

Pitner, Catherine (Price) [Mrs. William], XXX:147

Pitner, Levi C., XXX:83

Pitner, Thomas Jefferson, XXX:147, XXXII:232; and I. S. H. S., VII:6, VIII:vii,
IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, 4, 10, XIII:11; picture of marker to, facing
XXXII:233

Pitner, William, XXX:147

Pitney, Aaron, VIII:270

Pitney, Franklin V., I:23

Pitstaca [Pistakee, Pestecuoy, Buffalo, Rivière du Rocher] River, see Fox River

Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham, IX:32, XI:152, XII:67, XIV:158, XXXIV:53

Pitt, William, Jr., XXXV:85

Pittman, Buckner, VIII:173

- Pittman, Hudson H., XXXI:38
 Pittman, Mary, XII:313
 Pittman, Philip, see Pitman, Philip
 Pitts, John, VII:167
 Pittsburg (Kans.), XXIX:129
 Pittsburg (N. Y.), XII:41
 Pittsburg Landing (Tenn.), see Shiloh, Battle of
 Pittsburgh (Ill.), XVII:196
 Pittsburgh (Pa.), VIII:53, XV:140, XLVII:140, L:53, 69; Birkbeck at, IX:261; blockhouse, VIII:292; British abandon expedition against, XV:69; Chicago Zouaves at, XXX:116; Croghan at, VII:65; expeditions from Fort Chartres to, XI:222-23; first press, XLV:21; forts at, IX:104; French at, VII:63-64; Heald at, IX:121-23; Illinoisans at, VIII:202, 217, IX:199-201, 206, 389, X:113; Indian treaty, XXXVI:51, 53, 56n; industry and commerce, VIII:250, IX:516, X:354, XXIII:48, XLVII:11, 14; Lincoln at, XXXVIII:191; national anti-Nebraska convention, IX:296, XVII:148, 155; newspaper in St. Louis Mercantile Library, I:79; steamboats built in, X:372, XLVI:8, 12, 18; Sunday school in, XXIV:100; Turners' national convention, XXXV:160
Pittsburgh (gunboat), XIV:239
 Pittsburgh Central Stock Yards, XXX:86
Pittsburgh Dispatch, XXXIII:159-60n, 169n
 Pittsburgh Female College, XLVI:33
 Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago Railroad, XXX:156, XLVII:91, 111, 118, 139
Pittsburgh Gazette, XXXI:146, XXXVII:205
 Pittsburgh, University of, XLVIII:153
Pittsburgh Visiter, XXVII:87
Pittsburgh Volksblatt, XXXV:144
 Pittsfield (Ill.), I:58, VIII:8, X:282, XII:353, XXXIX:58
 Pittsfield (Mass.), IV:54-55, XII:353
Pittsfield Democrat, I:58
 Piute Indians, XXXII:213
 Pivet, Perrine, see Renault, Perrine (Pivet)
 Pixley, John, IX:182
 Pizarro, Francisco, XXX:224
Pizarro (play), XIII:220
 Placé, Michel, XII:220
 Place d' Armes [Jackson Square] (New Orleans), XLI:37
 Place of Photography in the Reproduction and Preservation of Source Material, The" (art.), XLIII:105n
 Placideres Creek, X:199

- Plaidy, Louis, XXXVIII:69, 73
- Plainfield (Conn.), VI:113-14
- Plainfield (Ill.), X:288, XI:211, XXIII:95n, XXXI:66, XXXVIII:76
- Plainfield (N.J.), XXIX:133, XXXIII:21
- Plains of Abraham, see Québec (Canada)
- Plamondon, Ambrose, XXVIII:70
- Plamondon, Charles Ambrose, XXVIII:72
- Plamondon, Mary L. (Mackin) [Mrs. Charles Ambrose], XXVIII:72
- Plan for the Study of Man, A, XXVII:131
- Plan of Cascaskias, A, XXXV:208
- Plan of Union, X:269-71, 297-99, XLIV:55, 58, 63, XLIX:24
- "Plan para el Estudio del Hombre, Un" (art.), XXVII:132
- Planck, Jacob C., XII:305, XIV:200
- Plank roads, XXXII:134-35
- Plankinton, John, XXVIII:66
- Plankinton & Armour (Milwaukee), XXVIII:66
- Plano (Ill.), X:8, XXVIII:63, XXXIX:61
- Plano Public Library, XI:351
- Plant, Pierce, IX:182
- Plant family, XXX:146, XXXIV:118
- Plant Societies in Chicago and Vicinity, The, XXXIV:132
- Planters House (Peoria), XLIV:135n
- Planters House (St. Louis), IX:31, 36, XI:175, XXIX:130, XLIV:161-62, 164-65; picture, facing XLIV:162
- Plassey, Joseph, XI:50
- Plaster, Elizabeth (Johnson) [Mrs. Jephtha], XXX:144
- Plaster, Jephtha, XXX:144
- Plasters, Ann, see McCormas, Ann (Plasters)
- Plasters, Sally, see McCormas, Sally (Plasters)
- Plato, IV:13, XLII:114
- Plato, Mary Jane (Benny) [Mrs. Walter], XXIX:108
- Plato, Walter, XXIX:108
- Plato, William B., XI:128, XXXII:149, XLIX:44, 63-64
- Plato Club (Jacksonville), IX:316
- Platonism, XXXIII:69
- Platt, Jirah, XXIII:87
- Platte River, XV:27-28, XXXII:190-93, 196, 198, XLV:162-63
- Plattensburg, Philip D., L:105
- Platteville (Wis.), VIII:37
- Plattsburg (N.Y.), IX:123, XII:170, XLIV:116; Flaggs at, XV:139, 141n, 144, 152, 154, 165, 171

- Plattsburg Republican, XV:141n
 Plattville (Ill.), XI:211
 Plauen (Saxony), XXXV:180
 Plea for Greater Earnestness in the Study of Caries of the Enamel in Its Relation to the Practice of Dentistry, A" (address), XXXVIII:119
 Plea for the West, A, X:268
 Plea for the Wider Utilization of What Is Known in Filling Teeth, A" (address), XXXVIII:118
 Plea for Uniformity in the Preparation of Roots and the Construction of Bridge-work, A" (address), XXXVIII:115
 Pleasant Grove Township (Des Moines County, Iowa), XLVI:113, 116, 118, 125, 132, 143-45
 Pleasant Hill (Ill.), XVII:194, XXXI:68
 Pleasant Plains (Ill.), XXXII:94, XXXIX:60; Cartwright in, VII:47, 49, XVII:182, XXVIII:116, XLI:67
 Pleasant Plains Academy, VII:50
 Pleasant Springs (Miss.), XII:109
 Pleasant Valley (Ill.), XXXIX:98
 Pleasants, George W., XII:244
 Pleasants, James, XXXVI:202-3
 Pleasantville (Ill.), see Ipava (Ill.)
 Plegge, E. W., XXII:15, XXXV:46, XXXVI:23, XXXVII:34
 Pleiads, The" (cantata), XXXVIII:76
 Plein River, see DesPlaines River
 Pless (Germany), XXXVIII:63
 Plessner, Henry, XXXV:170
 Plessner, Michael T. C., XXXV:169-70
 Pli, Antoine [dit La Plume], VIII:148-49
 Plinius Secundus, Gaius, XXXIV:108
 Plough, Susanna, see Allen, Susanna (Plough)
 Ploughboy, The (Edwardsville newspaper), XLV:30
 Ploughshare & Pruning-Hook (Cincinnati & Lick Creek, Fourierist periodical), XII:89-90, 97
 Plowing matches, XXVI:61-62
 Plugging Pulp Cavities and Canals" (address), XXXVIII:97
 Pluggy's Band" (Indians), XIV:156
 Plum Creek, VII:127
 Plum Creek [Settlement] (Ill.), XXVI:53, XXXIV:60
 Plum Point [Peoria Co.], VI:43
 Plum River, XLI:96
 Plumed Knight from Maine, The" [sobriquet], see Blaine, James Gillespie

- Plummer, Clara E., XII:191
 Plummer, Craig, XII:191
 Plummer, Elizabeth, see Loosley, Elizabeth (Plummer)
 Plummer, Elizabeth (Craig) [Mrs. John Boyd], XII:191
 Plummer, Emma, see Barrow, Emma (Plummer)
 Plummer, Francis, XII:191
 Plummer, Fred Hayes, XII:191
 Plummer, John Boyd, XII:191
 Plummer, John H., XX:185
 Plummer, John T., X:260
 Plummer, Jonathan W., X:259-60
 Plummer, Julia (Hayes) [Mrs. Samuel Craig], XII:191
 Plummer, Mary (Redfield) [Mrs. George W.], XXVII:94
 Plummer, Samuel Craig, XII:191-92
 Plummer, Sarah (More-Dawson) [Mrs. Samuel Craig], XII:191
Plunger: A Tale of the Wheat Pit, The, XLVIII:121, 156
 Plutarch, XXII:35, XXIX:90, XXXVI:128
 Plymouth (Ill.), I:58, X:314, XI:90
 Plymouth (Mass.), IX:282, XI:212, XVI:43, XXIII:52, XXX:30; Pilgrims land
 at, VI:27, IX:549, XXXIX:41, XLVIII:80
 Plymouth (Ohio), XIII:232
 Plymouth Brethren, XI:234
Plymouth (Ill.) Locomotive (newspaper), I:58
 Plymouth Rock, XVII:24, XXIII:51
 Poage, George Rawlings, XLVIII:130
 Pocahontas (Ill.), XVII:193, XXX:146, XXXI:96, XXXII:54-57; Johnson family
 at, XVII:44, 46, 48-52, XXIX:62-63, XXXIV:118-19
 Pocahontas (Tenn.), XXXVII:247, 270
 Pocahontas Academy, XVII:50, XXXII:56; picture, XVII:50
 Pocahontas High School, XXXII:56
 Pocahontas Ladies' Sewing Society, XVII:51
 Pocahontas Library, XVII:51
 Poe, Adam, XX:89n
 Poe, Edgar Allan, IX:198, XXVII:23, XLIV:37
 Poe, Orlando Metcalfe, XXXV:406-7
 Poe, Stella (Beard), XXIII:126-27
 Poe's Tavern (Tenn.), XXXV:279
Poetry: A Magazine of Verse, XLVIII:144
Poetry of Traveling in the United States, XLIX:74
Poets and Poetry of America, XIII:136
Poet's Life, A, XLVIII:144, 162

- Poffenberger, H., I:33
- Pogmore, Robert, XXXVII:273
- Pogue, Harrison W., XXIII:28
- Poitiers [Poitiers] (France), X:23, XXXII:75
- Poincaré, Raymond, XXX:47
- Poindexter, George, XXXIV:88, XXXVI:202
- Point au Saible, Jean Baptiste, VI:46, XVII:28, 39, XX:37
- Point Comfort (Va.), VII:25
- Point Coupée (La.?), XXXIV:54, XLI:38
- Point Isabel (Tex.), X:196, 213
- Point Lookout (Md.), XXXVIII:218
- Point Pleasant (Ohio), XII:296, XIV:97, 159-60; see also Fort Henry (Ohio)
- Pointe à la Perche, XIII:278, 284
- Pointe au Fer (N. Y.), see Rouse's Point (N. Y.)
- Points in Diagnosis in Cases Presenting Neuralgic Symptoms" (art.), XXXVIII:115
- Pointstable, Jean Baptiste, see Point au Saible, Jean Baptiste
- Poitevin, Gabriel, see Gibault, Gabriel
- Pokagon (Indian), XX:181
- Polachek, Victor Henry, XXVII:101
- Poland, IX:287, XV:114, XXIV:87, XXXIV:83-85
- Poland (Ohio), XII:173
- Poland Magazine, XXXIV:104
- Polasek, Albin, XXX:34, 169-70, XLVIII:37
- Poles, VI:19, XXXV:106; in Illinois, XXIII:66, XXXIV:83-104, XLVIII:126-27, 130, 132
- Poles in America, Association of, see Stowarzyszenie Polakow w Ameryce
- Poles in the Civil War, The" (MS), XXXIV:99
- Poles in the United States of America; Preceded by the Earliest History of the Slavonians and by the History of Poland, The, XXXIV:104
- Poley, John, IX:196
- Polish-American Committee, XXXIV:86
- Polish Exiles, Democratic Society of, see Democratic Society of Polish Exiles
- Polish Exiles in Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:130
- Polish Legation (Chicago), XXXIV:102
- Polish National Alliance, XXXIV:88, 101
- Polish National Committee, XXXIV:86
- Polish National Women's Alliance, XXXIV:102
- Polish Officers' Training Corps, XXXIV:84
- Polish Poets and Poetry, XXXIV:95
- Polish Revolution of 1830, XXXIV:83-87, 93, 96-97
- Political Activity of Wisconsin Germans, The" (art.), XXXV:173n

Political and Civil History of the United States of America, from the Year 1763 to the Close of the Administration of President Washington, in March, 1797; Including a Summary View of the Political and Civil State of the North American Colonies, Prior to That Period, A, IX:47ln, 504

Political and Social History of the United States, 1829-1925, XXXV:102n

Political Debates between Hon. Abraham Lincoln and Hon. Stephen A. Douglas XLV:63

Political Examiner (Rushville newspaper), I:63

Political History of the State of New York, XV:14ln

Political History of the United States of America during the Great Rebellion, The, XXIII:136n

Political History of Wisconsin, XXXVII:40-4ln

Political Parties in the United States, 1846-1861, XXXIX:203n, 281

Political Record of Stephen A. Douglas on the Slavery Question, XLV:62

Political Refugees in the United States, XXXV:108n

Politics and Politicians: A Succinct History of the Politics of Illinois from 1856 to 1884, XXXIX:27ln, 279

Politics and Politicians of Illinois, XVII:109

Polk, James Knox, IX:312, XI:196, XXVIII:149, XXXVIII:221, XLIV:10-11; and Douglas, XIII:53-54; and Duncan, XXVI:125; elected president, IX:33, XXI:160, XXXII:123, 158n; and Herndon, VI:113; home of, XXXV:275; internal improvement vetoes, XXVIII:44, XXIX:52-54, 56, XXXVII:114, XLIV:9, 109, 114, 156; levees, X:228; Lincoln opposes, XIII:25, XXXII:158-59; and McClernand, VI:82; and Mexican War, IX:37-38, XI:173, 177, XVII:15-16, 18-23, XXIX:53, XXXII:158-59, XXXIII:104-5, XXXVII:69n, XI:149; and Ralston, XIII:225; Randolph County Record supports, I:65; and Shields, VII:69, IX:39, 294, XXI:117-18; speakership contest, XII:222; and Storey, XXXIX:139; and Young, IX:524, XI:321

Polk, Leonidas, XIV:236, XXXV:339, 387, XI:155

Polk, Sarah (Childress) [Mrs. James Knox], XXVI:125

Polk, Thomas, Sr., IX:309

Polk, William, XVI:81

Polk County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:129, 135

Polk family, IX:309

Pollock, Sir Frederick, IX:469n, 504

Pollock, J. K., XIX:110-11

Pollock, Jared, XXXIV:57, XII:33

Pollock, Margaret (O'Brien) [Mrs. Oliver], XII:38

Pollock, Mary A. [Mrs. Samuel], XIX:107, 111

Pollock, Oliver, IX:311, XXIX:66; and Clark, VII:68, XIV:108n, XV:64-65, XVII:129, 134-35, 137-40, XXXIV:56-57, XII:33-59

- Pollock, Samuel, XXIX:107, 110-11
- Pollock family, IX:309
- Polly (slave), XXII:94
- Polly Eliza (ship), X:83
- Polo, Marco, XXXVIII:149
- Polo (Ill.), I:58-59, XXX:219, 320
- Polo Advertiser, I:58-59, XVI:113
- Polo Free Democrat, I:59
- Polo Historical Society, X:7, 10, XII:15, 247, XXII:14
- Polo Press, see Ogle County Press
- Polo Transcript, I:58
- Polonaise Caprice" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- Polygamy, VI:82; among Mormons, XI:92-93, 95, XXXIII:68, 70-74, 90-92, 95-100, XL:52-53
- Polynesia, IV:24
- Pomeroy, A., XXIX:115
- Pomeroy, Ann L., see Fishburn, Ann L. (Pomeroy)
- Pomeroy, C. M., IX:275, XXI:172
- Pomeroy, Joseph, III:33, 39, 53, 56, IX:177, XII:77
- Pomeroy, Julia C., XXXV:24
- Pomeroy, Marcus Mills ("Buck"), XXXVIII:213
- Pomeroy, Samuel Clarke, XXIII:133n, XXXVIII:20
- Pomeroy, Theodore Medad, IX:372
- Pomeroy & Company (Quincy), IX:275
- Pomeroy, Morgan & Bond (Quincy), IX:275
- Pomfret (Conn.), X:281
- Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marquise de, XXVI:227
- Pompeii (Italy), VIII:254
- Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus, XXX:206
- Pompey (servant), IX:186
- Ponca Indians, XIII:120
- Ponchatoula (La.), XII:107, 117
- Pond, Allen Bartlit, XXXVII:26
- Pond, James Burton, XXXII:69
- Pond, John, IX:142-44
- Pond, Lucretia, XI:195
- Pond, Thaddeus, XXI:141
- Pond, W. A., & Company (New York), XXXVIII:73
- Pond, Washington, XX:144
- Pond River, XXXI:53
- Pond Settlement (Ill.), IX:142-44

- Pontbriand, Henri-Marie Dubreil de, X:21
- Pontchartrain, Jérôme [Louis Phelypeaux], Comte de, VIII:41-42, 57-58, XXXVII:189n
- Pontiac (Indian), VI:68, XIX:118-19, XXI:42, 51, XXX:234-35, XXXII:233; and Cerré, VIII:276; and Croghan, VII:64-65, XXXII:100, 102-7; death, X:59, 61, XX:21, XXI:115, XXII:36, 56, XLIII:58, XLVI:68; in Illinois, XI:224, XXXVII:200, XXXIX:42; opposition to British, IX:457, X:21, XXVI:189-90, 209-10n, 257-58, XXIX:124-26, XXX:228, XXXIV:55, XXXVI:47, 49, XLVIII:82, 90; and St. Ange, XIV:144
- Pontiac (Ill.), I:59, XXI:72, XXIII:98, XXXI:69, XXXIX:242-43, 253, XLVIII:55n
- Pontiac Clionian Club, IX:318, 327
- Pontiac Free Press, I:59
- Pontiac Glee Club, XXXIX:253
- Pontiac Reformatory, see Illinois State Reformatory
- Pontiac Sentinel [& Press], I:59
- Pontiac (City of) v. Railroad Company, XV:101n
- Pontoosuc (Ill.), X:187
- Pontotoc (Miss.), XII:103-4, 108, 122-23, XXXVII:262-63
- Pontotoc County (Miss.), XII:123
- Ponzi, Charles ("Get-Rich-Quick"), XXX:27
- Pool, Carlisle M., XII:333
- Pool, Charles, XXVIII:181, 198
- Pool, Gabriel, I:48
- Pool, Guy W., XXIX:113
- Pool, Isaac A., I:26
- Pool, James, XIX:53
- Pool, Orval, XLVII:15
- Pool, Sophronia (Bascom) [Mrs. Guy W.], XXIX:113
- Pool, Thomas, IX:196
- Pool & Spaulding (Chicago), I:26
- Poole, Ernest, XLVIII:131, 164
- Poole, William, III:45
- Poole, William Frederick, XXXV:211
- Pooley, R. H., XIX:102
- Pooley, William Vipond, XV:151n, 154n, 156n, 181n, XXX:103-4n, 108n, XXXIV:91, 104, XLII:129n, XLIII:84n, XLVIII:110, 128, 164
- Poor, Enoch, IX:311
- Poor, W., XX:158
- "Poor Little Dug" (song), XXXIX:261
- Poore, Benjamin Perley, IX:475n, 504, XI:285-87, 290, XLIII:87n, XLV:72n

- Poores, Asher, VIII:174
- Pope, Alexander, VI:77, XXI:100
- Pope, Ann, see Washington, Ann (Pope)
- Pope, Cynthia, see Yeatman, Cynthia (Pope)
- Pope, Eliza (Johnson) [Mrs. John], XLIII:156
- Pope, Elizabeth, see Hope, Elizabeth (Pope)
- Pope, John (1770-1845), XLIII:114-17, 123, 127, 156
- Pope, John (1822-1892), IX:232, XVI:21, XXVIII:158, XLIII:164-65, 177-78; in Civil War, IX:278, XIV:237, 239-40, 242-45, XVI:103, XXVIII:110, XXXIV:44, XLVIII:104; in Lincoln party enroute to Washington, XXXVIII:192-93; Storey on, XXXIX:154
- Pope, Lucretia, see Yeatman, Lucretia (Pope)
- Pope, Lucretia (Backus) [Mrs. Nathaniel], XLIII:123, 129, 141, 161, 163-66, 174; picture, XLIII:175
- Pope, Nathaniel [I] [d. 1660], XLIII:111-12, 123
- Pope, Nathaniel [II], XLIII:112
- Pope, Nathaniel [III], XLIII:112
- Pope, Nathaniel [IV] (1784-1850), IX:515, X:141, XII:152, XVI:96, XXXIV:29, XLVIII:91; biographical sketch, XLIII:111-81; and Birkbeck, X:171; and Bond, XXXVI:206-7; and Cook, VIII:212; and Edwards, XXVI:121; and Illinois enabling act, VI:32-33, VIII:20-21, 75, 80-81, 90-91, 93, 181, IX:231-32, X:358, 361, XI:155, XII:150, XIII:163-64, XV:156n, XVI:21, 79, 82, XXIV:30b, 30d-30e, XXVIII:40-41, XXXIX:55; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VIII:14, XIII:128; judge, VII:99, III, XX:44; letter in I. S. H. S., XXIII:26; Lincoln writes to, XXXII:159n; picture, XLIII:119; political alignments, X:366, XVII:86, 91; proposed statue of, XXX:34; revises territorial laws, XI:199; territorial secretary, II:13, III:3-6, 8, 11, 14, 23, 25-27, 29-30, 41-42, VII:90, IX:66, 113, 171-72; in War of 1812, IX:132, 183
- Pope, Penelope (daughter of Nathaniel), see Allen, Penelope (Pope)
- Pope, Penelope (sister of Nathaniel), see Cook, Penelope (Pope)
- Pope, Penelope (Edwards) [Mrs. William], XLIII:112, 114
- Pope, Thomas, X:312-13n, 317n
- Pope, W. S., L:51
- Pope, William (father of Nathaniel), XLIII:112-15
- Pope, William (brother of Nathaniel), XLIII:114
- Pope, William (son of Nathaniel), XII:152, XX:44, XLIII:165-66, 171, 174, 176, 179
- Pope County (Ill.), IV:35, X:278, XVI:94, 98, XXXIV:139-40; "Regulators" and "Flatheads" in, XI:109, III, 113, 116; territorial appointments for, III:40-61 passim

Pope Creek (Ill.), XXXI:68

Pope's Bluff (Ill.), XLIII:148, 150, 161

Pope's Digest, see Laws of the Territory of Illinois . . .

Pope's River (Ill.), XIX:105-11

Poplar Lawn National Cemetery, XLVIII:21n

Popple, Henry, XVII:117, 121, XIX:94, 98, XX:176, XXII:110-11

"Popular Education with Regard to the Subject of Dentistry" (address), XXXVIII:99

Popular Science Monthly, IX:215, 246, 250

Popular Sovereignty, VIII:89, XXXII:161, XLIX:35, 48, 52-53, 58-59; see also

Douglas, Stephen Arnold; Kansas-Nebraska Act; Kansas Territory

Popular Tribune [Nauvoo], I:53, 70

Populist [People's] Party, XXX:141, 213, XXXVIII:40, 55, XLVI:66

Populus, Joseph de, VIII:134-35

Populus, Louis de, VIII:134-35

Populus, Marie Joachim (Langlois) [Mme. Louis] de, VIII:134-35

Poquette (Indian), XLI:100

"Porcelain Inlays" (address), XXXVIII:115

"Porcelain Teeth; Their Relation and Adaptation; Arrangement of the Teeth; Re-
Posing of the Features" (address), XXXVIII:106

Porcupine River, XLVII:30

Porlier, Joseph Jacques, IX:65

Port Birmingham (Ala.), XLVI:26

Port Byron (Ill.), X:314, 336, 342, XVII:72, XXVIII:91-92, XXXIX:96, XLVI:26

Port Byron Township (Rock Island Co.), XXVIII:91-92

Port Clinton (Ill.), see Highland Park (Ill.)

Port Gibson (Miss.), VI:84, XII:100, 109, 115-17, XIII:92, XIV:55, XVII:85

Port Hudson (La.), X:184n, XII:100, 107, 116-19, XIV:148, 276

Port Huron (Mich.), XXXIX:92

Port Lavaca (Tex.), X:199, 202, 211, 227, XIII:226

Port Royal (S.C.), XXVI:31, XXVIII:193, 196, L:71n

Portage (Wis.), VII:130, XIV:51; Fort Winnebago at, XXX:60, 63, 66, XXXIX:
92-93

Portage Creek, XXX:22, XXXVII:186, 188n

Portage des Chênes [Portage of the Oaks], see Chicago Portage

Portage des Sioux (Mo.), VIII:163-64, IX:67n, 75, 147, 150, 152, 165, XXVI:26
XXXVII:210, 218, 234, XLVI:75; Indian treaty of, IX:168, 172, XXX:247,
XLVI:83-86, 92

Portage House (Chicago), IX:464

Portage Park (Chicago), XXXVII:188n

Porter, Alexander, XXX:140

Porter, Catherine K., XXVII:112

- Porter, Clarissa (Powell) [Mrs. Edwin], XXIX:114
 Porter, David, III:57, IX:182, 190, 195, X:124, 298
 Porter, David Dixon, XII:134, XIV:242, XXXVIII:217, XLVII:17
 Porter, E. Payson, XXIV:101, 183
 Porter, Ebenezer, VIII:174
 Porter, Edward, XX:54
 Porter, Edwin, XXIX:114
 Porter, Eliza (Chappell) [Mrs. Jeremiah], X:336
 Porter, Elizabeth, see Bowman, Elizabeth (Porter)
 Porter, Fielding, IX:190, 195
 Porter, Fitz-John, XII:137, XXXVII:140
 Porter, George Bryan, XLVI:106
 Porter, Ira, I:71
 Porter, J. C., XXVI:50
 Porter, Jabez, XXI:140
 Porter, James, IX:179, 344, XI:150
 Porter, Jane, XLII:48
 Porter, Jeremiah, X:285, 287-88, 297, XIX:62-63, 65, XXIV:100, XXIX:109, XLV:124
 Porter, John, IX:180
 Porter, Joseph C., XXI:169
 Porter, Kirk Harold, XXXII:145n
 Porter, Malinda, see Hanks, Malinda (Porter)
 Porter, Mary F. (Wentworth), XLIV:17
 Porter, Mary Jane, L:41
 Porter, Peter, XXIX:33
 Porter, Peter Buel, XXXVI:202
 Porter, R. W., XIX:111
 Porter, Thomas, IX:180
 Porter, Thomas Inlow, XI:xii, XII:xiv
 Porter, W. W., XII:117n
 Porter, William, III:17, 20, IX:175, 181
 Porteret, Pierre, XXXVII:187
 Porterfield, John, XV:49
 Porter's Creek [Station] (Tenn.), XXXVII:237, 247, 253, 271, 273
 Portfolio (periodical), X:170-71, 174, 176-77, XIII:125
 Portia Club (Winchester), IX:323
 Portis, John W., XII:107 n
 Portland (Ill.), see Blue Island (Ill.)
 Portland (Me.), XV:159n
 Portland (Ore.), XII:330-31, XV:122, XXXVI:139n, XXXVII:215

Portland Exposition, see Lewis and Clark Exposition

Portland Oregonian, XII:330

Porto Rico, see Puerto Rico

Portrait and Biographical Album of McLean County, Illinois, L:xiin, 4n, 22n

Portrait and Biographical Album of Ogle County, XVI:107

Portrait and Biographical Record of St. Clair County, XXXI:91n, 93n

Portrait Life of Lincoln, XXXVI:110

Portraits and Biographies of the Leading Military and Naval Officers of the Uni-

ted States, Including Those of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson, XXXVI:99

Portraits and Sketches of the Lives of All the Candidates for the Presidency and

Vice-Presidency, for 1860, XXXVI:91-92, XLIV:217

Ports, David, XII:247-61

Ports, Otho J., XII:247

Portsmouth (England), XXXVI:114

Portsmouth (N. H.), XIX:52, XXXIII:122, 124, 129

Portsmouth (Ohio), IX:291

Portsmouth (Va.), XX:86

Portugal, X:128, XI:170, XXX:48, XLI:44-45

Portuguese, in Illinois, XLVIII:130

Portuguese language, Lincoln biography in, XXXVI:112

Portwood, Page, VIII:173

Posey, Aden, IX:191

Posey, Alexander Hamilton, VIII:198, XXX:253, 257, 259-60, XLI:95-98, 103-5

Posey, Jubilee, IX:182, XX:157

Posey, Thomas, IX:257, X:275, XXXIX:51

Posey, William C., VII:43, 45, IX:349

Posey County (Ind.), XII:354

"Position of Illinois Democracy, The" (art.), XXXVI:128

"Possibilities of Closer Coöperation between the Dental and Medical Professions, The" (address), XXXVIII:119

"Possibilities of Teaching World History in the Ninth Grade" (address), XXXIII:38

Possum Ridge (Ky.), XXXVI:61n

Post, Augustus, VI:104

Post, Erra, see Selby, Erra (Post)

Post, Herbert, XXIV:111, 183

Post, Justus, VI:104

Post, Lewis, XX:142

Post, Marcus, VI:104

Post, Philip Sidney, XII:xiv, 9, 13, 19, XIII:11, XXXVII:90, 96-97n

Post, Reuben, XXVI:162

Post, Truman Augustus, XIII:196n

Post, Truman Marcellus, X:332, XI:189, XIII:195-96, 201n, XXVI:162-64, 178, XLIII:174

Post & Paul, XVII:36

"Post-Graduate Study" (address), XXXVIII:104, 113

"Post Mortem of Suicide" (art.), XXVII:135

Post St. Vincent's [Post Vincennes, Poste des Pianguichiats] (Ind.), see Vincennes (Ind.)

Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club, IX:199

Postle, J. M., XI:xli, XII:xiv

Poston, Edmund D., XII:313

Postville (Ill.), see Lincoln (Ill.)

Potawatomi Indian Reservation [Kans.], XXXVIII:166

Potawatomi Indians, IV:28, XIV:133, XXI:48, 50; and Biggs, VII:205; in Black Hawk War, VI:118, VII:67, 171-73, 177, XI:88, 95; Cartwright and, VII:50, XXVIII:117; near Chicago, IX:465, X:287, XLIV:6; and Croghan, XXXII:101, 107; at Danville, XXXVIII:166; and Dewolf, XXXII:188; and Foxes, VII:191, 193, 199, 201, XX:114, 177n, 179, 181; and Freer, XII:182; and Gifford, XXIX:73; and Hamilton, XXXVI:51; and Hubbard, XL:98, 122-23, 127-28, 130, 132, 142, 146, 148; in Illinois, XXII:56-57, XXX:16, XXXIX:93-94, 96-97, 101, 103, 106, 116-18, 129, 131, XLIII:132, XLVI:68, 70, 72, 75, 77-78, 84, 86-88, 91-95, 97-99, 103-8, XLVIII:89; and Illinois Indians, X:130-31; Joutel on, XXXVII:191; in Kankakee County, XI:66-70, XXXV:32; and Kaskaskia Indians, XLIII:58; and Kickapoos, XIII:190-91; killed, XII:289-90; and Kinzie, XIV:52, XXXIX:186-87, 196;

and McKee, XXVI:80; in McLean County, XVI:117-18, XXXVII:154; and Mascoutens, XXII:107, 110n; meaning of "Sangamon" in language of, XII:87; in Morgan County, VII:21; myths, XIII:121; and Point au Saible, VI:46; in Revolution, XIV:154; in St. Clair County, X:114; Shabbona chief of, XII:333; and Smith, XI:101; at Starved Rock, XI:206, 211; in Stephenson County, XXX:278; and Tecumseh, XXX:235; and Tonty, IX:453, XIX:95; trails, XXVIII:97; treaties with, XVII:31-33, 41, XXI:89, 91-109, XXXVII:231; Vaudreuil on, XXXVII:190n; in War of 1812, IX:66-67, 73-74, 77, 81-83, 85-89, 96, 99-101, 106, 108, 111-13, 122, 132, 137, 158, 169, XIII:163

Potenciana Intramuros (Manila, P.I.), X:ix

Pothier, Victoire, XLVI:99

Potier, Guillaume, IX:398-99, 402-3, 406-7

Potier, Guillaume, Jr., IX:406-7

Potier, Jacques, IX:406-7

Potier, Jean Baptiste, IX:398-403, 406-7, 410-11

Potier, Jean Baptiste, Jr., IX:398-99

Potier, Jeanne, see Millet, Jeanne (Potier)

Potier, Marie (Apechicourata) [Mme. Guillaume] (Indian), IX:402-3, 406-7

Potier, Marie Catherine, IX:398-401

Potier, Marie Françoise, IX:398-99

Potier, Marie Françoise (La Brise) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], see Buchet, Marie
Françoise (La Brise-Potier)

Potier, Marie Marguerite, IX:402-3

Potomac, Army of the, IV:31, XII:139, XIV:260, XXVIII:113, 177, 200-201

Potomac River, VIII:207, XVII:171, XX:131, 134, XXVI:45, XXVIII:249,
XXXVIII:194

Potosi (Mo.), XXVI:236, XXXI:48

Potosi (Wis.), XVII:99, XXXI:45

Potsdam (N. Y.), X:384

Pott, A. W., XXXV:173

Pott, August, XXXV:172-73; picture, facing XXXV:170

Pott, Ernst, Baron, XXXV:164

Pott, James, & Company (New York), XLI:151

Pottawatomie (Kans.), XXXII:188

Pottawattamie Mills (Ind.), XVII:32

Pottawattomie Indians, see Potawatomi Indians

Potter, Alonzo, IX:224

Potter, Calvin R., XXXII:152

Potter, David M., XLIX:13n

Potter, Edward, IX:196

Potter, Elias S., XXXII:152

Potter, Fred Willis, XVII:xii

Potter, J. E., XXXVI:96

Potter, James, VIII:173

Potter, John F., XXXVII:43

Potter, John William, I:32-33

Potter, Mrs. L., XVII:205

Potter, Leander H., XVII:81

Potter, O. T., I:33

Potter, Orrin W., XXVIII:59, XL:40

Potter, Royal, IX:186, 196

Potter, William, VIII:174

Potter (Kans.), XVI:119

"Pottery of the Ancient Pueblos, The" (art.), XXXIII:62

Pottingics Creek, XXXI:132

- Potts, John, XXIV:99, 132, 135, 159, 176
Potts, R. D., XXX:270
Potts, T. D., XLI:118
Potts, William A., XXIII:44
Pottsville (Pa.), XLIV:220
Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), VIII:219, XI:59, XXXIV:126, XXXVIII:70, XLI:126
Poughkeepsie Academy, XLI:126
Poughkeepsie Law School, XXVI:87
Poulson, Lewis, I:26
Poultney River, X:113
Poundridge (N. Y.), VIII:213
Poupart, Joseph, IX:400-401
Pourée [Pierretot, Pierrot], Eugenio [Eugène] [dit Beausoleil], VIII:279, XXXVIII:159
Poux [Poux] Indians, see Potawatomi Indians
Povenmire, H. M., XLIV:189
Poway Valley [Calif.], XIV:178
Powell, Burt Eardley, XXXIX:64-65n, 70n
Powell, Clarissa, see Porter, Clarissa (Powell)
Powell, E., XII:117n
Powell, Elihu N., XX:148
Powell, Hod, XXIII:98
Powell, J. N., XXX:294
Powell, John, IX:182, 185
Powell, John Wesley, IV:26, XII:35, 190, XXVI:52
Powell, Maud, see Turner, Maud (Powell)
Powell, Micajah, VIII:174
Powell, Thomas, I:19, XXIX:110, 114-18, 120-21, XLV:129n
Powell, W. B., I:43
Powell, William Henry, I:44, XIV:71, XXXI:157, XLII:132, 148, XLIX:45
Powell on Devises, XLIII:122
Powell's River, XXX:151
Powell's Roofing Plant (Chicago), XLVII:111
Power, Charles, XI:17
Power, John Carroll, XI:58n, XIV:50n, 68, XV:159n, XXXI:171n, XLVI:133n, 149n; on Lincoln, XXXVI:100-102; on Winnebago War, XLI:83
Power and the Glory, The, XLVIII:79, 163
"Power of Association, The" (address), XXXVIII:114
"Power of Suggestion, The" (art.), XXVII:132
"Power of the Dead, The" (play), XLV:4
Powers, Abner, VII:143, VIII:291

- Powers, Daniel B., XXVII:58
 Powers, Elisha G., XXIX:112
 Powers, Elizabeth (Mannon) [Mrs. Elisha G.], XXIX:112
 Powers, J. S., I:50
 Powers, John, III:46, 55
 Powers, Millard R., XXVI:85n
 Powers, Pennington, XX:157
 Powers, Serene, XXVII:58
 Powers, Theodore S., I:50
 Powers, William B., XLIX:44n
 Poweshiek [Pow-we-shick] (Indian), XX:118
 Pownall, Thomas, IX:461, XVII:28
 Powtawamie (Indian), IX:101
Practical Psychology (periodical), XXVII:130
 "Practical Relations of Observation to Thought, The" (address), XXXVIII:103
 "Practical Therapeutics, with Notes on the Application of Special Drugs" (address), XXXVIII:105
 "Practical Utility of Accurate Studies of the Physical Properties of the Teeth and of Filling Materials" (address), XXXVIII:110
Practice (periodical), XXXVIII:120
Practice of Medicine and Surgery Applied to the Diseases of Women, XII:187
 Prague [Prah] (Bohemia [Czechoslovakia]), X:386, XXIX:80, XXXV:163
 Prague, University of, XXVIII:17, 31, XXIX:80, XXXV:170
Prairie, The (book), XXXVI:121
 "Prairie, The" (statue), XLIV:24
Prairie Advocate (Toulon newspaper), I:67
Prairie Anchorage (book), XLVIII:114, 162
 Prairie Band (Kickapoo Indians), XLVI:90; see also Kickapoo Indians
 Prairie Band (Potawatomi Indians), XLVI:92-93, 104; see also Potawatomi Indians
Prairie Beacon [Hillsboro], I:38
Prairie Beacon [& Valley Blade] [Paris], I:56
Prairie Bird (steamboat), XLVI:12
 "Prairie Car," X:71-72, XIII:149, XXXIX:58, XLIV:156
Prairie Chief, The [Prairie City], I:59
 Prairie City (Ill.), I:37, 59
Prairie City Chronicle, I:59
 Prairie College, see Knox College
 Prairie Creek, XLIV:142n
Prairie Democrat [Freeport], I:32, XV:38, XIX:82, XXX:285-86, 289, 311-12
Prairie Democrat [Sparta], I:65

- Prairie du Chien (Wis.), XI:69, XII:41, 265, 267, XXVIII:82, 100; in Black Hawk War, XXX:248, 258-60, XXXIX:125-26, XLI:101-2, 105, 107, 110; British at, IX:62n, XLVI:81; Chambers at, XXXVII:217, 222; Collot on, XIII:286-87; Davis at, XXX:59-60, 63, 65-66, 70-71n; expedition assemblies at, XIV:98, 100; fort at, XV:161-62, XXXIX:195; under Illinois Territory, III:5, 33, VII:131; Indian treaties of, VIII:182-83, XXI:87-88, 95-102, XXXI:46, XXXVII:228-29, 231, XXXIX:130, XL:127-29, 133, 136, XLVI:95, 97, 99, 101-2, 106, picture facing XLVI:96; Indians at, XXX:242, XLIII:127-28, XLVI:86; Jarrot at, XXXI:85, 88; settlement, XXXVI:49; in War of 1812, IX:65, 96, 98, 150, 153, 158-63, 172, 178; in Winnebago War, XXXIX:94, XLI:82, 84, XLVI:96
- Prairie du Long (Ill.), XXXIII:134
- Prairie du Pont [Dupo] (Ill.), VIII:187, XIII:290, XX:97, XXVI:262, XXXV:197, XXXVIII:20; founding, VII:131, X:59, XXIII:146; French at, XI:42, XII:282, XIV:212, XXXI:78, 92
- Prairie du Pont Creek, VIII:187, XXIII:152
- Prairie du Rocher (Ill.), IV:8, XV:42, XVII:95, XXII:37-38, 41, XXVII:21; Brown on, XIII:305-7; Burnham at, XI:225, XX:96-97, 100; church records, VIII:128-49, X:19-21, 23, XI:31; Collot on, XIII:286, 289-91, 296; courts of, VII:87, 89, XII:281-92; described (1765), XII:204, 217; Ernst at, VIII:153; and Fort Chartres, X:111, XXVI:229, 232, 261, XXXV:203-4, 208, 211, XLIII:58, 67; founding, VII:131, VIII:107, X:59-60, XXIII:146, XXIX:95, XLVIII:80, 84, 95; French at, XXXI:78-80, 87, 92; historic importance, VI:20, XXXIX:44, 59, XLI:190, 194, XLVII:57; roads to, VII:127-28, XXXIV:21; unhealthfulness, XXXV:197; Virginia troops in, XIV:97; Western Intelligencer items from (1816), VIII:181, 185, 187
- Prairie du Sucre Mound, see Sugar Loaf Mound
- Prairie Farmer (periodical), IX:224, XI:338, XXX:84n, 108-9, XLIII:87n; on Bankers' Association, XXI:79; on education, VI:33, X:333-34, XXXIX:66-69, 76-77n, 86, 89; historical sketch, I:19, 26, 28; and Illinois agriculture, XLVIII:120, 160, 164; on Illinois Central, XL:62; Kennicott's articles in, XLVII:24; on reapers, XXXIV:111, 114; Reynolds on, XXIII:158; Walsh contributes to, XXVII:55
- Prairie Farmer and Emery's Journal of Agriculture [Chicago], see Emery's Journal of Agriculture; Prairie Farmer
- Prairie Fire (book), XIII:135
- Prairie Flower [Carlyle], I:16
- Prairie Flower [Shelbyville], I:65
- Prairie Grove, A (book), XLVIII:94, 124, 164
- Prairie Hen, The [Albion], XL:17
- Prairie Herald [Chicago], I:21
- Prairie Home Advertiser [Sandwich], I:64

- Prairie Home Farm (Rock Island Co.), XXVIII:104
Prairie-land and Other Poems (book), XIII:137
Prairie Leaf [Chicago], I:25
Prairie Marcot (Ill.), IX:72, 77
Prairie Mayflower [Mendon], XLIV:54n
Prairie Messenger [St. Charles], I:63
Prairie Mirror [Hillsboro], I:38
Prairie Pioneer [Fairfield], I:32
Prairie Pioneer [Mt. Sterling], I:51
Prairie Pirates, The (book), XLVIII:94, 161
Prairie Queen (steamboat), XL:124-25
Prairie River (Humboldt Park, Chicago), XXXIV:138
Prairie Rose (steamboat), XLVI:12
Prairie Rose Gardens (Humboldt Park, Chicago), XXXIV:138
Prairie Schooner, The (book), XLVIII:93, 153
Prairie Spirit in Landscape Gardening, The (book), XXXIV:137
Prairie State (Jerseyville newspaper), I:40
Prairie State I (steamboat), XLVI:12
Prairie State II (steamboat), XLVI:12
Prairie State Argus [Shawneetown?], XXXII:124
Prairie Telegraph [Rushville], I:63, XXXI:104
Prairie Township (McDonough Co.), XXVI:62
Prairie Union School (Rock Island Co.), XXVIII:105
Prairies, Ernst describes, VIII:151, 158, 160
 "Prairies, The" (poem), IX:203, XIII:136, XXXIV:134
Prairieville (Mo.), XIII:193
 "Praise Song to Harmony" (cantata), XXXVIII:73
Prärieblomman (Rock Island periodical), XXXVI:169n, 171n, 173n, 184
Prather, Edward, III:15, 20, IX:175
Prather, Henry, XXXII:152, XLV:160
Prather, J. James, I:36
Prather, James, XX:157
Pratt, Abel, XX:157
Pratt, Bernard, XLVI:10n
Pratt, Charles, XLVII:182
Pratt, Charlotte C., see Hill, Charlotte C. (Pratt)
Pratt, George, XIII:104
Pratt, Harry Edward, XXXVII:157n, XXXIX:10, XL:17, XLIV:189, XLV:83n, XLVIII:92, 113; Albert Taylor Bledsoe: Critic of Lincoln, XL:153-83; David Davis, 1815-1886, XXXVII:157-83; (ed.) Illinois as Lincoln Knew It, XLIV:109-87

- Pratt, Henry, XIII:107, XXVIII:111
- Pratt, John, XX:157
- Pratt, L. H., XLVII:200
- Pratt, M., XX:148
- Pratt, Orson, XIII:131
- Pratt, Parley Parker, VI:105, XXXIII:72-73
- Pratt, Truman, XV:49
- Pratt & Company (Amboy), I:10
- Pratt & Shaw (Amboy), I:10
- Pratt, Shaw & Company (Amboy), I:10
- Pratt, Taylor & Company (Buffalo, N. Y.), XL:162
- Prattsville (N. Y.), VIII:219
- Preachers' Regiment, " see Illinois Infantry - 73d Regt.
- Preble, George Henry, XV:157n
- Prechala [Prehal], John, XXXIV:89
- Preece, Ira, XXI:141
- Preemption House (Naperville), XLI:198, 201, XLVIII:50; picture, XLI:189
- Preemption laws, XLII:134, XLIV:10, 73
- Prehal, John, see Prechala, John
- Preliminary Education" (address), XXXVIII:114
- Préludes, Les" (mus. comp.), XL:34
- Premier Établissement de la Foi dans la Nouvelle France, Le, VII:181-82
- Premises and Significance of Abraham Lincoln's Letter to Theodor Canisius, The" (art.), XXXV:105n, 109, 131
- Prensa, La (San Antonio [Tex.] newspaper), XXVII:135
- Pentice, Charles, XXVI:187
- Pentice, George Denison, VI:104, IX:211, XIII:159
- Pentice (Ill.), XXXIII:129
- Pentiss, Amos, XX:144, 151, 158
- Pentiss, Benjamin Mayberry, XIII:242n, XXI:168, XXXIII:168n; in Civil War, XIV:149, 225, XVI:103, XX:184, XLVIII:5; in Mexican War, IX:276, 284, X:195-96, 208, 213; in Mormon "war," X:184, 188, 192
- Pentiss, William, XX:166, 169
- Preparation of Amalgam for Filling" (art.), XXXVIII:118
- Preparation of Cavities for Metallic Fillings" (address), XXXVIII:116
- Preparation of Pulp Canals, and of Cavities for Filling" (address), XXXVIII:104, 107, 111
- Presbyterian Church, I:35, IX:308-9, 315, XLVI:48; in American Sunday School Union, XXIV:167, 172, 184; in Beardstown, VI:61; in Belleville, IX:30; in Carrollton, XI:80; Cartwright and, VII:49, XXVIII:122
- camp meetings, XXXI:64-65; in Carrollton, XI:80; Cartwright and, VII:49, XXVIII:122; Chase preaches in, X:93; in Columbus (Ill.), XXXIV:67;

in Galesburg, XLIV:53-70; in Illinois, VII:41, 60, X:265, 305-6, XIX:60-66, XXII:71-78, XXX:136-39, 146, 149, 151, XXXIV:122, XLII:131-32, XLIII:92, XLVII:43, XLVIII:135, 139; and Illinois College, IX:328, 332, XLIX:20-22, 24; in Indiana, XXIV:67; individual memberships mentioned VI:102, IX:383, 541, X:383, XII:143, XXIII:34, XL:124; in Kansas City, XXXII:186; in Lawrence County, IX:263; Mrs. Lincoln in, XLV:85; Lovejoy and clergymen of, XLV:116-17, 123-24; Mennonites compared to, XXXVI:150; and Plan of Union, X:269-71, 297-99; in Scotland, XXVII:120-21; Scottish leaders in Illinois, XXVI:43, 79; secessions to Disciples from, XIX:52-53; in Shenandoah Valley, XXX:150; in Stephenson County, XXX:293-94, 300, 310, 312, 314;

Albany (N. Y.) - Whitehall, XIX:109; Aledo, XIX:106, 108, 110-11; Alton, X:317, XIII:99, XLV:123, 131, 142, 146; Alton Presbytery, X:282, 299-300; Apple River, XIX:62; Argyle - Willow Creek, XXVI:64-66; Aurora First, XXVI:80; Belleville First, XIV:172, XXXVI:132-33; Bellingham (Wash.) First, XXXVI:197; Bellingham (Wash.) - Fairhaven, XXXVI:197; Belvidere, XIX:62; Bethel (Bond Co.), X:284; Brighton Park, XXVI:65; Carmi, IX:376; Carrollton, XI:80, XXX:146; Cedarville, XXX:300; Chicago First, X:283, 317, XIX:62, XXIII:95n, XL:164; Chicago Second, XXIV:100, XXVI:44, 55, 71, XXX:151, XLIV:17; Chicago Third, X:321, XXIV:100; Chicago - Calvary, XXIV:121; Chicago - Hyde Park, XXX:139; Chicago - Jefferson Park, XXVI:84, XXXVIII:71; Chicago - Scotch, XXVI:65, 76, 84; Chicago Presbytery, XXVI:65, XLIV:84; Cincinnati (Ohio), XXX:146; Collinsville, XII:190;

Danvers, XXX:143; Danville (Pa.), XIX:109; Decatur First, XXIV:96; Dodge City (Kans.), XXXIII:46; Edgington, XIX:105, 107-8; Edwardsville, XIX:62, XXX:137; Elizabeth, XIX:62; Enfield, XXX:137; Farlow's Grove, XIX:107-8; Flora, XIII:99; Freeport First, XIX:62, XXX:300, 310, 312, 314; Freeport Second, XXX:314; Galena, XIX:62; Galesburg First, XXIII:83, 87, XLII:181, XLIV:56, 60-61, 63, 65n, 68-69; Galesburg Second, XLIV:60, 68-69; General Assembly, X:298-99, 318, 321, 386, XXX:151, XLIV:54-55, 58, 63, 65, 67, 69; Golconda, XIX:62, XXX:137; Goshen (Ind.), XXIV:137; Grandview, XXII:77-78; Hamlet, XIX:108; Hanover, XIX:62; Henry County - "Brown Church," XXVIII:96-97; Highland Park, XXX:139; Hopkinsville (Ky.) First, XXX:136, 139; Illinois Presbytery, X:297, 311; Illinois Synod, XIII:197, XIX:65, XLIV:59, 61, 66; Indiana Presbytery, VII:41; Indianapolis (Ind.), XII:316; Indianapolis (Ind.) - Tabernacle Church, XXIV:189;

Jacksonville First, VII:43, XIX:105, XXVI:162, 178, XXX:136; Keithsburg, XIX:106, 108, 110; Kentucky Presbytery, VII:41; Knox Presbytery, XLIV:59, 61-62, 69; Lena, XXX:293; Lewistown, XII:321; Litch-

field, IX:373; Lockport, XLVIII:53; Long Point Prairie, XXX:143; Mill-ersburg (Mercer Co.), XIX:106, 108-9; Missouri Presbytery, VII:41-42, 45, X:279, 297; Monmouth, XIII:333, XIX:105, XXX:139; Mount Zion, XXIV:102; New Providence (Ill.), XXII:76-77; New Providence (Tenn.), XXII:76; New School, I:21, 23; North Henderson, XIX:111; Oak Park, XXX:139; Oquawka, XIX:109; Ottawa, XIX:63; Ottawa Presbytery, X:297; Palestine, XXII:77; Palestine Presbytery, XIX:107; Paris, XXII:76; Peniel (Mercer Co.), XIX:109; Peoria First, XIX:63; Peoria Second, XIII:206; Peoria - Main Street, XIX:65; Peoria Synod, XLIV:54, 59, 67; Pis-gah (Morgan Co.), XII:167, XXX:146; Pope's River, XIX:105-11; Provi-dence, XXIV:114; Quincy, XXI:140, 171, 174;

Rock Creek, XXX:149, 152, XXXVI:28; Rock Island, XIX:105; Rock-ford, XIX:62; Rushville, XIX:63, 105; St. Louis First, VII:41, XIX:62; Sangamon, see Springfield; Schuyler Presbytery, XLIV:61, XLIX:21; Seaton - Center, XIX:105-12; Sharon (White Co.), VII:60, XIX:62-63, XXX:137; Shawneetown, XIX:62; Shiloh Presbytery, XXX:146; Shoal Creek, VII:41-42, XIX:62, XXX:137; Springfield First, VII:155, IX:376, X:387, XI:62, XII:302, XIV:195, 289, XV:36, XIX:62-63, 65, XX:79, XXIV:21, XXXII:20, 86; Springfield Second, X:283, XX:163, XXVII:20, XXXI:150, XXXIII:111n; Springfield Third, IX:376; Sterling, XIII:323, 325; Turkey Creek, XIX:62; Upper Alton, XLV:122, 130; Walnut Hills (Ky.), VII:109; Washington (D.C.) - New York Avenue, XLV:85-86; Winchester, XLI:205; Winslow, XXX:294

Presbyterian Church South, XXIV:179-80

Presbyterian Expositor [Chicago], I:28

Presbyterian Historical Society, XLIV:55n

Presbyterian Hospital (Chicago), XII:189

Presbyterian Lessons, XXIV:171

Presbyterian Reporter, see Presbytery Reporter

Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Allegheny, Pa.), XXI:30

Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Chicago), XL:17

Presbyterianism Proved by Revelation, Providence and Reason, XLIV:57n

Presbytery Reporter [Alton], I:8

Prescott, William Hickling, XVII:51, XXX:202

Prescott (Wis.), XLVI:11

Present State of the European Settlements on the Mississippi, The, XV:42, XXIX:101

Present Status of the Germ Theory of Disease, The (address), XXXVIII:103

Presidency - Abraham Lincoln, The (editorial), XLV:48

President (schooner), VIII:265

President (steamboat), XI:319n

- "President Lincoln and the Illinois Radical Republicans" (art.), XLV:42n
President Lincoln's Administration, XXXVI:70
 Presidential and Municipal Suffrage Bill, XXVII:98-110, 112-13
 "Presidential Campaign of 1860, The" (art.), XXXIX:256n, 266n, 278
Presidential Campaign of 1860, The (book), XXXV:102n, XXXIX:212n, 266n,
 281
Presidential Favorites, XXXIII:161n
Presidential Possibilities, XXXVI:60, 67
 Presidio (Mex.), X:210
 Presqu' Isle (Pa.), see Erie (Pa.)
 Preston, A. M., XXX:282
 Preston, Finney D., I:50, XXXII:152
 Preston, Lucretia, see Russell, Lucretia (Preston)
 Preston, Miller, XXX:306
 Preston, Othniel, XXX:282
 Preston, Robert, IX:185
 Preston, William, XXX:272, 287
 Preston, William Campbell, XLIII:163
 Preston (Ill.), VII:127-28, XII:226
 Preston family, IX:309
 Preston Player College, XLIV:42n
 Preston's Branch (Stephenson Co.), XXX:306
 Pretorius, Emil, XIII:242n
 Pretorius, Marthinas Wessels, XXII:39
 Prettyman, F. J., XLI:181
 Prettyman, Lewis, XXIII:42
 Prettyman, W. L., XXII:15
 Prettyman, W. L., XXII:15, XXXI:33
 Preuitt, Elias K., XXIV:23
 Preussing, Ernst, XXXV:156
 "Prevailing Storms of the Atlantic Coast" (art.), XIV:57n
 "Prevention and Treatment of Decay on Proximal Surfaces of the Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:98
 "Prevention of War" (art.), XXVII:134
 Prevo, Samuel, XXXVIII:160n
 Prévost, Pierre, IX:408-9, XIV:113n
 Prewett, Maryann Jane, see Anderson, Maryann Jane (Prewett)
 Price, _____ (killed by Indians), IX:68-69, 74, 77, 83, 104
 Price, David, III:57
 Price, George B., I:16-17
 Price, Mrs. H. M., XLVII:200
 Price, Herman, XXIX:119

- Price, Isaiah, III:46
- Price, J. D., & Company (Jacksonville), I:40
- Price, Jacob F., XVII:203
- Price, James, VIII:250, X:247
- Price, James B., XXXII:152
- Price, Jessie (Loose) [Mrs. Jacob F.], XVII:203
- Price, John, IX:527
- Price, Julia (Jarrot-Short-Morrison), XXXI:81, 92
- Price, Mary, IX:534
- Price, Mary Ann (Kimber) [Mrs. Herman], XXIX:119
- Price, O. F., XLII:182
- Price, Mrs. Page, XL:18
- Price, R. B., picture by, following XLIV:42
- Price, Samuel, VIII:61
- Price, Scott, XXVII:34
- Price, Sterling, XIV:227, XXVIII:153, 160-61, 163, XXXVIII:214
- Price, Thomas, XI:261-62, 264-65, XIV:197, 201
- Price, Thomas D., I:17
- Price, Weston A., XXXVIII:121
- Price, William, I:24, XXXIX:136
- Price, William Caswell, XXVIII:47
- Price, William M., XX:154
- Prickett, Abraham, III:38, 46, 52-53, 59, XXXVI:224
- Prickett, David, X:369-70, 374
- Prickett, Eli T., XXIX:111
- Prickett, G. R., VIII:215
- Prickett, George, VI:98
- Prickett, Jane (Ventonier) [Mrs. Eli T.], XXIX:111
- Prickett, Mary Josephine (Gillespie) [Mrs. William Russell], Joseph Gillespie, XVII:93-114
- Prickett, Olive, see Cissell, Olive (Prickett)
- Prickett, William Russell, XXX:36
- Priest, Peter, VIII:173
- Primm, Daniel, III:18, IX:174
- Primm, Enoch W., VIII:vii, IX:viii, XI:xii
- Primm, John, III:40
- Primm, William, XX:148
- Prince, _____ (Canal contractor), XLVIII:55, 57, 66-67
- Prince, Arthur E., XXXVIII:24
- Prince, Charlotte (Hitchcock) [Mrs. Arthur E.], XIX:79
- Prince, David, XXXII:232, XXXVIII:86-87, 95n; picture of marker to, facing

XXXII:233

- Prince, Edward, XII:110, 114-16, 127, 129n, XXI:168; picture, facing XII:110
- Prince, Ezra M., X:8, XXIII:34, 36, XXXVII:159n; Fourth Illinois Infantry in the War with Mexico, The, XI:172-87; and I.S.H. S., VI:8, VII:6, VII:vii, IX:viii, 3, 5, 9, 14, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, 4, 10, XIII:11, XIV:15, 18, XXXI:31; Prices in McLean County, Illinois, from 1823 to 1860, IX:526-42
- Prince, George Washington, IX:238, XX:62, XXXVII:92
- Prince Edward County (Va.), VII:111, 154
- Prince Edward Court House (Va.), VII:154
- Prince William County (Va.), XXXI:35, XLIII:112
- Prince's Grove (Ill.), XXXI:69
- Princesse de Clèves, La, XXXII:75
- Princeton (Ill.) [Bureau Co.], VIII:8, X:283, 336, XII:174, XXXIX:61, XLV:124, 147; antislavery convention, X:316; Bryants at, IX:203, 219; Douglas speaks at, XIII:37; founding, X:291-93; Indian trails near, XXVIII:97; newspapers, I:59-60, IX:206, 211; railroads, XLII:64; Underground Railroad, XI:52, XV:47, XXIII:80, 89; Zearings in, XXVIII:129-33, 136-38, 142-45, 149-50, 156, 166, 174
- Princeton (Ill.) [Cass Co.], XXIV:114
- Princeton (Ind.), XIII:322, XVI:45
- Princeton (N.J.), IX:310-11, XVII:158, XXXIX:32
- Princeton Guide (book), XLVIII:132, 157
- Princeton Hotel (Princeton), XXVIII:130
- Princeton Post, see Princetonian
- Princeton Theological Seminary, X:283, 287, 310, XLV:113
- Princeton Township High School, XI:334-36, XXVIII:136
- Princeton University, I:53, X:63, 383, XII:178, XIII:247, XXXII:84, XLII:131
- Princetonian [Princeton, Ill.], I:60
- Princeville, Redmond, XXII:81
- Princeville (Ill.), XXXI:69
- Principia, XLI:155
- "Principles of Criminal Anthropology" (art.), XXVII:133
- Prindell, Eleanor (Bond), XXXVI:189
- Pringle, Cyrus, XXXIII:110
- Prior, Joseph M., I:28, 64
- Priorias (Ill.), XIII:296, 298
- Prison Reform Congress, XXXVIII:170
- Pritchard, Jacob, IX:191
- Pritchard, John, III:16, 41

- Pritchard, Myra Bradwell (Helmer) [Mrs. Stuart], XXXVIII:22, 168, 171
- Pritchett, Ella C. (Laughlin), XLII:20
- Pritchett, Henry Smith, XXXII:52
- Pritchett, R. M., XXXII:30
- Pritchett, Thomas W., XXXV:49
- Pritchett, William, VIII:173
- Private and Public Life of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXVI:70n, 93, 95
- "Probabilities in Operative Procedures" (address), XXXVIII:99
- Problem of the Ohio Mounds, The, XXXIII:64n
- Problems in Astro-Physics, XIV:59
- Proceedings of the First Three Republican National Conventions, XLIX:47n
- Proceedings of the Illinois Anti-Slavery Convention Held at Upper Alton, XLV:124n, 127-30n
- Procter, Addison Gilbert, XXXIX:230-32, 279
- Procter, William, VIII:247
- Proctor, Edna Dean, XXVIII:52-53
- Proctor, Henry A., IX:123, 169n, XII:167, XXVI:110, XXXIX:186
- Proctor, John, III:42
- Proctor, Leonard, XX:142
- "Professional Ethics versus Patents" (address), XXXVIII:114
- "Progress in the Illinois Conference, 1824-1924" (art.), XLVIII:139
- "Progress of Civilization, The" (address), XXI:163-64, XXXVIII:102
- "Progress of the Mississippi Valley, The" (MS), XIII:128
- Progressive Central Labor Union (Chicago), XLIV:96-97
- Progressive Miners of America, XLVIII:118
- Progressive Party, XVI:60, XXVII:97-98, 103, 109
- Prohibition, IX:373; agitation for during 1850's, XVII:152, XXXV:132, XLIV:87-89, XLIX:12, 32
- Prohibition Party, XL:357
- Promenade Concerts (Springfield), XLIII:173
- Promenade House (Freeport), XXX:313
- Prometheus (warship), VIII:99
- "Prominent and Illustrious Dead of the City of Springfield, The" (art.), X:395
- Prominent Democrats of Illinois, XXXIII:163n
- Prominent Families in the United States of America, XIV:84
- "Promise of the First Republican Administration: Abraham Lincoln, 1860, The" (art.), XLII:113n
- "Promotion of Agriculture" (art.), XLVIII:120
- "Propaganda in American History" (art.), XXXVII:70n
- Propagation of the Faith, Society for the, see Congregatio de Propaganda Fide
- "Prophet, The" (Mormon), see Smith, Joseph

- "Prophet, The" (Potawatomi Indian), IX:101, XLVI:87n
- "Prophet, The" (Shawnee Indian), see Tenskwatawa (Indian)
- "Prophet, The" (Winnebago Indian), see Wa-bo-ki-e-shiek (Indian)
- Prophet of Palmyra, The, XIII:135
- Prophetstown (Ill.), X:314, XXVIII:88, 106-7, XXXIX:56; in Black Hawk War, XXX:250, XXXI:25-26, XXXVIII:16, XXXIX:91, XLI:89-90; picture, XXXIX:115
- "Prophylactic Value of the Form of Proximate Fillings, The" (art.), XXXVIII:116
- Proposed New Plan of a General Emigration Society; by a Catholic Gentleman (pamphlet), X:324
- Proposed Park Areas of Illinois, XXXIV:140
- "Proposed Survey of the Early Architecture of Illinois, A" (address), XLI:187
- Proprietors of the Town of Albion, Fordham v., XVI:52-53
- Propst, David S., XII:313
- Proschowsky family, XIV:76
- Prose and Poetry of the Live Stock Industry of the United States, with Outlines of the Origin and Ancient History of Our Live Stock Animals, XXXIII:50-51n
- Prose Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, The, XLIV:39n
- Prose Works of James Russell Lowell, XI:30ln
- Pro-Slavery Thought in the Old South, XLIX:17n
- Prospect City (Ill.), see Paxton (Ill.)
- Prospect Park (Ill.), see Glen Ellyn (Ill.)
- Prospect Park (Moline), XXVIII:88-89; picture of trail in, facing XXVIII:90
- Prospects of Chicago, The, XX:45n
- Prosperity Church (Tenn.), Battle of, XXXV:246
- Prosser, Samuel M., XXVI:147, 149
- "Prosthetic Dentistry" (address), XXXVIII:104, 117
- "Prosthetic Technique" (address), XXXVIII:119
- Protection Hook and Ladder Company No. 2 (Chicago), XLVII:100, 158, 161, 183, 186
- Protestant Episcopal Church, I:26, IX:336, 383, XXXI:23, XXXIV:123; in American Sunday School Union, XXIV:167, 172; in Beardstown, VI:61; Bledsoe in, XLI:153, 157-58; Chase in, XLI:121-22, 125-27, 129-35, 140-42, 144-45, 150-52; in Dodge City (Kans.), XXXIII:46; in early Illinois, VII:60, X:90, 92, 95, XLI:132; and Moravians, XXIX:79; in New England, X:325; Scottish leaders in Illinois, XXVI:42; among Swedes in America, XXXVI:167-68, 170, 172, 174, XXXVIII:153; theological seminary, XXXII:51; in Warsaw, XXXVII:205; see also England, Church of; Albany (N.Y.) - St. Peter's, XLI:125; Alton - St. Paul's, XII:328, XLI:202, XLV:116n; Bloomington, XXXVIII:183; Boston (Mass.) - St.

Paul's, XLIV:144; Chicago - Ascension, XL:164; Chicago - St. Ansgarius, XXXVI:167-68, 172-73; Chicago - St. James', X:90, XXXI:23, XL:37, 164, XLI:129, picture facing XLVII:132; Chicago - St. John's Reformed, XL:178; Chicago - St. Matthew's Reformed, XL:164; Chicago - St. Peter's and St. Paul's Cathedral, XXXVI:172; Chicago - Trinity, XLIV:79n; Cincinnati (Ohio) - Christ, XLI:158; Cornish (N. H.), X:83; Cornwall (N. H.), XLI:124n; Culpeper County (Va.) - Calvary, XLI:181; Fredrick County (Md.) - All Saints, XXXIV:155; Freeport, XXX:314; Galena, VII:60, XLI:205; General Theological Seminary, XLI:127; Hartford (Conn.) - Christ, X:83, XLI:126; Havana (Ill.), XI:350; Illinois Diocese, X:82n, 86, 89-100; Jacksonville - Trinity, VII:60, X:90, XXXV:42, XLI:122, 129; Limestone Prairie, XLI:149n; Lockport, XLVIII:53-54; Metamora - Christ, XLI:143; Mount Vernon (Ohio) - St. Paul's, IX:522; New Orleans (La.) - Christ, X:83, XLI:126; New Orleans (La.) - St. Paul's, VIII:205; New York (N. Y.) - St. George's, X:83; New York (N. Y.) - St. Paul's, X:83; Ohio Diocese, X:82n, 84-89, 91, 95; Peoria - St. Jude's, XLI:129; Peoria - St. Paul's, X:90, XLI:146, 149; Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) - Christ, XLI:126; Quincy Diocese, XLI:126n, 151-52; Rushville - Christ, VII:60, X:90, XLI:129, 135; Sandusky (Ohio) - Grace, XLI:158; Springfield - St. Luke's, XXXI:150; Springfield Diocese, X:98

Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary (Alexandria, Va.), XLI:156

Protestant Monitor [Alton], see Alton Monitor

Protestant Monitor [Greenville], I:37

"Protestantism in Illinois before 1835" (art.), XLVIII:138

Prothrow, William, XLIX:44n

Prouty, Henry E., X:248

Providence (Ill.), XLI:84n

Providence (R. I.), XII:226, XXXV:150

Providence Journal, IX:29

Providence News, XXXV:48

Providence Post, XXXV:150

Provincial Elders' Conference, see Southern Moravian Church

Provine, W. A., XXII:19

Provoost, Samuel, X:83

Pruitt, Field[s], IX:191, 194

Pruitt, James, III:34, VI:94, IX:155, 177

Pruitt, Joseph, IX:191

Pruitt, Solomon, III:12, 22, VI:94, IX:68, 155, 174, 194

Pruitt, William, III:4, 12, 18, IX:172, 174-75, 179, 182

Prunk, Jane, see Horram, Jane (Prunk)

Prussia, IX:287-88, X:333, XI:331, XXXII:76, XXXIV:83-87, 100, XXXVIII:194;

see also Germany

- Pruyne, Peter, VIII:242-43, 260-62, XX:43
 Pruyne, Peter, & Company (Chicago), VII:238, 241-43, 260-63, XIII:141
 Pryor, Elinor, XLVIII:145, 164
 Pryor, Joseph, XI:110
 Pryor, Nathan, IX:97
 Pryor, Roger Atkinson, VIII:220, XII:148n
 "Psychic Element in Disease, and Suggestion, The" (art.), XXVII:132
Psychological Review (periodical), XXVII:131, 135
 "Psychology of Death" (art.), XXVII:134
 "Psychology of Swiss Soldiers" (art.), XXVII:135
 "Psychology of the Mob" (address), XIX:102
 Puant Indians, VII:196-98, IX:65, 96-97, 169, XXII:107, III
Public Domain, The, XV:161n
 Public lands, IX:218, XXXII:109
Public Opinion (periodical), XXXIII:159n
 "Public Opinion in the Interior" (editorial), XXXV:130n
 Public Record Office (London), XLIII:71, 76-77
 Public School Art Association (Chicago), IX:319, 322
 "Public School Children" (art.), XXVII:135
 Public School Music Teachers' Association, XXXVIII:60
 Public School Publishing Company (Bloomington), XXXVI:106
 Publicity Department (State Council of Defense), XXVI:98-99
Pueblo Indian Folk Stories, XXXIII:64n
 Pueblo Indians, IV:25, 28, XII:44, XVII:61, XXXVIII:125; culture, XXXII:57-58, 60-63; mythology, XII:26, XIII:122
 Pueblos, archaeology of, XXXIII:56-58
 Puerto Rico [Porto Rico], XIV:57, XXIX:53, XLVI:64
 Puffer, Mrs. S. W., XXXIV:25
 Pugh, Isaac C., VII:171, 175, X:110, XI:178, XX:144, XLVI:117, 120, 122, 129, 131, 134, 142-43, XLVIII:12
 Pugh, John, XXXVII:250, 273
 Pugh, Jonathan H., VII:52, XI:124-25
 Pujol (Ill.), XXXVI:233; maps showing, facing XX:102, 104
 Pulaski, Kazimierz [Casimir], Count, XIV:106n, XXIX:88, XXXIV:89
 Pulaski (Ill.), XLVII:49-50
 Pulaski (Tenn.), XIV:250, XXX:148, XXXI:113, XXXVII:253, L:xvii
 Pulaski County (Ill.), I:49, IV:35, X:307, XVI:94, 98, XXIII:69, 144, XXXIV:66
 Pulford, John, VIII:173
 Pulford, S. D., X:98

- Pulitzer, Joseph, XXXVIII:48
 Pulitzer Prizes, XXX:27-28
 Pulliam, James, VI:99, IX:182
 Pulliam, Robert, XXIII:119
 Pulliam, Roscoe, XLVI:160
 Pulliam, Thomas, III:35, IX:177
 Pulliam family, X:59
 Pullman, George Mortimer, VIII:291, XI:195, XXIV:30f-30g, XXVIII:70; labor practices, XXXVIII:43, XLIV:99
 Pullman (Ill.), VIII:220, XVII:38, XXIII:99-100, XXVIII:62, 70, XXVIII:43, XLIV:99
 Pullman Palace Car Company, VIII:220, XVII:39, XXVIII:68, 70, XLV:89; strike, XXIII:99, XXVII:72, XXXVIII:43, XLIV:92, 99, XLVIII:118, 123
 Pullman Road Race, XI:39
 Pullman Strike, The, XLVIII:123, 161
 Pullman Strike: A Study in Industrial Warfare, The" (art.), XLVIII:123
 Pulpit Rock (Starved Rock State Park), picture, following XLIII:64
 Pulsifer, George, XX:148
 Pulszky, Terézia (Walder) [Mrs. Ferencz Aurelius], XXX:275
 Pumpelly v. Green Bay Company, VII:24
 Pumpkin Vine Creek, XXXV:346
 Punaco River, see Panuco River
 Puncrass, see Pangrass
 Punine [Perrine?], William, III:58
 Pupin, M., VIII:173
 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky, XXXIII:24
 Purdam, John, L:2
 Purdue University, XXXIV:140
 Purdy (Tenn.), XXVIII:152
 Pure, Jerome F., IX:178
 Pure Food and Drug Act, XX:75
 Purgatory (Ill.), XXXIV:78
 Purinton, George, XXX:287, 311
 "Puritan Influences in the Formative Years of Illinois History" (art.), XIII:192n, XXIII:97n, XLIV:61n, XLVIII:139
 Puritans, VII:24, X:264-338, XXXVIII:60-61
 Purple, Norman Higgins, VIII:225, XXI:58, XXIII:42, XXXV:53, XLIII:180; prosecutes Lovejoy, XV:46, 48-49
 Purple and Gold (Northwestern University annual), XXXVIII:113
 Pursley, James M., XXXII:152
 Pursley, John, IX:182

Pursley, William, VIII:173, IX:167, 182, XXIX:64

Pursley, Mrs. William, IX:167, XXIX:63-64

Puryear, William, XX:157

Pusey, William Allen, XXXIII:88

Pusey, Mrs. William Allen, XXXIII:88

Puseyism, XLVIII:54

Put-in-Bay Island, XLVIII:35

Puterbaugh, Leslie D., XXIV:16

Putnam, A. W., VIII:60

Putnam, Benjamin Risley, XXVI:177n

Putnam, Charles Edwin, XXVI:177n

Putnam, Clarinda (Hale) [Mrs. Isaac], XXIX:107

Putnam, Edward Kirby, XXVI:108, 177n

Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan, XXXV:56, XLV:147n; Life and Services of Joseph Duncan, Governor of Illinois, 1834-1838, The, XXVI:107-87

Putnam, Eve (Harris) [Mrs. Jason], XXIX:107

Putnam, George Rockwell, XXVI:177n

Putnam, Harriet, XXXVI:108, 111

Putnam, Henry St. Clair, XXVI:177n

Putnam, Holden, XVI:83, XLVIII:12

Putnam, Isaac, XXIX:107

Putnam, Israel, XXIV:56n

Putnam, James William, XXVI:154n, XXXVII:122n, XLVII:200, XLVIII:38n, 112, 164; and I. S. H. S., VI:8, VII:6, 8-15, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, XIV:15, XXVI:20, XXXI:32

Putnam, Jason, XXIX:107

Putnam, Joseph Duncan, XXVI:177n

Putnam, Mary Louisa (Duncan) [Mrs. Charles Edwin], XXVI:115, 162, 164, 177-78, XXXVI:104

Putnam, Rufus, XV:84, 139, XXI:48-51, XXVIII:77, XLVI:69-70n; surveyor general, XXIV:51-52n, 56, 58-59, 61n

Putnam, Ruth, XXVI:108

Putnam County (Ill.), IV:35, X:282, 285, XXIX:122, XXXII:124, XXXVII:23; antislavery activities, X:313-15, XLV:118; Buel Institute in, VI:37, IX:218-19; centennial, XXXII:28; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:162; division of, IX:378, 381, XX:36-37, 41, 54n, XL:103; foreign-born, XXIII:67; marriages (1831-1844), XXIX:105-21; newspapers, I:38; organized, VII:41, XXXI:174; Underground Railroad, XXIII:76, 82

Putnam County Anti-Slavery Society, XXIII:82n

Putnam Guards (Newark, N. J.), XXXV:163

- Putnam, Smith & Company (Detroit), XLIV:207
- Putnam's, G[eorge] P[almer], Sons (New York & London), XXXVI:102, 104,
106, 111
- Putney (Mass.), X:291
- Putrefaction and Pathological Changes in Tissue" (address), XXXVIII:118
- Putzger, Friedrich Wilhelm, XXIX:42
- Pyatt, J. W., XXX:140
- Pyatt's [Piatt's] Point (Ill.), XLVI:109
- Pyle, Hiram, XXXII:97
- Pyle, J. Oscar, XI:xii, XII:xiv
- Pyle, John, Sr., XXXII:96
- Pyle, John, Jr., XXXII:96
- Pyle, Octavius, XXXII:97
- Pyle, William, III:15, XXXII:97
- Pyncheon, William, XIII:85
- Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment" (address), XXXVIII:107, 112, 120
- Pypegee (Indian), XXI:51-52
- Pyps (Indian), XII:334, XXI:51
- Pyrenees Mountains, IX:260

- Quackenbush, George M., L:76
- Quade, Andrew, XXVI:72
- Quadoghe [Quadhoghe] Indians, see Huron Indians
- "Quadrilateral" (Liberal Republicans), XXXVII:176
- Quaife, Milo Milton, XVII:19n, XX:37n, XXX:22, XXXIII:36-37, XXXVIII:21, 24, XLII:126n, XLVIII:91-92, 111, 129, 131, 165; on Chicago portage, XXXVII:185, 187n, 191n, 193n, 195n, 197n; on Indian treaties, XXI:85-86, 93, 109; Northwestern Career of Jefferson Davis, The, XXX:58-71; Was There a French Fort at Chicago?, XVII:115-21
- Quaint and Historic Forts of North America, XXXV:210
- Quaker City Publishing House (Philadelphia), XLIV:217
- Quaker Oats Corporation, XIX:66
- Quakers, see Friends, Society of
- Qualey, Carlton Chester, XLVIII:130, 165
- Qualle, Theophilus T., XLI:114
- Quapaw (Okla.), X:130
- "Quarter Century History of Marseilles, A" (series of articles), XIV:31, XXVII:31
- Quarterly Journal of Economics, XXXIII:157n
- Quarterly of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, XVI:26n, 28n, 39-42, XXIV:56n, 61n
- Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association, XI:173
- Quarterly Review, X:170-71
- "Quartet in B Major" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- "Quartet in C Minor" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- Quashquame [Jumping Fish] (Indian), IX:75, XX:113, 116, XXX:246-47
- Quatre Mouvements, Les, see Théorie des Quatre Mouvements . . .
- Quayle, Robert, XII:xiv, XXX:36
- Québec (Canada), VI:35-36, VIII:95, IX:123, X:19, XXVIII:70, XXXI:44; Cerré at, VIII:276, 279; explorations start from, VIII:16, XXIX:90-95; founding, VII:129, XLVIII:76, 80; Franquelin at, VII:182; French governmental headquarters, IV:7, 9, IX:447, 454, 456, X:15, XXXVI:48; Indian trade, VII:73; Kinzie at, XXVI:39-40, XXXIX:187, XL:100-101, 113; Meurin writes to, X:21-24, 26-27, 29; Revolutionary expedition against, VII:141, IX:310, XIV:155, 163n, XL:87; surrender to British, VI:20, VII:63, 85, VIII:17-18, 39, 87-88, 112, IX:457, X:137, XXVI:257, XXIX:96, XXXII:100, XXXIV:79

- Quebec Act of 1774, XIII:261, XXVI:189, 203, XXXIV:80, XXXVI:49, XLVIII:83
- Québec Cathedral, X:23
- Québec Seminary of Foreign Missions, VI:35-36, X:21, 23, XIII:233-35, XXIX:94
- Quebedeau, Marie Joseph, see Pineaux, Marie Joseph (Quebedeau)
- Queen Charlotte Islands, XIII:121
- Queen City Publishing House (Cincinnati), XLIV:217
- Queen Must Dance, The" (poem), XLV:72
- Queen of the West" [sobriquet], see Cincinnati (Ohio)
- Queen's Guards [England], XXX:116n
- Quentin Durward, XXIX:49, XLVI:2
- Quequeta Creek, see Grasshopper Creek
- Querist" [pseud.], see Blennerhassett, Harman
- Querry, Elisha, XLVI:129
- Querry, George, XLVI:129
- Querry, James, XLVI:130
- Quesnel, Marie Madeleine, see Carrière, Marie Madeleine (Quesnel)
- Quest for Social Justice, 1898-1914, The, XLVIII:119, 156
- Quetzalcoatl (Indian mythology), XII:27, XIII:120
- Quicapoux Indians, see Kickapoo Indians
- Quick, Edward, XLVIII:112, 165
- Quick, Herbert, XLVII:21, XLVIII:112, 165
- Quick, Moses, III:12, 52, IX:174, 181
- Quick, Thomas, XXXII:153, XLIX:42n, 49n, 57n
- Quid Nunc (Chicago newspaper), I:19, XXVIII:69
- Quider, Brother," see Schuyler, Peter
- Quigley, Gilbert H., XXXIII:37
- Quigley, Samuel, IX:179
- Quigley, Webb C., XLV:141, 145n
- Quigley, William, IX:180
- Quigley & Company (Alton), XXIX:133
- Quin, Mary ("Polly"), see Hanks, Mary (Quin)
- Quincy, Josiah, XIII:246, XXXV:29, XXXVI:202
- Quincy (Ill.) [Adams Co.], I:11, VII:178, IX:276, 293, XXVIII:104, XXXVII:229; antislavery activities, X:311-14, XLV:121, 123-24, 129, 183; brewery in, XLII:135; British at (1815), VIII:180; Brooks in, IX:210; Browning in, XXXV:116; Buckingham in, XLIV:168; Carlin in, XXVII:66; cholera in, X:293; Clark monument, XIII:14, XXXVI:17; county seat fights with Columbus, XXXIV:66-69; Douglas at, XXXVII:68n; foreign-born, VIII:79, XXIII:69; Hamilton in, VIII:122-23; historic associations, XXXIX:57-58;

historical sketches, XXI:138-81; Indians at, IX:147, XLVI:110; landscape architecture, XXXIV:138; Lincoln-Douglas debate, VIII:290, XIII:6-7, XXVIII:49, XLVIII:97; manufacturing in, XXVIII:61, 73, XLVIII:121; Morgan in, IX:274; Mormons in, XXXIII:65, XL:50-51; New Englanders in, X:291; newspapers, I:60-61; pictures (early), following XLIV:42; population (1840), XLVIII:125; radio station, XLVII:195; railroads, VIII:66, IX:490-91, XIII:147, 176, XLII:49, 54, 57; Ralstons at, XIII:216-18, 225, 227, 229-30; Republican rallies, XXXIX:257, 273, 275; road from, XXI:73; settlement, XXX:104; steamboats at, XLVI:6-7, 13-15, 17-23; Taft bas-relief at, XLIV:33, picture facing XLIV:24; Turner in, X:282, 311-12; 21st Ill. at, XV:56; Underground Railroad, XL:52, XV:47, XXIII:76, 80, 82; United Brethren in, XLVI:63; women's clubs, IX:317, 325-26; Young in, XL:312-13, 315-16, 322-24

Quincy (Ill.) [Morgan Co.], X:121

Quincy (Mass.), XL:73

Quincy I (steamboat), XLVI:17-18

Quincy II (steamboat), XLVI:17-18

Quincy III (steamboat), XLVI:17-18

Quincy IV (steamboat), XLVI:17-18, 24; pictures, facing XLVI:20, 22, 24

Quincy Academy of Music, XXI:174

Quincy and Adams County, Historical Society of, IV:34, VIII:123, XVI:66, XLV:183; Angle addresses, XLIX:100; collections, IX:275n, 282, X:181n, XIII:226; and I.S.H.S., VIII:v, 8, IX:v, 7, 9, 13, 20, X:7, XLVI:161; work, VII:14-15, XIV:13, XXI:180, XXII:13, XXVII:19, 27, 35, XXXV:2

Quincy & Chicago Railroad, see Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad

Quincy Argus, I:60

Quincy Armory, XXI:180

Quincy Atlantic (woman's club), IX:327

Quincy Board of Education, XVI:66

Quincy Boulevard and Park Association, XXI:175

Quincy Bridge Company, XXI:164, 172-73

Quincy Chamber of Commerce, XXI:176

Quincy City Council, XXI:163, XLVI:17

Quincy City Directory, XXI:166, XLVI:15n

Quincy City Hall, XXI:174

Quincy Civic Improvement Association, XXI:176

Quincy First National Bank, IX:281-82, XXI:172, 174

Quincy Freight Bureau, XXI:176

Quincy Gas and Electric Company, XXI:177

Quincy Gas Light and Coke Company, IX:282, XXI:165, 177

Quincy Gas Light and Power Company, IX:282

- Quincy Germania, XII:xiv
- Quincy Greys, IX:275, XXI:160
- Quincy Guards, VIII:122, IX:276, XXI:168
- Quincy Herald, I:60, XIII:231, XXI:156, 159, 168, XLVI:19n, XLIX:49n; acknowledgments to, XI:302n, 313, 315n; Brooks edits, IX:211, XIII:158-59
- Quincy High School, XXI:164, 170
- Quincy Historical Club (1841), XXI:159, 163
- Quincy Historical Society, see Quincy and Adams County, Historical Society of
- Quincy Home Guards, XXI:169
- Quincy Hook and Ladder Company, XXI:158
- Quincy House (Quincy), XXI:157, 165-66, 177
- Quincy Humane Society, XXI:179
- Quincy in 1857 (book), XLVI:14-15n
- Quincy Land Office, XXI:154-55, XL:51
- Quincy Library Association, XXI:163
- Quincy Local Council of Women, IX:325
- Quincy National Bank, XXI:178
- Quincy National Cemetery, XLVIII:4
- Quincy Old People's Home, XXI:179
- Quincy, Pioneer Society of, XII:15
- Quincy Public Library, I:60, VIII:123, XXI:159-60, 163-64, 177
- Quincy Republican, I:60-61
- Quincy Rifles, IX:275, X:184-97, 207-9, XIV:148-49
- Quincy Savings Bank, XXI:172
- Quincy Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, XXI:179
- Quincy Street Railway and Carrying Company, XXI:173-74, 176, 181
- Quincy, Union Bank of, XXI:172
- Quincy Waterworks, XXI:174, 176
- Quincy Whig, I:60, VIII:117, 224, XIII:225n, 230-31, XXI:156, XXXIX:269n, 275n, 279, XLIX:36n, 42; in campaign of 1848, XXXII:122-23, 134; file in I. S. H. L., XXVIII:27; Selby edits, IX:210, XIX:78; on steamboats, XLVI:10, 13-14, 17-18n, 20-24
- Quincy Whig & Republican, XXI:141
- Quincy Young Men's Business Association, XXI:176
- Quindre, Dagreux de, XIV:120
- Quinine: Its Uses in Dentistry" (address), XXXVIII:102
- Quinlan, Charles Harvey, XIII:112
- Quinn, Edward W., XXXI:33
- Quinn, Katherine, XXXI:38, XXXIII:37, XXXIV:38, XXXVIII:32
- Quigualthango Indians, XV:130
- Quiquapoux Indians, see Kickapoo Indians

Qui-que-que River, IX:77, 79

Qui-qui-to (Indian), see Chequito (Indian)

Quirk, Daniel W., XLVII:91

Quirk, Thomas, VII:66, VIII:166, XXXIV:56

Quitman, John Anthony, XI:177-79, XLV:150

Quitman (Miss.), XII:111

Quito (Ecuador), XXXV:169

Quivez, Pierre, XII:275

R

- R. A. Williams Fire Engine No. 17 (Chicago), XLVII:161, 183, 186
- Raab, Henry, IX:304, XXII:38, XXVI:47
- Raab (Hungary), XXXV:175
- Rabb, J., XX:144
- Rabb, William, III:27, 73, 75-77
- Raber, A. F., XXX:297
- Raber, A. F. & [John] (Kent, Ill.), XXX:297
- Raber, John, XXX:296-97
- Raber family, X:251
- Rabey, Cader, VIII:174
- Raccoon Creek [Ga.], XXXV:392
- Raccoon Creek [Ill.], see Big Raccoon Creek
- Raccoon Creek [Ind.], XLVI:89
- Raccoon Mountain, IX:278, XIV:280
- Raccoon River, XXXVII:227
- Race, Edward, XXXIII:54
- Racette, Jean, XXXII:97
- Rachel (Negro), XV:44
- Rachel (slave), XIX:75, XXXI:64
- Racine, François, III:4, IX:172, XII:275
- Racine, Jean Baptiste [dit Ste Marie], X:20, XII:276, XXXVI:48
- Racine (Wis.), XI:355, XXII:109, XXVIII:44, XXIX:72, XXX:291, XLVII:23
- Radcliff, Charles, IX:180
- Radcliff, James, III:30
- Radcliff, William, IX:188
- Radcliffe, Ann (Ward) [Mrs. William], VII:79
- Radcliffe College, XIX:50
- Rader, Paul, XXVI:45
- Rader, Philip, III:12, IX:174, 179
- Radford, Benjamin Johnson, XV:17, XIX:58
- Radford, Reuben, XII:303
- Radiation County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:135
- Radical Church (offshoot of United Brethren), XLVI:59-60
- Radio, I. S. H. S. programs on, XLVI:156-57, 159, 162, XLVII:194-95, 197-98,
 . XLVIII:173
- Radio Council (Chicago Public Schools), XLVII:195
- Radisson, Pierre Esprit, VI:20, VII:150, XI:204-5, XIX:92, XXII:108, XXIX:

9In, XXXI:45, XLVIII:76

Radley, Hannah (Bush) [Mrs. Ichabod], XXXIII:82, 87

Radley, Ichabod, XXXIII:82, 87

Radley, Isaac, XXXIII:82

Raffeix, Pierre, XVII:30

Raffen, Alexander W., XXVI:72

Raffen, John T., XXVI:72, 83

Rafferman, H. A., VII:187

Raft River, XLV:165

Ragan, Campbell W., XXX:141

Ragan, Elizabeth (Maxey) [Mrs. Campbell W.], XXX:141

Ragen, Abigail, see Mulkey, Abigail (Ragen)

Ragland, Thomas, XXXVIII:22

Ragry, Guillaume, VIII:140-41

Rague, Eliza M. (Van Dyke) [Mrs. John Francis], XXXI:148, 153

Rague, John Francis, XII:304; architect old capitol, XXXI:147-48, 151, 153,

XXXVIII:135, 139, XLI:207

Rahmeyer, Louise Abigail (Hood) [Mrs. B. F.], IX:367, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv

Rahway (N. J.), XVI:48

Raif, Oscar, XXXVIII:73

Raikes, Robert, XXIV:99-100, 167

Rail Splitter, The [Chicago], XXXIX:265n, 270, 279

"Railroad Background of the Kansas-Nebraska Act, The" (art.), XXXII:161n

"Railroad Builders in Mexico" (address), XIX:103

Railroad Company v. City of Pontiac, XV:101n

"Railroad History of Michigan" (art.), XL:56n

Railroad riots (1877), XLIV:92, 94

"Railroad Song, The" (poem), XIII:137

Railroads, VIII:295, X:93, XLV:11, 13, 16, 60; Boston benefits by, XLIV:116, 124, 131, 140, 153-55, 186; Breese and, IX:33-34, 233; Chicago Congressmen on, XXXVII:52, 61, 97-107, 115-16, 138, 142, 147-48; Cullom and, XX:55-56, 70-75, 79h; Dewolf constructs, XXXII:184; Duncan and, XXVI:151-54, 157, 179; effects of, VIII:79, XXIX:59-60, XXX:102-10, 155-56, XXXVI:177, XLVIII:107-10, 112-13, 116, 125; eminent domain rights, XV:98n, 100; excursions to Chicago convention, XXXIX:228; Fell and, XXI:73-74; first in United States, XI:73; in France, XII:324; fugitive slaves on, XXIII:80n, 88; General Assembly incorporates (1832-1833), X:370-71; Hillsboro convention, XXXII:132-34; Huskinson constructs, XII:324-28;

in Illinois, VII:75, VIII:247, IX:25, 201-2, 204, X:61, 65, 71, XI:83, XIII:143-52, XIV:287, XVII:99-102, 114, XXI:157, 161, 164, 172-74,

XXVIII:56-58, 145, XXX:140, 286-87, 289-91, 312, 314-18, XXXII:228, XXXIX:42-43, 51, XL:150, 162, 176, XLII:44-72, 129, 136, XLIV:72, XLVI:46, 61, 65-66, XLVII:16, 18, 21; internal improvement scheme (1837), VII:35, 115-25, VIII:65-68, 70-72, IX:488-90, XLII:40, 42; Jarrot and, XXXI:91; Kinney on, IX:441-44; Koerner refuses commission-ership, IX:293; litigation on, VII:97, XXVI:67; in Michigan, IX:204, XLVIII:71; in Mississippi, XXX:141; municipal subscriptions to, IX:491-95, 497; in New York, IX:204; newspapers on, I:23, 35, 63; Parsons and, XIII:86, 88-91; in Pennsylvania, IX:198; pictures (early), XLII:43, 45, 66; Republican platform favors, XXXII:146; suggested substitute for Canal, XI:156; United Brethren and, XLVI:57; wage scales (early), VIII:121; Wentworth and, XLIV:3; in West, XV:29-32; Yates favors, XXX:190-91

Railway Age (periodical), XIII:144

Railway and Warehouse Cases, IX:385

Railway Labor Board, XXXVII:104

"Rainbow" (cantata), XXXVIII:76

Rainbow Division, A. E. F., XLVIII:147

Rainey, Henry Thomas, XXVII:65, XXXVII:97n

Rainey, John William, XXXVII:110

"Rainy Day Suffrage Parade," XXVII:110-11

Rainy Island River, XIII:300

Raisin River, XXXII:90

"Raising of Union Forces in Illinois during the Civil War, The" (art.), XLVIII:105

Raisuli, Ahmed ibn-Muhammed, XXX:52

Raith, Julius, XII:235, XX:187, XLVIII:5

Rakowski, Stanislaus, XXXIV:100

Raleigh (Miss.), XII:109-10, 113, 127

Raleigh (N. C.), I:79, XXVIII:144, 198-99, XXXV:381, L:97

Raleigh Whig Clarion, I:79

Raley, Sarah, see Ong, Sarah (Raley)

Ralls, Anna, see Morrison, Anna (Ralls)

Ralls, J. M., I:28

Ralls, William, VIII:222

"Rally 'Round the Flag" (song), XXXV:400

Ralph (son of Macduff), XIII:215

Ralph, George W., XX:148

Ralston, Alexander D., XXVI:64

Ralston, David, XXVI:64

Ralston, Elizabeth, see Tilden, Elizabeth (Ralston)

Ralston, Elizabeth (Neely) [Mrs. John], XIII:215-16

Ralston, Gavin, XXVI:64

Ralston, Harriet N. (Jackson) [Mrs. James Harvey], XIII:229-32

Ralston, Jackson H., XIII:231

Ralston, James Harvey, VII:110, IX:28, XI:317, XIV:149; biographical sketch, XIII:215-32; in Mexican War, X:208-10, 214-16, 221-22, 226-28; picture, facing XIII:215

Ralston, Jane (Alexander) [Mrs. James Harvey], X:216, XIII:218, 226-27

Ralston, John, XIII:215-17, XXVI:64

Ralston, Joseph Neely, XIII:216-18

Ralston, Mary Aurora, XIII:231

Ralston, Peter, XXVI:64

Ralston, Samuel Moffett, XXXII:22

Ralston, Sarah, see Stamper, Sarah (Ralston)

Ralston, Thomas Neely, XIII:216-17

Ralston, Virgil Y., I:60

Ralston, William, XXVI:64

Ralston, William Chapman, XIII:232

Ralston, William H., XIII:216

Ralston's Desert [Nev.], XIII:231

Ramble of Six Thousand Miles through the United States of America, A, X:175

"Rambler" [pseud.], see Latrobe, Charles Joseph

Rambler in North America, The, VIII:237, XXI:103-8, XLVI:106n

Ramelton (Ireland), IX:309

Ramey, George, IX:180

Ramey, Margaret [Mrs. Thomas Turner], XII:38

Ramey, Thomas, IX:180, 195

Ramey, Thomas Turner, XII:38-39, XXVIII:29

Ramey family, XXVIII:29, XXXV:39

Ramezay, Claude de, XVII:117, XXXVII:189-90n, 196n

Rammelkamp, Charles Henry, XI:239, XVII:7, XXIII:80n, 82n, 87n, XXXV:

43, XXXIX:4, 6, 12, XLVIII:99, 140, 165, XLIX:20-21n, 23n, 27-29n;

Illinois College and the Anti-Slavery Movement, XIII:

192-203; and I.S.H.S., X:ix, XLv, xii, 17, XII:xiv, 8, XIII:4, 10, XIV:

22, XV:viii, XVI:vii, ix, 7, XVII:v, viii, xi, 3-4, XIX:5, 18, 20-21,

XX:5, 28, XXI:5, 18, XXII:5, 27-28, XXIII:5, 17, 21-22, XXIV:5, 16,

XXVI:5, XXVII:5, 16, 27, 35, XXVIII:5, 15, 18, 23, XXIX:5, 17-19, 21,

XXX:5, 19-21, XXXI:5, 18, 34, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 19, 36, XXXIV:

5, 17, 22, 30, XXXV:5, 15-16, 18-20, 68, XXXVI:5, 15-16, 19-20,

XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 15-16, 19

Rammelkamp, Rhoda Jeannette (Capps) [Mrs. Charles Henry], XXXIX:4, 6

Ramming, Henry, XXXV:139, 141, 176-77, 186-88

Ramsay, Silas, XXXII:153, XLIX:37n, 42

- Ramsdell, Charles W., XLIX:14-15
- Ramsey, Alexander, XXX:198, XXXVIII:151
- Ramsey, Andrew, IX:73
- Ramsey, James, VIII:174
- Ramsey, James Gettys McCready, XXXV:344
- Ramsey, Joseph, VIII:167
- Ramsey, N., IX:186
- Ramsey, R. S., X:260
- Ramsey, William H., III:20, IX:175
- Ramstead, John, XXXII:153
- Ramus (Ill.), see Webster (Ill.)
- Ranaga, Lydia, see Harris, Lydia (Ranaga)
- Ranch Life and Hunting Trips, XLII:85-86
- Rand (Ill.), see DesPlaines (Ill.)
- Rand, McNally & Company, XX:178, XXII:113n
- Randall, Alexander Williams, XXXV:172
- Randall, Dudley, I:10
- Randall, E. A., XXXVII:44
- Randall, Electa (Allen) [Mrs. Theophilus], XV:144
- Randall, George E., I:69
- Randall, George Morton, XII:102n
- Randall, Irving, XI:78
- Randall, James Garfield, cited, XXXVII:173n, 182-83, XLII:112n, XLVIII:98-99, 104, 106, 164-65, I:34n, 40n, 43n; coeditor Browning diary, XXIX:29, XXX:34, XXXIV:24, XXXVII:42n, XXXIX:208n, 278, XLIX:15n, 47n, 64n; I.S.H.S. officer, XLV:183-85, XLVI:161-64, XLVII:202-3, 205, XLVIII:174, 180, XLIX:102, 105, I:ii
- Randall, James W., I:10
- Randall, John H., XXXVIII:43
- Randall, Jonathan G., VIII:226
- Randall, Josias, III:27, 35, 39, 54
- Randall, N. A., XXXI:93n
- Randall, Reddick, XII:242
- Randall, Richard R., I:63, VIII:225-26
- Randall, Robert, VIII:174
- Randall, S. W., I:40, XXXII:153
- Randall, Samuel Jackson, XXXIII:144-45, 148, 152n, 155-59, 161, 164-65
- Randall, Theophilus, XV:144
- Randall (Ill.), see East Galesburg (Ill.)
- Randall, Sanford & Company (Galena), I:34
- Randall v. Howard, XXXVII:172

- Randle, Thomas, IX:181
- Randleman, Henry, IX:190, 195
- Randleman, Jacob, IX:179
- Randolph, Edmund Jennings, VIII:98, 102, XI:196, XII:288-89; and Clark, XLII:83, 97n, 106-9
- Randolph, George, XX:142
- Randolph, Isham, XI:159
- Randolph, James, IX:187
- Randolph, James M., XXXII:153
- Randolph, John, of Roanoke, VIII:98, XIII:162, XIX:35-36, XXXVI:202, XXXVII:140, 144; and Ordinance of 1787, VI:54, VIII:92, XXII:92
- Randolph, Mabel (Hartzell), XXXVI:194
- Randolph, R., XIV:182
- Randolph, Stacy R., see Creed, Stacy R. (Randolph)
- Randolph, Thomas, III:39, VIII:102
- Randolph, Warren, XXIV:172, 175
- Randolph, William, XLVI:129
- Randolph (Ill.), XVII:196
- Randolph County (Ill.), IV:34, 37, VIII:184, 211, IX:34, 39, XLIII:122, 124; in Black Hawk War, XLI:101, 113; centennial, XXIV:20; Covenanters in, XXVI:44; early schools, XXVI:47, 53; Fort Chartres in, VIII:105; Jackson County formed from, X:353, 355; Kaskaskia county seat of, IX:27, X:139; Kern on, XXII:35-42; memorial re historic sites, XXVIII:15; newspapers, I:28, 41-42, 65; old mill in, XXXII:21; organized, III:4, VI:64, VII:89, X:60, XII:290, XV:164n, XXIII:119, XXXI:79, 87, XXXIV:59-60, XLVII:42; population (1812), X:273; probate files, IX:541; slavery in, XI:51; Tennesseeans in, XXX:138-40; territorial appointments for, III:3-61 passim, IX:66, 116, 172-73, 178, XLIII:125-26; territorial laws relating to, II:9-10, III:10-11, 27, 38, 69, 101, 103; Thomas holds court in, IX:516; trails and roads, VII:125-28; Underground Railroad, X:313; Whigs in, XX:155, XXXII:113n
- Randolph County Board of Overseers of the Poor, XXXVI:225
- Randolph County Courthouse (Kaskaskia), VIII:186, XLIII:160
- Randolph County Democrat [Chester], I:28
- Randolph County Historical Museum, XXII:37-38
- Randolph County Old Settlers' Historical Association, VIII:v, IX:v
- Randolph County Record [Sparta], I:65, XXVI:56
- Randolph family, IX:526
- Randolph Free Press [Kaskaskia], I:42
- Randolph-Macon College, XXVI:208, 211n, XLIX:17
- Randolph Township (McLean Co.), IX:540-41

- Random House (New York), XLVIII:158
- Random Recollections, XXXVII:168n
- Raner, Samuel, III:36, IX:176
- Raney, George W., I:56-57, XIII:159
- "Range and Ranch Cattle Business of the United States, The" (art.), XXXIII:50n
- Ranger, J. B., VIII:174
- Rank, Lawrence, XIX:101-2, 104
- Ranke, Leopold von, XXIX:38, 48-49, XLVI:2
- Rankin, Christopher, XI:156
- Rankin, Clark, I:44, 70
- Rankin, George C., XX:79c
- Rankin, Henry Bascom, XXVII:20, XXIX:26
- Rankin, James, XX:157
- Rankin, John, X:284, 313
- Rankin, Robert, IX:344
- Rankin family, XXIII:62
- Rankin v. Lydia, XXII:98
- Ranney, J. A., XV:17
- Ranny [Ranney?], N., VI:105
- Ransom [Rausam], Amherst C., XX:39
- Ransom, Luther, XI:85-86
- Ransom, N. E., XXX:282
- Ransom, Mrs. N. M., XVII:205
- Ransom, Thomas Edward Greenfield, XLVIII:12
- Ransomburgh (Ill.), XXX:275
- Ranson, Robert R., XV:59
- Rantoul, Robert, Jr., XIII:172n, 182, XVII:100-101, XL:56n, 60n, 63-66
- Rantoul, Robert Samuel, XL:56n, 66n
- Rantoul (Ill.) [Champaign Co.], XXIII:127
- Rantoul (Ill.) [Marion Co.], see Alma (Ill.)
- Raomma, Paul, VIII:176
- Rapidan River, XXXIV:44
- Rapids City (Ill.), XVII:196
- Rapp, Johann Georg, IX:261, X:175
- Rapp, John M., X:vi, ix, XI:vi, xii, 18, XII:xiv, 9, XIII:10, XIV:23, XV:x, XVI:xi, XVII:x
- Rappahannock River, XIV:269-70
- Rappites, XL:49
- Rardin, James K., IX:viii
- Rascow, Jesse, IX:187
- Rasles, Sebastian, VII:130, X:129, XXXVII:188

Rasmussen, Hans, XXXVI:101

Rastel, Philippe François de, Chevalier de Rocheblave, see Rocheblave, Philippe François de Rastel, Chevalier de

Raster, Herrmann, XXXV:133

Ratcliff, James, III:24, 39, 54, IX:176, 187, 251

Rathbone, Henry Riggs, XXI:16, XXXIII:21

Rathbun, Adele, XLVII:70

Rathburn, Desiah (Guymon), see Vance, Desiah (Guymon-Rathburn)

Rathgeber, G. A., XXXIV:77

Rätta Hemlandet, Det (Galesburg newspaper), I:35

Rattan, Annie, see Throckmorton, Annie (Rattan)

Rattan, Thomas, III:12, 49, 55, IX:174, XI:131, XXVII:65, 67

Rattermann, Heinrich Armin, XII:222, XXXV:164n, 166-67n, XLIX:60n, 68n

Rau, George H., XLVII:158, 183

Rauch, John H., XII:174

Rauland runic inscription, XV:113

Raum, Green Berry, XI:108, 112, XXVII:45, XXXIX:205n, 281; in Civil War, XVI:98, XX:188, XLVIII:12

Raum, John, XI:110, 112

Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von, XXIX:42

Rausam, Amherst C., see Ransom, Amherst C.

Raux, Joseph, XII:276

Ravenna (Ohio), XXXV:165

Ravenscroft, John Stark, XXVI:186

Ravenscroft, Thomas, VIII:167

Ravenswood (Ill.), XVII:196

Ravenswood Woman's Club (Chicago), IX:322, 327

Rawalt, Jonas, XX:185

Rawlings, Eleanor G. (Cupp) [Mrs. Isaac Donaldson], XLVIII:130; Polish Exiles in Illinois, XXXIV:83-104

Rawlings, Francis M., I:13, XI:120, XXXII:153

Rawlings, Isaac Donaldson, XXX:185, XXXV:196-97, 202

Rawlings, Moses Marshall, VII:122, IX:185, XI:318-19, XLVII:17; host to Lafayette, VIII:102, IX:257, XII:83, XXXII:73, XXXIX:43; picture of home, facing XXXII:73

Rawlings, Nathan, III:51

Rawlins, John Aaron, XVI:82, 103, XXVI:73, XXXV:295; in Vicksburg campaign, XII:102-5n, 108n, 123-24, 135, 138-39, XLVIII:12

Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, IX:23

Rawlinston, Shadrach, IX:188

Rawlinston, William, IX:188

- Ray, Andre, VIII:166
- Ray, Anna, see Tarket, Anna (Ray)
- Ray, Charles Henry, I:34, XI:194, 290, XVII:148, XXXV:158, XXXVII:71n; and Chicago Tribune, I:21-22, XXII:85; and Medill, XLV:39-40, 50-51, 57-59; in Republican Party, X:110, XIII:42, XXXIX:203n, XLIX:33-35, 38-42, 44-47, 54-55, 57-60, 63, 66, 70
- Ray, Dwight E., VIII:230
- Ray, Elizabeth (Hanks) [Mrs. Reason], see Meador, Elizabeth (Hanks-Ray-Dillon)
- Ray, James, III:60
- Ray, James Brown, XXXIV:158
- Ray, Jennie L. [Mrs. Dwight E.], VIII:230
- Ray, Margaret, XXII:77
- Ray, Martin, XXII:76-77
- Ray, Perley Orman, XXVIII:47, XXXVII:61, 70n, XXXIX:222n, 226n, 228n, 241-42n, 281
- Ray, Reason, XLVI:149-50
- Ray, Thomas, IX:330, 344
- Ray, William H., VIII:229-30
- Ray, Mrs. William H., VIII:230
- Ray, Medill & Company (Chicago), I:22
- Raymbault, Charles, VI:20, XXXI:43
- Raymond, Augustine, XXIX:76
- Raymond, Edward F., XII:359
- Raymond, Elizabeth (Henderson) [Mrs. Miner], XII:359
- Raymond, Fred D., XII:359
- Raymond, George, XX:142
- Raymond, Henry Jarvis, XIII:159-60, XXIII:134, XXXIX:232; on Lincoln, XXXVI:70-72, 93, 95; on Nebraska bill, XVII:148; on New York Republican convention, XXXV:110-11, 126, 129-30; on Parsons, XIII:96-97
- Raymond, J. R., XIX:103
- Raymond, James Henry, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv, 5, 359
- Raymond, John M., XIX:102-3
- Raymond, L., XLIV:86
- Raymond, Laura, see Gifford, Laura (Raymond)
- Raymond, Mary (Edwards) [Mrs. James Henry], XII:359
- Raymond, Miner (father of James Henry), XII:359
- Raymond, Miner II (son of James Henry), XII:359
- Raymond, Newcomb, XXIX:70
- Raymond, O. E., XXXI:67
- Raymond, Samuel B., XII:359

- Raymond, Thomas R., I:62
 Raymond Riordan School for Boys, XII:148
 Rayner, James B., X:248
 "Re Efforts at Curing Pyorrhea Alveolaris" (art.), XXXVIII:120
 Rea, William, XLV:160
 "Reaction of Law upon Theology, The" (art.), XVI:66
 Read, Daniel, XII:153
 Read, G. W., XX:148
 Read, George, IX:309
 Read, H. M., XXIV:139
 Read, Helen (Brown), XXXVI:36
 Read, Henry W., XLII:165, 168
 Read, James, VI:98
 Read, John Meredith, XXXV:112
 Read, John W., XI:114, 116, 119-20
 Read, William, IX:196
Reader's Digest (periodical), XLII:114n, XLVII:196
 Reading, George, XXXV:30
 Reading (Ohio), IX:378
 "Reading as a Life Force" (art.), XLII:155
 Reading Railroad, see Philadelphia & Reading Railroad
Readings in American History, XLIII:104n
 "Readjustors" (Virginia faction), XXXVII:179
 Ready, William, X:248
 Readyville (Tenn.), XXXV:252
 Reagan, Eliza (Walker) [Mrs. William C.], XXIX:115
 Reagan, Elizabeth, VI:93-94, IX:154-56
 Reagan, John Henninger, XXXVII:97-99, 104-5
 Reagan, Rachael (Thomas) [Mrs. Reason], VI:93-94, IX:154-56, XXVII:65
 Reagan, Reason, VI:94, IX:156
 Reagan, Timothy, VI:93-94, IX:154-56
 Reagan, William C., XXIX:115
Real Estate News Letter & Insurance Monitor [Chicago], I:26
Real Estate Register of the Northwest [Chicago], I:26
Real Life of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXVI:98
Real Lincoln, The, VIII:232-33, XXXI:162, 171n, XXXVI:73, XXXVII:165n, 182, XLVI:134n, 136-38n, 148n
Realistic Philosophy Defended in a Philosophic Series, XXVI:43
 "Really Great Man, A" (art.), XXXVIII:121
Realm of the Air, The, XLVII:164n, 188
 "Reaper as a Factor in the Development of Illinois, 1834-1865, The" (art.),

XLVIII:120

- Reardon, Daniel, XLVII:182
 Reardon, James A., XXVII:24
 Reardon, James S., XIV:231, XVI:97
 Rearick, W. S., XXIV:97, 139, 148, 181
 Reas, Samuel, IX:187
 Reason, H. A., XLVIII:31
 Reasons for Peace" (art.), XXVII:134
 Reaves, John, XXVI:183
 Reavis, Charles, VIII:163
 Reavis, Edward, IX:194
 Reavis, Logan Uriah, XXX:175-76, XXXVII:146n
 Rebecca" letters, see "Lost Townships" letters
 Rebel War Clerk's Diary, at the Confederate States Capital, A, XLI:165n, 182
 Rebellion Records, see War of the Rebellion . . .
 Rebisso, Louis T., XLVIII:36
 Rebuss, John, see Robosz, John
 Recent Additions to the Therapeutics of Pyorrhea Alveolaris" (address), XXXVIII:108
 Recent and Present Troubles in Southern Europe" (address), XIX:103
 Recent Improvements in Filling Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:110
 Recent Instruments of Precision, for the Muscular and Tactile Sensations" (art.), XXVII:132
 Recent Theories of the Formation of Pus Considered with Reference to Dental Operations" (address), XXXVIII:105
 Reciprocation of Force in Orthodontia" (address), XXXVIII:109
 Recollect Friars, VI:35
 Recollections, 1837-1910, XLVIII:121, 161
 Recollections of a Fire Insurance Man, XLVII:91n, 150n, 189
 Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, XI:148, XXXVI:73, 104, XXXVIII:175, 224
 Recollections of an Old Man - Seventy Years in Dixie, XX:84n, 90n
 Recollections of E. O. Gale, XL:161
 Recollections of Early Illinois and Her Noted Men, IX:415n, XVII:105-7, XXVI:118n
 Recollections of Gurdon S. Hubbard, XI:84, 96, 105, 110, 114, 124-26, 129, 173
 Recollections of Half a Century, XLIX:65n
 Recollections of John Sherman, XXXIII:147n
 Recollections of Seventy Years, XLII:126n
 Recollections of Sixteen Presidents from Washington to Lincoln, XXXV:102n
 Recollections of Sixty Years, XXIX:39
 Recollections of Stephen A. Douglas" (art.), XXXVII:71n

Recollections of the Civil War, XXIX:39

Recollections of the Early Chicago and Illinois Bar, XX:54n

Recollections of the Early Settlements of the Wabash Valley, XXXVIII:166n

Recollections of the Last Ten Years in the Valley of the Mississippi, XV:150n,
157n, 160n, XLVI:84n

"Recollections of the Northern Cross Railroad" (art.), XXXVIII:163n, XLVIII:113
Recollections of War Times, XLV:73n

"Recollections of Wisconsin" (art.), XV:157n

Reconstruction, IX:31, 520, XX:70, XLII:121; Chicago Congressmen on, XXXVII:
52, 73-81, 117, 136, 139, 147-49; Lincoln's plans for, XXIII:134, 136,
138, XXXVIII:211, 217, 221, XXXIX:156, 171, 173, 180, XLV:84; Metho-
dist and, XX:83-94; readings on, XLVIII:100-107; Supreme Court on,
XXXVII:172-73

Record and Historical View of Peoria, from the Discovery by French Jesuits to
Present, VII:187, XIII:130, XVII:58

Record of Apprentices of Philadelphia, XXVI:209n

Record of Fifty Years, The, X:276n, 297n

"Record of Tests of Saliva" (address), XXXVIII:98

Record of the Olden Time: or, Fifty Years on the Prairie, X:315n

Record Printing Company (Belleville), XXXV:57

"Recording the Early Architecture of Illinois in the Historic American Buildings
Survey" (art.), XLVIII:142

Records of the Emigration Office in London, XIV:77

"Records of the Middle Association of Congregational Churches of the State of
New York, The" (art.), XLIV:55n

Records of the Ohio Company, The, XXIV:47n, 52n, 55-57n

Records of the Past (periodical), XIII:122

Recreation Department (State Council of Defense), XXVI:97

Rector, Charles, IX:131

Rector, Elias, III:4, 9, 14, 28, 30, IX:66, 131n, 172-73, 183, XXXIV:65,
XLIII:125

Rector, John, VIII:174

Rector, Nelson, III:27, IX:74, 82, 132, 163-64, 178, 183

Rector, Stephen, IX:164, 190, 195

Rector, Thomas C., XV:161n, 172

Rector, William, III:14, 17-19, IX:172, 183, XV:160-61, 163, XXXI:88

Red Badge of Courage, The, XLVIII:107, 155

"Red Banks" [Green Bay], VII:150

Red Banks [Ohio River], VIII:63, XIII:272

Red Bird (Indian), XXI:42, XL:136, XLI:82-84, XLVI:96

Red Bud (Ill.), VII:128, X:111, XI:220

- Red Bud Creek, XXVIII:70
 Red Bud River, see Kickapoo Creek
 Red Cedar River, XXX:65-66, 70n
 Red Earth Indians, see Fox Indians
 "Red Flash" district (Chicago), XLVII:89
 Red House Bridge (Ga.), XV:73
 Red Lake, XXXII:216
 Red Men, The, XXIX:126
 Red Oak Church (Brown Co., Ohio), X:284
 Red Oak Grove (Ill.), VII:104, XLI:84n
 Red River [Ill.], XIII:286
 Red River [Tex.], VIII:43, IX:449, X:217, XIV:138, XXXVII:257, 265, XLVI:11n; Civil War campaign, XII:356, XIII:92, XIV:148, XVII:201; French on, XXX:226, XLIII:57; garrison on (1818), XV:161; Icarians on, XI:103
 Red River of the North, XIII:121, XV:119, 121, XLVII:26, 28
 Red River Settlement (Canada), XLVII:26
 Red Stone Creek, XXVI:191
 Red Wing (Minn.), XXXVI:180n
 Red Wing (steamboat), XLVI:17
 Reddick, A. J., I:44
 Reddick, William, IX:428, XXXII:149
 Reddick Library (Ottawa), I:55
 Redei, John, VI:99
 Redfearn, Jennie, XLVI:116
 Redfearn, Marie, XLVI:116
 Redfield, Joseph B., XII:xiv
 Redfield, R. P., I:58
 Redman, Andrew, XXXIV:68
 Redman, Henry, XXI:55
 Redman, Parmenias, III:45, 51, 60
 Redman, Samuel, III:43
 Redmon, George, XIX:58
 Redmon, William [alias], see Robinson, William
 Redmond, Andrew J., XXVII:101
 Redmond, Mrs. Andrew J., XXVII:101
 Redmond, Thomas, XXI:158, 170, 172
 Redmont Hotel (Memphis, Tenn.), XII:325
 Redwood, Samuel, XX:148
 Redwood City (Calif.), XXXI:34
 Reed, Charles, XVI:109
 Reed, Elijah, IX:196

- Reed, George, XIII:107
 Reed, George D., I:58
 Reed, George Edward, XXVI:208
 Reed, Hannah J., XIX:106
 Reed, Harriet A. M., XXIII:28
 Reed, Henry, XLV:102n
 Reed, Henry W., XIX:71
 Reed, Isaac, XXII:72-77
 Reed, J. H., I:49
 Reed, J. M., XX:89n
 Reed, James W., I:54
 Reed, John (British Army), VII:86, VIII:47, 112, X:137, XII:205, XXVI:211n
 Reed, John (Ill. Territory), III:50, IX:187
 Reed, John (Mo.), XXXVII:233
 Reed, John (Pa.), XXVI:199, 211n
 Reed, Joseph (Ill.), I:45
 Reed, Joseph (Pa.), IX:311, XIV:109, 113n, 161n
 Reed, Josiah H., X:247-48
 Reed, [Josiah] H., & Company (Chicago), VIII:243-44, 249-52, 256, 258, 269, X:246-48, 255
 Reed, Julia, see Jenkins, Julia (Reed)
 Reed, Leontine (Bosserson) [Mrs. John], see Coale, Leontine (Bosserson-Reed)
 Reed, Mrs. Rufus M., XXVII:113
 Reed, Samuel (Cook Co.), XIII:104, 107
 Reed, Samuel (Macoupin Co.), I:15
 Reed, Samuel, Jr. (Ogle Co.), XII:247-48
 Reed, Samuel, Sr. (Peoria Co.), XII:248
 Reed, Silas, XX:148
 Reed, Thomas B., VII:173
 Reed, Thomas Brackett, XXI:35, XXXIII:144, 155, XXXVII:130, 144
 Reed, William (Randolph Co.?), III:44, 50, IX:181
 Reed, William (Vermilion Co.), XL:140-41
Reed v. Tyler, XV:104n
 Reede, Hankerson, III:28
 Reeder, Andrew Horatio, X:105, 107
 Reeder, Emily Jane, see Beckwith, Emily Jane (Reeder)
 Reeder, Melvina (Gunn) [Mrs. Nathaniel M.], XXIX:109
 Reeder, Nathaniel M., XXIX:109
 Reedfield (Ill.), XVII:196
 Reed's Church (Ill.), XXXI:68
 Reed's Ferry (N. H.), XXXIV:29

- Reel, Michael, XXX:308
- Reelfoot Lake, IX:277, XII:78
- Reeling, Viola (Crouch), XLVIII:132, 165
- Rees, Thomas, I:66, IX:2, XXX:27, XXXIII:36, XLI:11, 20; and I.S.H.S., XXXIV:17, 28, XXXV:20, XXXVI:5, 15-16, 18, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v, 7, XL:5, 14
- Reeve, Mrs. A. B., XLI:20
- Reeve, Ann C. (Fisher) [Mrs. Henry], XXIX:120
- Reeve, Henry, XXIX:120
- Reeve, Isaac, XX:158
- Reeve, John J., XX:79c
- Reeve, Lazarus, XV:49, XXIX:108
- Reeve, Louisa W. (Scott), XXIX:108
- Reeve, Tracy, XV:49
- Reeves, E. B., XXXV:26
- Reeves, Kate K., IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv
- Reeves, Nat., IX:185
- Reeves, Owen T., VII:164
- Reeves, W. W., X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv
- Reeves, Walter, XX:63, XXXVII:96n
- Reeve's Bluff (Ill.), see Vandalia (Ill.)
- Reflections on the Works of God in Nature and Providence, XXVI:57
- "Reflex Pain" (address), XXXVIII:103
- Re-forging America - The Story of Our Nationhood, XXXVIII:95n
- "Reform of Juvenile Criminals" (art.), XXVII:132
- "Reform of Wayward Youth" (art.), XXVII:133
- Réforme Industrielle, La (French Fourierist periodical), XII:86
- Reformed Church, XXIV:167
- Reformed Presbyterian Church, see Covenanters
- "Reformers," see Disciples of Christ
- Refugees from Slavery in Canada West, The, XXIII:92n
- Regan, John, I:43
- Register of Colonial Virginia, XXXI:133n
- Register of Debates in Congress, XV:179n, XLVIII:40n
- Register of Jubilee College for 1855, A, XLI:137n
- Registre des Insinuations des Donations aux Sièges des Illinois, VI:63-65
- Regnez, Pierre, XII:275
- Regnier, Francis F., XXXVIII:53-54, XLI:65-66
- Regular Baptist Church, XXXIV:125
- "Regulating Appliances" (address), XXXVIII:105
- "Regulating Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:102

"Regulation of Public Service Corporations" (address), XIX:103

"Regulators," of Massac County, XI:108-21, XXXVI:130; of Winnebago County, XXVI:63

Reid, Alexander, XVII:35, XXVI:64

Reid, Cora S. [Mrs. Burton M.], XXXIII:36

Reid, Harvey, XLV:142n

Reid, Hugh, XXVI:64

Reid, James, XXVI:64

Reid, John Morrison, I:23

Reid, Robert, XXXII:185, 187, 197

Reid, Thomas, III:21, IX:175

Reid, Thomas Mayne, XXVI:60

Reid, W. H., X:246, 259

Reid, Whitelaw, XII:65, XXVI:32, XXVII:122

Reid, William M., XXVI:62

Reid, William P., XXXV:227, 271, 274, 293

Reid, Murdoch & Company (Chicago), VIII:240

Reiersen, Johan R., XXXVIII:149-51

Reiley's Bottom [Ill.], XX:106-7

Reiley's Mill (Kaskaskia), XX:107

Reimer, G., XXXVI:110

"Reindeer" (locomotive), XLII:64

Reindeer (steamboat), IX:204

Reinecke, Mabel (Gilmore) [Mrs. George W.], XXVII:112

Reiner, Samuel, IX:183

Reis, Frederick, XLVII:182

Reis, John, I:9

Reis, John M., XLVII:182

Reis family, X:251

Reisch, Frank, XLII:135

Reisch, George, XXX:27

Reisch Brewery (Springfield), XIV:196

Reisch Building (Springfield), XIV:194

Reiter, Harriet G., XXXVI:108, 110

"Reiter auf dem Weissen Pferd, Der" (poem), XXXVI:143n

Reitzell, F. & H. (Buena Vista, Ill.), XXX:301

Reitzell, Philip, XXX:301

Reitzer, Christoph, XXXVI:99

"Rejoice Evermore" (poem), XXXVI:143, 148

Rejoicing River, XIII:302, 308

Relation de la Mission du Mississippi du Seminaire de Québec en 1700 par de

Montigny, de St. Cosme et Thaurmur de la Source, XXXVII:198n

Relation of Colleges to Public Schools, The" (art.), XLIII:155

Relation of Philip Phillips to the Repeal of the Missouri Compromise in 1854, The" (art.), XXXVII:70n

Relative Duties of the National Board of Dental Examiners and the National Association of Dental Faculties, The" (address), XXXVIII:113

Relative Merits of Certain Materials for Filling Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:99

Reliance Medical College (Chicago), XXXII:49

Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850: The Baptists, XLVIII:138, 167

Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850: The Congregationalists, XLVIII:139, 167

Religio-Philosophical Journal [Chicago], XV:39

Religious Educational Association, XXIV:118

Religious Telescope, The, XLVI:50, 59

Religious Tract Society (London), XXXVI:103

Remann, Mary B. [Mrs. Henry C.], XVII:205

Remarkable Visions, XIII:131

Reminiscences of a Long Life, XL:60n

Reminiscences of a Soldier's Wife, XX:94n, XXXIII:163n

Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, XL:285-87, 290

Reminiscences of Bureau County, XL:66-67, XXVIII:97, XXX:71n

Reminiscences of Carl Schurz, XVII:143, XXIX:39, XXXV:130, 160n, 162, 182n, 185, XXXIX:232n, 257n, 280, XLIX:68n

Reminiscences of Chicago during the Great Fire, XLVII:125n, 129n, 131n, 138n, 153n, 189

Reminiscences of Early Chicago, XX:37n, 39-41n, 48n, XLIV:16

Reminiscences of Early Congregational Ministers and Churches in the Fox River Valley" (art.), XLIV:54n

Reminiscences of Early Days" (address), XV:16

Reminiscences of Forty Odd Years of Practice" (address), XXXVIII:116

Reminiscences of My Childhood" (art.), XXXI:100

Reminiscences of Pioneer Life in the Mississippi Valley, VII:134, XXVIII:106, XXXIX:96n, 98n, 128n

Reminiscences of Sixty Years in Public Affairs, XXIX:39

Reminiscences of the Early Bench and Bar of Illinois, VIII:217, XVII:99-100, XLV:125n, 128n

Removal of an Osteo-Sarcoma" (address), XXXVIII:103

Removal of Inferior Dental Nerve" (address), XXXVIII:110

Removal of Pulp; Preparation and Filling of Pulp Canals, The" (address), XXXVIII:98

Removal of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve at the Angle of the Jaw for Neuralgia"

- (address), XXXVIII:104
- Remsburg, George J., XVI:119
- "Remuneration for Services" (art.), XXXVIII:118
- Renard Indians, see Fox Indians
- Renault, Charles, IX:410-11
- Renault, Perrine (Pivet) [Mme. Philippe François], IX:406-7, 410-11
- Renault, Philippe François, IX:410-11; Illinois land grant, IV:8, VI:50, VIII:107, 181, IX:456, X:131, XI:49, XII:148, XXVI:229, 236, 256n, 261, 263, XXX:226-27, XXXI:47-48, XXXV:205; slavery introduced by, VI:52, XV:42, 47, XXII:89, XXIII:148, XLVIII:95
- Renault (Ill.), XXXIX:59
- Renault Mine, see Mine Renault (Mo.)
- Rend, William Patrick, XL:42
- Rendal (slave), VIII:184
- Rendell, Thomas, IX:179
- Renfrewshire (Scotland), VIII:215, X:62
- Renfro, Jesse, IX:339, 361
- Renfro, R. W., I:63
- Renn, John, III:30
- Rennick, Percival G., XX:79c, XLVI:159, XLVIII:111
- Rennie, John T., XXVI:78
- Reno, Jonathan, XXX:144
- Reno, Louisa (Thorton) [Mrs. Jonathan], XXX:144
- Reno, W. C., XXX:144
- Reno (Ill.), X:314
- Renoe, M. A., I:59
- Renou, François, X:20
- Renou, Marguerite (Crevier-Fournier-Gamelin) [Mme. François], see Groston, Marguerite (Crevier-Fournier-Gamelin-Renou)
- Renshaw, James, XLVI:122, 147
- Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, VI:37, XXXIX:70
- Renwick, James, XXXVIII:142
- Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, XXXIII:71; see also Mormons
- Repeal of the Missouri Compromise, Its Origin and Authorship, The, XXVIII:47, XXXVII:70n
- "Reply to Dr. Fenchel's Open Letter, 'Is Dentistry a Science?'" (art.), XXXVIII:119
- "Reply to Editorial Comment Re Extension for Prevention" (art.), XXXVIII:110
- Reply to Hon. Wm. Thomas' "Exposition and Defence of the Fugitive Slave"

- Law," A, XXIII:78n
- Reply to William Cobbett, Esq., X:171
- Report of a Case of Replanted Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:97
- Report of a Post Mortem Examination (Cardiac Thrombus)" (address), XXXVIII:106
- Report of Cases of Absorption of Dentine by the Pulp of Teeth, Due to Irritation, A" (art.), XXXVIII:97
- Report of Clinics" (address), XXXVIII:110
- Report of Table Clinic with the Manudynamometer" (address), XXXVIII:117
- Report of the Dedication of Monument to Victims of Indian Creek Massacre, La Salle County, Illinois" (art.), XXIII:36
- Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, XLV:167-68n
- Report of the Illinois and Michigan Canal, XLVIII:40n
- Report on a Journey to the Western States of America and Sojourn in Missouri from 1824 to 1827, A, XIV:210-11, XXI:63-70
- Report on Knox College, Presented to the General Association of Illinois, XLIV:56n, 62-64n, 70n
- Report on Potawatomi Emigration" (MS), XLVI:108n
- Report on Scarlet Fever, with Draft of an Ordinance" (address), XXXVIII:101
- Report on the Internal Commerce of the United States, 1886, XXXIII:50n
- Report on the Museum of Natural History, XLVII:26n
- Replier, Agnes, XXXVII:188n, XLVIII:78, 165
- Representative & Belleville News (Belleville newspaper), I:11
- Repressible Conflict, The (book), XLIX:14
- Reproduction of Gum Tissue" (address), XXXVIII:111
- Republic Iron Range, XXXI:54
- Republican, A" [pseud.], see Cook, Daniel Pope
- Republican Book and Job Printing Office (Princeton), XLIV:197-98
- Republican Club of Jersey County, I:40
- Republican Convention of May 29, 1856, The, IX:18
- Republican Free Press [Woodstock], see Illinois Republican
- Republican Manual for the Campaign, A, XLIV:197-98
- Republican Methodist Church, see Disciples of Christ
- Republican Party (1800), see Democratic-Republican Party
- Republican Party (1854-), I:24, XII:244, XVII:47, XIX:18, XXXI:133; anti-slavery position, VII:51, X:317, 319, XXVIII:49; Aurora convention (1854), XXVI:80; Bloomington convention (1856), IX:18, 56, X:101-10, XXVI:80n, XXXVII:156, XXXIX:53; in campaign of 1860, XXXIV:115, 117-21, XXXV:192-93, XXXIX:203-81; in campaign of 1864, XXIII:130-37; in campaign of 1876, XXXIII:145-46; in campaign of 1896, XXXIII:169-70; Chicago convention (1860), IX:368-72, XIV:63-66; Decatur convention (1860),

XVII:107, 109-10, XXVIII:43, 51, XXXIX:53, XLVI:136-37; Democratic element in (1854-1860), XXXVII:39-51, XLIX:32-71; early Illinois successes, VIII:82-83, IX:61; Germans in, XXXV:101-91; Hubbard in, XXXI:23, XI:154, 158-59; individuals in, VI:87, 89, VII:169, VIII:218-19, IX:211-12, 382, 525, X:343, 385-86, XI:332, XII:177, 179, 357, XVII:184-85, XXI:75, XXX:94, XXXI:105-6, XXXVI:156; Koerner in, IX:43, 296-97, 300-301;

Lamon in, XXXVIII:176, 182, 184, 194, 196, 201, 206, 211, 213-14, 219; Lincoln in, XI:293, 295-300, XVI:62-63, XXXI:160-62, XXXVII:166-68; Medill in, IX:209-10, XLV:40-46, 50-56, 59, 61-63, 67, 159; newspapers support, I:8-9, 11-12, 14-18, 20-21, 23, 28-31, 33-40, 43-45, 47-51, 54-55, 57-61, 64-65, 68-69, 72; oppose free silver, XXXVII:37-38, 53, 55, 57-58; oppose Morrison, XXXIII:141-43; oppose tariff reduction, XXXIII:148-60; organization, VII:145, XIII:28, 35-37, 42, 58, 60, XXXII:160-63, 166-71, XXXVI:81, 84-85, XLVIII:97, 99-100; Palmer in, VI:76, XXX:209-13; in Schuyler County, VIII:227-30, 232; in senatorial election of 1885, XXXIII:163; Southerners on, XXXII:156-57, 169, XLIX:2-4, 10, 12, 14; Springfield convention (1854), XI:270-83; suffrage plank (1916), XXVII:110-11; Swedish newspapers praise, XXXVI:169-70; Trumbull in, IX:44-47; Wentworth in, IX:209, XLIV:11-12, 14; Whig element in (1854-1860), XII:72, XXXII:141-48, XXXVII:39-51

"Republican Preliminaries in Iowa - 1859-1860, The" (art.), XXXV:105n
Republican River, XXXIII:42

"Republican State Convention in Des Moines, January 18, 1860, The" (art.), XXXV:105n

"Republicanism and State Rights in Wisconsin" (art.), XXXVII:44n
Resaca (Ga.), XIV:282n, XXVIII:176, 179, XXXV:331, 337, 366, 390
Rescue Hook and Ladder Company No. 3 (Chicago), XLVII:183, 186
Rese, Frederick, X:324

"Resignation" (poem), X:388

"Resources and Value to the United States" (address), XIX:101
Resources of America, XXIII:70

"Rest in Heaven" (poem), XIII:126

"Restatement of the Principles of Extension for Prevention, and Some Correlated Subjects, A" (art.), XXXVIII:114

"Restraint in the Use of Antiseptics" (art.), XXXVIII:120

"Restriction of Immigration: Oriental Races" (address), XIX:102

Result of Some Researches among the British Archives for Information Relative to the Founders of New England, The, XIV:77

"Results of Experimental Root Canal Fillings" (address), XXXVIII:109
Resurrectionist Fathers, see Congregation of the Resurrection

- etcliffe, J., XXXVI:98
 retention of Pulpless Teeth in the Jaws, The" (address), XXXVIII:105, 117
 retrospect of Western Travel, XLIX:74
 return of the Democratic Party to Power in 1884, The, XXXIII:144n, 153n, 161n
 Reul, J. G., X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xiv
 Reusse, H., XXXV:167-68
 Reuter, Henry, VIII:255
 Reveille in Washington, L:40n
 Revels, Hiram Rhodes, XX:91
 Reventlow, Otto, XXXV:167
 Revere, Paul, XXXIX:46, XL:134
 Reverse Pluggers" (art.), XXXVIII:105
 Review of Jubilee College, A (pamphlet), XLI:139n, 151
 Review of Reviews (periodical), XXXIX:141n
 Review of the Week" (editorial), XXXV:121, 127
 Review Publishing Company (Decatur), XXXV:57
 Revised Statutes of Illinois, XI:43n, 339
 Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions, The, XVI:57
 Revista Argentina de Ciencias Políticas (Buenos Aires periodical), XXVII:119n, 123n, 134
 Revista de Medicina y Cirurgia (Havana [Cuba] periodical), XXVII:135
 Revolution" (address), XIX:102
 Revolution of 1848: Dr. Herman Kiefer, The, XXXV:171n
 Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1775-1777, The, XIV:67, 154n, 156-57n, 159n, XXVI:208, 212n, XXXVI:56-57n
 Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States, The, XLI:45-46n, 57n
 Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois, XXIV:25
 Revolutionary War, IX:198, 565, X:40, 385, 390, XI:154, XIV:71, XV:84, XVI:95, XXVI:23, XXIX:93, XXX:105, 266, XXXI:44, 46, 56, 78-79, XXXII:174, 229, XXXV:425, XLVII:40; and architecture, XXXVIII:141; characteristics, IV:15; civil liberty in, XXXIII:102; and common law, VII:24-25; D. A. R. and, VIII:294; Edgar in, XI:41, XII:64, 66-67, 69, 71, XXXIV:62; and European politics, XLIII:69, 71, 76; finances, XVII:122-41; frontier posts retained by British, IX:62; Germans in, VI:26, XXXV:162, XLVI:41; Gibault during, X:25-33; histories of, XXIX:40, 46; Illinois and the Northwest in, IV:9, 16, VI:20, 44, 66-71, VII:131, 137-43, VIII:18, 88, 94, 166-78, 289, IX:19, X:59, XIV:97-103, XV:63-71, XX:104, 108, 111, XXII:25, XXIV:47-48, 52-53, 55-56, 63, 80, XXVIII:75, XXIX:95-99, XXX:229-30, XXXII:28, 62-64, XXXIII:23, XXXIV:55-57, 59, 80, XXXV:88-89, 92, 94, 96-97, XXXVIII:23, XXXIX:42,

56, 108, XLII:73-78, 86-96, 103, 108, XLIII:162, XLV:18, XLVI:68; impetus to migration, XLVIII:124, 126; Indian diplomacy during, XXXVI:47-57, XLVI:69; individual soldiers mentioned, VI:88, 113, VII:47, 56, 66, VIII:47, 49, 97, 201-2, 215, IX:257, 337, 508, X:112, 126, XI:59, XII:77, 167, 192, XIII:76, 82, 85, 89, XV:139, 149n, 154n, 179n, XVII:44, 181, XXIII:113, XXVI:124, 204-6, 210n, XXVIII:140, 143, XXIX:63, 70, XXX:73, XXXI:127, 133, 135, XXXII:94-96, XXXIV:60, 118, 154-57, XXXV:30, 77, 82, 412, XXXVI:190-91, XXXVIII:78, 159, XL:87, XLII:105, XLIII:112-13, XLIV:2;

Lafayette in, X:142, XII:73, 80, XXXII:70, 72-76, XXXIX:43; Moravians during, XXIX:88; N. I. S. T. C. exhibits on, XX:20; pensions for, XXVI:133, 145; picture of memorial tablet to Morgan County soldiers of, facing XXXII:223; Pollock and, XLI:33, 40, 42, 53, 55n; projected expeditions against Detroit, XIV:154-64; proposed Chicago memorial, XLVII:201; readings on, XLVIII:82-87; Ste Geneviève in, XX:99; Scots and Scotch-Irish in, IX:308-12, XXVI:31-39, 61, 74-76; soldiers buried in Illinois, VIII:290-91, XVII:4, 11, XVIII:3, XIX:29, XX:18, 20, 25, 29, XXIX:33, XXX:38, XXXI:36, XXXIII:29, XXXV:39, 47, 56; veterans at 1840 Whig convention, XX:168, 170; Virginia in, XXIV:33-35; Washington in, XXXIX:22, 25, 28-29, 34-35; winter quarters (1778-1779) preserved as Connecticut state park, XI:212

"Revolutions" (art.), XXVII:135

Revolutions of 1848, see under various countries

Revue de l'Enseignement International (Paris periodical), XXVII:132

Revue Scientifique (Paris periodical), XXVII:135

Rexdale, Robert, XVII:76

Rexford, E. I., XXIV:175-77

Rexford, Norman, XLVIII:60

Reymond, Lewis, XIV:268, 272

Reynal, Antoine, XXXII:97

Reynard Indians, see Fox Indians

Reynolds, Alexander, XLVII:182

Reynolds, Alexander Welch, XII:117

Reynolds', Billy, Brass Band (Danville), XXXVIII:180

Reynolds, C. C., XLVIII:34n

Reynolds, Caroline (Smith) [Mrs. Thomas N.], XLIX:76-77, 79-80, 86-87

Reynolds, Catherine (Dubuque-La Croix-Manègle) [Mrs. John], VI:42

Reynolds, Charlotte (John) [Mrs. Nathan], XXIX:108

Reynolds, Eli, XX:143

Reynolds, Harman Gansevoort, L:62

Reynolds, Hulda, see Stewart, Hulda (Reynolds)

Reynolds, James M., XX:156

Reynolds, Jane M., see Gallaher, Jane M. (Reynolds)

Reynolds, John, I:34, IX:29, XII:317, XVI:96, XXX:140, XXXII:233-34, XXXIV:29, XXXV:198, XXXVI:211; advertises for runaway slave, VI:55; Agricultural Resources of Southern Illinois, The (reprint), XXIII:141-60; appointments by, VIII:216, X:64, XI:103, XLVI:143; and Birkbeck, X:172-73, XV:51; and Black Hawk War, VI:120, VII:171-72, 176-79, VIII:222, IX:433, XIII:218, XX:120, XXIII:230, XXVI:131-32, 163n, XXVIII:100, 107, XXX:248-49, 260, XXXIX:92, 105-7, 113, 117n, 122, 128-29, 132, XL:147, XLI:85, 87-88, 90; on Bond, XXXVI:188, 227; books cited, IV:7, 53, VI:34, 43, VII:68-70, VIII:211-13, IX:4, 59-61, 68n, 131-33, 166-67, 416n, X:78, XII:147n, XIII:130, 132-34, XXVIII:79n, XXXIV:59-61, XXXV:196-97, 199, XLV:16, XLVIII:92, 120, 129, 165, L:xi;

on Cadwell, X:113, 121; on Cerré, VIII:275n; in Chicago Historical Society, XI:194; circuit attorney, IX:32; on Clark, XII:48-49, 61; in Congress, IV:38, VIII:78; on convention fight (1822-1824), VI:58, VIII:100-101, 103, 194, IX:268, XIII:168; on Council of Revision, X:117; and Cowles, XIV:168, 170, 172; on Edgar, XII:65-66, 70-71; editorial work, I:11-12; elected governor, XV:178n, XVII:90-91, XXXVI:231; on Ford, XVI:112-13; on Fort Chartres, VIII:114-15, X:111, XI:227-28, XXVI:228-29n, 257n, 259n, 262-63; on Fort Crèvecoeur, VII:188; on Fort Massac, VIII:39, 50-51; on Fort Peoria, VI:47; on Fort Russell, XI:229-30; and French records, VI:64; in General Assembly, VI:87, XI:128, XXXII:153, XXXVI:225; and Gillespie, XVII:98; on Higgins, XXIX:63-65; and Hubbard, XL:145;

on Illinois agriculture, XXIII:141-60, XLIII:88; Illinois fiscal agent, VII:123; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:17, 50, VIII:13-14, XI:189; and Indians, XXXI:25; of Irish extraction, VII:70, IX:312, XXXIV:64; and Jarrot, XXXI:78-83, 85-87, 89-93; judge, III:38, VI:97-99, VII:91-92, IX:177, XI:40, 45-46, 48, XIV:40-41, XV:170n, 173-74n, XXXVI:212, 218; on and in Kaskaskia, X:139, 141; and Kinney, XIII:209-10; and Koerner, IX:293, XII:235-36, 243; on Lafayette, XII:81-82, XV:176n; and Lemen, XIII:76; letters mentioned, XII:235-36, XIV:19, XXXVIII:16, XLIX:42n; on McLean, VIII:196-97, XXXVII:152; marriage, VI:42; on Messinger, XIII:126; on Monticello Seminary, XXXI:62-63; and Peck, XII:155-56, XIII:127-28; on Pope, XLIII:122, 154, 158, 161; questionnaire sent out by, XXX:84;

and railroads, X:61, XIII:174; on Rector, XV:161n; on St. Ange, XIV:145; in St. Clair County, IX:30, XXII:38, 41; and salines, IX:253, XXXVIII:164; Sanitary Commission director, VII:146; on Shawneetown

- pioneers, IX:248; on Sloo, VIII:204, XVI:31n, 35, 42; Snyder on, XII:224, 231; on territorial judges, VII:89, XI:43, XII:283; and Thomas, IX:516, 520-21; and Underwood, XXXVI:130, 133; urges penitentiary, XXII:64; in Vandalia, XXXIX:53; in War of 1812, IX:188; and Will, X:354-55, 360-61, 364, 367-68, 371, 373; and Young, XI:310, 312, 318-19
- Reynolds, John C., XLIII:95n
- Reynolds, John Parker, IX:224, XVII:178
- Reynolds, Mrs. John Parker, XVII:201, 205
- Reynolds, Joseph ("Diamond Joe"), XLVI:6
- Reynolds, Joseph Jones, XIV:274, XXXV:276, 282, 291, 295, 299, 304
- Reynolds, Martha (Brotherson) [Mrs. William], XXIV:122-24, 161
- Reynolds, Mary, XVII:205
- Reynolds, Milton, XXXIV:76
- Reynolds, Nathan, XXIX:108
- Reynolds, P. G., XXXIII:45
- Reynolds, Rachel M., see Hollenbeck, Rachel M. (Reynolds)
- Reynolds, Robert, III:60, VII:89, IX:230, XV:170n, XXXVI:228
- Reynolds, Mrs. Robert, XV:170n
- Reynolds, Sarah Evaline (Wilson) [Mrs. John], XI:318-19
- Reynolds, Thomas, III:52, VII:92, 94, XI:45, XVI:42, 96, XXIII:86n; in General Assembly, X:362, 367, XI:305, XXXVI:211, 214
- Reynolds, Thomas E., XV:73
- Reynolds, Thomas N., XXXVII:204, XLIX:77, 82, 87
- Reynolds, William (War of 1812), III:29, IX:177, 188
- Reynolds, William (1830-1897), XXIV:95-96, 103, 106, 109, 111, 115-16, 118, 121-28, 133-37, 139, 148, 150, 157, 161, 168, 182-83, 195
- Reynolds, Mrs. William M., XVII:205
- Reynolds, William S., XX:190
- Reynolds (Ill.), XXVIII:104
- Reynolds & Ely (Peoria), XXIV:124
- Reynolds Block (Chicago), XLVII:121
- Reynolds County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:125, 135
- Reynolds Press, XI:xii
- "Rhapsody" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:75
- Rhea, N. G. R., III:44
- Rheinberger, Josef Gabriel von, XXXVIII:75
- Rhenish Bavaria, XI:331
- Rhenish Palatines, XLVIII:124
- Rhetorical Reader, The, XI:150
- Rhett, Robert Barnwell, XIII:52
- Rhine River, VII:137, IX:291

- Rhinehart v. Schuyler et al., XI:320-21
 Rhoads, E., XXVII:34
 Rhoads, Mary, see Robinson, Mary (Rhoads)
 Rhode Island, VIII:112, X:325, XIV:84, XXII:43, XXXV:104, 108, XXXVII:44, XXXIX:34, XLVIII:32
 Rhode Island College, see Brown University
 Rhodes, Comfort, XXII:100-104
 Rhodes, Dudley Woodbridge, XXXV:291
 Rhodes, Ebenezer, XVI:117, XIX:54-55
 Rhodes, James Ford, XV:25, XVII:143, 150-51, XXXIII:146n, XXXIX:204n, 265-67, 281, XLV:43n, 51-52n, 60n; on Kansas-Nebraska Act, XXXVII:61, 70n, 81n, 94-95n, 146n; on Lincoln, XI:291, 300-301, XXIII:131, 135n, XXXV:102, 130
 Rhodes, Jeremiah, XVI:116-17
 Rhodes, John H. S., IX:526, XVI:115-17
 Rhodes, T. C., XII:116-17
 Rhodes, Thomas B., XLVI:12
 Rhodes, W. H., I:39
 Rhodes, William J., IX:530, 532, XVI:115-17
 Rhodus, Charlotte, XXVII:105
 Rhone River, VIII:43, XVII:27
 Rhue & Hewitt (Princeton), I:60
 Riason (Ill.), XXXI:68
 Ribaut, Jean, VII:129
 Riblett, Henry, XXXII:153
 Ricardo, David, XXXVIII:41
 Riccius, August Ferdinand, XXXVIII:70
 Rice, Abner, XXX:140
 Rice, Alexander, XXX:140
 Rice, Benjamin, XLVII:182
 Rice, Catherine (Dysart) [Mrs. Elihu W.], XXIX:117
 Rice, E. G., XIX:58
 Rice, Edward Young, XXXII:153, XXXVI:126
 Rice, Elihu W., XXIX:117
 Rice, George S., XII:xv
 Rice, Isaac, XXIII:93, 95
 Rice, James M., XXXVI:24
 Rice, John, VIII:174
 Rice, John Blake, XXXVII:94n
 Rice, Luther, XXXIV:126-27
 Rice, Nancy A. D., see Averill, Nancy A. D. (Rice)

Rice, Nathan L., XLIV:64-65

Rice, Wallace de Groot Cecil, XXIII:27, XXIV:18-19, 22, XXXVIII:24, XLVII:200; Illinois and Time - A Dedicatory Ode, XXX:43-46

Rice, William C., XXXII:153

Rice Lake, XXI:96

Rice's Building (Chicago), XXX:128

Rich v. People, XV:98n

Richard III, King of England, XIV:82

Richard, Aury, VIII:176

Richard, Édouard, XIV:136-37n

Richard, François, XII:220

Richard, Henry, XI:261

Richard, Joseph, VIII:176

Richard Cobden, the International Man, XXXV:12ln

"Richard Yates: His Record as Civil War Governor of Illinois" (art.), XLVIII:105

"Richard Yates, the War Governor" (address), XIX:102

Richards, A. N., & Company (Freeport), I:33

Richards, Alexander, XLIII:60-61

Richards, Charles Gorman, XIII:323

Richards, Daniel H., XLV:32

Richards, Dudley, XX:144

Richards, G. J. E., XIII:322

Richards, George W., XXXII:99

Richards, J. J., XIV:66; facsimile of telegram from, facing XIV:64

Richards, John Thomas, XXXVII:182

Richards, Lewis, VIII:174

Richards, Lucy Ann, see Clenahan, Lucy Ann (Richards)

Richards, R. C., XI:xiv, XXXIII:26

Richards, Richard, VIII:174

Richardson, Cornelia (Sullivan) [Mrs. William Alexander, Sr.], XI:302n

Richardson, D. H., XI:xii, XII:xv

Richardson, George, IX:190

Richardson, George B., I:72

Richardson, Henry Hobson, XXXVIII:142

Richardson, James A., III:60

Richardson, James Daniel, XXXIII:11ln, 153n, XLVI:74n

Richardson, James J., XXXII:153

Richardson, Sir John (England), XLVII:28

Richardson, John (Ill.), XX:158

Richardson, John F., III:50, 57

Richardson, John W., I:37

- Richardson, R. V., XII:117-18, 121
- Richardson, S. D., XXVI:184
- Richardson, Samuel, IX:199
- Richardson, William, IX:195
- Richardson, William Alexander, Sr., X:196, XI:302n, 311, XII:322, XXXVII:84; defeated for governor, IX:382, XLIX:49n; in General Assembly, IX:28, XI:132, 136, 317, XIII:219, 221; and Kansas-Nebraska Act, XVII:145, 158, XXXII:141; and Lincoln, VIII:223-24; in Quincy, XXI:156, 168; on Ralston, XIII:216; United States senator, XXXI:156
- Richardson, William Alexander, Jr., XI:302n, 313, 315n, XIII:232, XXXIV:25
- Richardson family, XI:336
- Richardson v. Mellish, VII:38
- Richardson Wholesale Drug Company (St. Louis), XXIX:133
- Richay, James, III:41
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, XXXII:75
- Richfield (Ill.), see Richview (Ill.)
- Richland (Ill.), XX:169
- Richland County (Ill.), I:54, XXXII:124, XI:113, XLVI:76, XLVII:43
- Richland County (Ohio), VI:86
- Richland County Republican [Olney], I:54
- Richland Creek [Sangamon Co.], VII:206n, VIII:160
- Richland Creek [Stephenson Co.], XXX:277-78, 299-301, 304-5
- Richman, David, XII:295, 297
- Richman, Mrs. David, XII:295
- Richman, John, XII:293-97
- Richman, John, Jr., XII:297
- Richman, Lewis, XII:297
- Richman, William, XII:297
- Richman County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:135
- Richmond, Charles Alexander, XXXV:162n
- Richmond, Clara (McLellan) [Mrs. Joseph Warren], XXXVIII:24
- Richmond, Elijah Dewey, XXI:32
- Richmond, Henry, XXXII:153
- Richmond, James C., X:90
- Richmond, Jane (Paddock) [Mrs. Barney], see Flagg, Jane (Paddock-Richmond)
- Richmond, John, XV:ix, XVI:x, XVII:ix
- Richmond, John P., VIII:228, XXXII:149, 153
- Richmond, Jonathan, XLVIII:12
- Richmond, Mabel E., XLVI:113n, 117-19n, 122n, 127n, 131n, 134-35n, 137n, 139n, 143n
- Richmond, Phoebe, see Simmerman, Phoebe (Richmond)
- Richmond, Thomas, XXXII:153

Richmond, Volney P., XL:230; Wood River Massacre, The, VI:93-95, IX:154-56

Richmond (Calif.), XLVIII:75

Richmond (Ill.), see Richview (Ill.)

Richmond (Ind.), I:79, X:260

Richmond (Ky.), VII:109

Richmond (Vt.), XV:141n, 146-47, 149, 168, 173, 175, 179-80

Richmond (Va.), VIII:177n, XIV:270, XVII:53, XXVI:162, XXXIV:99, 109; Burr tried at, IX:200, XXXV:87; in Civil War, VII:146, XIII:95, XX:134-35, XXVIII:182-83, 191, 195-97, 199-200, XXX:163, XXXIV:42, 44, XXXV:247, XXXVIII:192, 217, XLI:156, XLVIII:101, L:37, 77, 89; Clark slandered at, XLII:74-75, 100-101, 107; mines near, XXXI:49; Pope at, XLIII:162, 165; and redemption of Revolutionary currency, XVII:135-39, 141, XLI:40

Richmond Enquirer, XXXIV:114, XXXV:118, XLIX:2-4, 17

Richmond House (Chicago), IX:371, XXII:83, XXXVIII:186, XXXIX:229, 231, 235, XLV:45

Richmond National Cemetery, XLVIII:21n

Richmond National Military Park, XLVIII:21n

Richmond Township (Chittenden Co., Vt.), XV:139-41, 144, 154-55, 163n

Richmond Whig, XXXIV:114

Richter, August Paul, XXXV:145n, 177n, 183n

Richter, Carl [Karl], XXIV:129

Richter, Ernst Friedrich Eduard, XXXVIII:66, 69, 73

Richter, Victor W., XLIX:103

Richview (Ill.), I:61, XVII:196, XLIX:42n

Richview Phoenix, I:17, 61

Richy, William, II:37, IX:177

Ricker, H. F. J., XXI:172

Rickert, Joseph William, XXXIII:140, 161n

Rickey, Joseph, XXXIII:165

Rickey, Mallory & Company (Cincinnati), XLIV:202, 205, 207

Ricks, G. A., XLVIII:176

Ridder, Henry, & Company (Quincy), XXI:166

Riddle, Albert Gallatin, XLV:73n

Riddler, Alexander McS. S., XLVIII:18, 20

Riddle's Point (Mo.?), XIV:240

Rideau Canal, XLVIII:62

Rider, Arthur W., XXIV:140

Rider, Lucy J., see Meyer, Lucy J. (Rider)

Rider, Ruth, XI:82

- Ridgefarm (Ill.), XXXIX:47
- Ridgely, Anna, see Hudson, Anna (Ridgely)
- Ridgely, Helen W., XXXIV:155
- Ridgely, Henry Moore, XXXVI:202-3
- Ridgely, Jane Maria (Barret) [Mrs. Charles], VIII:297, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXIX:31
- Ridgely, Nicholas H., XIII:149, 152, XIV:180, XXVIII:56, XXXVIII:189
- Ridgely, William Barret, XX:79b
- Ridgely-Farmers State Bank (Springfield), VII:168
- Ridgely National Bank (Springfield), XXXI:151
- Ridgeville (Ill.), see Evanston (Ill.)
- Ridgeville Township (Cook Co.), see Evanston Township (Cook Co.)
- Ridgeway, Elizabeth, see George, Elizabeth (Ridgeway)
- Ridgeway, Isaac, XXIX:110
- Ridgeway, Margaret (Sturm) [Mrs. Isaac], XXIX:110
- Ridgeway, Robert, XXXIV:142
- Ridgley, Douglas Clay, XXVII:29
- Ridgway [Ridgeway], Thomas S., XXIV:115-16, 139, XXX:184
- Ridott (Ill.), XIX:82
- Ridott Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 301, 303-4, 306
- Riel, Louis, XXXII:65-66
- Riemann, Karl Wilhelm Julius Hugo, XXXVIII:75
- Rieme, D., XXX:305
- Rienzi (Ill.), XVII:196
- Rienzi (Miss.), XIV:246-47
- Riester, Daniel, XXX:305
- Rifle, John" [pseud.], X:172
- Rifle, Ax and Saddle-bags, XIII:130
- Rifle Regiment, VIII:185
- Riga (Latvia), XV:114
- Rigdon, John, XII:306
- Rigdon, Jonathan, XXXVIII:35
- Rigdon, Sidney, VI:105, XXXIII:66
- Rigg, Scott, XXXII:178
- Riggin, Betsey M., IX:345
- Riggin, James, IX:330, 332, 338, 344, 349, 361, 364
- Riggor, Henry B., IX:193
- Riggs, Hosea, VI:99, VII:58, IX:162-63
- Riggs, James Milton, XXXV:43
- Riggs, Julia, XIX:106
- Righter, Benjamin H., XLVI:121, 151

- Righter, Martha Emeline (Hanks) [Mrs. Benjamin H.], see Bridges, Martha Emeline (Hanks-Righter)
 Rightowner, Elizabeth, see Rutherford, Elizabeth (Rightowner)
Rights of Congregationalists in Knox College: Being the Report of a Committee of Investigation, of the General Association of Illinois; with an Appendix, XLIV:6ln, 68n, 70n
Rigney v. Chicago, XV:100n
 Riksdag (Swedish Congress), XXXVI:171
 Rilea, Joshua D., L:96
 Riley, Charles Valentine, XXVII:55, 58-59
 Riley, James Whitcomb, XXIX:129, XXXV:23
 Riley, Joseph, III:15, 20, IX:175
 Riley, Nancy, XXXI:129n
 Riley, Patrick, VIII:174
 Riley Building (Alton), XLV:130
 Riley's Mill (Randolph Co.), XXXII:21; see also Reiley's Mill
 Rilguer, Joseph, IX:184
 Rilliet, Constant, XI:234
 Rima, Solomon, XXX:295
 Rinaker, John Irv J., XXX:214, XXXIII:141; and I.S.H.S., XII:4, 10, XIII:10, XIV:23, XV:x, XVI:xi, XVII:x; and 122d Ill., XXXVII:237, 240, 252-54, 270-71
 Rinaker, Thomas, VII:8, XXXIV:25
 Rinaker, Thomas Kelly, XX:79c
 Riney, Zachariah, XXXIV:150
 Ring, Patsy, see Perkins, Patsy (Ring)
 Ringgold (Ga.), XVI:65, XXXV:303-4, 310, 312-29, 332, 340, 375
 Rio de Janeiro (Brazil), XXXVI:112
 Río del Plano (Mex.), XI:181
 Río Grande [del Norte], VIII:218, XV:133, XLIII:57; in Mexican War, IX:37, X:196, 208, 210, 213, 216-18, 221, 225-26, XI:172-73, 176-77; primitive culture of, XXXIII:52-64
 Riordon [Riordan], Raymond, XLI:148
Rip Van Winkle (play), XVII:103
 Ripley, Charles H., XLVII:182
 Ripley, Eleazar Wheelock, XXIII:27
 Ripley, S. W., XLIV:213
 Ripley (Ill.), XVII:194
 Ripley (Miss.), XXVIII:164, XXXVII:261-62, 264
 Ripley (Ohio), X:284, 313
 Ripley College, XXXIX:71

- Ripley Township (Bond Co.), XV:159n
- Ripon (Wis.), XXXVII:40
- Ripon College, XXXVIII:74
- Ripon Herald, XXXVII:40n
- Ripson's Mill (Bond Co.), XXXI:95
- Rise and Doom of the Populist Party, The" (art.), XXXVIII:38n
- Rise and Fall of the Slave Power, see History of the Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America
- Rise of Abraham Lincoln, The" (art.), XXXV:102-3
- Rise of American Civilization, The, XLII:119n
- Rise of Methodism in the West, The, XXVIII:116n, 122n
- Rise of the City, 1878-1898, The, XLVIII:129, 166
- Rise of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Illinois from the Beginning to the Year 1832, The" (art.), XLVIII:139
- Rise of the New West, The, XV:166-67n, XXVI:135n, XLVIII:90, 168
- Rise of U. S. Grant, The, XLVIII:105, 155
- Risenbough, Peter, IX:180
- Rising, John, XXX:91
- Rising Sun (Ind.), XV:158
- Risk, James, I:10
- Risley, Theodore G., XX:79c
- Risse, William B., XXXIII:26
- Riswold, Gilbert P., XXII:24n, XLVIII:36
- Ritchie, Henderson, XXXI:68-69
- Ritchie, Henry, VIII:271, X:241-43
- Ritchie, Thomas, XLIX:15
- Ritner, Joseph, XXX:259
- Rittenhouse, David, IX:556
- Rittenhouse, Isabella Maud, XLVIII:138
- Rittenhouse, William, IX:180
- Ritter, Karl, XXIX:42
- Rivard, Marie Françoise, see La Source, Marie Françoise (Rivard)
- Rivard family, XI:71
- River and Harbor Bill, XXXII:135, 147
- River and Harbor Convention, see Harbor and River Convention
- River Forest (Ill.), XVII:196, XLVI:29-31, 34
- River Forest Woman's Club, IX:327
- River of Mines, see Galena River
- River out of Eden, XLVIII:82, 166
- River Queen (steamboat), XXXVIII:217
- Riverdale (Ill.), XVII:37-38, 41

Rivers of America Series, XLVIII:77, 85, 158, 168

Riverside (Ill.), XXVI:82

Riverside Cemetery (Moline), XXXII:67; picture of Dickens grave, facing
XXXII:66

Riverside Cemetery (Sterling), XIII:323

Riverside Woman's Reading Club, IX:327

Riverton (Ill.), XIV:223, XVII:81, 195

Riverview Cemetery (Portland, Ore.), XII:331

Rives, George W., XXXII:153, XLIX:57n

Rives, Henry E., XLVIII:22

Rives, William Cabell, XX:75, XXVI:162

Rives, Zeno J., XX:79c

Rivière à la Roche, see Rock River

Rivière aux Pommès, see Apple River

Rivière aux Sables, XLVI:99

Rivière aux Vases, see Big Muddy River

Rivière de Glaise, see Marl River

Rivière de l' Ail [Garlic River], see Chicago River

Rivière des Mines, see Galena River

Rivière des Plaines, see DesPlaines River

Rivière des Renards, see Fox River [Ill. or Wis.]

Rivière du Rocher, see Fox River [Ill.]

Rivista d'Italia (Milan periodical), XXVII:135

Rivista Moderna, La (Rome [Italy] periodical), XXVII:135

Rixford (Pa.), XV:58

Rixleben, Augustus, IX:350

Roach, John, III:57

Roach, John F., XXXVII:270

Roach, Matthew, IX:182

Road District No. 1 (Macon Co.), XLVI:122

Road District No. 2 (Macon Co.), XLVI:131

Road District No. 4 (Macon Co.), XLVI:119

Roanoke (Va.), XXXV:357

Roanoke Island, XIV:235-36

Roaring Creek, XXXII:207

Rob Roy, XXVI:60

Rob Roy (steamboat), XIV:238, XXXVII:257

Rob Roy Creek, XXII:112

Robb, C. M., XIX:111

Robb, William, XXXI:87

"Robber Fee Bill, The" (address), XIX:103

- Robbins, Edmund C. D., XX:190
 Robbins, Elizabeth (Gilbert) [Mrs. Samuel A.], XXIX:112
 Robbins, Henry Spencer, XXXVIII:44-46, 51n
 Robbins, Ipha, XLVI:149n
 Robbins, Jesse B., XI:228
 Robbins, John, IX:180
 Robbins, John P., XXI:142
 Robbins, Samuel A., XXIX:112
 Robbins, Silas W., XX:167, XXVI:165, XLV:143
 Robbins, Wilfred William, XXXIII:56
Robert Cavalier (book), XLVIII:79, 163
 Robert de Vaugondy, Didier, IX:461, XVII:28, XXXVIII:23
Robert E. Lee (steamboat), XLVII:19-21
Robert Hanna (steamboat), XIV:54
 Robert M. Johnson Prize, XXX:28
 Robert Raikes Sunday School Centennial, XXIV:141
 "Robert Rantoul, Jr., the Reformer in Politics" (art.), XL:63n
 Roberts, Adaline, XIII:331
 Roberts, Addison, XIII:331
 Roberts, Adelbert H., XXVIII:15, XXX:25
 Roberts, Alfred, XXIX:120
 Roberts, Andrew, IX:194
 Roberts, Archibald, III:32, IX:177
 Roberts, Asa, IX:534
 Roberts, Bainbridge, XIII:331
 Roberts, Benjamin, VIII:166, 174
 Roberts, Miss C., XVII:205
 Roberts, Charles, IX:122, XLVI:79
 Roberts, Chauncey, XIII:331
 Roberts, Clark, XXXVIII:81, 86, 95n
 Roberts, Corinne, see Miller, Corinne (Roberts)
 Roberts, D. L., XLIV:83n
 Roberts, Edmund, VIII:235, X:368, XLI:118
 Roberts, Edward R., XXXI:112-22; picture, facing XXXI:112
 Roberts, Edwin, XLVII:182-83
 Roberts, Elbridge, XIII:331
 Roberts, Eliab, VIII:174
 Roberts, Elias, IX:192, 195
 Roberts, Elizabeth Katherine (Cox) [Mrs. Peyton], XIII:333
 Roberts, Ellis Henry, XV:141n
 Roberts, Elmore, XIII:331

- Roberts, Emily, see Hubble, Emily (Roberts)
 Roberts, George L., IX:340, name in catalog facsimile facing XXXI:102
 Roberts, H. A., XI:175
 Roberts, H. C., XXII:13
 Roberts, Harry Woodville, XX:33, 98n, 100, 110n, XXXIV:21, 25, XXXV:210
 Roberts, James (Ill.), XX:155
 Roberts, James (Va.), XIII:331
 Roberts, James Esmon, XIII:331
 Roberts, James H., Life and Times of General John Edgar, The, XII:64-73
 Roberts, John (b. ca. 1750), III:50, VIII:167, XIII:331
 Roberts, John (b. 1781), XIII:331
 Roberts, John S., I:58, 66, X:196
 Roberts, Joseph, VIII:174
 Roberts, Josiah, III:19, IX:174
 Roberts, Levi, III:53
 Roberts, Livingston, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXIX:105
 Roberts, Margaret, see Winters, Margaret (Roberts)
 Roberts, Margaret (Dent) [Mrs. Livingston], XXIX:105
 Roberts, Milton B., XLI:94-95
 Roberts, Nancy (McKelvey) [Mrs. James], XIII:331
 Roberts, Nicholas, XXX:27
 Roberts, Peyton, XII:xv, XIII:12, 331-34, XIV:18; picture, facing XIII:331
 Roberts, Ralph, I:12
 Roberts, Rebecca (Robinson) [Mrs. Alfred], XXIX:120
 Roberts, Robert Richford, IX:332
 Roberts, Sallie M. (Cox) [Mrs. James Esmon], XIII:331
 Roberts, Thomas, III:12, 37, 52, IX:173, 176, 183
 Roberts, William, IX:194
 Robertson, Alexander, VI:109, XXVI:80
 Robertson, Amanda (Shepherd) [Mrs. William R.], XXIX:108
 Robertson, Andrew, I:48
 Robertson, Ann, see Bond, Ann (Robertson)
 Robertson, Benjamin, XLIX:1
 Robertson, Daniel, VI:109
 Robertson, Donald, XXXIII:38
 Robertson, Elizabeth, see Motley, Elizabeth (Robertson)
 Robertson, Elizabeth [Mrs. Alexander], XXVI:80
 Robertson, Ellen, see Palmer, Ellen (Robertson)
 Robertson, G. H., XIX:101, 104
 Robertson, George, IX:292

- Robertson, Hugh, XXVI:62
- Robertson, Isaac, X:63
- Robertson, Isabella, see Bond, Isabella (Robertson)
- Robertson, James, III:52, VIII:167, XV:176n
- Robertson, Jane W., see Galloway, Jane W. (Robertson)
- Robertson, John, VIII:174, IX:193, XXVI:80
- Robertson, Kinzie, XX:158
- Robertson, Lucy, see Semple, Lucy (Robertson)
- Robertson, Mary, XXVI:209n
- Robertson, Nancy (Holliday) [Mrs. William Russell], XI:353
- Robertson, Robert, XXII:66
- Robertson, Robert L., XXXVII:204
- Robertson, Sophia E., see Corbett, Sophia E. (Robertson)
- Robertson, Thomas Bolling, XXXVI:202, 204
- Robertson, Thomas D., XXVI:63, 70, XXX:289
- Robertson, William, XXVI:38
- Robertson, William R., XXIX:108
- Robertson, William Russell, XI:353
- Robertson, Wyndham, XLIX:14n
- Robertson County (Tenn.), XXX:139-41, 144
- Robertson, Kuns v., XLVI:60n
- Robertsville (S.C.), XXXV:378
- Roberval, Jean François de la Rocque, Sieur de, VI:129
- Robeson, Andrew, XXXI:126
- Robeson, George Maxwell, IX:300
- Robeson, Mary, see Lincoln, Mary (Robeson)
- Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de, XXXII:78
- Robey, John C., XXX:283
- Robey, Levi, XXX:272, 287, 295-96
- Robey, William W., XXX:294, 300
- Robillard, Adrien, VIII:138-39, IX:398-99
- Robin, Mme. Charles, XI:263
- Robin, Walter, XLVI:123-24
- Robin Hood (opera), XXXVIII:71
- Robinet, Louis, XXVI:261
- Robings, Ambrose, XXXVII:273
- Robin's Ferry (Ill.), XIII:306
- Robin's Nest (Ill.), X:91-92, 94, 98, XXXIX:61, XLI:121, 131-33, 137, 151-52;
picture, XLI:132
- Robinson, Alexander [Che-che-pin-qua] (half-breed), XIII:190-91, XXI:98-99,
108, XL:128, XLIV:6, XLVI:98

- Robinson, Amanda M. (Hailey) [Mrs. Joseph], XXIX:119
- Robinson, Amos, IX:178
- Robinson, Amy Ann (Henderson) [Mrs. Thomas J.], X:342, 345
- Robinson, Andrew, IX:190, 195, XIII:107
- Robinson, Archibald M., X:245-46
- Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln, XXXVII:160n
- Robinson, Catherine (Chevalier) [Mrs. Alexander], XL:128
- Robinson, Charles, XXIII:120
- Robinson, Daniel, XL:93
- Robinson, David, IX:181, 189-90, 194, XXIII:149, XXVI:62
- Robinson, Ebenezer, I:53
- Robinson, Edward S., XX:79b
- Robinson, Eliza, XIV:203
- Robinson, Elvira, see Sherwin, Elvira (Robinson)
- Robinson, Emily, see Wright, Emily (Robinson)
- Robinson, George, III:7, 27, IX:251
- Robinson, George Livingstone, XXIV:184
- Robinson, Harriet, see Howe, Harriet (Robinson)
- Robinson, Henry W., X:255
- Robinson, Hugh, III:59
- Robinson, Israel, IX:181
- Robinson, James, III:46, IX:192, XXVIII:104
- Robinson, James Carroll, I:47, XX:60
- Robinson, James Franklin, X:345-47
- Robinson, James Harvey, Sr., XXXVII:160
- Robinson, James Harvey, Jr., XXXVII:155-56, 160n, XLVI:3
- Robinson, James H[arvey], & Company (Bloomington), XXXVII:160
- Robinson, John (Ill.), IX:192, X:345
- Robinson, John (Mass.), XXXVII:160n
- Robinson, John H., III:8, 19, 40, IX:173
- Robinson, John McCracken, VII:93, VIII:54, X:369, 374, XIII:169, XVI:40, XXVI:135, XXXIX:51; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:14, XIII:128; and Young, XI:314, 317, 320
- Robinson, Joseph, IX:178, XXIX:119
- Robinson, Luther Emerson, Ephraim Elmer Ellsworth, First Martyr of the Civil War, XXX:111-32
- Robinson, Margaret, XXIX:19
- Robinson, Margaret H., XII:xv
- Robinson, Mary (Rhoads) [Mrs. James Franklin], X:346-47
- Robinson, Michael, III:41
- Robinson, Miriam A., see Thompson, Miriam A. (Robinson)

- Robinson, Ogaretta, L:xxiv
- Robinson, "Paddy," XXXIV:73
- Robinson, Rebecca, see Roberts, Rebecca (Robinson)
- Robinson, Richard, VIII:174, IX:183
- Robinson, Robert, III:5, IX:172, 178, XXXVI:226, XLIII:121-22, 126
- Robinson, Smith L., IX:330, 336
- Robinson, Solon, XXXIV:107
- Robinson, Spencer, XXVIII:90
- Robinson, Thomas J., X:341-47; picture, facing X:341
- Robinson, Tira, IX:196
- Robinson, W. T., I:43
- Robinson, William (Bureau Co.), XXVIII:144, 158, 165, 175
- Robinson, William (Clinton Co.), XX:157
- Robinson, William [alias William Redmon] (Macon Co.), XLVI:119, 129-30, 143
- Robinson, William (N.C.), L:xxiv
- Robinson, William R., IX:531
- Robinson (Ill.), I:61, IX:212, XXXIX:50, XLVI:92
- Robinson Argus (newspaper), IX:212
- Robinson Crusoe (book), X:53, XXVIII:36
- Robinson Gazette (newspaper), I:61
- Robinson, Knapp & Shutt (Springfield), XXVI:23
- Robinson's Folly" (Mackinac Island landing), XI:93
- Robosz [Rebuss], John, XXXIV:100
- Robosz [Robor], Louis A., XXXIV:100
- Robston, Hugh, IX:184, 190
- Roby v. Chicago, XV:102n
- Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de, VIII:49, XIII:269n, XXIV:84, XXXII:76, XXXIX:38
- Roche, John Jeffrey, XXXVI:65
- Roche, Martin, XXII:23
- Rocheblave, Henri, III:25, IX:173, XI:69
- Rocheblave, Marie (Dufresne) [Mme. Philippe François] de Rastel de, XVII:137
- Rocheblave, Philip [Philippe François de Rastel de, Jr.], III:19-20, IX:173
- Rocheblave, Philippe François de Rastel, Chevalier de, X:23, XII:220, 270, 272, 274, XIV:109n, 112n; and Cerré, VIII:279-80; Clark captures, VIII:177n, X:138, XI:235, XXIV:68; Kaskaskia commandant, VI:66-67, 69-70, VII:65, 86, XXVI:226, XXXV:211, XXXVI:48
- Roche-debout (Ohio), XIII:271, XIV:114, 128, 132
- Rocheport, Marie Madeleine (Roy) de, IX:400-401
- Rochelle (Ill.), I:44, XV:144n, 178-79n, XVII:195
- Rochelle Register, I:44

Rochemonteix, Camille de, XXXVII:190n

Rocher (Ill.), see Prairie du Rocher (Ill.)

Rochester, Margaret, see Smith, Margaret (Rochester)

Rochester (Ill.) [Knox Co.], XXIII:97

Rochester (Ill.) [Sangamon Co.], XX:169

Rochester (N. Y.), X:334, XXVIII:59, XXXI:60, XLIV:160, XLVIII:50; Chicago Zouaves at, XXX:116; Flagg at, XV:140, 142, 144n, 180n; Norwegian settlement near, XXXVIII:147

Rochester (Wis.), XXIX:73

Rochester (N. Y.) Courier, XXXVII:23

Rock, James, XLV:127, 141-42, 144, 152

Rock, John S., XXXVIII:216

Rock, The, see Starved Rock (Ill.)

Rock Creek (Ill.) [village], XXXI:68, XLI:64-67

Rock Creek [Sangamon Co. stream], XXXVI:137

Rock Creek [Whiteside Co. stream], XLIII:66

Rock Creek Cemetery, XXX:152

Rock Grove (Ill.), XXX:283, 297-98, 304

Rock Grove Precinct (Stephenson Co.), XXX:282

Rock Grove Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 297-99, 304, 306

Rock Island (Ill.) [city], VIII:51, X:249, 342, XII:173-74, 244, XIV:13, XXXI:67-68, XLIII:12, XLV:44; in Black Hawk War, X:369, XXX:248-49, XXXI:91, 95-97, 99, 102, 105, 107-8, 110-14, 122, 126, 128, XLI:85, XLVI:102-3, XLVIII:89-90; Buckingham at, XLIV:176-77; in Civil War, XLVIII:102; concerts at, XXXVIII:63; Davis at, XXX:63; Farnham at, XXXVII:210-12, 214-18, 222-27, 229-31; former names of, XVII:194, 196; historical associations, VIII:293, XXVIII:15, XXXIX:42; I. S. H. S. meets at, XLVIII:178, 181, XLIX:95; Indian trails near, XXVIII:87-90, 92, 97, 99-101, 103-4, 106-7, 109; manufacturing in, XXVIII:62, 73; Marquette at, XXI:138; newspapers, I:62; pioneer women, XVII:63-76; Presbyterians in, XIX:105; railroad bridge, XVI:62; railroad connections, XL:56, 64; Dred Scott at, XVI:79; sesquicentennial, XXXVII:16, 18; stage line to, XLII:45; steamboat at, XLVI:7n, 12, 25-26; Swedes in, XXXVI:166, 184

Rock Island [island], VII:136-37, VIII:180, 184-85, XX:118, XXVIII:89-91, 94

Rock Island Advertiser, I:62, XVI:62, XXXII:123n

Rock Island & Peoria Railroad, XXVIII:95-96, 103

Rock Island Argus, I:62, XXXVII:210-11, 233, XLVII:194, XLVIII:181

Rock Island Arsenal, VII:137, X:342, XXVIII:62, XLIII:67, XLVIII:147

Rock Island Banner & Stephenson Gazette, I:62, XVII:71

Rock Island Bridge Company, XVI:62

Rock Island Commercial, I:62

- Rock Island County (Ill.), IV:34, 37, XX:145, XXIII:67-68, XXXIV:21; Farnham in, XXXVII:212, 214, 231, 233; Indians in, VII:133, XIV:99-100, XXVIII:87-95, 98-99, 101-8, XLVI:95, 98; newspapers, I:48, 62; organized, XI:312; Robinson in, X:342-47; sesquicentennial, XXXVIII:18, 23-24
- Rock Island County Committee of Conservation and Thrift, XXXV:44
- Rock Island County Courthouse, XXXIV:20
- Rock Island County Historical Society, XX:26, XXII:15, XXXVII:222, 232, XLVIII:181; Angle addresses, XL:17, XLVII:199; collections, XXXIX:99; and I. S. H. S., XII:15, XXXVII:24; reports on, XXVIII:18, XXX:21, XXXIV:20, XXXV:21, 44-45, 69, XXXVI:20-21, XXXVII:21
- Rock Island County, Pioneer and Old Settlers' Society of, XXXIV:20-21, XXXV:44, XXXVI:21, XXXVII:18, 21, XXXIX:133
- Rock Island-Davenport Ferry, X:342
- Rock Island Glass Company, X:342
- Rock Island High School, XLVIII:75
- "Rock Island in the Revolution" (art.), XXXVII:223
- Rock Island Medical College, XII:317
- Rock Island National Bank, X:343
- Rock Island National Cemetery, XLVIII:4
- Rock Island Public Library, I:62
- Rock Island Quilt Company, X:342
- Rock Island Railroad, see Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad
- Rock Island Rangers, see Rock River Rangers
- Rock Island Register, I:48, 62
- Rock Island Republican, I:62
- Rock Island Stove Company, X:342
- Rock Island Union, I:48, 62
- Rock Island University, XLIX:21
- Rock of the Cross, see Tower Rock
- Rock Prairie (Ill.), see Prairie du Rocher (Ill.)
- Rock Prairie (Wis.), XXXVIII:151-52
- Rock River, XIII:252, XV:161-62, XVII:63, 66, XXII:109, XXIII:59-60, XLIV:180; in Black Hawk War, VI:119, VII:172, 176-77, XXVI:132, XXX:63-64, 245-46, 248-50, 252-54, 257, 271, 316-17, XXXI:26, XXXIX:91, 95-98, 101, 106-7, 112, 116, 119-20, 134, XL:81-82, 84-85, 87-89, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101; Brown on, XIII:300-301, 308-9; Dixon on, IX:203; early settlements, XLII:128; ferry, VII:170-71; historic spots along, XXXIX:55-56; Hubbard on, XL:106, 148; improvement of, VII:119, IX:490, XLII:129; Indians on, VII:133, 136-37, VIII:183, XII:29, XX:113, 117, 119, 121, XXI:98, 101, XXVIII:87-94, 99-100, 106-9, XXXI:25, XLII:127, XLVI:84,

87-88, 90, 93, 95, 98-99; Marquette passes, X:129; mills on, VII:104, XLIII:66; mounds on, IV:24-25, IX:19; picture of ford over, facing XXVIII:93; pictures of trails along, facing XXVIII:94, 100; in Revolution, XIV:97-103, XXXVI:55; Taft Indian statue on, XLIV:28; trading post on, XXXVII:222, 224, 226, 231; United Brethren on, XLVI:43; in War of 1812, IX:65, 67, 116, 148, 153, 160, 163-65, 168

Rock River Democrat [Rockford], I:61, XXIII:81n, XXVII:86

Rock River Express [Rockford], I:61, XX:137

Rock River Mirror [Rockford], I:62

Rock River Press [Mt. Morris], I:59

Rock River Rangers, XX:120, XXXIV:20, XXXVI:21, XXXIX:107

Rock River Register [Mt. Morris], I:36, 50, XVI:113

Rock River Seminary (Mt. Morris), I:50, XV:38, XVI:111, XIX:82, XXX:136

Rock Run [stream], XXX:297, 304, 306

Rock Run Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 297-98, 301, 304, 306-7

Rock St. Louis (Ill.), see Starved Rock (Ill.)

Rock Spring (Ill.), XIV:54-55, XXXIX:43, 59, XLVII:47, XLIX:20; newspapers, I:62-63, 76-77, IX:207, XLV:27-28; Peck at, VII:59, XII:146, 151-52, 156-59, 161, XIII:127-28, XXXIV:129

Rock Spring Cemetery (St. Louis), XXXVII:234

Rock Spring Pioneer, see Pioneer of the Valley of the Mississippi and Western Baptist

Rock Spring Theological Seminary and High School, I:62, XII:151-52, 156-59, 161, XIII:127, XXXIX:59, XLII:131, XLIII:93; picture, facing XII:157; see also Shurtleff College

Rockafellow, Central Military Tract Railroad Company v., XV:88n

Rockbridge County (Va.), XXXI:35, XXXIV:108

Rockefeller, John Davison, VII:36, IX:337, XIV:75, XXXI:61, XXXII:51

Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr., XXXIII:20

Rockett, Al, XXXVI:115

Rockett, Ray, XXXVI:115

Rockford (Ill.), IX:326, X:288, 311, 396, XV:72, XVII:197, XIX:62, XXIV:117, XXVI:64, XXIX:77; Chlopicki in, XXXIV:91; Cullom's "sound money" speech, XX:71-72; Ellsworth in, XXX:111-13, 121, 124-25, 128, 131; foreign-born, XXIII:66, 69; founding, XXX:104, 271, 286-87, 289, 314, 316; growth, XLVIII:128; historical associations, XXXIX:55; manufacturing, XXVIII:61, 66-67, 73, XXXIV:111; mound in, IV:24-25; newspapers, I:19, 61-62; Republican convention (1854), XI:271; Scots in, XXVI:70; Swedes in, XXXVI:170, 183n, XLVIII:126

Rockford (book), XLVIII:122, 132, 168

Rockford College, X:337, XII:177, XLVI:159

- Rockford Democratic Standard, I:62
Rockford Federation of Woman's Clubs, IX:325
Rockford Female Seminary, see Rockford College
Rockford Forum, I:61
Rockford Free Press, I:61
Rockford Grays, XXX:113
Rockford Monday Club, IX:318
Rockford News, I:62
Rockford Pilot, I:61
Rockford Public Library, I:61-62
Rockford Register, I:61-62, XXIII:81n, XXVII:86-87, 90n, XXX:108n, XXXIX:
 248n, 268n, 279
Rockford Republican, I:61, XXIII:84n, XXX:109, XXXIX:267n, 279
Rockford Star, I:61
Rockford Township (Winnebago Co.), XXXIV:91-92
Rockford Zouaves, XXX:113
Rockingham County (Va.), XXIII:52, XXXI:124, 126, XXXIV:151, 153n, XXXVI:
 68, 81
Rockingham Memorial, XXXIII:103-4
Rockport (Ind.), XII:166
Rockton (Ill.), I:63, XVII:196, XXXIX:55
Rockton Gazette, I:62-63
Rockton Township (Winnebago Co.), XXXIV:91-92
Rockvale Township (Ogle Co.), XVI:111
Rockville (Ill.), XVII:197
Rockwell, Austin, XV:58
Rockwell, Dennis, VII:43-45, X:119, XV:58
Rockwell, Francis William, XXXVII:158n, 181, 183
Rockwell, George, XXXVII:204
Rockwell, Jennie, XV:58
Rockwell, Julius, XXXVII:163n, 174n, 181
Rockwell, Samuel F., XXXVII:181
Rockwell Family in One Line of Descent, The, XXXVII:158n
Rockwood (Ill.), VII:128, XVII:195
Rockwood & Blocki (Chicago), VIII:255
Rocky, H. F., I:33
Rocky Comfort Creek, XXXV:414, 419
Rocky Faced Ridge, Battle of, XIV:282n
Rocky Island, see Rock Island
Rocky Mountain News [Denver, Colo.], XXXVIII:39-40, XLV:32
Rocky Mountains, IV:27, VIII:276, IX:443-44, XII:70, XXXVIII:93; Dewolf

- in, XXXII:200, 204, 217; gold discovered in, XV:26-27; Kennicott in, XLVII:30, 32; Oglesby in, XLV:163-64
- Rocky River, see Rock River
- Rocky Run Township (Hancock Co.), XXXVII:200, 202
- Rodabaugh, James Howard, XLI:157n, 183
- Roddey, Philip D., XII:102, XXVIII:197, XXXI:113-14, XXXVII:241-44, 252, L:45n
- Rodenberg, Albert D., XXXVIII:25
- Rodenberg, William A., XX:79c, XXIX:134
- Rodenberg (Germany), XXXV:164
- Roderic the Great, King of Wales, XIV:75
- Rodgers, David, XVII:135n
- Rodgers, James B., XXXVI:96
- Rodgers, James M., XVI:89
- Rodgers, John C., XVI:83
- Rodgers, Peter, XX:156
- Rodgers, Rosilla (Fassett) [Mrs. William], XXIX:110
- Rodgers, William, XXIX:110
- Rodgers, see also Rogers
- Rodín, François Auguste René, XXXIX:29
- Rodney v. Illinois Central Railroad Company, XV:45
- Rodríguez family, X:225
- Roe, Arthur, XXXIV:29
- Roe, Edward Reynolds, I:13, 39, XIII:137
- Roe, Elizabeth, see Sloo, Elizabeth (Roe)
- Roebing, John Augustus, XLII:156
- Roedecker, Samuel, XX:148
- Roelle Furniture Finishing Company (Chicago), XLVII:106-7, 162, 175, 178
- Roemheld, Julius, X:253
- Roeser [Roesser], Carl, XVII:150, XXXV:172-73; picture, facing XXXV:170
- Roff, Amos B., XLV:139, 144, 150n
- Rogan, Dennis, XLVII:154-55
- Rogers, Charles O., XXXV:114
- Rogers, David, VIII:174
- Rogers, Ebenezer, I:7
- Rogers, Elbert A., XLVIII:18n
- Rogers, Euclid B., VI:12, XVII:163, 192; Life and Public Services of Hon. John M. Palmer, VI:72-79
- Rogers, George A., XXIII:109
- Rogers, George L., XXXIII:84
- Rogers, Henry, IX:179

- Rogers, Hiram, XI:315, XXI:154
 Rogers, Isaiah, XXXVIII:140
 Rogers, James E., XII:xv
 Rogers, John (Chicago), XX:141-42, 144
 Rogers, John (Colchester), XXXI:67
 Rogers, John (Kaskaskia), VIII:166, 178n, XI:226, 259, XIV:102-3, XV:63
 Rogers, John (New York), XXXVIII:21
 Rogers, Joseph, VIII:174
 Rogers, Margaret Elizabeth, see Suprunowski, Margaret Elizabeth (Rogers)
 Rogers, Orson, XLI:197
 Rogers, Robert L., XXXIV:96
 Rogers, Samuel W., XXI:141, 155
 Rogers, William, XII:266-67, XLI:83-84
 Rogers, see also Rodgers
 "Rogers" (locomotive), XXXII:235, XLII:42
 Rogers, Ketchum & Grosvenor (New York?), XL:60
 Rogers Park (Ill.), XVII:196, XXXVI:25
 Rogers Park Woman's Club (Chicago), IX:325, 327, XXVII:104
 Rogler, Ferdinand, X:253
 "Rogues' Harbor" (Ky.), VII:48, 56
 Rohde, A., & Company (Chicago), VIII:255
 Rohde, Ruth (Bryan-Owen) [Mrs. Borge], XXXI:62
 Rohlfing, William, & Company (Milwaukee), XXXVIII:72
 Rokker, H. W., IX:376, XXXVI:101
 Rokker, R. H., XXXVI:102
 Roldán, Salvador Camacho, see Camacho Roldán, Salvador
 "Role of Chicago Czechs in the Struggle for Czechoslovak Independence, The"
 (art.), XLVIII:130
 Rolette [Rolet], Joseph, XXXVII:226
 Roll, Harriett (Van Dyke) [Mrs. John Eddy], XVII:205, XXXI:153
 Roll, John Eddy, XXXI:153
 Roll, John Linden, XXXI:153
 Roll, Pearson, XXXI:153
Roll of Honor of Revolutionary Men, XIV:71
 Rollin, Charles, XXXVI:128
 Rolling Fork, XXXI:132
 Rollison, William, VIII:174
 Rolls, Edward, IX:178
 Roll's Ford [Sangamon River], XXXI:153
 Roman, William W., IX:345
 Roman Catholic Church, I:23, VII:69, IX:377, XLVIII:54, XLIX:42; American

churches separated from English authority, X:29; in French and Spanish colonies, XLVII:133; Germans in, XLVII:42; in Highland, XI:235-36; in Illinois, VII:57, XLII:132, XLVIII:80, 134-35, 138, 140; and Indians, XXXII:188, XLVI:74; Irish restrictions on, IX:308; in Kankakee County, XI:70; Know-Nothings oppose, XXXV:106, 135; in Louisiana, XV:87; in Maryland, XLVIII:133; Newman Foundation (Champaign), XXXII:51; Protestant missions oppose, X:268, 283, 311, 323-26, 338; refuses to join in temperance agitation, XLIV:86, 88; Voltaire and, X:121;

Baltimore Diocese, X:29; Cahokia - Holy Family, X:22, XXXI:82, 89, 92, XLI:194, 202, XLVII:80, picture XLI:195; Chicago - Holy Name Cathedral, picture facing XLVII:132; Chicago - Mission de l' Ange Gardien, XIII:237, XVII:41-42, XXIX:94, XXXVII:192-93; Chicago - St. Hedwig's, XXXIV:102; Chicago - St. Mary's, XXXIV:63; Chicago - St. Paul's, XLVII:105-6, 123, 162-63, 175, 178; Chicago - St. Peter's, X:252; Chicago - St. Stanislaus, XXXIV:102; Dodge City (Kans.), XXXIII:46; Fort Chartres - St. Anne, VIII:106, 111, 128-49, X:21-22, 133, XIV:141, XXVI:227n, 229, 260-63, XXXV:206; Freeport, XXX:314; Green Bay (Wis.) - Mission de St. François Xavier, VII:148;

Kaskaskia - Notre Dame de l'Immaculée Conception, VI:35, 47-48, VIII:152, IX:394-413, X:22-23, 28, 129, XI:207, XVII:40, 42, XX:110-11, XXIX:93, XXXIV:78, XLVIII:77, 80; Kickapoo, XXXIX:61; La Salle - St. Hyacinth's, XXXIV:102; London Diocese, X:29; Michilimackinac (Mich.), XI:95; New Dublin, XXX:297; New Orleans - St. Louis Cathedral, XLI:37; Prairie du Rocher - St. Joseph's, X:22-23; Québec - Ste Foye, X:32; Québec - Ursuline, X:23; Quincy - St. Boniface [orig. Ascension of our Lord], XXI:160-61, 172; Quincy - St. Francis, XXI:172; Quincy - St. John's, XXI:171, 177; Quincy - St. Peter's, XXI:161, 172, 178; Quincy - St. Rose of Lima, XXI:178; St. Louis - St. Bridget's, XXXVII:211, 233-34; San Antonio (Tex.) - Mission Concepción, X:205; San Antonio (Tex.) - Mission San José, X:205; San Antonio (Tex.) - San Pedro, X:204; Sault Ste Marie (Mich.), XXXVII:184; Springfield - St. Agnes, XIX:31

Romance of Dollard, The, XXVII:67

Romance of Gilbert Holmes, The, XLVIII:93, 160

Romance of My Life, XXXV:176

Romance of the Rails, The, XLVIII:112, 160

Romania [Roumania, Rumania], XXIV:86-87

Rombauer, Augusta (Koerner) [Mrs. Roderick E.], IX:305, XII:222

Rombauer, Bertha E., XII:222

Rombauer, Roderick E., IX:14-15, XII:222; Life of Hon. Gustavus Koerner, The, IX:286-307

- Romble, Elizabeth, *see* Thomas, Elizabeth (Romble)
- Rome (Ga.), XII:101, XXVIII:177-78, 180-83, 188-90, XXXV:332, 365, 367, 388-89, 393-95, 398, XXXVII:178n, 245
- Rome (Italy) [Roman Empire], IV:14-15, VII:27-33, X:21, XLII:116
- Rome (N. Y.), X:257, XII:171, XXIX:129-30, XLIII:121
- Rome, Dental School in, XXXVIII:95
- Romeo (Ill.), VIII:262-63, XVII:196, XLVIII:54n
- Romeo (Mich.), XII:193
- Romney (England), XVI:46
- Romulus, VII:27
- Ronan, George, IX:117, 121-22, 124, XLVI:78
- Rondeau, William, XI:110
- Roney, Benjamin A., I:68
- Roney, Horace, I:50
- Roodhouse (Ill.), XXXV:48
- "Rookery" (Chicago), XX:45, XL:29
- Rooshue Female Seminary (Indian Territory), XXX:270
- Roos, Herman, XXXVI:170-73, 175
- Roos [Ross], Medina, XXXIV:77
- Roosa, Sarah V. (DeHaven) [Mrs. Charles A.], VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXXIV:18-19, 28, XXXV:56
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, XI:50, XII:19, XLIV:33, XLVII:11, XLVIII:20
- Roosevelt, Lydia (Latrobe) [Mrs. Nicholas J.], XLVII:11
- Roosevelt, Nicholas J., XLVII:11
- Roosevelt, Theodore, IX:312, XV:48, XVII:47, XXIV:80-81, 100, 147, XXX:94, XXXIII:163n, XLVII:11; and anti-trust legislation, XXXVII:107; appointments by, VIII:233, XIX:84, XXXI:164, XXXIV:48; and "Champ" Clark, XXXVII:144; memorial meeting for, XXVI:20-21; and Monroe Doctrine, XX:51-52; and railroad legislation, XXXVII:100; at reform meeting, IX:302; Reynolds compared to, XXII:41; and World Court, XXX:52-53; writings cited, VIII:45, X:31-32, XI:55, XVI:107, XXI:90, XXIV:53-54n, XXVII:121, XXXIX:55, XII:54, XLII:84-99, 103, XLV:13, XLVIII:85, 165
- Roosevelt, William H., XXXVII:204
- Roosevelt High School (St. Louis), XXXIII:38
- Roosevelt Junior High School (Alton), XLV:11n
- Root, Catherine (Cook) [Mrs. William], XXIX:109
- Root, Charlotta Lovisa (Janson) [Mrs. John], VII:105
- Root, Elihu, XX:75-76, XXX:53-55, XXXIV:48, XXXIX:135n
- Root, Erastus, XXVI:134
- Root, Frederic Woodman, XXXVIII:68-69

- Root, George Frederick, XXXVIII:68, XL:152
Root, Isabella (Skinner) [Mrs. Charles H.], XXXV:24
Root, Jesse, Sr., XXIX:112
Root, Jesse, Jr., XXIX:112
Root, John, VII:105
Root, John, Jr., VII:108
Root, Nancy (Atwood) [Mrs. Jesse, Jr.], XXIX:112
Root, Vincent J., XLV:178
Root, William, XXIX:109
Root, Winfred Trexler, XXXIII:37
Root & Cady (Chicago), XXXVIII:69
Root Digger Indians, see Digger Indians; Shoshone Indians
Root River (Wis.), see Racine (Wis.)
Root River, XXII:109
Roots, Benajah G., XXVI:58
Roper, Mrs. J. Dennis, XVII:205
Ropp, Christian, XXXVI:137
Ropp, Christian, Jr., XXXVI:137n, 145n
Ropp, Edwin O., XXXVI:145n, 162n
Ropp, Theresa, XXXVI:137n
Roque, Jean, XVII:116n
Rosalie (steamboat), XLVI:14
Rosati, Joseph, XI:304
Roscoe (Ill.), X:336
Roscommon, County (Ireland), XII:165
Rose, Allen D., XX:184
Rose, E. G., XIX:101
Rose, Edmond, III:24, IX:176
Rose, Elbert, III:24, IX:176
Rose, Elizabeth (Young) [Mrs. James A.], X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXIX:30, XXXIII:23, XLI:20
Rose, Ernestine, XXXV:107
Rose, James (Ill. Territory), III:25
Rose, James (Civil War), XIV:253
Rose, James A., IX:270-71, X:ix, XI:xii, XII:xv, 6, 9, XIX:25; Regulators and Flatheads in Southern Illinois, The, XI:108-21
Rose, Jeremiah, XXI:139-40
Rose, John, XX:158
Rose, Margaret (Brown) [Mrs. Jeremiah], XXI:139
Rose, Randolph, XLVI:122
Rose, Robert H., XX:144

- Rose (ship), XXIII:51
 Rose Hill Cemetery (Mt. Carmel), XIII:322
 "Rose Lawn" (Cowles estate, San José, Calif.), XIV:177-78
 Rosecrans, W. W., XXIV:182
 Rosecrans, William Starke, XXVIII:160-61, 163, XXXVIII:211, XLVIII:10n, L:107; in Chattanooga campaign, XV:73-75, 79, XXXVII:250-51; Connolly under, XXXV:233-35, 245, 256, 260, 265, 268-73, 279, 282, 285, 289, 308, 352; and Morgan, IX:278-79; at Murfreesboro, XII:100-101; 19th Ill. under, XXVI:72; and Parsons, XIII:93; 27th Ill. under, XIV:222, 253, 256-57, 261-63, 265, 267-68, 276-80
 Rosehill (Ill.), XIII:104-5
 Rosehill [Rose Hill] Cemetery (Chicago), XI:333, XLIV:17
 Roseland (Ill.), XVII:38
 Rosellus, Christian, XI:354
 Rosemary Creek, XXXV:421-22
 "Rosemount" (Semple estate), X:62
 Rosenberg family, X:251
 Rosenheld, J., & Company (Chicago), VIII:248
 Rosenmerkel, Adolph, X:253
 Rosenmerkel, Frederick, VIII:244, X:251-53
 Rosenmerkel, Mrs. Frederick, see Mueller, Mrs. William H.
 Rosenmerkel family, X:251
 Rosenthal, James, XXXVI:26, XXXVII:20
 Rosenthal, Virginia (Moses) [Mrs. Moritz], XI:354
 Rosenwald, Morris S., XXXII:31
 Rosenwicz, Peter, XX:79a
 Rosetta Stone, IV:21
 Rosette, John E., XXVIII:112
 Rosiclaré (Ill.), XXXI:49, 56, XXXIX:51
 Rosienkiewicz, Martin, XXXIV:87
 Roslin, _____ St. Clair, Earl of, XII:283
 Ross, Alexander, XIV:143-44, XXVI:196, 199, XXXVII:216
 Ross, Andrew, IX:183
 Ross, Asa, III:49, 60, IX:196
 Ross, Betsy (Griscom) [Mrs. John], XXIII:122
 Ross, Blair, XLVIII:8
 Ross, David, XXVI:77
 Ross, Earle Dudley, XXXVII:175-76n, 183
 Ross, Edmund Gibson, XXXVIII:20
 Ross, Edward A., XXIX:46
 Ross, Ethel Lynn, XX:79a

- Ross, George, XXVI:205
 Ross, George C., XXXI:34
 Ross, Harvey, XLI:66
 Ross, James, III:41, 44, VIII:174
 Ross, Sir John (England), XIV:60-62
 Ross, John (Rev. War), VIII:174
 Ross, Joseph, VIII:174
 Ross, Leonard Fulton, XIII:157, XX:184-87
 Ross, Lewis Winans, VIII:225, XI:123, 174, XIII:156-57, 221, XXVI:62, XXXV:53, XXXVI:126
 Ross, Mary, XII:313
 Ross, Ossian M., XIII:156
 Ross, Peter, XXVI:41, 60, 80-81, XXVII:122
 Ross, Riley R., XXXVI:110
 Ross, Robert (England), XXVIII:135, 143
 Ross, Robert (Ill.), XXVI:50
 Ross, Robert W., XV:173n
 Ross, Thomas L., XX:156
 Ross, William, XXXII:146, XXXIX:58
 Ross Chapel, XLI:134n
 Ross County (Ohio), IV:27, XXX:87
 Rossadowski, Anthony, XXXIV:86
 Rosse, Dowager Countess of, XLI:135
 Rossette family, XI:71
 Rossiter, A., XX:143
 Rossville (Ga.), XV:73-75, 79
 Rossville (Tenn.), XXXV:311
Roster of Wisconsin Volunteers, XXXV:174n
 Roswell (Ga.), XXVIII:182-83
 Roth, F. M., XIX:111
 Roth, Henry P., XXXVII:204
 Roth, J. P., XIX:111
 Roth, Leonard, XV:49
 Roth, W. A., XIX:111
 Rothenburger, William F., XXIV:28, XXIX:34, XXX:39
 Rother, Otto Arthur, XXXIII:36
 Rothrock, Joseph Trimble, XLVII:35-36
 Rothrock, M. W., I:28
 Rothschild, Alonzo, XXXVI:108, 113, XXXVII:168n
 Rothschild, Meyer Amschel, XVII:100, XXXVIII:39, 50
 Rotteck, Carl, XXXV:133, 176-78

- Rotteck, Karl Wenzeslaus Rodecker von, XXXV:177
 Rotterdam (Netherlands), XXXV:165
 Rouen (France), VII:130, XII:324, XIV:136n, XLI:37
 Rouen-Paris Railroad, XII:324
 Rouensa [Roenza, Rouensae, Rouensac] (Indian), VI:48, XIII:238, XVII:40
 Rouensa, Madeleine (Indian), IX:412-13
 Rouensa, Marie (Indian), see Philippe, Marie (Aramipinchicoue-Accault)
 Rouensa, Michel (Indian), IX:412-13
 Rouensa, Susanne (Annesacouc) [Mme. Michel] (Indian), IX:412-13
 Rough Creek, XXXI:132, XLVI:112, 133
Roughing It, VIII:209
 Round-Head (Indian), XL:155
 Round Lake, XV:121n
 Round Ponds (Mo.), XX:185
 Rounds, H. E., IX:viii, XI:xii, XII:xv
 Rounds, S. P., I:20, 25-27
 Rounds, The" (Davis estate, Cecil Co., Md.), XXXVII:157
Rounds' Printers' Cabinet [Chicago], I:25, 27
 Rounseville, William, I:19, 21-22, 56, 61, 63
 Rounseville & Company (Chicago), I:20
 Rountree, Ellen M., see Jewett, Ellen M. (Rountree)
 Rountree, Hiram, XXXII:149
 Rouscanga [R8scanga], Catherine (Indian), see Delaunais, Catherine (Rouscan-
 ga)
 Rouse, Rudolphus, XX:148
 Rouse, Sally (Murphy) [Mrs. William], XXIX:110
 Rouse, William, XXIX:110
 Rouse's Point (N. Y.), IX:62n, XV:164
 Rousseau, Lovell Harrison, I:45-46
 Routh, J. E., XXXIX:10
 Routsen, Clarence M., XI:xii, XII:xv
 Routh, Eliza Franklin (Pickrell) [Mrs. John Long], XVII:205
 Rovelstad, Trygve A., XLVIII:144; Impressions of Lorado Taft, XLIV:
 18-33
 Row, George W., XX:157
 Row, Sophia, see Hanks, Sophia (Row)
 Rowan, Archibald, IX:196
 Rowan, John, XXXV:100, XLIII:115
 Rowan, Stephen R., IX:255
 Rowdon, William P., IX:193
 Rowe, Frederick H., XXIX:133

- Rowe, H. G., XXIV:183
 Rowe, J. F., XII:310
 Rowe, Lucy, XXXIV:73
 Rowe, Samuel L., XXVIII:137
 Rowell, Jonathan Harvey, XX:190
 Rowell family, XXXVI:137
 Rowland, John R., XI:xii, XII:xv
 Rowley, James B., XX:190
 Roxbury (Conn.), XII:176
 Roxbury (Mass.), XXXV:159-60
 Roxbury (Pa.), XXIV:121
 Roy, André, IX:184, 192, XII:275
 Roy, Angélique [dit Lapensée], see Saucier, Angélique (Roy)
 Roy, Geneviève, IX:398-99
 Roy, Joseph Edwin, X:276-78n, 311n, XII:151n, XLII:172, XLIV:54n
 Roy, Julien, VIII:174
 Roy, Marie Anne (Maeoutensicouc) [Mme. Pierre] (Indian), IX:398-99
 Roy, Marie Louise, IX:398-99
 Roy, Pierre, IX:398-99
 Roy, René, VIII:138-39
 Royal, William, XXIX:113
 Royal Academy of Arts [Königliche Kunstakademie] (Berlin), XXXVIII:74
 Royal Academy of France [Académie Royale de la France], XXXVIII:23
 Royal Agricultural College (Gloucester, England), IX:215
 Royal American Regiment, see British Army - 60th Regt.
 Royal Archives (Stockholm, Sweden), XXXVI:184
Royal Charlotte (ship), XLI:35
 Royal Company of the Indies, see Company of the West
 Royal Conservatory of Music (Stuttgart, Germany), XXXVIII:76
 Royal Highlanders, see British Army - 42d Regt.
 Royal India Company, VIII:105, 108
 Royal Irish Regiment, see British Army - 18th Regt.
 Royal Library (Stockholm, Sweden), XV:113, XXXVI:184
 Royal Master-School for Composition (Berlin), XXXVIII:74
 Royal Microscopical Society (Great Britain), XII:195
 Royalston, Hugh, IX:195
 Royalton (Vt.), XI:88
 Royalty, R. M., I:46
 Royer, John, XXX:294
 Royston (England), XVI:47-50, 52
 Rozier, Firmin A., XI:228-29, XX:99, 109-10n

- Rube, Jesse, XII:266, XLI:83
 Rubenson, Mauritz, XXXVI:177n
 Ruber, Charles, XX:158
 Rubicon River, XXX:206
 Rubido [Rubideaux], François, VIII:174
 Rubido [Rubideaux], James, VII:174
 Rubinstein, Anton Grigorovich, XXXVIII:63, 66, 71
 Rubottom, W. F., I:39
 Rubovits, Toby, XXXVIII:22, XLIII:19
 Ruckel, Laura A. (Stone) [Mrs. Jacob], XVII:205
 Ruckel, Miss M. B., XVII:205
 Rucker, James C., XXX:83
 Rucker, John, XLVI:124
 Rucker's Tavern (Lockport), XLVIII:51
 Rudd, Edward H., XXVIII:69
 Rudd & Carleton (New York), XXXVI:66, 88, XLIV:190-91
 Ruddell, Cornelius, VIII:174
 Ruddock, John, XII:246
 Rudisill, Harriet Louisa (Cadwell-Mills) [Mrs. Daniel], X:121
 Rudowski, William, XXXIV:100
 Rue family, X:251
 Ruemelin, Charles, XVII:150-51
 Ruffin, Edmund, XXXVII:43, XLIX:3n, 17
 Ruft, John, III:59
 Rugg, Fred H., XXIX:133
 Rugg, G. H., XXXIV:111
 Ruggles, A. S., VI:89
 Ruggles, Benjamin, VI:88
 Ruggles, Daniel, XII:101-4, 107, 117
 Ruggles, Henry Clay, VI:89
 Ruggles, James, I:31, VI:89
 Ruggles, James Monroe, I:71, VI:62, X:110, XXXII:149; biographical sketch, VI:86-89; Congressional Reminiscences, IV:38-39; and I. S. H. S., IV:2-4, VI:7, VII:6, VIII:vi, IX:vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x
 Ruggles, John, VI:88
 Ruggles, Mark, I:38
 Ruggles, Robert H., I:31, 38, 48
 Ruggles, Spooner, VI:88
 Ruggles, T. W., VI:89
 Ruggles, Timothy, VI:88
Ruggles v. People, XV:102n

Ruhl, Conrad, XLVII:181

Ruhr River, XXX:50

Ruhstrat v. People, XV:86n

Rui y Morales, Francesco, XIV:145

Ruins; or, a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires, The, XXXIII:115, XLI:67

Ruisseau de Pierre, see Stony Creek

Ruland, John, IX:125

Rulison, D., XLIV:217

Rulison, H. R., XLIV:217

Rum River, XLVI:95

Ruma (Ill.), VII:128

Rume, Margaret, see Haynes, Margaret (Rume)

Rumer, John, III:51

Rummel, Edward, I:57, XXXI:157

Rumsey, Benjamin, XII:329

Rumsey, Eliza, see Francis, Eliza (Rumsey)

Rumsey, James, XII:203, 205, 211, 214, XXVI:195

Rumsey, James, XII:203, 205, 211, 214, XXVI:194-99, 201, 204, 210-11n,
XXXV:92, XXXVI:48

Rumsey, Julian S., XII:244

Rumsey, L. M., Manufacturing Company (St. Louis?), XXIX:129

Rumsey, Mary (Holt) [Mrs. Benjamin], XII:329

Rumsey, Sarah, XIII:137

Rumsey house (Chicago), XLVII:122

Runakänslones Lärospän, XV:114-15

Rundle, W. B., XXIV:139

Runelista, Eller Konsten att Läsa Runor, Folkskolorna och Folket Meddelad,
XV:116

Runenschrift, Die, XV:109n, 113

Runernes Brug til Skrift udenfor det Monumentale, XV:113-14

Runernes Oprindelse og Udvikling i Norden, XV:109n

Runes, XV:108-19; picture, facing XV:112

Runkel, Henry J., XXXII:133, 153

Runlära, XV:114-16, 124

Runnymede (England), VII:33

Ruoff, A., I:12

Rupert, G[ideon] H., & Company (Pekin), XXIII:42

Rupp, Friedrich, I:11

Rupp, Helen (Nye), XVIII:3

Rupp, Israel Daniel, XIV:77

"Rural" [pseud.], see Dunlap, Matthias Lane

Rural Township (Rock Island Co.), XXVIII:95

- Rusch, Nicholas J., XXXV:146, 176, 178, 186-87; picture, facing XXXV:139
- Rush, Benjamin, XII:171
- Rush Alumni Association Bulletin, XXVIII:149
- Rush County (Ind.), XXXIV:156
- Rush Creek (Ill.) [village], XII:261
- Rush Creek [stream], XXX:256
- Rush Lake, XV:121n
- Rush Medical College (Chicago), I:20, X:257, XXIV:149, XXXII:93, XL:150, XLVII:23; organizers of, VIII:245-46, 248-49, XII:168, 172, 174-75, 178-79, 181-83, 186, 193-94; and University of Chicago, XXXII:48-49; Zearing at, XXVIII:139, 143-45, 149
- Rush Medical College Historical Society, XXVIII:139
- Rush Street Bridge (Chicago), XXVI:75
- Rushing, E. B., XXX:140
- Rushton (Ill.), see Rushville (Ill.)
- Rushville (Ill.), IX:210, XVII:196, XXXI:143, XXXIX:57; Black Hawk War rendezvous, XXVIII:100, XLI:85; Chase at, X:93; Episcopalians in, VII:60; Lincoln in, VIII:221-33; newspapers, I:63; pictures of Scripps homes in, following XXXI:100; Presbyterians in, XIX:63, 105; railroads, VII:123; Revolutionary soldier buried in, XXIX:33; Scripps family at, XXXI:100-102, 104, 109; settlement, XXX:104
- Rushville (Ind.), XXXIV:156-57, 160
- Rushville and Beardstown Turnpike Road, XXXIX:57
- Rushville Band, VIII:228-29
- Rushville Citizen, see Schuyler Citizen
- Rushville Journal & Military Tract Advertiser, I:63
- Rushville Tanyard, XXXI:104
- Rushville Test, I:63
- Rushville Times, I:63, VIII:225, XXX:108n, XXXI:104, XXXVI:22
- Rusk, Ralph Leslie, XXXVI:119, XLIV:36
- Russel, Agnes (Scott) [Mrs. Andrew], XXVI:81
- Russel, Andrew (1785-1861), XXVI:81
- Russel, Andrew (1856-1934), XXVI:81, XXX:167, XLII:20; and I.S.H.S., X:v-vi, ix, 3, 12, XLiv-v, xii, 18, XII:v, xv, 5, 8, 12-13, 19, XIII:3, 5-6, 8-11, XIV:11-13, 21-25, 27, XV:ix, 4-5, 11-12, XVI:vii, x, 4, XVII:v, ix, XIX:5, 15, 18, 21, XX:5, 28, XXI:5, 18, XXII:5, 27, 29, XXIII:5, 22, XXIV:5, 16, XXVI:5, XXVII:5, 16, XXVIII:5, 15, 23, XXIX:5, 19, 21, 29, XXX:5, 15, 21, XXXI:5, 18, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 15, 19, 36, XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 15-16, 19, XXXIX:v, 3, 7, XL:5
- Russel, Jacob, XL:167

- "Russel Farnham" (art.), XXXVII:211
- Russell, Aaron, XLV:129n
- Russell, Andrew Howland, XI:230-31
- Russell, B. B., & Company (Boston), XXXVI:96
- Russell, Benjamin, VIII:174
- Russell, Bliss, VI:103
- Russell, D. R., XII:117
- Russell, David B., XXXII:153
- Russell, Donald B., Illinois Monuments on Civil War Battle-fields, XLVIII:1-37
- Russell, Elias, VI:103
- Russell, Elmina (Thompson) [Mrs. James], XXIX:107
- Russell, Eunice, see Gray, Eunice (Russell)
- Russell, F. C., XX:144
- Russell, Gervis M., I:51
- Russell, Jacob, XX:143
- Russell, James, XXIX:107
- Russell, Jefferson, XX:124-25
- Russell, John (Greene Co.), I:36, IX:59, XL:74; biographical sketches, VI:103-7, XXVIII:69; Glimpse at the Future, A, IX:435-40; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:17, 50, VIII:13-14; and Peck, XXXIV:129; on Piasa Bird, XII:38, XIII:116-17; picture, facing XXVIII:69; at Shurtleff College, XII:152-53; writings, XIII:128-29, XLVII:53, 56
- Russell, John (Johnson Co.), III:61
- Russell, John, Sr. (Vt.), VI:103
- Russell, John B. F., XL:129, XLVIII:70
- Russell, John D., XIX:103
- Russell, Justine, see Gorbit, Justine (Russell)
- Russell, Laura Ann (Spencer) [Mrs. John], VI:104, 106
- Russell, Lemuel, XXIX:105
- Russell, Lucia (Chase), X:88, 90, 99
- Russell, Lucretia (Preston) [Mrs. John, Sr.], VI:103
- Russell, Polly, see Jackman, Polly (Russell)
- Russell, Rebecca, see Ham, Rebecca (Russell)
- Russell, Sally, see Perkins, Sally (Russell)
- Russell, Sarah Ann (Edwards) [Mrs. Lemuel], XXIX:105
- Russell, Spencer G., IX:60; John Russell, of Bluffdale, Illinois, VI:103-7
- Russell, Thomas, XX:124-25
- Russell, William, in War of 1812, III:89, VI:41, 45-46, 50, IX:71-72, 127-28, 131, 134, 136, 138, XI:229, XXIX:62-63, XXXI:88, XLIII:136, 138-39,

XLVI:79

- Russell, William C. [William E.], XL:109
 Russell, William Howard, XLV:68
 Russell, William M., XXXVII:26
 Russell & Clift (Chicago), VIII:241, 260
 Russell & Mather (Chicago), XL:165
 Russell family (Greene Co.), XXXV:15
 Russell family (Williamson Co.), XX:124-25
 Russellville (Ill.), I:44
 Russellville (Ky.), VII:48, VIII:201, 211-12; Duncans at, II:8, XXVI:54, 113-14, XLV:23-24
Russellville Mirror, XXVI:54, 113
 Russhare, Francis, VIII:174
 Russia, VII:150, IX:39, XXX:48-49, 52, XXXIX:148; aids Chicago (1871), VIII:258; Chicago consulate, XLVIII:71; Coles in, VIII:99, IX:260; industrial education, IX:216; Parsons in, XIII:97; Poland under, XXXIV:83-87, 93-99, 102; in World War I, XXIV:86-87, XXXIV:42
 Russian Community of Chicago, The" (art.), XLVIII:130
 Russian Eastern Policy" (address), XIX:102
 Russian Fur Company, XXXVII:213
 Russian Independent Mutual Aid Society (Chicago), XLIV:104-5
 Russian language, Lincoln biography in, XXXVI:112
 Russian Literary Society (Chicago), XLIV:103
 Russian Mutual Aid Society (Chicago), XLIV:103
 Russian People's University of Chicago, XLIV:106-7
 Russian Revolution of 1917, XXIV:30h-30i, XLIV:102, 106, XLVI:4
 Russians, XXXV:106; in Chicago, IV:20, XI:165, 170, XXIII:66, XLIV:102-8, XLVIII:130; and Farnham, XXXVII:210, 213, 216-17; and Kennicott, XLVII:28, 30, 33, 36-39
Russkii Narodnyi Kalendar na 1929 god [Russian National Almanac, 1929], XLIV:104n
Russkii v Amerike [The Russian in America] (Chicago newspaper), XLIV:103
 Russo-German School (Dorysat), XXXV:159
 Russo-Turkish War of 1829, XXXIV:84
 Rust, Elam, I:29, 70
 Rust, George W., I:29
 Rust, Henry A., XIV:226n, 230, 236, 258
 Rust, John, XXX:143
 Rust, John F., IX:528-29
 Rust, R. S., XX:89n
 Rutgers University, XXXVII:52
 Ruth, Reuben Francis, IX:201

- Rutherford, Adelaide, XIII:4
 Rutherford, Anna, XII:293n
 Rutherford, Daniel, XX:157
 Rutherford, Elizabeth (Rightowner) [Mrs. John M.], XXX:142
 Rutherford, Erastus, XLVIII:55n
 Rutherford, Friend S., XLIX:44, 46n, 56n, 60, 64n
 Rutherford, Griffith, IX:311
 Rutherford, H., John Richman, a Typical Backwoodsman, XII:293-97
 Rutherford, Houston L., XXX:142
 Rutherford, John, IX:181, 191
 Rutherford, John M., XXX:142
 Rutherford, Larkin, VII:202, VIII:174, XXXVI:190
 Rutherford, Margaret, see Vance, Margaret (Rutherford)
 Rutherford, Mary (Milterbarger) [Mrs. Houston L.], XXX:142
 Rutherford, Mildred Lewis, XXX:71n, XLIX:9
 Rutherford, R. C., IX:222
 Rutherford, Reuben, XX:157
 Rutherford, Robert, XXIII:97
 Rutherford, Truman, XLVIII:55-56
 Rutherford, William, III:50, 57
 Rutherford, William G., XXXVI:111
 Rutherford County (N. C.), XXXIV:57
 Rutherford County (Tenn.), XXX:142
 Rutherford Creek, XIV:264
 Rutherford family, X:59
 Rutland (Ill.), XVII:195
 Rutland (Vt.), VI:114, X:112, XLIV:124
 Rutland County (Vt.), XV:139, 154n, 160n
 Rutland [Manlius-Rutland] Township Historical Society, XIV:31-32, XXII:14, XXVII:15, 27, 30-33, XXVIII:20, XXXV:33
 Rutledge, Anna Mayes, XXII:27, XXVIII:37, XXXII:117-21, 126-28, XXXVIII:189, 210, XXXIX:60, XL:11
 Rutledge, David Ham, XXXIII:117, 119-21, XLI:66
 Rutledge, Edward, IX:309, XXVII:122
 Rutledge, J. E., XI:xii, XII:xv
 Rutledge, James, XXVIII:37, XXXIII:114-21, 126-27, XLI:63, 65-66
 Rutledge, James McGrady, XXXIII:120
 Rutledge, John, IX:311-12
 Rutledge, Leander, XL:141
 Rutledge, Mary Ann (Miller) [Mrs. James], XXXIII:127

- Rutledge, Sarah, see Saunders, Sarah (Rutledge)
- Rutledge, Thomas, III:39, 52, 58
- Rutledge, William, III:42, X:114
- Rutledge Coal Company (St. Louis), XII:xv
- Rutledge family, XXIII:62
- Rutledge Tavern (New Salem), XXXIII:118, 120, 130-31
- Rütli Mountain (Switzerland), IX:289
- Rutter, David, XII:194
- Ruttlege, J. E., XXXI:67
- Rutz, Edward, XXXI:157
- Ruyle, People v., IX:498n
- Ryan, Abraham H., XX:184
- Ryan, Andrew, VIII:174
- Ryan, Charles, XXXII:94
- Ryan, Charles, Jr., XXXII:94
- Ryan, Daniel, XXXV:53
- Ryan, Daniel Joseph, XLV:44n
- Ryan, David, XII:328
- Ryan, Ebenezer Zane, XXXII:133, 153
- Ryan, Edward George, I:19, XX:43-44, 47, 50, 54, XXII:85
- Ryan, Frank J., XXVII:107
- Ryan, Harry, XXIII:89
- Ryan, John, I:29, III:47, 51, IX:190, 195
- Ryan, John H., XXVI:58-60, XXXV:36, 68; Anti-Slavery Struggle in Illinois as It Effected the Methodist Episcopal Church, XIX:67-76; Old Time Camp Meetings in Central Illinois, XXXI:64-69
- Ryan, John M., XIX:13, 32
- Ryan, Lazarus, VIII:174
- Ryan, Michael, XXII:81, XLVIII:38-40, 43-44, 52, 61, 63, 65, 71
- Ryan, Patrick J., XLVII:182
- Ryan, Thomas, XLVII:183
- Ryan, Walter, XXXII:94
- Ryan, William, IX:179, 190, 195
- Ryan family, XXXIV:59
- Rybolt, J. C., XXVIII:112
- Rychlicki, John, XXXIV:87, 92
- Ryder, D., XXII:81
- Ryder, William Henry, XXVI:43
- Rydqvist, Oscar, XV:110-11
- Ryerson, Carrie (Hutchinson) [Mrs. Martin Antoine], XLV:178

Ryerson, Martin Antoine, XXVIII:68, XL:38

Ryerson Lumber Company (Chicago), XLVII:118

Rynning, Ole, XXXVIII:148-49

Ryrie, James Magnus, XX:23

- Sabbath, Adolph Joachim, XXXVII:92, 97n, 102, 113n, 136, 142
- Sabbath Schools, see Sunday Schools
- Sabin, Edwin Legrand, XLVIII:114, 165
- Sabine River, XI:173, XXXV:82, 84
- Sabotnisky (Alaska), XIII:121
- "Sac and Fox Trail, The" (art.), XXVIII:93
- Sac [Sauk, Saki, Saukee, Osaukee] Indians, X:129, XX:177, XXVI:79, XXXVIII:16, 190; in Black Hawk War, VI:118-19, VII:171-77, X:370, XII:333-34, XVII:98, XXX:245-46, 248-51, 256, 258-61, XXXVI:56, XXXIX:93-98, 100-110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 129-31, XL:146, 150, XLI:85-88, 101, 111, 118; Edwards on, III:89; Farnham trades with, XXXVII:218-19, 222-24, 227-31; Fort Chartres expedition against, IV:9; and Foxes (1640-1730), VII:150-51, 153-54, 193-97, 199, 201, XIV:140; in Hancock County, XXXVII:200; in Illinois, XIII:301, 308-9, XIV:51, XXII:56-57, XXXIV:107, XLVI:68, 70, 75, 77, 84, 86-88, 90, 92-97, 101-4, XLVIII:89-90; in Kendall County, XXII:114-16; language, IX:461; Mrs. Lewis captured by, XIII:129; Linctot and, XIV:119n; at Oquawka, XXI:55; and Piasa Bird, XIII:116; at Quincy, XXI:155, XXXIX:58; in Revolution, XIV:154; at Saukenuk, VII:132-37, XIV:98-103, XVII:63, XX:113-21, XXVIII:87-94, 98-100, 106-7, 109; and Shabbona, XL:127, 129; sun myth, XII:25, 29-34; treaties with, XXI:90, 95-97, 100-101, XXX:230-34, 246-47; in War of 1812, IX:65, 67-68, 75-76, 94, 97, 99, 142, 146-53, 157, 160, 162-65, 168-69; white child kidnapped by, VI:108-10
- Sac War, see Black Hawk War
- Sacagawea (Indian), XXIII:63
- Sacatchioucouc [Sacatchi8c8c], Hélène (Indian), see Duverdier, Hélène (Sacatchioucouc)
- Sackett's Harbor (N. Y.), XII:171
- Sacramento (Calif.), VIII:271, X:242n, XIV:177, XVII:46, XXXIII:135, XXXIV:118; Dewolf in, XXXII:218-19; Oglesby in, XLV:159-60, 168-69; Ralston in, XIII:226-29
- Sacramento County (Calif.), XIII:228
- Sacramento River, XIII:228, XXXII:217, XLV:167-69
- Sadi (brig), X:66
- Sadorus, Henry, XXX:76, XLV:160, XLVI:129
- Sadorus Grove (Ill.), XXX:75-76, XLVI:117, 129
- Safford, A. B., IX:318

- Safford, Mrs. A. B., IX:318
Safford, William Harrison, VIII:60
Sag Bridge Post Office (Ill.), XVII:35
Sag [Sagonaskee] Swamp, XVII:35, 40, XLVIII:68
Sag Trail, XVII:35, 40
Sagamond River, see Sangamon River
Saganaskee River, XVII:29
Sage, _____, XXI:132
Sage, Abigale, see Hubbard, Abigale (Sage)
Sage, Amanda [Mrs. Henry], XXX:77
Sage, Comfort, XL:86, 88
Sage, Elizabeth, see Harris, Elizabeth (Sage)
Sage, Henry, XXX:77, 80
Sage, James, L:96, 106
Sage, Sarah (Hamlin) [Mrs. Comfort], XL:88
Sage family, XL:87-88
Sager, Abram, XII:193
Sager, Juliet Gilman, XXXV:55, XXXVIII:24
Saginaw (Mich.), XXXV:169-70
Saginaw Bay, XII:29
Saginaw Hotel (Chicago), XXI:133
Saginaw Investment Company (Detroit), XXIX:131
Sagonaskee Road, XLVIII:66
Sagonaskee Swamp, see Sag Swamp
Saible, Jean Baptiste Point de, see Point au Saible, Jean Baptiste
Sailor's Springs (Ill.), XII:54
St. Albans, Book of, XIV:83
St. Aloysius Orphan Association, XXI:172
St. Andrew's (Mo.), XLVI:68
St. Ange, see Groston
St. Anne (Ill.), XI:71
St. Anne de Fort Chartres (Ill.), VIII:106, X:59, XX:97, XLVIII:82
St. Ansgar (Iowa), XXXVIII:152
St. Anthony, Falls of, see Falls of St. Anthony
St. Anthony's Hospital (Rock Island), XII:174, 191
St. Antoine, François, XII:276
St. Antoine, Pierre, XII:276
St. Aubin, Jean Baptiste, XII:275
St. Augustine (Fla.), XXXV:74, XXXVIII:80
St. Augustine Creek, XXXV:433
St. Augustine's College (Raleigh, N.C.), L:xxiv

- St. Brieux (France), VIII:140-41
- St. Cerny, Raimond, see Brosse, Raimond
- St. Chappatoux[?], Xavier, XII:276
- St. Charles (Ill.), VIII:270, X:288, XVII:194, XXXIX:61-62; Atkins at, XV:38-39; Davis at, XLVIII:48; early physicians, XXXII:93, 99; newspapers, I:10, 19, 21, 61, 63
- St. Charles (Mo.), Collot at, XIII:286, 294-95; Enos at, XV:159-60, 168-69; Ernst at, VIII:163; newspapers, I:75, VI:107; Peck at, XII:151, XXXIV:129; picture, following XLIV:42; post at, XLVI:68; 17th Ill. at, XX:184
- St. Charles [Mo.] Academy, XII:151, XXXIV:129
- St. Charles (Mo.) Advocate, I:75
- St. Charles College, XLII:146
- St. Charles County (Mo.), VIII:184; Farnham in, XXXVII:210, 218, 232; Healds in, IX:124-26; mounds, XXIII:144; in War of 1812, IX:67n, 83, 103, 115
- St. Charles Hotel (Cairo), XIV:226
- St. Charles Hotel (Quincy), see Tremont House (Quincy)
- St. Charles Hotel (Springfield), XIV:202
- St. Charles Patriot, I:63
- St. Charles Patriot, Fox River Advocate, and Kane County Herald, I:63
- St. Charles School for Boys, XXXV:57
- St. Charles Township (Kane Co.), IX:217, XXIX:76
- St. Clair, Arthur, XII:167, XXIV:66, XXVI:33, 38-39, 70, XXXII:233; appointments by, VII:202, XXXV:198; on Calumet portage, XVII:28; defeat of, XXXV:93; Gibault's letter to, X:29-31; and Indians, XXI:48, 89; land law, IX:475; malfeasance, IX:230; Northwest Territory governor, VII:68, 88-90, X:139, XI:39-40, 42, XII:70, 280-92, XXII:61-62, XXIII:150, XXIV:49n, 56-63, XXVIII:77-83, XXX:230, XXXIV:63, XLVIII:95; in Ohio, XV:146n, 150n; on Ordinance of 1787, XV:42, 45, XXXI:84; papers in I.S.H.L., IV:53, XXXIV:23; picture, facing XII:280; plan to capture Detroit, XIV:154-55; St. Clair County established by, VI:64, X:58-60, XV:164n, XXXVI:23; on slavery, XI:50
- St. Clair, David, XXIX:112
- St. Clair, Jean Baptiste Benoist, Sieur de, VIII:46, X:137
- St. Clair, Marie (Bienvenu) [Mme. Jean Baptiste Benoist], VIII:109
- St. Clair, Patrick, see Sinclair, Patrick
- St. Clair, Robert, III:44
- St. Clair, William, XI:28, XII:283, 285, 287-91, XXXI:84
- St. Clair Banner [Belleville], I:11
- St. Clair County (Ill.), IV:34, 37, XV:156n, 161n, 164, XVI:93, XX:156, XXVI:61; Afflecks in, VI:101; antislavery society, X:310; Biggs sheriff of, VII:202; Brooks in, X:281; Cadwell in, X:112-14, 120; Carlyle once in, VIII:207;

centennial, XIX:23, XXIV:21; citizens' meeting (1811), IX:69-71; Civil War soldiers from, XVI:97, 99; coal mines, XXVIII:57; courthouse (1816), VIII:181-82; creation, III:4, 26-27, VII:89, IX:27, 66, X:139, XI:40, XIII:297, XX:35-36, XXIII:119, XXIV:58, XXVI:39, XXIX:94, XXX:230, XXXIV:59, 62, XXXVI:23, XLIII:124; described (1848-49), XXXII:123, 133; Doyle in, VIII:211; dueling trial, VI:97-100; early schools, XXVI:47; first railroad in, XLVIII:112; foreign-born in, XXIII:67-68; fort in, IX:72; Frémont carries, VIII:83; French records, VI:64; Germans in, IX:291, XIV:212, XLVIII:126, 129; growth, IX:443; historical sketch, X:58-61; Indian raids, IX:83;

Jarrot official of, XXXI:79, 85-87; Kern on, XXII:35-42; McKendree land in, IX:332; majority opposes Constitutional Convention of 1847, IX:479; militia, IX:116, 138, 171, 173-74, XLVII:4; mills, XXIII:157; Moore families of, IX:434; mounds in, IV:26, XXIII:144; newspapers, I:11-12, 30, 45, 62-63; Peoria once in, IX:113; population (1812), X:273; probate files, IX:541; reception to 2d Ill., IX:48, 51-53; resolutions, XXIV:69; Rigg in, VII:58; roads from Kaskaskia into, VII:125, 127-28; slavery in, XI:51; surveys, VIII:86; Swiss in, XI:232; Tennesseans in, XXX:138-40, 143; territorial appointments, III:3-61 passim; territorial courts, II:6, 11, 13, III:20, 3, XII:281-92; Thomas in, IX:516-17; War of 1812 meeting, XLVI:77; Whig delegation from, XX:148-49, 152-53

St. Clair County Courthouse (Belleville), IX:29-30, 35, 39, 41-42, 47

St. Clair County Court of Common Pleas, XXXI:87

St. Clair County Court of Quarter Sessions, XXXI:87

St. Clair County Historical Association, XI:12, XII:15, XXII:15; reports, XX:21, XXVIII:19, XXXV:21, 69, XXXVI:20, 23, XXXVII:20, 34

St. Clair family, IX:309

St. Clair Gazette [Belleville], I:11, IX:206

St. Clair Mercury [Belleville], I:11

St. Clair Papers, XXIV:52-54n, 57-61n, 63n

St. Clair Railroad Company, XXXI:91

St. Clair River, XXVIII:44, XXIX:92

St. Clair Tribune [Belleville], I:12, XXIII:80n

St. Clairsville (Ohio), XIX:37, 39

St. Cloud (France), XXVI:164n

St. Cloud Hotel (Nashville, Tenn.), L:61

St. Core [St. Coeur?], _____, XIV:130

St. Cosme, Jean François [II] de, XIII:235-36

St. Cosme, Jean François Buisson de, XXII:109, XLVII:2-4; on Chicago portage, XVII:26-27, 30-31, 34, 41-42, 117, 119n; in Illinois, VI:48, XIII:234-37, XXIX:90, XXXIX:58; letters cited, XXXVII:191-93, 196, 198n; on Piasa Bird XII:38, XIII:115-16

- St. Croix Falls (S. D.), XXXVIII:47n
- St. Croix River [Me. -N.B. boundary], XV:164n
- St. Croix River [Minn. -Wis. boundary], XI:212, XXI:96, XXX:66
- St. Cyr, Jean Marie Irénée [John Mary Irenaeus], XXXIV:63
- St. Cyr, Marie (Hébert) [Mme. Hyacinthe], see Martigny, Marie (Hébert-St. Cyr)
- St. Cyr Rapids, XIII:270
- St. Denis, André, XII:275
- St. Denis, Charles Juchereau de, see Juchereau de St. Denis, Charles
- St. Denis, Marie Madeleine, see Saucier, Marie Madeleine (St. Denis)
- St. Domingo, see Santo Domingo
- St. Dusky (Ohio), see Sandusky (Ohio)
- St. Esprit, Bay of, see Mobile Bay
- St. Eustache (France), XXVI:260
- St. Francis Basin, XI:160-61
- St. Francis Hospital (Peoria), XLVIII:42n
- St. Francis River, XII:78, XV:153
- St. Francisville (Ill.), XII:62, XXXIX:50
- St. Francisville (Mo.), XXXV:30
- St. François, Antoine, VI:47
- St. François, Mme. Antoine, VI:47
- St. François, Charlotte, see Troge, Charlotte (St. François)
- St. François, Crevier de, see Crevier de St. François
- St. François Xavier, Mission de (Green Bay, Wis.), see under Roman Catholic Church
- St. Gama River, see Sangamon River
- Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, XIII:32, XXII:24, XXXVI:78, XLVIII:36
- Saint-Gaudens Memorial Studios (Cornish, N. H.), XL:125
- St. Geme Beauvais, Jean Baptiste, see Beauvais, Jean Baptiste St. Geme
- St. George's Church (New York), see under Protestant Episcopal Church
- St. Germain Creek, XIII:301
- St. Helena District, XXXIX:71
- St. Helena Island, XVI:111
- St. Ignace (Mich.), IX:447, XXIX:91, XL:98, XLIII:53
- St. Jacob (Ill.), VI:93, IX:155, XI:234
- St. Jacob Township (Madison Co.), XI:232
- St. Jacob's Clark Street Theater (Chicago), XXXVIII:76
- St. James' Church (Chicago), see under Protestant Episcopal Church
- St. James, Court of, see England; Great Britain
- St. James Hotel (Denver, Colo.), XXXVII:225
- St. James' Park (London), XXX:316
- St. Jean, Marie-Joseph, see Gibault, Marie-Joseph (St. Jean)

- St. Jean, Pierre, IX:74, 133
- St. Jean d' Acre (Palestine), XXXII:75
- St. Joachim (Mo.), see Ste Geneviève (Mo.)
- St. John, Henry, XLV:102n
- St. John, Joseph, IX:194
- St. John, Leonard, IX:178
- St. John (Ill.), see Highwood (Ill.)
- St. Johns (N.B., Canada), XXXVI:26, 90
- St. John's Bayou, XIV:239
- St. John's College (New York), XXXV:168
- St. John's College (Oxford University), XXXVIII:71
- St. John's Hospital (Springfield), XXXII:94, XXXIII:23-24
- St. John's River, IV:28
- St. Joseph (Ill.), XXXVIII:160
- St. Joseph (Mich.), XLIII:133, XLVIII:70; British garrison at, XXXII:102; Carpenter in, VIII:240; Charlevoix at, XIV:137; Chase near, X:89; French trade center, VII:129; Kinzie at, XXVI:40, XL:100-101; Marest in, VI:49; Membré at, XVII:26; sack of, XIV:120; Spanish expedition against, VIII:279, XLI:56-57n; see also Fort St. Joseph (Mich.)
- St. Joseph (Mo.), XVII:46, XXXVIII:224; California emigrants at, XLV:160, 162, 165-66, 168
- St. Joseph (Mo.) Morning Herald, XXX:184
- St. Joseph River, IX:120, 122, X:292, XX:176, 179, 181, XXXVII:189-91, 193n, 195n, XLVI:78; French on, VII:67, 150-52, 191, 193, 196-97, 199, 201, IX:451-52, XIII:256, XVII:119-21, XXIX:92, XXXIX:44; Hubbard on, XL:112; Indians on, IX:77, 79, XIII:163, XVI:118, XIX:94-95, 98, XXII:112; portage, XVII:30
- St. Joseph's Hospital (Chicago?), XII:183
- St. Laurent Creek, on maps facing XX:102, 104
- St. Lawrence County (N. Y.), XLIV:133
- St. Lawrence River, XXII:107, 112, XXIX:91, XXX:159, XLIV:116n, 152; British on, VIII:95; Chicago portage route to, XXXVII:185-86, 198n; Collot on, XIII:288; commerce of, XXVI:39; French explorations of, VI:20, 63, VII:129, VIII:16-17, 40, IX:446-47, 449, 451, 454, X:58, 128, XL:204, XXX:225; Hubbard on, XL:92; Indian myths, XIII:119; locks on, XLVIII:62; travel on, VIII:86; U.S. -Canadian boundary, XV:164n
- St. Leger, Barry, XIV:157
- St. Louis, Joseph, XII:275
- St. Louis (Ill.), XVII:196
- St. Louis (Mo.), I:12, IX:50, X:21-22, 24, XVI:93, XXII:36, XLVII:5-6, 16, 20-21; aid to Chicago (1871), VIII:254, XLVII:140; Alton's rivalry with,

VII:121, VIII:206, XXXIX:59; arms seized from, X:234-35; attempted incendiarism, XXXVIII:215; bank failures (1820), XXXVI:215; Bateman at, XLII:143, 146; Beard at, XXIII:115, 117; Beers at, XI:59; Blaney at, XII:178; Blatchford at, XXVIII:69; Breese at, IX:31, 36; bridge at, VI:105; British attack on, XIV:98, 103, XXIX:97-98, XXXVI:55; Brown at, X:383; Buckingham in, XLIV:109, 157-66, 176, 178, 183-84, 186; Burr at, XXXV:77-78, 84; Cerré in, VIII:275-76, 278-80, 282-85; Chase at, X:93; Chicago Zouaves at, XXX:116; cholera in, XI:81; Collins at, XXIII:116; Collot at, XIII:281, 284-86, 292-95; Colton moves to, XXXVII:159; commerce, IX:200-201, 443, XXX:156n; Confederate munitions shipped from, VI:83; culture, XLIV:36-37, 40;

Davis at, XLVIII:41-42, 52, 68; "deep snow" at, XIV:54-56; described (1765), XII:204, 217, (1819) XVII:95, 97, 101, (1831) XI:74; Douglas in, VI:115; Duncan in, XXVI:109, 125-26, 177; early architects, XXXVIII:134-35, 138; early medicine, XXXII:87; early school, XLIII:93; early settlement, XI:86, 90, 96, 105-6, 109-10, 117, 132-33, XLII:126, 128, 135; early travel to, VIII:66, 68; earthquake, XXX:237; Eddy en-route to, IX:206; Ernst at, VIII:153-55, 163, 165; Everett at, X:195; Farnham in, XXXVII:210-14, 217-18, 220, 223, 225-30, 232-34; ferry at, III:79-80; A. P. Field in, IX:43; Eugene Field in, XXXVIII:224; Flagg in, XV:140-41, 151-55, 157-61, 163-65, 167-68, 172, 176, 179-81; flood, XX:101, 104; foreign population near, VIII:79; Forquer at, VIII:215; founding, VII:131, VIII:111-12, XXIII:119, XXX:228; A. W. French in, VI:60-61; fur trade below, VIII:119;

Germans in, XXI:66-67, XXXV:152, 165, 182-83; Giddings in, XIX:62; growth, X:141-44; Harris at, XXX:79, 88; Hecker monument, IX:306; Huskinson at, XII:326; Icarian store at, XI:106; Illinois French go to, IX:458, X:18, 138, XXXIV:79; Illinois manufacturing near, XXVIII:59; Illinois trade, VIII:121, 247-48, X:36, 46, 271, 273-74, 276, XII:70, XXVIII:40, XXXI:46-47, XXXIV:105; Imlay on, XIV:68; and Indian disturbances, IX:65, 76, 81, 86, 93, 96-100, 104, 116, 141, 145-47, 158, 160-61, 168; Indian trade, XXVI:195; Indian treaties, XXI:90-91, XXX:231-34, 246-47, XLVI:75, 86-87, 93, 101, 105, 108; Kent in, X:284; Koerners in, IX:291, 305; Lafayette in, VIII:102, XII:73, 81, XXXI:90, XXXII:71-73; Lewis and Clark at, XXVI:37; Jenny Lind at, XXVI:177; Lovejoy in, I:8, X:310-11, XXVI:160, XLV:113-16, 118, 124n, 129, 132n; Lundy at, XIX:40;

McPike descendants in, XXXIV:157; mail service from, XLVI:96; Mexican War soldiers at, IX:283, 285; Missouri Presbytery meets at, VII:45; mounds near, IV:26; museum founded in, XLIII:95; on National Road, XVII:44; newspapers and periodicals, I:9, 25, 73-89, IX:340, X:312,

XLV:23; Parsons in, XIII:87-89, 93, 97; Paschall in, XII:72-73; Peck in, XII:145-47, 151, 155, 160-61, XXXIV:127, 129; pictures, facing XLIV:42, 160; Pope at, XLIII:176, 179-80; population (1802), X:114; Prison Reform Congress at, XXXVIII:170; Pullman plant in, XXVIII:70; railroad office in, XXVIII:148; rainfall, XVII:56; Republican convention (1896), XXXVIII:53; Republican meeting (1860), XXXV:135-39, 144; roads from, XI:234, XXIII:112, XLVIII:108; Russell in, VI:104; Russell's prophecy of (2130 A.D.), IX:435-40;

Sac chiefs at, XX:116; St. Ange at, XIV:144-46, XXVI:258; Semple's daughters at, X:74; 17th Ill. at, XX:184; 7th Ill. at, XXXI:112; Shields at, IX:40; Shifflett at, XXIX:129-31; slavery in, VI:55, VII:80, 82, XIII:200-201, XXIII:77; Spanish expedition (1781), VIII:94; steamboats at, X:372, XVI:76, XLVI:8, 10-13, 17-26, XLVIII:109, 111, 113-14; Mrs. Stuart in, VII:155; suffrage convention, XXVII:100, 114-15; tornado, XVII:58; Trappists at, XII:40-41; Vigo at, XLE:49, 56; wants 1893 fair, XXXVII:130; Western Intelligencer prints news from, VIII:182, 188-89

St. Louis (gunboat), XIV:238

St. Louis (steamboat), XLVI:26

St. Louis and Galena Packet (steamboat), XLVI:7n

St. Louis and Illinois Bridge Company, XV:159n

St. Louis and St. Paul Packet Company, XLVI:20-23

St. Louis Beacon, I:77

St. Louis Bulletin, I:83

St. Louis Chronicle, XXXIII:134n, 137n, 144n, 165n

St. Louis Commercial Bulletin, I:78

St. Louis County (Mo.), VI:103-4, XVI:118, XXXVII:219, 232

St. Louis Court of Appeals, IX:305

St. Louis Courthouse, XLIV:162

St. Louis Criminal Court, XLIV:162-63

St. Louis Democrat, see Missouri Democrat

St. Louis Dispatch, I:84-87, XX:104-5, XXX:172, 202

St. Louis Eclectic College of Medicine, XXX:141

St. Louis Emigrant, see St. Louis Enquirer

St. Louis Enquirer (1817-1821), I:74

St. Louis Enquirer (1826), I:75

St. Louis Era, XXIII:98n

St. Louis Evening Herald, I:77

St. Louis Evening News & Intelligencer, see St. Louis News

St. Louis Evening Post, I:88

St. Louis Express, I:83, XXXV:128

St. Louis Globe, I:86-87

- St. Louis Globe-Democrat, I:87-89, XX:104, XXXIII:136n, 165n, 168n, XXXVII:146n
- St. Louis Historical Society, VII:18
- St. Louis Hospital Lottery, XXXV:195
- St. Louis Hotel (Philadelphia), XXXVIII:192
- St. Louis Intelligencer, I:81-83, VI:105, XLIX:36n
- St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railroad, X:111, XVII:81, XX:96, 100
- St. Louis Journal of Commerce, I:84-86
- St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern Railroad, XIII:97
- St. Louis Leader, I:82-83
- St. Louis Legal Record, I:84
- St. Louis Medical College, XII:317
- St. Louis Medical College Alumni Union, XXXVIII:100
- St. Louis Mercantile Library, XXIV:78, XXXV:136; newspaper files, I:41-42, 68, 73-89, VIII:179, X:168
- St. Louis Merchants' Association, XVI:62
- St. Louis New Era, I:78, 80-81, XX:152
- St. Louis News, I:81-84, XXXV:113, 128, 142
- St. Louis Observer, X:310-11, XI:7, XLV:113-14; see also Alton Observer
- St. Louis Organ, XXIII:77
- St. Louis, Peoria & Northern Railroad, see Chicago & Alton Railroad
- St. Louis Plow Works, XXXVI:178
- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, I:88-89, XX:151, XXXVI:234
- St. Louis Register, I:74
- St. Louis Republic, I:89, VIII:200, XII:72, XX:152; on Morrison, XXXIII:141-42, 147-48n, 159n, 161n, 164n, 168-69n
- St. Louis Republican, see Missouri Republican
- St. Louis Reveille, I:79-80, IX:50, XXIII:88
- St. Louis River, see Illinois River; Mississippi River; Ohio River
- St. Louis, Rock of, see Starved Rock
- St. Louis Signal, I:81
- St. Louis Slasher, I:79
- St. Louis Society of Dental Science, XXXVIII:117
- St. Louis, the Fourth City, 1764-1911, XXXV:167n
- St. Louis Times (1830-1832), I:76-77, XIV:54-55, XXXV:195
- St. Louis Times (1850), I:81
- St. Louis Times (1866-19__), I:85-88, XXXIII:146n
- St. Louis Transfer Company, XII:328
- St. Louis Tribune, I:86
- St. Louis Union, I:80-81, 84
- St. Louis University, VIII:246, XIII:199, XXVI:260, XXXVIII:21

St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute Railroad, IX:491

St. Louis World's Fair (1904), see Louisiana Purchase Exposition

St. Luke's Hospital (Chicago), IX:25, XII:196

St. Lusson, Simon François Daumont, Sieur de, XXXVII:184, 199

St. Malo (France), VII:129

St. Marian (Ill.), see Buffalo (Ill.)

St. Marie (Ill.), VIII:155

St. Mary [Ste Marie?], Baptiste, VIII:175

St. Mary (Ill.), XI:71, 90, XII:318

St. Mary's (Md.), XLI:211-12, XLIII:111

St. Mary's (Mich.), see Sault Ste Marie (Mich.)

St. Mary's (Mo.), XX:100n, 104

St. Mary's Cemetery (St. Mary), XII:318

St. Mary's Hospital (Quincy), XXI:172, 178

St. Mary's of the Lake, University of (Chicago), XXII:83

St. Mary's Rapids, see Sault Ste Marie (Mich.)

St. Mary's River, XIII:283-84, 301, 310, XV:151n, XL:101

St. Maurice River, XIV:136n

St. Michael (Alaska), XLVII:36-39

St. Michael Island, XLVII:37n

St. Michel, Cécile (Maminapita) [Mme. Pierre] (Indian), IX:396-97

St. Michel, Marie, IX:396-97

St. Michel, Pierre, IX:396-97

St. Michel de Yanaska (Québec), XI:69

St. Mihiel (France), XXIV:88, XXXIV:43, 47-48

St. Nicholas Hotel (Decatur), XLVI:143

St. Nicholas Hotel (Springfield), XIV:194, XXXII:92; I.S.H.S. luncheons at, XXIII:16, XXIV:18, XXIX:21

St. Omar (Ill.), XII:294

St. Paul (Minn.), XVII:99; first newspaper, XLV:31; Flom in, XV:119-20; Ken-
nicott in, XLVII:26; Ludvigh in, XXXV:176; Republican convention,
XLV:46; steamboats at, XLVI:12-13, 17, 19, 22-24, XLVIII:111; Swedes
in, XXXVI:175, 184

St. Paul (steamboat), XLVI:23

St. Paul, G. V. Black Club of, XXXVIII:113, 116-18

St. Paul's Cathedral (London), XLI:166

St. Paul's Church (New York), see under Protestant Episcopal Church

St. Paul's Church (Peoria), see under Protestant Episcopal Church

St. Peter's (Minn.), XLVI:8

St. Petersburg (Russia), see Leningrad (U.S.S.R.)

St. Philippe [St. Philip] (Ill.), X:21, XXXV:197; Brown on, XIII:305-6; Col-

- lot at, XIII:286, 289-90, 296; described (1765), XII:204, 217; and Fort Chartres, XXVI:229, 256, 261; Pitman on, XV:42, 47; Renault founds, IV:8, VI:52, VII:131, VIII:107, IX:456, XII:148, XXIII:146, XXX:226
- St. Pierre, _____, Comtesse de, VIII:42, 57-58
- St. Pierre, François, XII:276
- St. Pierre, Robert, VIII:162, IX:184
- St. Pierre (Martinique), XXVI:237, 239-40, 248, 254-55
- St. Pierre family, XI:71
- St. Privat (France), XXVI:259
- St. Romain, Élisabeth Sorel de, see Groston, Élisabeth Sorel (de St. Romain)
- St. Romain, Gabriel, XIV:136n
- Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille, XXXVII:64, XL:34
- St. Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de, XII:86-87
- St. Stanislaus College (Chicago), XXXIV:102
- St. Sulpice, Order of, VI:34
- St. Sulpice, Seminary of, XII:39
- St. Teresa's Academy (Decatur), XLVI:117
- St. Vallier, Jean Baptiste de, XIII:234, XXIX:94
- St. Viator's College (Bourbonnais), XI:70, 72, XL:109
- St. Vincent's [Post St. Vincent's, Opost] (Ind.), see Vincennes (Ind.)
- St. Vincent's Cemetery (St. Louis), XXXVII:234
- St. Vincent's Home (Quincy), XXI:179
- St. Vrain, Charles D., XXXVII:225-26
- St. Vrain, Felix, IX:142, XXXVII:230-31; death, XXX:255-56, XLI:91; letter, XXXIX:112-13
- St. Vrain, Santiago, see Delassus, Santiago St. Vrain
- St. Xavier's College (Cincinnati), XXXV:168
- Ste Foye (Québec), X:32
- Ste Geneviève (Mo.), XXXV:209, XXXVI:200; Bennett arrested at, VI:97; Cerré at, VIII:276, 280; Collot at, XIII:284, 286, 294-95; Cook at, VIII:212; and course of Mississippi, XX:96-100, 103-6, 109-10; described (1765), XII:204, 217; Dodges at, XXXIV:123; excursions to Fort Chartres from, VIII:114, XI:228-29; founding, VII:131; Indian trade, XXVI:195; Indians near, IV:25; Jarrot at, XXXI:79-80; Kaskaskians go to, IX:458, X:138; lead mines near, XXXI:47, 49; maps showing, facing XX:97, 102, 104; Meurin in, X:21-22, 24; Olivier at, XII:41; Pope at, XLIII:117-18, 120-23; post at, XLVI:68; records, XII:66, XXVI:17; salines, IV:28, IX:246-47, X:354; trip to, XXVII:21; Western Intelligencer prints news from, VIII:185, 188
- Ste Geneviève Academy, XLIII:120
- Ste Geneviève County (Mo.), XI:304, XXXI:47, 49

Ste Geneviève Fair Play, XX:104

Ste Geneviève Island, XX:101

Ste Marie, Jean Baptiste, see Racine, Jean Baptiste

Sakatchicouc [Sakatchic8c], Domitilla (Indian), IX:398-99

Saki Indians, see Sac Indians

Sakingoura [Saking8ra], Domitilla, IX:396-97

Sakingoura [Saking8ra], Jean, IX:396-97

Sakingoura [Saking8ra], Jean Gaultier, IX:394-97

Sakingoura [Saking8ra], Marie (baptized), IX:394-95

Sakingoura [Saking8ra], Marie (godmother), IX:396-97

Sakingoura [Saking8ra], Marie Susanne (Capeiousreize) [Mme. Jean Gaultier] (Indian), IX:394-97

Salado River, X:202

Salaminique River, XIII:270

Sale, Nancy Jane (Leaverton) [Mrs. Anthony Wayne], XVII:xi, XXIV:15, XXVII:22, XXXIV:25

"Salem" [pseud.], see Lippincott, Thomas

Salem (Ill.) [Marion Co.], XX:122, XXX:142, XLVII:25, 47; newspapers, I:64; oil field, XLVIII:117; railroad convention, IX:33-35, XXXII:132

Salem (Ill.) [Menard Co.], see New Salem (Ill.)

Salem (Ind.), XXXVII:207

Salem (Mass.), IX:228, XXX:112, 116, XXXIV:145, XLII:118

Salem (N. C.), see Winston-Salem (N. C.)

Salem (Ohio), IX:474, XXIII:114

Salem (Ore.), XII:331

Salem (Tenn.), XIV:261-63, 266, 268-69, 271-72, XXXVII:264

Salem [Ill.] Academy, XXX:136, 142, XLVII:47

Salem [Mass.] Academy, IX:228

Salem (Ill.) Advocate, I:17, 64, IX:210

Salem Church (Morgan Co., Ill.), XV:57

Salem Crossroads (Pa.), XII:191

Salem Herald-Advocate, XI:xi

Salem Independent, I:64

Salem Mission (La Salle Co.), see under Methodist Episcopal Church

Salem National Bank, XXX:142

Salem Register, I:64

Salem Republican, XI:xiii

Salem Spectator, I:64

Salic Law, XXXV:179

"Salicylic Acid as an Antiseptic" (address), XXXVIII:102

Saline County (Ill.), IV:35, IX:245, XX:122; Civil War soldiers from, XVI:94,

98; coal mining in, XXVIII:57, XLVIII:149; newspapers, I:37

Saline County Register [Harrisburg], I:37

Saline Creek [Ill.], XV:176n, XLVI:72; see also Saline River

Saline Creek [Mo.], on maps facing XX:102, 104

Saline Fork of the Sangamon River, see Salt Creek

Saline Reservation, IX:249

Saline River, XI:59, 62, XIII:272, 301, 305, XXVII:43, XXXIV:139-40; salt making on, III:119, IX:245-48, 250-51

Saline Township (Jackson Co.), XIV:218

Saline Township (Madison Co.), XI:232, 234

Salines, XXVIII:57, XXXI:51-52, XLII:135; Biggs manages, VII:202; Collot at, XIII:290; development, VIII:119; in Gallatin County, XXXIX:51; in Jackson County, XXXIX:52; near New Madrid, XLIII:138-40; near Ohio River, XXXVI:209, 212, 217, 225; in Vermilion County, XXXVIII:156-57, XXXIX:46-47; see also individual salines

"Salines of Southern Illinois, The" (art.), X:355n, 357n, XLVIII:122

Salisbury, Alvin, XI:94

Salisbury, Catherine (Smith) [Mrs. Wilkins Jenkins], XI:93-94, 101-2

Salisbury, Don C., XI:94-95

Salisbury, E. W., XXX:313

Salisbury, Elizabeth, XI:94

Salisbury, Emma, XI:94

Salisbury, Frederick S., XI:94-95

Salisbury, Loren, XI:94

Salisbury, Lucy, see Duke, Lucy (Salisbury)

Salisbury, Margaret [Mrs. Solomon J.], XI:102

Salisbury, Nelson, XXX:282, 306

Salisbury, S. W., XX:143

Salisbury, Sibian (Weinman) [Mrs. Don C.], XI:102

Salisbury, Solomon J., XI:94-95, 101-2

Salisbury, Wilkins Jenkins, XI:94

Salisbury (England), XXXII:42

Salisbury (Tenn.), XXXVII:247, 251-52, 271

"Saliva as an Index to Faulty Metabolism, The" (address), XXXVIII:115

"Saliva - Its Characteristics in Health and Disease" (address), XXXVIII:101

Sällskapet Svea [Svea Society] (Chicago), XXXVI:173-74, 177, 183

Salmon, Lucy Maynard, XLV:103n

Salmon River, XV:27

Salmon Trout River, see Truckee River

Salomon, Haym, XV:65

Salt Creek, IX:67, XXXI:53, 86; Edwards on, IX:132n, 136; Ernst on, VIII:157,

161-62

Salt Fork, XXX:76

Salt Lake City (Utah), XIII:107; cattle shipping point, XXXIII:47; Dewolf at, XXXII:202, 205-6; Mormons at, IV:53, XXXIII:67-74, 90-101; newspapers, XLV:27, 167

Salt River, VIII:63, IX:115, XIII:284, 286, XXX:245, XXXL:51, XXXIV:147

Salter, Hannah, see Lincoln, Hannah (Salter)Salter, Mrs. James D. B., XVII:201, 205Salter, Jennie, see Wolcott, Jennie (Salter)

Salter, Lucy, XVII:204

Salter, Richard, XXXI:126

Salttillo (Mex.), IX:50, X:209, 212-13, XII:168, 232-33

Saltmarsh, William, XLVI:12n

Salton Sea, XX:95n

Saltonstall, Dudley, XL:87

Saltonstall, F. G., XLVIII:70

Saltonstall, Sir Richard, XL:86-87Saltonstall, Welcome, XL:89, 163Salu (Ill.), see Upper Alton (Ill.)

Saluda Creek, X:226

Salvation Army, XXVII:130

Saly, Arabella (Wahob) [Mrs. John], XXIX:119

Saly, Elizabeth, see Cole, Elizabeth (Saly)

Saly, John, XXIX:119

Salzburgers (German sect), XXXV:431

Salzenstein, Mrs. Moses, XXVI:27Sam Gaty (steamboat), XXXVII:255, XLVI:10, 18

"Sam Marsden's Race for Life" (address), XXXVIII:104

Sambo (Negro), XV:50

Sammis, Lucy B. (Butler) [Mrs. William H.], XXIX:116

Sammis, William H., XXIX:116

Samoa, XXVI:76

Sampey, John R., XXIV:176-77

Samples, Benjamin, IX:179, 183

Samples, David, IX:179, 183

Samples, William, III:48

Sampson, Francis Asbury, XIV:54n

Sampson, William, XLIV:79n

Sams, Rice, III:24, 54, IX:175

Sams, Thomas, IX:350

Sams, Thomas M., XXXI:153

- Sams, William, III:50
- Samuel, V. Mathuramuthu, XLII:113n
- Samuel v. People, XV:96n
- San Antonio (Nev.), XIII:231
- San Antonio (Tex.), IX:433, XII:235, XXXV:167; Douai at, XXXV:108, 159, 167; Everett at, X:203-29, 231, XIV:147, 149; 1st Ill. enroute to, X:196, 199, 202; Ralston at, XIII:225-26
- San Antonio River, X:202, 222, 227
- San Antonio Zeitung, XXXV:159
- San Cosummes Mines (Calif.), XLV:169
- San Diego (Calif.), VI:94, IX:156, XIV:178
- San Diego County (Calif.), XIV:176, 178
- San Domingo, see Santo Domingo
- San Fernando (Mex.), XI:177
- San Francisco (Calif.), VIII:218, 258, IX:338, XIII:228-29, XIV:177, XXVIII:55, XLV:158, 164n; dental congress, XXXVIII:92-93; Kennicott in, XLVII:36-37
- San Jacinto (Tex.), XIII:54
- San Joaquín de Mier (Mex.), X:212
- San José (Calif.), XIII:227, XIV:177, XXXVIII:76
- San Juan de Ulloa, Castle of (Veracruz, Mex.), XI:179-80
- San Juan Hill (Cuba), XVI:48
- San Juan River, XI:176, XXXIII:58
- San Luis Potosí (Mex.), X:212, XII:233
- San Marino (Calif.), XXXVII:181
- San Rafael (Calif.), XI:186
- Sanborn, David, XXXII:153, XLII:64
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, XIX:51
- Sanborn, S. A., X:250
- Sand, Karl Ludwig, IX:288
- Sand Bay River, XIII:301, 308
- Sand Mountain, IX:278
- Sand Ridge (Ill.) [Cook Co.], see Austin (Ill.)
- Sand Ridge (Ill.) [Jackson Co.], X:356, 376
- Sand Ridge (Ill.) [Menard Co.], XXXIII:114, 118-21, 127, XLI:64
- Sand River, see AuSable River
- Sand Town (Ga.), XXXV:404
- Sandburg, Carl, XLVIII:171; books cited, XXXV:101, XXXVI:76, 115-16, XXXIX:207n, 216n, 218n, 242n, 270n, 281, XLI:61, XLV:51n, 58-59n, 66n, 84n, XLVIII:137, 143
- Sändebudet [Rockford and Chicago newspaper], XXXVI:170, 174, 181

- Sanders, Addison H., L13, XXXV:140-43, 187
 Sanders, Alvin H., XVII:163; James N. Brown as a Breeder and
 Importer of Live Stock, XVII:170-75
 Sanders, Antoine, IX:185
 Sanders, Antoinette C. (Lee) [Mrs. George Anthony], VIII:10
 Sanders, C. L., L47
 Sanders, Daniel, XXX:305
 Sanders, George, IX:181
 Sanders, George Anthony, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:ix, XLxii, XLxv, XV:8
 Sanders, George N., XXXV:352
 Sanders, Horace C. L., XLVIII:177
 Sanders, I. J., XXX:140
 Sanders, J. H., XXXL:67
 Sanders, Lewis, XVII:171, 173-74
 Sanders, Sue A., XXVII:34
 Sanderson, Thomas, XLVII:182
 Sanderson, William, XVI:109
 Sandersville (Ga.), XXXV:411-13, XLVIII:32n
 Sandford, John F. A., XL:60n
 Sandham, William R., XIV:15, XVI:9, XVII:x, XXIV:21, XXXL:31, XL:77,
 XLII:20
 Sandoisque (Ohio), see Sandusky (Ohio)
 Sandon (England), XVI:43
 Sandoval (Ill.), XXXIX:53
 Sands, Obadiah, XLIV:74n
 "Sands, The" (Chicago), XLIV:12, XLVII:130
 Sandusky, Bettie [Mrs. Cyrus], XXXVIII:167n
 Sandusky, Cyrus, XXXVIII:167n
 Sandusky (Ohio), VI:60, XIV:114, 132, XXI:125; Indians at, IX:65, 98; Kinzie
 at, XXVI:40, XL:101; in War of 1812, XXVI:109-11, XL:51
 Sandusky Bay, XV:143n
 Sandusky Indians, XXXII:105
 Sandusky River, XXVI:109
 Sandvall, Johan [alias J. A. Fogelberg], XXXVI:178-80, 182
 Sandwich (Canada), XXIII:91-92, XXXIX:186
 Sandwich (England), XVI:46
 Sandwich (Ill.), L64
 Sandwich (N. H.), XLIV:3
 Sandwich (Ill.) Argus, XL:x
 Sandwich Islands, see Hawaiian Islands
 Sandwich (Ill.) News, L64

- Sandy Creek, XIII:301
- Sandy Hill (N. Y.), IX:338
- Sandy Hook (N. J.), VI:67, VII:115
- Sane Fourth Parade (Chicago), XXVII:93-94
- Sanford, Albert Hart, XXXIII:38
- Sanford, Cyranus, XII:248
- Sanford, William W., XLVIII:12
- Sanford, Richard & Company (Urbana), XXX:100
- Sangamo Club (Springfield), XV:36, XX:79a, 79c
- Sangamo Invincibles, XLI:94n
- Sangamo Journal [Springfield], see Illinois State Journal
- Sangamo Spectator [Springfield], I:65, IX:206-7, XI:17, XLV:27
- Sangamo Town (Ill.), X:384, XVI:196, XXXI:153, XXXIV:78; Lincoln at, XIV:53, XXXIX:49
- Sangamon, The, XLVIII:119, 161
- Sangamon Association, see Integral Phalanx
- Sangamon Bay (Ill.), see Beardstown (Ill.)
- Sangamon County (Ill.), IV:34, VI:62, VIII:93, 208, XXXI:143, 157-58, XXXVI:26, 82; Black Hawk War troops, VIII:222, XXXI:25; California emigrants from, XLV:160; Cartwright in, VII:51-52, XXVIII:116-17, 119-21; coal mines, XXVIII:57; covered bridges, XLIII:66; Davis in, XXXVII:163; "deep snow," XIV:50, 53-55; Disciples in, XII:306, XIX:54; division of, XLI:63, 71, 73; Ellis in, VII:42-44, X:279, 285, 331; first wedding in, XI:57-64; Fourierism in, XII:87-97; free-silver convention, XXXVIII:51-53; Funk in, VII:161; General Assembly delegation from, VI:111-12, VII:120-21, VIII:215; Hankses in, XLVI:113, 127, 132, 148-49; Har-
bor and River Convention delegates, XXIX:55; hemp production, XLIV:142n; Henry in, XLI:84-85, 106, 109, 114-16, 118; Lincoln circuit marked, XXII:26, XXIX:28; Mexican War troops, IX:282; newspapers, I:65-66; organized, VII:41, X:120, XV:181n, XXVII:62, XXXI:142, XXXIV:58; Peck in, XXXIV:128; physicians, XXXII:88-92, 94; population (1840), VIII:119-20, XX:165; railroads' effect on, XXX:107; Tennesseans in, XXX:138-39, 149, 151-52; wages (1825), IX:526; Whigs in, XX:148, 169-70, XXXII:108-9, III, 119, 124-25, 129, 139, 142-46, 158; Winnebago War troops, XLI:82-83; World War I records, XXVI:18, XXXIX:11; Yates in, XXX:179, 183
- Sangamon County Abstract Company, XXXI:148
- Sangamon County Bar Association, XX:78-79, 79b
- Sangamon County Board of Supervisors, XXXI:144
- Sangamon County Chautauqua Association, XXXVI:20
- Sangamon County Courthouse (1825-1831), XXXI:143

Sangamon County Courthouse (1831-1837), XXXI:143-44, 146

Sangamon County Courthouse (1876-date), see Illinois Capitol Building - Springfield (first)

Sangamon County Fair, XVII:174

Sangamon County Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Society, XVII:198-206

Sangamon County Probate Court, XXXI:155, 170, XXXII:27

Sangamon Courthouse (Ill.), see Springfield (Ill.)

Sangamon Crossing (Ill.), XLVI:109

Sangamon Journal [Springfield], see Illinois State Journal

Sangamon Loan & Trust Company (Springfield), X:387, XI:352

Sangamon Milling Company (Springfield?), X:363

Sangamon Presbyterian Church, see Presbyterian Church - Springfield

Sangamon [Sagamond, Sangamo, Sangamond] River, X:116, XV:158n; baptisms

in, XII:302; Beard on, XXIII:115, 118, 123; Brown on, XIII:300, 309;

Champaign County settlements on, XXX:76, 79-80, 96; Collot on, XIII:

297-98; early settlements on, XLII:125-26; Ernst on, VIII:157-62, 164;

floods, VI:109, XIV:53-54, 56; fords, XLVI:123; Hankses on, XLVI:122,

133-34, 136, 139; improvement of, XLII:129; Indians on, IV:9, IX:20,

128, 132, 136, XXXI:86, XLVI:79, 90-91, 101, 104, 109; Lincoln on,

XXXIX:53, 57, 60; mounds on, IV:24-25, 28; navigability, XXVIII:56,

at New Salem, XXXIII:114, 131, XLI:63; United Brethren on, XLVI:43

Sanger, Donald Bridgman, Authorship of General Orders No. 29, The, XL:67-79

Sanger, Ezra G., XXXII:153

Sanitary and Ship Canal of Chicago, see Chicago Drainage Canal

Sanitary District of Chicago, see Chicago Sanitary District

Sankey, Ira David, XXIV:128, XL:42

Sanlade, Alexander, VIII:176

Sanschagrín, François, see Hennet, François, Jr.

Sanson map, XV:133-35; facsimile, facing XV:134

Santa Anna, Antonio López de, IX:50, X:212-13, XI:183-84, XII:234, XIII:54, XXI:117

Santa Fé (N.M.), VIII:209, X:134, 194, XXIII:119, XXXI:91, XXXIII:56, XXXV:77

Santa Fé Railroad, see Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad

Santa Fé Trail, XLV:158

Santa Marta (Colombia), X:66

Santiago (Cuba), IX:445

Santo Domingo, VI:46; attempt to acquire, IX:300; Renault buys slaves at, IV:8,

VI:52, VIII:107, X:131, XI:49, XII:148, XV:42, XXX:226, XXXI:47,

XXXV:205; slave insurrection, X:162

- Sapp, Francis Marion, I:57, 72
- "Sappho" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:75
- Sara, Gabriel, see Cerré, Jean Gabriel
- "Saracen in Spain, The" (address), XXI:164
- Saracens, VII:28-29
- Sarah v. Borders, XXII:98
- Sarahsville (Ill.), see Golconda (Ill.)
- Saratoga (Ill.), see Western Saratoga (Ill.)
- Saratoga (N. Y.), American Historical Association organized at, XXIX:40-41;
battle of, VII:139, IX:310, XVII:127, XXVI:75, XXXVIII:159, XXXIX:28
- Saratoga (ship), XII:170
- Saratoga County (N. Y.), XXX:111
- Saratoga Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26
- Sarbian, Andreas, XXXIV:100
- Sardinia, VII:65, XLIII:77
- Sardis (Ohio), XLVI:10
- Sardis Church (Ga.), XXXV:426
- Sargé, Petre, XLI:57n
- Sargent, E. H., VIII:253, 255, 258, X:249-50
- Sargent, E. H., & Company (Chicago), X:250
- Sargent, John Singer, XLIV:31
- Sargent, Porter, XXXII:153
- Sargent, Winthrop, and Gibault land claim, X:30-32; secretary Northwest Territory, XII:280, 287, XXIV:56-58, XXVIII:78-79n
- Sargent & Ilsley (Chicago), X:249-50
- Sargent Township (Coles Co.), XII:296
- Sargon I, King of Assyria, IX:22
- Sarpy, Peter A., XXXVII:226, 230
- Sarrans, Bernard Alexis, XXXII:81
- Saskatchewan, XXXVII:210, 212-13
- Saskatchewan River, XXXII:65, XLVII:30
- Sass, Frederick, XXXIV:100
- Sassafras Neck (Md.), XXXVII:157
- Sasseville, J., X:32
- Sato (Ill.), XVII:194
- Satterfield, E. V., I:51
- Satterfield, Edward, I:52
- Satterfield, John, I:52
- Satterlee, Franklin, XXX:294
- Satterlee, Milton, XXX:294
- Sattley, Olive, VIII:vii, IX:viii, 14, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XLVIII:177; Dr.

Humphrey H. Hood, 1823-1903, IX:367-73

Saturday Courier [Philadelphia], XI:117

Saturday Evening Chronotype [Chicago], I:26

Saturday Evening Mail [Chicago], I:24

Saturday Evening Post [Philadelphia], XL:41, XLV:40n, 44n, 49-51n, 59n, 61n;

on Illinois Bankers' Association, XXI:81; on "Regulators," XI:117

Saturday Review [London], XI:151

Satzman, M. V., I:59

Saucier, Adelaide, see Perry, Adelaide (Saucier)

Saucier, Adelaide ("Adel") (Lepage) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], XXVI:223-25, 232, 234-36, 238-40, 253-56, 258-59

Saucier, Adelaide (Trotier) [Mme. Jean Beaumont], XXVI:220-22

Saucier, Angélique, see Menard, Angélique (Saucier)

Saucier, Angélique (Roy dit Lapensée) [Mme. François], XXVI:262

Saucier, Beaumont, XXVI:218

Saucier, Catherine (Godin) [Mme. Matthieu], XXVI:262

Saucier, Charles (Canada), XXVI:260

Saucier, Charles (France), XXVI:260

Saucier, Charles (Ill.), XXVI:262

Saucier, Charlotte (Clairet) [Mme. Charles], XXVI:260

Saucier, Félicité, XXVI:262

Saucier, Félix Xavier, XXVI:218, 224, 234

Saucier, François (Cahokia, b. ca. 1760), XXVI:259, 262-63

Saucier, François (Mobile and Fort Chartres, d. before 1761), XXVI:260-62

Saucier, François (Québec?), XXVI:261

Saucier, Gabrielle (Savary) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], XXVI:260

Saucier, Henri, XXVI:261

Saucier, Jean, XXVI:260

Saucier, Jean Baptiste [son of François], XXVI:262

Saucier, Jean Baptiste [in Louisiana, 1706], XXVI:222, 260, 263

Saucier, Jean Baptiste [b. 1726], biographical sketch, XXVI:215-63; at Fort Chartres, VII:131, VIII:109-10, XXXV:206, 208

Saucier, Jean Baptiste, Jr. [son of above], XXVI:259, 262-63; territorial judge, VII:87, XII:283, 290; in War of 1812, III:5, 12, IX:66, 172, 174

Saucier, Jean Baptiste III [son of Jean Baptiste, Jr.], XXVI:259, 262

Saucier, Jean Beaumont, XXVI:218-25, 234-35, 238, 253-54

Saucier, Mme. Jean Beaumont, XXVI:218

Saucier, Joseph François, XXVI:261

Saucier, Josette (Châtillon dit Godin) [Mme. Matthieu], XXVI:262

Saucier, Louis, XXVI:260

Saucier, Louis Beaumont, XXVI:218-19, 234, 238

- Saucier, Marguerite (Gaillard dit Duplessis) [Mme. Louis], XXVI:260
- Saucier, Marie Anne (Bisson) [Mme. Charles], XXVI:260
- Saucier, Marie Barbe, see Le Roy, Marie Barbe (Saucier)
- Saucier, Marie Françoise (Lebel) [Mme. Charles], XXVI:260
- Saucier, Marie Jeanne, see Duclos, Marie Jeanne (Saucier)
- Saucier, Marie Jeanne (Fontaille) [Mme. François], see DuMartin, Marie Jeanne (Fontaille-Saucier-Duclos)
- Saucier, Marie Josephine (Belcour) [Mme. Jean Baptiste, Jr.], XXVI:259, 262
- Saucier, Marie Madeleine (St. Denis) [Mme. Charles], XXVI:260
- Saucier, Matthieu, Sr., VIII:187, XXVI:259, 262-63
- Saucier, Matthieu, Jr., XXVI:262
- Saucier, Matthieu [son of Jean Baptiste, Jr.], XXVI:259, 262
- Saucier, Paul, XXVI:218, 234
- "Saucier Papers" (MSS), XXVI:260
- Sauerwein, John [Johann], XXXV:160
- "Sauganash, The" [sobriquet], see Caldwell, Billy
- Sauganash Hotel (Chicago), VIII:238, 240, 259, 291, XXI:127, XL:167, XLIV:4; picture, facing VIII:234
- Saugatuck Park (Mich.), XI:166
- Sauk [Sac] and Fox Trail, VII:153, XXII:109, 113-14; route of, XXVIII:88-90, 93-99, 107
- Sauk Indians, see Sac Indians
- Sauk River, XXX:265
- Sauk Trail Forest Preserve, XXVIII:93
- Saukeetoqua (Indian), XVI:118n
- Saukenong [=Saginaw?] Bay, VII:150
- Saukenuk [Black Hawk's Village] (Ill.), VII:171, XXXVII:214, 223; Black Hawk at, XII:29, XXVI:131-32, XXX:245-46, 248-49, XXXIX:91, 95-96, 99, 101-3, 105, 107-8, 110-14, 119, 126, 133-34; Black Hawk War troops at, XXXI:25, XLI:85; Brown mentions, XIII:301; described, XIV:99-100; historical sketches, VII:132-37, XX:113-21; Indian trails near, XXVIII:87-109; pictures, facing XX:113, 119
- Sauks and the Black Hawk War, The, XXI:91n, XXVIII:90-91, 107
- Sault St. Louis (St. Lawrence River), XXXVII:190n
- Sault Ste Marie (Mich.), VII:195n, XXXIX:92, XLIV:122; British garrison at, XXXII:102; discovery, VI:20; Indians of, XXI:94-96; Jesuits at, XXXI:43, XXXVII:184, 199; Porter at, X:287, XIX:62
- Saunders, Asbury H., XII:309-12
- Saunders, Sir Edmund, XIV:37
- Saunders, George N., XXXV:53, XXXVI:24
- Saunders, John, VI:69

- Saunders, Jonathan R., XII:307, 309-10, 312
 Saunders, Joseph, VIII:167
 Saunders, Marcia, XII:312
 Saunders, Presley Asbury, XIV:200
 Saunders, Sarah (Rutledge), XXXIII:118-19, 121
 Saussier, Félix Gustave, XXVI:259
 Sauter family, X:251
 Sauteur [Sautertir] Indians, VII:193, 195
 Sautier, Oliver [Olivier?], XII:276
 Sautier [Sauzier, Socié, Sausié, Saussier], see Saucier
 Sautter farm (Atchison Co., Kans.), XVI:120
 Sauvinet, G. C., & Company (Springfield), XLIII:173
Sauvinet, Walker v., XV:90n
 Sauvolle de la Villantray, _____, VII:130
 Sauxillanges (France), XXXII:75
 Savage, Bryan, VIII:174
 Savage, Charlotte (Hosler) [Mrs. Peter S.], XXIX:110
 Savage, Dominic, VIII:175
 Savage, Eli, III:34, IX:177, 193
 Savage, Elizabeth (Evans-Carlin), XXVII:66
 Savage, George S. F., I:21, XLIV:54n, XLVIII:139
 Savage, James, XIV:77
 Savage, Jane, see Ventioner, Jane (Savage)
 Savage, John, IX:193, XXXVI:93
 Savage, Peter S., XXIX:110
 Savage, William, III:22, IX:174
 Savanna (Ill.), I:50, XXX:272, 283, 290-91, 303, XXXIX:56, XLVI:7n; letters from, XII:248-50, 254, 258, 261
Savanna (steamboat), XLVI:17n, 26
 Savanna County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:135
 Savanna Women's Literary Club, IX:327
 Savannah (Ga.), IX:281, XXX:156, XXXVIII:216; Burnside's expedition against, XXXIX:149; Connolly at, XXXV:215-16, 334, 367-69, 371-79, 381-82, 384, 394-95, 410-12, 416, 419, 423, 425-26, 428-38; Revolutionary battle, VI:67; 7th Ill. at, XXXI:120-21; Sherman captures, XLVIII:101, L:xxi, 69, 72, 77-82; Zearing at, XXVIII:144, 191-94, 197-98
 Savannah (Ill.) [Iroquois Co.], XVII:196
 Savannah (Ill.) [Warren Co.], see Cold Brook (Ill.)
 Savannah (Mo.), XLVI:144
 Savannah (Tenn.), XIV:240, XX:186-87, XXVIII:152-54
 Savannah & Macon Railroad, XXXV:434

- Savannah River, XXVIII:191, 194, XXXI:119, L:76-77; Connolly on, XXXV:376, 426, 428-29, 432
- Savary, Gabrielle, *see* Saucier, Gabrielle (Savary)
- Savidge, Eleanor (Gill-Bond) [Mrs. Hill], XXXVI:189
- Savidge, Hill, XXXVI:189
- "Saving of the First Tooth, The" (address), XXXVIII:109
- Sawtell, William, XXXVII:273
- Sawyer, Elizabeth (Broadbudd) [Mrs. Enoch], XXIX:114
- Sawyer, Enoch, XXIX:114
- Sawyer, Frances (Forbes) [Mrs. Jordan], XXIX:108
- Sawyer, Frank E., XXXV:35; acknowledgments to, XLVI:113n, 115-16, 118n, 121-22, 127-28n, 134-36n, 139n, 143-45n, 149n
- Sawyer, John, XLVI:127, 134-35
- Sawyer, John York, L:31, 69, III:56, VII:92, XI:307, 309
- Sawyer, Mrs. John York, L:69
- Sawyer, Jordan, XXIX:108
- Sawyer, Mark, XXIX:113
- Sawyer, Nathaniel, VIII:272-73
- Sawyer, Philetus, XXXIII:157n
- Sawyer, S., XLIV:57n
- Sawyer, Seth Thompson, L:7, 69, XIV:173, XLV:143, 152
- Sawyer, Sidney, VIII:243, 245, 249, 271-73; X:239-41, XX:142
- Sawyer, Susannah (James) [Mrs. Mark], XXIX:113
- Sawyer, William, XL:285, XXXVII:273
- Sawyer & Bennett (London), XXXV:54
- Sawyer, Paige & Company (Chicago), VIII:251, 272-73
- Saxons, VII:30-32
- Saxony, XXIX:81, 84
- Saybrook (Ill.), XI:129, XLVI:45-46, 65-66
- Sayler, Harry Lincoln, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XX:23
- Sayre, Edward, XXXII:153
- Scaife, William, XXVI:77
- Scalchi, Sofia, XL:34
- Scales Mound (Ill.), XXX:253
- Scales Mound, Town of, Phillips v., XV:101n
- Scammon, Franklin, VIII:244, 248, 251, X:249, XI:194
- Scammon, F[ranklin], & Company (Chicago), VIII:244, 248, 251, X:249-50
- Scammon, Jonathan Young, X:259, XI:194, XLIV:9; Chicago attorney, XX:43, 46, 49-51; Supreme Court reporter, VIII:215-18, XI:131, XIII:51, XXVI:56; and Wentworth, XXII:82-83; at Whig convention, XX:143
- Scammon, L. Myrick, X:249

- Scammon, Maria (Sheldon-Wright) [Mrs. Jonathan Young], XL:195
Scammon v. Commercial Company, XV:102n
 Scandinavian Aid Society (Chicago), XXXVI:177
Scandinavian Element in the United States, The, XLVIII:130, 152
Scandinavian Emigrant Agency, XXXVI:182-83
 Scandinavians, XLVII:94, 108, XLVIII:130, 135-36; see also Norwegians; Swedes
 Scanian Law, XV:113-14; illustration of alphabet of, facing XV:112
 Scantlin, Walker, IX:185
 Scarborough, William Sanders, XI:55
 Scarl, Elzira, see Cafferty, Elzira (Scarl)
 Scarl, Naomi, see Fowler, Naomi (Scarl)
 Scarrett, Abigail, IX:345
 Scarritt, Isaac, XXIV:181
 Scarritt, Jotham, IX:339
 Scarritt, Nathan, VII:59
 "Scars of the Enamel" (address), XXXVIII:102
 Scates, David, VIII:174
 Scates, Walter Bennet, IV:6, VIII:14, XXXII:113; attorney general, VII:99, VIII:217; and "Regulators," XI:115, 119; on Supreme Court, VII:93, 96, XI:320-21, XIII:51, XIV:42, XV:45, XXIII:82n
 Scates, McAllister, Jewett & Peabody (Chicago), IX:15
 "Scene in the Temple, A" (statuary), XLIV:28
Scenes and Adventures in the Army, XXVIII:100
 Schade, Louis, I:26
 Schadewitz, William, see Szadewicz, William
 Schaefer, August, X:253
Schaeffer v. Bonham, IX:499n
 Schafer, Joseph, XXXII:36, XLIV:223; book cited, XXXIX:257n, 279, XLVIII:122, 165
 Schafer, William, X:256
 Schaff, Philip, XIX:60
 Schaffer, Matthias, XLVII:99-100, 105, 115, 159-62, 179-81
 Schall family, X:251
 Schaller, Jacob J., XLVII:150, 152
 Schaller family, X:251
 Schank, Charles, XLVII:182
 Schank, John, XLVII:81, 181
 Schaper, W. A., VIII:76n
 Scharf, Albert F., XVII:25-26, 37-38, 41, XXXVII:193n
 Scharf, John Thomas, VIII:282-83, XV:152n, 161n, 172n, 179n, XXXV:166n, XXXVII:186n

- Scharwenka, Franz Xaver, XXXVIII:63-64, 66
- Schatz, Jacob, XXXVIII:177
- Schaub, F. W., XXXV:57
- Schauffler, Adolph Frederick, XXIV:175-78
- Schauffler School (Cleveland, Ohio), XXXIV:30
- Schaum, Mrs. S. A., XVII:205
- Schaumburg Township (Cook Co.), XIII:329
- Scheel, Johann, IX:291, XXII:39, XXXVI:129-30
- Scheffler, Emma, XXXV:69
- Scheibel, Rebecca S., XXVII:38
- Schell, John, XI:316
- Schell, O. W., XXIV:139
- Schell, William H., XX:190
- Schenck, Charles E., XXIV:97, 140, 154, 164, 166, 183, 185, 191
- Schenck, P. T., XVI:27n
- Schenectady (N. Y.), VIII:240, XV:142, XLIV:3, XLV:1; railroad to Albany, VII:116, XII:325, XIII:146, XX:55
- Schepard, Alyff, XX:148
- Scherer, Andrew, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
- Scherger, George Lawrence, XV:81-83n, 88n
- Schermerhorn, John F., VII:60, X:272, 304-5, XV:182n, XIX:61
- Scherzo in E Major" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:67
- Scherzo in F Sharp Minor" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- Scherzo Symphonique" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:67
- Schiavo, Giovanni Ermenegildo, XLVIII:129, 165
- Schiennberg, E., XXXV:147
- Schiller, Edward, L:11
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, IX:289, XIV:210, XXVIII:143; centenary, IX:304, XXXV:160, 171
- Schilling, F., XXXV:179-80
- Schimmels, Christian, XLVII:102-3, 181
- Schimpff, Charles, XX:79b
- Schimpff, Charles W., XXXV:147
- Schimpff, Mrs. G. H., XX:79b
- Schimpff, Herman, XX:79b
- Schirding, Harry, XXI:78
- Schirra family, X:251
- Schjerven, Einer, XX:79a
- Schlaeger, Edward, XVII:156
- Schläger [Schlaeger], George, L:20, 24
- Schlarman, Joseph H., XXXVII:34, XLVII:21, XLVIII:77, 81, 85, 165

Schlemm, Constantin, X:256

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, XXVI:108, XXXV:102, XLVIII:129, 166

Schleswig-Holstein, XXIV:87, XXXV:139, 178, 183

Schliemann, Heinrich, IX:22

Schlitt, Mrs. L., XVII:205

Schloetzer, E. T., VIII:255

Schmidt, Emma (Seipp) [Mrs. Otto Leopold], XLIII:13

Schmidt, Hubert G., XLVIII:120

Schmidt, John C., XLVII:183

Schmidt, Lorenz, XLVII:181

Schmidt, Minna (Moscherosch) [Mrs. Julius], XXXVII:23

Schmidt, Otto Leopold, XVI:4, XXII:13, XXVIII:28, 30, XXX:168, XXXI:20, XXXV:39, 56, 181n; death, XLIII:v, 16, 19; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XIII:10, XIV:22, 24, XV:viii, 5, 11, XVI:vii, ix-x, 6-7, XVII:v, viii-ix, xi-xii, 3, 9, XIX:5, 15, 18-20, 23, XX:5, 15-22, 24-25, 28-29, XXI:5, 15, 17-19, XXII:5, 19, 21-29, 35, XXIII:5, 15, 17-23, 28, XXIV:5, 15-16, 18-19, XXVI:5, 15-20, XXVII:5, 13-15, 21, 38, XXVIII:15-16, 18, 20-21, 23, XXIX:5, 17-21, 27-28, XXX:5, 15-21, XXXI:5, 15-19, 32, XXXII:5, 17-18, 20-23, 29, XXXIII:5, 15-19, 23, 36-37, XXXIV:5, 17, 19-22, 27, 30, XXXV:5, 15-16, 18-20, 68, XXXVI:5, 15, 17-20, 25, XXXVII:5, 15, 18-21, XXXVIII:5, 15-16, 18-19, 24, XXXIX:v, 3-7, 10, XL:5, 11, 17, XLI:v, 11, 13, 15-17, XLII:v, 11, 15-16; manuscript collection, XLIII:75

Schmidt, Garden & Erikson (Chicago), XLVIII:34-35

Schmitt, William A., XIV:220, 226n, 249, 266

Schmitz, W., XXXVII:204

Schmoltdt, A. E., XXIII:121

Schmolenski, Herman, see Smolinski, Herman

Schmoliski, Herman, see Smoliski, Herman

Schmur family, X:251

Schnapp, Margaret Catherine, XXXVI:28

Schnauffer, Carl H., XXXV:133

Schnebly, J., XX:148

Schneck, Elizabeth (Burkhart) [Mrs. John F.], XII:354

Schneck, Jacob, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, 5; obituary, XII:354-55

Schneck, John F., XII:354

Schneck, Mary (Hartman) [Mrs. Jacob], XII:355

Schneider, Christian, I:9

Schneider, Edwin, XXXVIII:77

Schneider, George, at Bloomington convention, X:110; editor Illinois Staats-Zeitung, I:20, XXXV:133, 146, 154-56, 183-84, 190; and Medill, XLV:

57; on Nebraska bill, XVII:150-51, 156; obituary, XI:331-33; pictures, facing XI:331, XXXV:181; in Republican Party, XLIX:38-39, 44n, 47-49, 60, 63-64

Schneider, Ludwig, XI:331

Schneider, Otto C., XLIX:39n

Schnur, Peter, XLVII:182

Schoff, C. E., L68

Schofield, J. L., XXIV:183

Schofield, John, XXXI:157, XXXVI:126, XXXIX:49

Schofield, John McAllister, XVI:82, 103; in Georgia campaign, XXXV:331, 340, 349, 380; and Parsons, XIII:95-96; and Sherman, XXX:210

Schoharie (N.Y.), XXXVI:128-29

Scholte, Henry P., XXXVIII:154

Schön, Anders, XXXVI:172n

Schönbrunn (Ohio), IX:474

School Advocate - An Essay on the Human Mind and Its Education, The, IX: 59-61

"School and the State, The" (art.), XLII:151, 155

School Children's Aid Society (Chicago), IX:319

School District No. 9 (Kendall Co.), VII:154

School for Domestic Arts and Sciences, IX:323

School News [Taylorville], XI:xii

School of American Research (Santa Fé), XXXIII:56

School Records of McLean County and Other Papers, The, IX:18, XXIII:35, XXXVII:183

School World, The (London periodical), XXVII:135

Schoolcraft, H. L., IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, XIII:129, XXI:84, XLVI:78n, XLVIII:92; on Calumet portage, XVII:29; on Indians, XII:141, XXI:92-98, XXX:266-67, XXXIX:94, 112; on mining, XXXI:44, 54, 56; and Wolcott, XII:169

"Schoolmaster's Regiment," see Illinois Infantry - 33d Regt.

Schools, agriculture courses in, XXVI:105; in American Bottom (early), XXXIV:60-61; architecture, XXXVIII:137-38, XLI:205-6; in Beardstown, XXIII:121-22; bill to admit Negro children to, IX:429; of Bond County (early), XXXII:54-59; Brown on, IX:545-68; at Brownsville, XXXIV:75-76; in Cass County (early), XXXVIII:78-79; of Chicago, XI:150; among Choc-taws, XXX:269-70; churches and, X:300-301, 305-7, 320, 323, 329-38; at Columbus (Ill.), XXXIV:67; Danville's first, XI:121; in "Egypt," XLVII:43, 47; among former slaves in Canada, XXIII:91, 93, 95; German political refugees teach in, XXXV:159, 161-63, 168-69, 180; historical matter on, VI:24; Illinois history taught in, X:11, 75-81, XXXV:39, 43,

XLVIII:73-75, 91, 149, XLIX:96-98; in Illinois Territory and first years of statehood, IX:507-9, X:44, XXX:135-37, XLII:132-33, XLVIII:125, 133-35, 140; on Indian Creek, XXXIII:126, 129; of Indiana (early), XXXVI:87; Iowa's first, XXXV:30-31; in Jacksonville, XXXII:227; Jewett on, VII:36-37; Joder teaches, XXXVI:138-40; of Kaskaskia, XLIII:160;

of McDonough County (early), XXVI:62; McLean County school land prices, IX:540; at New Haven (Ill.), XXXIV:73; in Ohio (1816), XV:143, 150n; Peck and, XXXIV:127-30; picture of marker on site of Morgan County's first, facing XXXII:223; at Prairie du Rocher (1816), VIII:187; in Quincy, XXI:140, 159, 162, 164, 170, 175, 177; at Sand Ridge, XXXIII:119-20; Section 16 set aside for, IX:478-79, 488; in Springfield (before 1831), XIV:201-4; in Stephenson County (early), XXX:273, 283, 288, 293-94, 296-98, 300, 302-3, 310, 314, 319; wages of early teachers, VIII:120; of Warsaw, XXXVII:201-2; Wentworth and, XLIV:7, 13; in West Salem, XXIX:83, 86; among Winnebagoes, XXX:264; women's clubs and, IX:318-19, 321-23; in World War I, XXVI:96-98; see also Education and names of specific institutions

Schooly, William, XIX:58

Schoonover, Frank E., XXXVI:116

Schott & Brothers (Warsaw), XXXVII:205

Schouler, James, XXXV:101, XXXVII:146n

Schouler, William, XVII:148, 150

Schrag, Philip, XXXV:163

Schreeve, T. C., XVII:202

Schroeder, Charles, XLVII:181

Schroeder, H., IX:534

Schroeder, Hugo C. H., XLIII:19

Schroeder, J. H., XXXV:165

Schroeder, Noble, VIII:255

Schroter, Fred J., X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv

Schuberth, Friedrich Wilhelm, XXXVIII:70

Schück, Henrik, XV:113n

Schuh, Julius P., XLVIII:177

Schuh, Matthew, XLVII:183

Schultz, Christian, XXXI:82-83n, 93n, XLIII:118, 120

Schultz, Baujan & Company (Beardstown), XXII:121

Schumacher, C. H., XXXIV:77

Schumann, Robert, XXXVIII:64

Schünemann-Pott, Friedrich, XXXV:164

Schurz, Carl, XXII:39, XLV:63, XLVI:63, XLVIII:27; activities, XXXV:119, 130, 144, 146, 153, 160, 162, 172-75, 177, 182-83, 185-86, XLIX:35, 68; in

campaign of 1860, XXXIX:232, 257, 266n, 280; at Chicago convention, IX:371, XXXVII:48; and Grant, XX:88; and Koerner, IX:297, 299-300, 302, 305; on Lincoln, XXXVI:103, 108, 110, 114; Milwaukee speech, XXXVII:45-46, 50; on Nebraska bill, XVII:143; picture, facing XXXV:101; reminiscences, XXIX:39; and Schneider, XI:331

Schüttler, Peter, XXVIII:66, XLII:135

Schüttler, Peter, Company (Chicago), XXVIII:66

Schüttler family, X:251

Schutz* Mill (Greene Co.), XXXV:49

Schutzenverein (Highland), XI:237

Schuyler, Henry N., XX:79c

Schuyler, Mary (Byford) [Mrs. Daniel J.], XII:187

Schuyler, Peter, XXI:45

Schuyler, Philip John, XIV:155

Schuyler, Robert, XL:60-61, 63-65n

Schuyler Advocate [Rushville], I:63

Schuyler Citizen [Rushville], VIII:229-31, XIII:159

Schuyler County (Ill.), IV:35, XLV:35; centennial, XXXII:28; division, XI:124; Lincoln's friends from, VIII:222-24, 227-30; Mexican War troops, X:196; newspapers, I:63; organized, VII:41, X:285, XI:311, XX:36, XXXII:174; Tennesseeans in, XXX:143; Whigs in, XX:146

Schuyler County Courthouse (Rushville), VIII:224, 230, 232; picture, facing VIII:224

Schuyler County Historical Society, XXXVI:20, 22

Schuyler et al., Rhinehart v., XI:320-21

Schuylkill River, VIII:60-61

Schwab, Michael, XLIV:97-98

Schwartz, Adolphus, XIV:182, XXXI:169

Schwartz, Charles, XL:38

Schwartz, Guy, XX:155

Schwartz's Battery, XX:186

Schwarzenberg, Friedrich, Prinz von, XXXV:176

Schweizer, Mrs. Albert H., XXVII:109, 112-13, 116

"Schweizer-Kolonie Highland in Illinois, Die" (art.), XI:237

Schweizer Turnverein (Highland), XI:237

Schwyz Canton (Switzerland), XI:232

Scibird, John D., I:13

Science and Human Life, XL:45

Science Hill Female Academy (Shelbyville, Ky.), X:391

"Science of Crime, The" (art.), XXVII:135

"Science of Ethics and Morality" (address), XIX:101

- Scientific American, XXVII:133, XXXIV:114
 "Scientific Instruments" (art.), XXXVIII:120
 "Scientific Study of Baseball" (art.), XXVII:134
 Sciota (Ill.), XVII:194, XXXI:68
Scioto Gazette [Chillicothe?, Ohio], XXIV:63n
 Scioto Indians, VIII:46
 Scioto Mill (Stephenson Co.), XXX:301
 Scioto River, VIII:46, X:87, XXX:77; Columbus on, XV:142-43n, 146, 160;
 Croghan on, XXXII:105; Indians on, XVII:32, 115, XXXVI:49; salines on,
 III:119; settlement on, XXIV:52, 58; trading post established, XXVI:190,
 192
 Scioto Valley Company, XVII:173, XXIV:56-57, XXXI:78
 Scipion (slave), IX:408-9
 Scituate (Mass.), XXIII:51, XXXI:125
 Scofield, Charles James, XXX:35, XXXII:28; Hancock County Cen-
 tennial, XXXII:174-79
 Sconce, John J., XXXII:153
 "Scope of Punitive and Exemplary Damages, The" (address), IX:304
 Scoresby, William, XIV:60
Scot in America, The [Reid], XXVII:122
Scot in America, The [Ross], XXVI:41, 60, 80-81, XXVII:122
 Scotch Church (Will Co.), XXVI:61
 Scotch Grove (Ill.), see Argyle (Ill.)
 Scotch-Irish [Ulster Scots], in America, IX:308-13, XXVI:32, 35, 43-44, 46,
 49, 51, 53-54, 62-63, 67-69, 75, 78-79, 81, XXVII:121-22, XLVIII:124;
 in Illinois, VII:74-75, IX:263, XLIII:83, 92; in Shenandoah Valley,
 XXX:150
Scotch-Irish in America, The [Dinsmore], XXVII:122
Scotch-Irish in America, The [Ford], XXVII:122
Scotch-Irish in America, The [Gray], XXXIV:56
Scotch-Irish, or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America,
 The, XXVII:122
 Scotch-Irish Society of America, VI:102, VII:65, XXXIV:56
 "Scotch Regiments," see Illinois Infantry - 12th Regt.; 65th Regt.
 "Scotch Settlement" (Will Co.), XXVI:61-62
 Scotland, VI:101, IX:467, XXVI:33-34; migration to Illinois from, VI:80, 113,
 VIII:201, 215, IX:272, 378, X:62, 72, XVII:93
 Scotland Township (McDonough Co.), XXVI:62
 Scots, X:305, 309, XLVII:28; in Congress, XXVII:119-30; in Illinois, VII:75,
 XXVI:31-85; and Underground Railroad, X:313
Scots and Scots' Descendants in America, XXVI:32-36, XXXIV:56

- Scots' Charitable Society (Boston), XXVI:31
 Scott, A. H., XXVI:24
 Scott, Agnes, see Russel, Agnes (Scott)
 Scott, Alexander, IX:180, 191
 Scott, Belle [Mrs. John], XXXVIII:181
 Scott, Benjamin, I:48
 Scott, Catherine, see Thomas, Catherine (Scott)
 Scott, Charles, XXXVIII:21
 Scott, Charles, & Company (Chicago), I:23, 26
 Scott, Charles E., XXVII:102, 105, 107
 Scott, Cordelia (Brown) [Mrs. Edgar S.], VIII:10
 Scott, D. W., I:34
 Scott, Daniel, I:59
 Scott, Dred (slave), XVI:79-80, XXIV:44, XXXIX:56; see also Dred Scott Decision
 Scott, E. S., XX:79a
 Scott, Edgar S., VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XX:24
 Scott, Elizabeth, see Bond, Elizabeth (Scott)
 Scott, Emma (Barker), XXXV:55
 Scott, Erastus Howard, XXXVI:27
 Scott, Francis, IX:191
 Scott, Franklin Daniel, Political Career of William R. Morrison, The, XXXIII:134-71
 Scott, Franklin William, XXIX:67, XLV:17; book cited, XV:165n, 182n, XVI:11, XXXVI:169n, XLIII:93-94n
 Scott, George Henry, XIX:99
 Scott, Guy Charles, XIV:45
 Scott, Howard, XL:50
 Scott, Hugh McDonald, XXVI:53
 Scott, J. W., XLI:157
 Scott, James, XXIV:102, XXVI:57, XXVIII:147
 Scott, Jane, see Wasson, Jane (Scott)
 Scott, Jeb., XLVI:129
 Scott, Jefferson Ellsworth, XIV:57n
 Scott, Jehu, III:41
 Scott, Jesse, XLVI:128
 Scott, John (Clinton Co.), XII:226
 Scott, John (Hancock Co.), XXXVII:204
 Scott, John (Ind.), XLIV:206
 Scott, John (Ky.), XLV:83
 Scott, John (St. Clair Co.), III:4, 12, 24, 34, 53, VI:99, IX:172, 174, 177, 179, 191; and Pope, XLIII:117, 121, 138-40

Scott, John (Scotland), XXVI:81

Scott, John (Vermilion Co.), XXXVIII:176, 181

Scott, John L., XXVII:24

Scott, John M., IV:53, VI:102, VIII:214, X:394, XXIII:34, XXVI:69; on Supreme Court, VII:96, XI:45, XXXI:157

Scott, Joseph, III:37, 39, IV:53

Scott, Joseph R., XXVI:72

Scott, Joshua, III:35, 40, 42, 54

Scott, Julia Ellen (Semple) [Mrs. Ashley D.], X:74

Scott, Julia (Green) [Mrs. Matthew T.], VIII:294n, 297, IX:14, XX:26; death, XXX:35-36; and I.S.H.S., VIII:vii, 10, IX:viii, X:x, XI:vi, xii, 18, XII:xv, 9, XIII:11, XIV:12, 24, XVI:xi, XVII:x; Old Fort Massac, VIII:38-64

Scott, Louisa W., see Reeve, Louisa W. (Scott)

Scott, Margaret Whitehead, see Fergus, Margaret Whitehead (Scott)

Scott, Mary Ann, see Hanks, Mary Ann (Scott)

Scott, Mary E., see Humphrey, Mary E. (Scott)

Scott, Orange, XIX:69

Scott, Owen, XXIV:146, 184, XXVIII:20

Scott, Rachel, XI:82

Scott, Robert, III:43

Scott, Robert Falcon, XXIV:66

Scott, Robert Kingston, XX:87

Scott, Rose (Moss) [Mrs. William Thomas], Preliminary Treaty Signed at a Point Which Is Now Palermo, Edgar County, Illinois, in 1765, Giving the Eastern Mississippi Valley to Anglo Saxon Civilization, XXIX:123-26

Scott, Rufus, XIII:334, XXI:60-61

Scott, Samuel, IX:180, 193

Scott, Seth, XXX:282, 303

Scott, Stephen J., XXVI:80, XL:137-38

Scott, Thomas, XIV:172, XXVIII:147

Scott, Thomas Morton, XII:128

Scott, Sir Walter, XVII:103, XXVI:57, 60, XXIX:44, 49, XXXV:303, 344, XLVI:2

Scott, Walter (Disciples leader), XII:308

Scott, Walter Dill, XXXVII:156

Scott, Wealthy, see McKee, Wealthy (Scott)

Scott, William, III:11, VII:58, XXXIV:61-62

Scott, William, Jr., III:5, IX:172, 193

- Scott, Winfield, IX:312, XXVI:74, XXXVIII:22; in Black Hawk War, VII:137, VIII:239-40, X:373, XIII:102, 218, XXI:57, XXVIII:97, XXX:252, 259-60, XXXIX:54, 62, 92, 122, 128, 133, XLI:91, 102, 105-8, XLIV:117, XLVI:103; 4th Ill. under, XI:179-81, 186; general-in-chief (1861), XXX:116n, 120, XXXVIII:199; and General Order No. 29, XL:70-71, 74; invited to Gettysburg, XI:141, 144; and Lincoln, XXXIV:45-46, XXXVI:83, XXXVIII:189-90, 192-93, 196; and McClelland, VI:83; manual of tactics, IX:275; in Mexican War, IX:38, 294, X:212, XII:233, XIII:54, XXI:117, XL:149; presidential candidate, XII:241, XIII:63, XVII:47, XXXII:158n, 161n; and Trist, XVII:18, 23
- Scott County (Ill.), IV:34, XXXII:234; Black family in, XXXVIII:78, 80-83; Douglas in, IV:40-41; Mexican War troops, X:196; newspapers, I:52, 71; organized, XXVII:63; part of original Morgan County, VII:22, 41, X:8, XXXV:43; Whigs in, IV:38, XX:169, XXXII:129
- Scott County (Iowa), XXXV:178
- Scott County (Ky.), VI:72, VIII:212
- Scott County (Mo.), IX:374
- Scott County [Ill.] Historical Society, XXXIV:21
- Scott County [Iowa] Republican Club, XXXV:141
- Scott Field (Ill.), XLVIII:147-48
- Scott v. Emerson, XXII:97; see also Dred Scott Decision
- Scottish Old People's Home (Riverside, Ill.), XXVI:82
- Scott's Bluff (Nebr.), XXXII:195-96
- Scottsboro (Ala.), L:1n, 3
- Scottsville (Ill.), XXIX:33
- Scouller, J. D., XXVI:82
- Scourge of Aristocracy, The [Fair Haven (Vt.) newspaper], X:112
- Scoville, Charles Burton, XII:xv
- Scoville, George, XV:39
- Scratby (England), XV:139
- Scribner's, Charles, Sons (New York), XXXVI:113
- Scribner's Magazine, XLI:158, 169n, XLV:86n
- Scripps, Benjamin Franklin, I:63, XXXI:104
- Scripps, Charles Locke, XXXI:100
- Scripps, Ellen, XXXI:102
- Scripps, George Henry, XXXI:100-101; picture and picture of home, following XXXI:100
- Scripps, George Henry II, XXXI:102
- Scripps, George W., VIII:227-30, XIII:159
- Scripps, Grace (Locke) [Mrs. William], XXXI:100
- Scripps, Hal, VIII:227

Scripps, J. Corrie, I:63, XXXI:104

Scripps, James Edmund, VIII:227, XXXI:99-100, 106, 108

Scripps, John, I:63, VII:59, XXXI:100-102, 104; picture of home, following
XXXI:100

Scripps, John Locke, I:20-21, 23, X:110, XXII:85; biographical sketch, XXXI:
99-111; facsimiles of Lincoln biography, facing XLIV:212, 214; on land
reform, XLIV:79n, 81n; on Lincoln, VIII:232-33, XIII:33, XXXI:124,
XXXVI:61-62, 64, 66-70, 89-91, 106, XXXIX:269, XLIV:193-94, 211-14;
and Medill, XLV:39; pictures, facing XXXI:99, 104, 109, XXXVI:67,
following XXXI:100; in Republican politics, XLIX:43-44, 60n, 66, 70

Scripps, Lydia, see Little, Lydia (Scripps)

Scripps, Mary Agnes, see Bagby, Mary Agnes (Scripps)

Scripps, Mary Elizabeth (Blanchard) [Mrs. John Locke], XXXI:103, 110-11;
picture, facing XXXI:110

Scripps, Mary (Hiler) [Mrs. George Henry], XXXI:100

Scripps, William, XXXI:100

Scripps, William A., XXXI:100

Scripps, William Neminger, XXXI:105

Scripps Brothers & Spears (Chicago), I:23

Scripps family, XXXIX:57

Scripps Guard, see Illinois Infantry - 72d Regt.

Scriven, Charles Henry, I:25

Scroggins, John, III:20, 22, 51, IX:175-76

Scroggs, J. R., I:32

Scroggs, John W., I:68

Scrogin, Arthur J., XX:79c

Scrooby (England), XLII:117

Scudder, Elizabeth, see Green, Elizabeth (Scudder)

Scugog (Canada), XIII:119

Scull, John, XLV:21

Scupham, W. C., VIII:251

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary (Evanston), XLI:146n

"Seal Fisheries" (address), XIX:101

Sealey, Henry, IX:191

Seaman, Ella [Mrs. Fred], XXIII:123

Seaman, Fred, XXIII:123

Seaman, Wright, XXVIII:156

Searcy, James Buchanan, XX:79c

Searcy, Philip, IX:345

Seare, William, VIII:174

Searle, Sherman W., XXI:15, XXII:15, XXXIII:17, XXXIV:25, XXXVI:21

- Sears, David, XI:288, XXVIII:90, XXXVI:21
 Sears, David B., XIV:226n, 236-37, XXVIII:64
 Sears, James M., XIX:99
 Sears, John, Jr., VIII:245, 248, 271, X:258-60, XX:141
 Sears, John, & Company (Chicago), X:260
 Sears, John S., XIX:102-3
 Sears, Roy, XXXVII:233
 Sears, Silas, XXX:295
 Sears (Ill.), XX:113
 Sears & Bay (Chicago), VIII:244, 248, 269, 271, X:258, 260
 Sears & Smith (Chicago), VIII:251, X:249, 259
 Sears, Smith & Company (Chicago), X:259
 Seaton, B. W., I:22
 Seaton, Peter C. [Peter F.], III:39, 53
 Seaton, R. W., I:59
 Seaton, Samuel, III:53
 Seaton (Ill.), XIX:105-12
 Seattle (Wash.), X:168, XXXVI:195, XLII:48, XLIV:27, XLIX:91
 Sebastien, François, see Bastien, François
 Sebastopol (Ill.), XI:235, 237
 Sebastopol (Russia), IX:39
 Sebold, Louis, XXX:27
 Secession, Army drained of officers by, X:230; Bledsoe opposes, XLI:165-67; Cartwright opposes, VII:51-52; Chicago Times on, XXXIX:138, 165, 171, 174; Crittenden opposes, VIII:212; Davis on, VII:145; Douglas opposes, XXXII:171-72, XXXVII:67, 73; of Gulf states, XLVIII:101; Koerner opposes, IX:297-98; Lincoln on, XXXIV:42; McClernand opposes, IX:236; Northwest on, XXX:158, 160; right denied, VIII:89, 91; Southern attitude on, XLIX:5, 7, 13-16; Southern Congressmen and, IX:234; Stuart opposes, VII:112; theories of, XLII:120; threats of (1850), IX:53; Webster opposes, VI:75
Secession Movement in Virginia, 1847-1861, The, XLIX:16n
 Sechler, Daniel M., XXVIII:64
 Sechler Carriage Company (Moline), XXVIII:64
 Second Balkan War, XXX:53
Second Bank of the United States, The, XVI:28n
 Second Scotch Regiment, " see Illinois Infantry - 65th Regt.
Secret History of the Kansas-Nebraska Bill, The, XXVIII:47
Secret Journals of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress from the First Meeting Thereof to the Dissolution of the Confederation by the Adoption of the Constitution of the United States, XLI:46n

"Sectionalism and Representation in South Carolina" (art.), VIII:76n

Sedalia (Mo.), XXVIII:148, XLVI:142

Sedan (France), IX:288, XXXII:79

Seddon, James Alexander, XI:160-61

Sedgwick, W. W., XI:128

Sedition Law, XI:112-13, XXXIII:103, XXXV:106; see also Alien and Sedition Law

See, Klare Marie, XXIX:30, XXX:39

See, William, XX:40

Seeber, George G., XLVII:181

Seeboeck, William Charles Ernest, XXXVIII:71-72

Seeger, Eugen, I:11

Seehorn, Eli, XXXII:153

Seeley, John, XXXIV:60

Seely, Franklin Austin, XXXV:385, 392

Seely's Mill (Greene Co.), XXXV:49

Seem, David, XXX:300

"Seers of Visions" (address), XIX:103

Segar, Louis, IX:184

Segeberg (Germany), XXXV:178

Seibold, Ludwig, I:11

"Seid Ihr Aber ohne Zuchtung, so Seid Ihr Bastarde, und Nicht Kinder" (poem),
XXXVI:142n

Seidel, Louis, XLIV:226

Seiders, Charles, XXXVII:26

Seifert, Shirley Louise, XLVIII:82, 86, 166

Signelay River, see Red River

Seignobos, Charles, XXIX:49

Seil, Will J., IX:viii, XI:xii, XII:xv

Seilhamer, George Overcash, XXXV:102n

Seitz, Don Carlos, XXXIX:208-9n, 220n, 281

Selby, Emily Helen, XIX:79

Selby, Erra, see Johnson, Erra (Selby)

Selby, Erra (Post) [Mrs. Paul], XVII:199, 201, 205, XIX:79

Selby, J. B., XIX:80

Selby, James, XIV:120n

Selby, Mary Jane (Smith-Hitchcock) [Mrs. Paul], XIX:79, XXXVI:27

Selby, Paul, XVII:163, XXI:59, XXXII:235; Atkins on, XV:41; and Bateman,
XXVI:48, XLII:179n, 181n; book cited, VIII:76n, 80n, 219, X:317n, XVI:
107, XXIII:83n, 85-86n, XXVI:152n, XXIX:101, XXXIX:243n, 247n, 249n,
252-53n, 272n, 278-79, 281, XLIX:21n; death, XIX:14-20; editor, I:60,
IX:210, XLV:16; Genesis of the Republican Party in Illinois:

- XI:270-83; George Schneider, XI:331-33; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:v, viii, 14, 16, X:v, x, 1-3, 9, XI:iv-v, xii, 4-5, 9, 16-17, XII:x, 6, 8, 10-11, 20, XIII:10, XIV:22, XV:viii, XVI:ix, XVII:viii, xii, 3; James N. Brown, the Public-Spirited and Useful Citizen, XVII:176-79; on Lincoln, XXXVI:107; Lincoln-Conkling Letter, The, XIII:240-50; obituary, XIX:77-81; opposes Nebraska bill, X:103, 110; Part of Illinoisans in the National Educational Movement, 1851-1862, The, IX:214-29; picture, facing XIX:77; in Republican Party, XLIX:38-39n, 42n
- Selby, T. J., I:40
- Select Charters and Other Illustrations of English Constitutional History from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward the First, IX:468n, 504, XV:82n, 85n, 92n, 97n, 103-4n
- Self, John, XLIX:29n
- Sell, Alma, XVII:205
- Sell, Miss C. E., XVII:205
- Sell, Jacob, XXXVII:250, 273
- Selleck, William E., XXIII:28
- Sellers, George E., IX:246, 250, 257
- Sellers, James Lee, Make-Up of the Early Republican Party, XXXVII:39-51
- Sellers, W. W., I:56
- Selley, Bartley, XX:158
- Sellman, John A., I:96, 106
- Sellon, Charles J., I:14-15, 22, 35, 52
- Selma (Ala.), XII:108, XVI:97
- Selma (Ill.), see Mt. Carmel (Ill.)
- Selph, Eli, IX:196
- Selz, Morris, XXVIII:69
- Semelroth, W. J., XXIV:176, 183
- Semi-Centennial History of Alpha Zeta Society of Shurtleff College, XLIX:29n
- Semi-Centennial of the First Church [Galesburg], XLIV:61-62n, 69n
- Semi-Centennial of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates in Illinois, 1858-1908, XXXVII:146n
- Séminaire des Missions Étrangères de Paris, X:21
- Séminaire des Missions Étrangères de Québec, XXXI:80
- Seminaries, IX:270, XXXVIII:137; see also Education and individual seminaries
- Seminary Fund, see College and Seminary Fund
- Seminary Schoolhouse (Georgetown), XXXII:58
- Seminole Indians, XI:317
- Seminole War, XII:171, XXI:117, XLI:99

"Semiramis" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:76

Semmelroth, August, XXXV:57

Semmelroth, George, I:11

Semmes, Raphael, XXI:121

Sempill, Guillaume de, X:62

Semple, Ellen Duff (Green) [Mrs. James], X:63-64

Semple, Eugene, X:72, 74

Semple, James (great-grandfather of following), X:62

Semple, James (1798-1866), XX:26, XLIV:156; attorney general, VIII:215-16; biographical sketch, X:62-74; in General Assembly, IX:28, 523, X:370-71, 374, XIII:50, 219; Highland founded by, XI:233; home, XXXIX:58; at Kaskaskia, X:141; marriage, XXXVI:190; and Palmer, VI:73; picture, facing X:62; and "prairie car," XIII:149; prosecutes Smith, VII:96; Snyder on, XII:223-25, 227, 230-31; on Supreme Court, VII:93, 98; on Texas annexation, XI:172; and Young, XI:314, 316-17, 320

Semple, John, X:62

Semple, John Walter, X:62-64

Semple, Lucy (Robertson) [Mrs. John Walter], X:62-64

Semple, Mary Stevenson (Cairns-Mizner) [Mrs. James], X:64, 66-67, 71-72, 74, XXXVI:190

Sempletown (Ill.), X:72

Senachwine [Senackewanee] (Indian), XLVI:100

Senachwine Creek, IX:148

Senat, Antoine, VI:47, VIII:108, X:134, 136-37, XIV:142, XXXI:71-72

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, XXVI:114

Seneca (Ohio), XXVI:109

Seneca County (N. Y.), XV:144, XXXIII:65

Seneca Indians, VIII:251, XXVI:195, 210n, XL:100; Croghan and, XXXII:105; Hamilton and, XXXVI:51; Johnson and, XXI:46; La Salle and, XXIX:91; in Revolution, XIV:154, 161-62; treaty with, XLVI:107-8; in War of 1812, IX:99

Seneca Oil, XXXI:55

Senn, Nicholas, XII:175

Senn High School (Chicago), XLVIII:75

Sennitt, Richard, VIII:174

Sennott, James, I:70

"Sensation and Nourishment in Dentine" (address), XXXVIII:98

Senter, H. L., XIX:106

Sentira, Jean Baptiste, XII:275

Separate Baptist Church, VII:58, XXXIV:125

"Separating Teeth, Preparatory to Filling" (address), XXXVIII:97

- Separatists, XL:49
 Sequatchee River, XXXV:278
 Sequoia National Park, XXIII:37
 Serbia, XXIV:85-87
 "Serenata" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
 Serfdom, XLII:122
 "Serious Side of Mark Twain, The" (address), XLIII:16
 Serles, Henry, XXIII:152
 Sermons and Addresses, XLIV:64n
 Serpent Mound (Adams Co., Ohio), XII:37-38, XV:185, XXXIII:54
 Serpent Uncoiled, The (pamphlet), VI:105
 Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco, Duque de la Torre, IX:300
 Servant, Richard B., IX:545, XI:124-25
 Service, C. M., XXX:167, XLII:20, XLIII:19, XLVIII:4n
 Service, Sarah, see Perry, Sarah (Service)
 Sesame Club (Waukegan), IX:327
 Sesme Quain River, XIII:297-98, 300
 Sesquicentennial Exposition, XXXIV:26-27
 Setchell, William Albert, XXXIII:63
 Seton, Alfred, XXXVII:216
 Settheimer, Adolph, X:253
 Settle, Lucy M. (Ruggles), VI:89
Settlement of Illinois from 1830 to 1850, The, XV:151n, 154n, 156n, 181n,
 XXX:103-4n, 108n, XXXIV:104, XLII:129n, XLIII:84n, XLVIII:110, 128,
 164
Settlement of Illinois, 1778-1830, The, XV:144n, 154n, 157-58n, 176n, 182n,
 XXVIII:76n, XXIX:98, 101, XLVIII:90, 128, 153
 Settlemire, Ella, XXXIX:10
 Setzer, John, VIII:174
 Seven-Mile House (Evanston), XIII:104-5
 Seven Pines National Cemetery, XLVIII:21n
 Seven Stranded Coal Towns, XLVIII:149, 153
 Seven Years' War, see French and Indian War
 "1780 - The Revolution at Crisis in the West" (art.), XLVIII:85
Seventh General Catalogue of the Divinity School of Yale University, X:282-83i
 Seventh Ward Auxiliary Political Equality League (Chicago), XXVII:115
 "Seventieth Anniversary of Oswego, The" (address), XIX:102
Seventy-Five Significant Years: the Story of Knox College, 1837-1912, XLIX:
 24n, 30n
 "Seventy-Six" (Semple estate), X:63
 Severidge, John, VIII:175

Severns Valley Church (Elizabethtown, Ky.), see under Baptist Church

Sevier, John, IX:310, XXXVI:202, 204

Sewall, Arthur, XXXIII:170n

Sewall, Catherine (Turner), XXI:148-49

Sewanee Review, XXVII:133

Seward, Anna M. (Wharton) [Mrs. Frederick William], XLV:69

Seward, Frances A. (Miller) [Mrs. William Henry], XLV:69

Seward, Frederick William, XXXVIII:193

Seward, John B., XII:168, 197

Seward, Margaret Ann, see Johnson, Margaret Ann (Seward)

Seward, Martha J., see Herrick, Martha J. (Seward)

Seward, William Henry, XI:281, XII:197, XIII:159, XXX:24, XLIV:195, XLVII:

23n; and arbitrary arrests, XXXIII:106; attempt to assassinate, XXXVIII:220; Boston speech, XI:288; candidate for presidential nomination, IX:297, 371-72, XIV:63-65, XXVIII:43, 51, XXXV:101-4, 109-16, 119-21, 123, 125-31, 134-35, 137, 141-44, 148-50, 155-59, 187-88, 190, XXXVI:60-61, 64-65, 68, XXXVII:42, 49-50, 166-67, XXXVIII:185-86, XXXIX:205-6, 208-9, 214-18, 220-21, 225-26, 229-35, 237-41, XLV:43-47, 49-51, 54-56, 59-61, 63n, XLIX:65-66, 69; Chicago speech, XXXIX:256, 266; and Douglas, XIII:64, XXXVII:64, 66, 69n, XLIX:55; Emancipation Proclamation signed by, XIII:46; at Gettysburg, XI:142, 148; and homestead law, XVII:153; and Koerner, IX:300; and Lincoln, XI:289-90, 293, 296-300, XIII:240, XXXIV:45, 51, XXXVIII:193, 195, 198, 222; and Mrs. Lincoln, XXXVIII:210, XLV:69-70, 83; on popular sovereignty, XXXII:171n; in Senate, VI:74, XIII:25, XXXVII:64, 66, 69n; Southern view of, XLIX:1, 3; Springfield resolution on, XIV:181; Storey on, XXXIX:170

Sewardsville (Ill.), XVII:196

Sewell, Alfred L., XLVII:188

Sexton, Jacob, III:49

Sexton, James A., XVI:83

Sexton, Orville, XXXII:153

"Sexualité Patho-Criminelle, La" (art.), XXVII:135

Seybold, T. S., & Company (La Salle), I:44

Seymour, George Franklin, XIV:205

Seymour, Horatio, XIII:25, XXXV:363, XXXIX:151, 153

Seymour, Thomas Henry, XXIX:42

Seymour, Truman, XX:132-33

Seymour (Ind.), XXXV:308-9

Seymour & Morgan (Brockport, N. Y.), XXXIV:111

Seyster, John, VIII:177

- Seyster, Michael, VIII:177, XVI:108, 110-11
- Sgambati, Giovanni, XXXVIII:64
- 's Gravenhage [The Hague] (Netherlands), XXX:49, 52-53
- Shabbona [Shabonee, Chamblee] (Indian), XXI:99, XXII:27, XXXIX:42, 54;
in Black Hawk War, VII:173, XI:212, XII:333-36, 338, 340, XXI:42, 51-
53, XXII:115, XXXIX:116-17, XLI:95; and Hubbard, XL:106, 126-29, 133-
34, 155, 178; pictures, facing XII:334, XXI:51; and Wentworth, XLIV:6
- Shabbona Park (La Salle Co.), XXXIX:61; dedicatory ceremonies, XII:332-41,
XIV:13; pictures of monuments at, facing XII:332, XXXIX:127
- Shabbona Township (DeKalb Co.), VII:171
- Shabbona's Grove (Ill.), XL:127
- Shackelford, James M., VII:109-10, XX:169
- Shackford, Samuel, XXXI:124
- Shadrach (slave), XXXVIII:202-3
- "Shadrach Bond" (address), XIX:102
- "Shady Dale" plantation (Ga.), XXXV:404-5
- Shadyside Cottage (Jubilee College), XLE:121
- Shafer, John, XXVII:101
- Shafer, Levi S., XLVIII:18
- Shafer, Sarah, see Zearing, Sarah (Shafer)
- Shaffer, C., & Frederick (Orangeville), XXX:305
- Shaffer, G. C., XXXI:69
- Shaffer, G. W., XXXI:68
- Shaffer Creek, XXVIII:96
- Shaffner, John, XXIX:114
- Shaffner, Susan (Farquhar) [Mrs. John], XXIX:114
- Shafto, Mary, XLIII:104
- Shake Rag (Ill.), XI:97
- Shakers, XL:49, XLIII:91
- Shakespeare, William, IX:303, 319, 376, X:43, XIII:42-43, 45-46, XIV:136,
XXVI:84, 91, XXXI:98, XXXV:294, XXXVI:140, XLE:66, 71, XLII:114,
XLVIII:54n
- Shakespeare Society (Freeport), IX:327
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, XXVI:209, 212n
- "Shaler Memorial Angel" (statue), XLIV:33
- Shallenberger, Eliza (Hall) [Mrs. Martin], I:67n, XI:127
- Shambaugh, Benjamin Franklin, XI:12-13, XII:6, 10-11
- Shamberger, Baptiste, III:29, IX:177
- Shanahan, David Edward, XX:79c, XXVI:21-22, XXVII:103, XXX:167, XXXVII:
24
- Shanasy, W., XXXVIII:122

- Shane, Ada B. (Sobolewski), XXXIV:95, 102, 104
Shane, John W., XXXVII:273
Shanghai (China), XXVII:134
Shank, Jacob, VIII:174
Shank, John, VIII:174
Shanks, Henry Thomas, XLIX:16n
Shannon, Elizabeth, see Vigo, Elizabeth (Shannon)
Shannon, Fred Albert, XXXIII:37, XLVIII:119, 166, L:xiii-xiv n, xxi
Shannon, John R., I:65
Shannon, Thomas, III:21, 24, IX:175-76
Shannon, William, VIII:175, XV:65n, XVII:136n
Sharkey, Phillip, XLVII:153
Sharlock [Charlot?], James, VIII:175
Sharon (Ill.), XIX:62-63
Sharon (Vt.), XI:88
Sharp, Abia J., XXXVI:139n
Sharp, Alexander, XX:157
Sharp, Cassandra, see Funk, Cassandra (Sharp)
Sharp, David, VII:59
Sharp, Henry, XX:157
Sharp, J. P., X:248
Sharp, John, I:54, XXVIII:70
Sharp, John Alfred, XXXVI:113
Sharp, Jonathan, XX:157
Sharp, Joshua, XX:157
Sharp, Kate, XXXV:325
Sharp, Levi, XX:157
Sharp, Thomas C., I:70, XI:92, XXXVII:205, XLIX:47n
Sharp Brothers (Newburgh, N. Y.), XII:325
Sharpe, C. A., XII:xv
Sharpe, Joseph, XIII:159
"Sharps and Flats" (newspaper column), XL:34, XLII:69
Sharpsburg (Ky.), XIII:323-24
Sharpsburg (Md.), XV:34; see also Antietam (Md.)
Sha-sha-ga-ha (Indian mythology), XII:31
Shastee, Mary, XII:97
Shastid, William E., XXXVII:20, XLIV:226
Shattuck, L. Hubbard, XLVII:70, XLVIII:180
Shattuck School (Faribault, Minn.), XI:355, XIV:289
Shaub-e-nee (Indian), see Shabbona (Indian)
Shau-wa-nas-see (Indian), XXXV:32

- Shaver, Solomon, XII:248
- Shaw, Aaron, IX:429-30, XXXII:153
- Shaw, Albert, IX:479n, 504, XI:162, XXIX:46, XLII:113n, XLIII:86n
- Shaw, Anna Howard, XXVII:97
- Shaw, Benjamin Flower, I:30, IX:211-12, X:110, XV:40-41
- Shaw, Fayette B., XLVIII:113
- Shaw, Frances A., XIII:135
- Shaw, George K., I:34
- Shaw, J. Henry, XIV:91-92, XXIII:118-19
- Shaw, James, I:21, III:35, 44, 56, IV:24-25, XXVIII:44n; Neglected Episode in the Life of Abraham Lincoln, A, XXIX:51-58
- Shaw, John, IX:187, XXXIX:58; contested election, VI:57-58, IX:268, 421, 520, X:364, XV:44
- Shaw, John Barnwell, I:39
- Shaw, John C., VIII:263
- Shaw, Robert, XXXIII:48
- Shaw, Robert V., XXXV:49
- Shaw, Samuel M., XXXVIII:48
- Shaw, Smith, III:44, 56
- Shaw, Thomas, L:96
- Shaw, Ward E., XIX:99
- Shaw-Hansen Election Contest, The" (art.), XLVIII:98
- Shawakea (Indian), *see* Wawawsuk, Minnie (Indian)
- Shawhan, G. R., XXIV:139
- Shawnee Chief [Shawneetown], I:64, IX:206
- Shawnee County (Kans.), XLIV:6
- Shawnee [Chaouenon, Chawenon, Shawanoe] Indians, XIV:132, XXI:48, XXXVI:53, XLIII:114; belligerency, XXXV:90; Bowman attacks, XV:69-70; and Clark, XLI:50-52, XLII:102, 106; and Croghan, XXIX:123-24, XXXII:101, 104-6; Dewolf among, XXXII:186-87; expedition against, XXXVI:49, 55; near Fort Massac, VIII:46, XI:223; and French, VIII:43-44, X:131, XXXV:209; and Hamilton, XXXVI:51; Kinzie on, XXXIX:195; and La Salle, IX:453, XV:131, XLIII:54; and Linctot, XIV:110-12; and Lorimier, XIII:281; and mounds, XXII:53-54; in Northwest Territory, XXIV:49-50; and Pope, XLIII:127; in Revolution, XIV:154-56, 159-61; at salines, IX:247, XXXVIII:156; at Shawneetown, XIII:306, 308, XV:176n; Spanish defeated by, XXXV:205; and Stirling, XII:203; Tecumseh and, XXX:235; at Tippecanoe, XLIII:131; trade with, XXVI:190; treaties with, XVII:31-32, XXI:89, 91, XLVI:70, 72, 77, 84, 87n, 107-8; in War of 1812, IX:74, 88-89, 98-99, 101, XL:101, 155
- Shawnee River, *see* Cumberland River

"Shaw-nee-aw-kee" ("The Silver Man") [Indian sobriquet], see Kinzie, John
Shawneetown (Ill.), VI:20, IX:145, XXXIV:139, XXXIX:51; architecture, XII:
 77, XXXVIII:131-32, XLI:193-94, 208; banks, VIII:182, X:117, 363, XIII:
 163, XV:168n, XXXIV:76, XXXVI:215; Browne in, X:355; centennial of
 Lafayette's visit, XXXIII:23; churches, XIX:62, XXX:137-38; Craig in,
 IX:138-41; Croghan in, XXIX:123; Davis in, IX:201; described (1817),
 XIII:305-6; Hall in, XII:311n; Ingersoll in, VIII:219; Lafayette in, VIII:
 102, XI:308, XII:83, XV:176n, XXXII:28, 70-71, 73, XXXVII:152,
 XXXIX:43; Lockwood in, VIII:213; McClelland in, VI:80-81; McLean
 in, VIII:192-93, 197-201, XXXVII:150, 152-53; made Gallatin County
 seat, III:26-27; mail service to, XLVI:96; migration through, X:113;
 newspapers, I:31, 64, 75, 77, IX:206, 210, XLIII:141, XLV:26, XLVIII:
 136; pioneers, X:271, 273-74, XI:86, XLII:126, XLVII:52-53; railroads
 projected, VIII:66, IX:490; Republican rally, XXXIX:271; roads from,
 III:119, VII:126, VIII:180, 188, XXXIV:73, XLVIII:108; salines near, IX:
 247-50, 257, 265, 416, XI:49, XXIV:30c, XXXVIII:158; Scates in, VIII:
 217; slavery in, XI:52, XXIII:80n; Sloo in, VIII:202, XVI:29; Soldiers'
 Aid work at, XVII:200; state acquisition desired, XLII:66; stores escort-
 ed from, IX:186-87; trade, VIII:150, XLVII:15, 17; troops for Peoria ex-
 pedition from, VI:41

"Shawneetown" (art.), XLVIII:92

Shawneetown Advertiser [Democrat], see Gallatin Democrat & Illinois Adver-
tiser

Shawneetown First National Bank, XLI:208

Shawneetown Gazette, see Illinois Gazette [Shawneetown]

Shawneetown Intelligencer, I:64

Shawneetown Land Office, IX:249, XII:74, XV:176n, XVI:29

Shawneetown Voice, see Voice of the West & Internal Improvement Journal

Shay, Maurice W., XLVII:182

Shaytee (Indian), XLVI:98

Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, VII:70, XI:197, XXVI:208; books cited, VI:35-
 36, X:17, 24, 29, 32, XII:271n, XIII:233-38n, XVII:116n, 119-20n,
 XXX:116-17, 123n, XXXI:90n, 93n, XXXVII:187n, 192n, 198n, XLVI:
 68n, XLVII:21; on Hennepin, VII:181-83, 187; on Marquette, XVII:34,
 39-41

Shea, Joseph Bernard, XXXVII:26

Sheaffer, Lyman, XIX:103

Sheahan, James Washington, book cited, VIII:82n, XXXII:166n, XLVII:96n,
 106n, 108n, 110n, 112-13n, 118n, 123n, 127n, 131n, 133-34n, 137n, 139n,
 144n, 188; and Chicago Times, I:24, XXXIX:136; Douglas biographer,
 VIII:82n, XXXIX:269; letter cited, XLIX:35n, 51; on Nebraska bill,

XXXVII:70n; and Onahan, XXII:81, 85

Shear, L., XLIV:198

Shearer, David, III:43

Shearman's Valley (Pa.), XXVI:192

Sheble, Frederick, XXIX:121

Sheble, Mary C. (Briggs) [Mrs. Frederick], XXIX:121

Sheboygan County (Wis.), XXXV:173

Sheboygan Zeitung, XXXV:173

Sheckler, Levi, XXX:305

Sheckler & Soliday (Stephenson Co.), XXX:296

Shedd, Martha (Welch) [Mrs. Rufus], XXIX:115

Shedd, Rufus, XXIX:115

Sheehan, William Francis, XXXIII:166

Sheen, Dan R., XV:8, 11

Sheenawee (Indian), XVI:121

Sheets, Hiram M., I:33, XI:273, XXX:312

Sheets, J. M., VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv

Sheffield (Ill.), XXVIII:97, XXXI:68, XLII:55-56

Sheffield & Farnham (R.R. contractors), XLII:54

Sheffield Scientific School (Yale University), VI:37

Sheffler, Emma, XXXIII:38

Shegagoegi ("the place of the skunk") (Ill.), see Chicago (Ill.)

Shelburne, Earl of, see Petty, William

Shelby, Isaac, IX:160, 310, XX:56, XXIII:149, XXXIV:159, XLII:78; and Edwards, III:76, 89, 113, IX:158-59; and Genêt expedition, VIII:48; and Hopkins expedition, IX:128-31, 138; Roosevelt on, XLII:92-93

Shelby, James, XV:70n

Shelby Banner [Shelbyville], I:64

Shelby County (Ill.), IX:479, XII:232, XV:178n; Black Hawk War company from, XXI:57; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:163; fur trading in, XL:113; newspapers, I:64-65; Whigs in, XX:157-58, XXXII:132

Shelby County (Ky.), XXXI:126, XXXIV:147

Shelby County (Tenn.), XXXV:271

Shelby County Leader [Shelbyville], XLVI:138n, 147

Shelbyville (Ill.), VIII:66, XIX:55, XXVI:54, XLVI:103; fugitive slave killed at, XXIII:97; newspapers, I:55, 64-65; Whig meeting, XX:157-58

Shelbyville (Ind.), XXXV:172

Shelbyville (Ky.), X:391, XXVII:66, XLIII:115

Shelbyville (Tenn.), XII:101, XIV:259, 270-71, XXXV:268, 271, 273-74

Shelbyville (Ill.) Banner, I:65

Sheldon, Benjamin R., VII:97, XXXI:157, XXXVI:134; marriages by, XXIX:

109-11, 113-15

Sheldon, Edwin Holmes, XI:194

Sheldon, James O., XL:59n

Sheldon Thompson (steamboat), VIII:239

Shell Lake, XV:121n

Shelley, George E., XX:142, XL:167

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, XLII:114, XLV:103

Shelp, J., XLII:92

Shelton, Mrs. C. S., XVII:205

Shelton, Frederick William, XXXVI:121

Shelton, William, III:59

Shelton's Island, XII:55-56, 60-61

Shenandoah Valley, XXX:150; Sheridan in, XXIII:135, XXXV:364; Shields in, VI:65, IX:40

Shenango River, XV:142n

Shenstone, William, IX:200

Shepard, Mrs. J. B., XVII:205Shepard, Sarah E., see Bell, Sarah E. (Shepard)

Shepardson, Francis Wayland, XXXVI:105

Shepherd, Alva, XXXI:151, 171n

Shepherd, Amanda, see Robertson, Amanda (Shepherd)

Shepherd, Bolin, IX:179

Shepherd, Daniel H., XIV:92

Shepherd, David, XIV:156n, 160

Shepherd, Elizabeth, see Hannum, Elizabeth (Shepherd)

Shepherd, Elizabeth (Murray), XXVII:112

Shepherd, George, VIII:174

Shepherd, Henry M., XIV:46

Shepherd, Jemima, see Kincaid, Jemima (Shepherd)

Shepherd, John, XXIX:105

Shepherd, Peter, VIII:174

Shepherd, Philip B., I:29

Shepherd, Samuel, XXXV:195

Shepherd, Tennessee (McCormas) [Mrs. John], XXIX:105

Shepherd estate, XIV:78

Shepherd Office Building (Chicago), XLVII:121

Shepherdson, William, XXXII:153

Shepherdstown (II.), XVII:196

Shepherson, George, XXXVII:273

Sheppard, A. E., XXX:297

Sheppard, Robert Dickinson, VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:

xv, XXXVI:105, 110

Sheppley, Helen Edith, XLVIII:105

Sherburne (N. Y.), XXIX:69-70

Sherer, Mary, XIX:106

Sherfy, Chalmers M., XXX:99

Sheridan, Irene (Rucker) [Mrs. Philip Henry], XL:38

Sheridan, Mark, XLVII:75, 132

Sheridan, Philip Henry, IX:312, XXIX:39, XXXVII:260, XXXVIII:217, L:59, 116; in Chicago, XL:38, 170, XLVII:134, 142, 144; and Goudy, XII:323; and Mexico, XXX:51; at Missionary Ridge, XXXV:298-99, 301; and Palmer, XXX:212-13; and Parsons, XIII:89; in Shenandoah Valley, XXIII:135, 137, XXXV:364; and 27th Ill., XIV:256, 261, 263-66, 268, 273-74, 278, 281; and Zearing, XXVIII:144

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, IX:32

Sheridan (Ill.), see Good Hope (Ill.)

Sheridan (Wyo.), XXIII:127

Sheridan Brass Band, XII:333, 336

Sheridan Tavern (New Haven, Ill.), XLI:198

Sheriff, John, XXVI:84

Sheriff, Martha (Long-Dennison) [Mrs. Samuel], XIX:106

Sheriff, Mary, XIX:107, 110

Sheriff, Paul, XIX:107, 110

Sheriff, Samuel, XIX:109

Sheriff, William, XIX:107

Sheriff, Mr^s. William [nee Montgomery], XIX:107

Sherman, D. H., XIII:108

Sherman, Francis Cornwall, XXXII:153, XXXIX:168, XLIX:44

Sherman, Francis T., XLVII:142

Sherman, Hannah, see Swanson, Hannah (Sherman)

Sherman, Henry, VIII:255

Sherman, J. L., I:10

Sherman, James T., XXXVII:49

Sherman, Jason H., I:35

Sherman, John (Ill.), XXX:92

Sherman, John (Ohio), XX:75, XXXIII:142, 147, 155, XXXV:329, XLV:63; anti-trust act, XXXVII:107; and currency, XXXVII:85, 88, 90-91, XXXVIII:37-39, 42n; letters to, XXXVII:46-47, 49; and Yates, XXX:184, 198

Sherman, Lavina, see Humphreys, Lavina (Sherman)

Sherman, Lawrence Yates, XXXVII:122-23n, XLVII:200; and Cullom, XX:67-68, 78-79, 79a; and I.S.H.S., X:v, 12, XLiv, XII:v, 5, XIII:5, XIV:

13, XV:5, XVI:vii, XVII:v, xii, XIX:5, 18, XX:5, XXI:5, XXII:5, XXIII:5, 21, XXIV:5, 18, XXVI:5, XXVII:5, 15, XXVIII:5, 23, XXIX:5, 21, XXX:5, XXXI:5, 18, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 18, 36, XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v, 7, XLI:v, 16; Shelby M. Cullom, XX:79g-79h

Sherman, Rebecca, see Young, Rebecca (Sherman)

Sherman, Roger, IX:552, XXX:181

Sherman, Seth C., I:69

Sherman, Wharlotte [Charlotte?], IX:345

Sherman, William Tecumseh, XI:349, XXVI:61, XXVII:14, XXIX:39, XXXV:181, XXXVI:196, XXXIX:9, XLII:19; Atlanta campaign, VII:147, XXIII:135, 137, XXXV:328-438, XXXVII:251-52, 254, 258, 260, XXXVIII:214, XLVIII:101, 103, L:xvii-xviii, 6n, 19n, 35, 57-59, 68, 84, 95-96, 101, 116; army reviewed, XXXVIII:222; Atkins under, XIX:83-84; and Chicago fire, XLVII:144; Connolly under, XXXV:215, 294, 299-301, 328-30, 333-34, 336-37, 340, 342-43, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 362, 366-69, 371-72, 378-80, 384, 386, 391, 394-95, 397, 400-401, 406-9, 416-18, 423, 425, 427, 429, 434-37; at Dodge City, XXXIII:48; and Grant, XII:136, 139, XXXVIII:216, 220; Illinois regiments under, XX:187, 189, XXI:168; in Mexican War, XI:185, XIII:54; at Missionary Ridge, XLVIII:25-26; Morgan under, IX:279-81, X:184n; and Palmer, XXX:210, 213; and Parsons, XII:93-95; Roberts and Strickland escape to join, XXXI:118-21; and Sidell, XIV:150; Storey on, XXXIX:147, 156; and Wilson, XVI:98; Zearring under, XXVIII:144, 154, 177-78, 180-81, 183-84, 186-89, 191, 194-98, 201

Sherman (Ill.), see Depue (Ill.)

Sherman Anti-Trust Act, XV:32, XX:75, XXXVII:107

Sherman Historical Association, X:396

Sherman Hospital (Elgin), IX:324

Sherman House (Chicago), XXXVIII:213, XL:167; burned, XLVII:115-16, 124; drug stores near, X:240-43; Washburne at, XXIX:55; Wentworth at, XLIV:1, 15-17

Sherman Reservation (Missionary Ridge), XLVIII:21

Sherrill, A. F., XLII:178

Sherrill, John, XIV:200-201

Sherwin, Elvira (Robinson) [Mrs. Erastus], XXIX:111

Sherwin, Erastus, XXIX:111

Sherwin-Williams Paint Company, XVII:39

Sherwood, Ed. S., XII:313

Sherwood, Granville Hudson, XXIV:28

Sherwood, Justice, XII:67

- Sherwood, Lyman Hinsdale, XXXVIII:65
 Sherwood, Mary (Fay) [Mrs. William Hall], XXXVIII:66
 Sherwood, Salmon, XX:142
 Sherwood, William Hall, XXXVIII:63, 65-67
 Shetrone, Henry Clyde, XXXIII:55
 Shewalla (Miss.), XXXVII:246
 Shickshack (Indian), XLVI:100
 Shields, Alexander, XXXII:91
 Shields, Calvin, XXIX:121
 Shields, Catherine [Mrs. Charles], XXI:114-15
 Shields, Charles, XXI:114
 Shields, Mrs. E. C., XXXV:24, 26
 Shields, James (uncle of following), XXI:114
 Shields, James (1806-1879), VI:65, VII:70, XII:82, XXXIV:64, XXXVI:133, XLVIII:35; at Alton, X:196; anecdote of, VII:69; and Baker, X:393; biographical sketches, IX:36-40, XXI:113-22; and Conkling, XIII:247; Davidson on, XIII:154; decision in *Jarrot v. Jarrot*, XI:320, XXXVI:130; and Ford, XIII:224-25, XVI:111, XXVIII:39; in General Assembly, XIII:50, 219, XXXVII:161-62; and Gillespie, XVII:98; and Illinois Central, XXXII:133, XL:63; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VIII:14; and Kansas-Nebraska Act, XVII:144-45, XXXII:141; at Kaskaskia, XXXIV:81; and Koerner, IX:292-94, XII:239, 241; Land Office commissioner, XI:321-22; letters bought by I. S. H. S., XXXVIII:21; and Lincoln, XII:148n, XXVII:69, XXXIX:47, 58, 60, XLI:174; in Mexican War, IX:49, 285, X:213, XI:178-83, 186-87, XII:235, XIII:54, XL:149; picture, facing XXI:113; poem by, XXI:123; in St. Clair County, IX:30, XXII:38-39; and Semple, X:67, 70; senator, IX:33, XIII:52, XIV:88, XXXI:156, 159; and senatorial contest of 1855, VI:76, 87, IX:44, 381, X:102, XIII:38, 40, XXXVI:84, XLIX:34; sings Irish songs for General Assembly, VII:121; Snyder on, XII:227; state auditor, XXXI:157; on Supreme Court, VII:93-94
 Shields, John, XXIX:113
 Shields, Mary (Carr) [Mrs. James], XXI:115, 118, 122
 Shields, Nancy (Dent) [Mrs. John], XXIX:113
 Shields, Rachael (German) [Mrs. Calvin], XXIX:121
 Shields, William, XXXII:153
 Shieldsborough (Ill.), see Murphysboro (Ill.)
 Shifflett, Gladys, see Blablack, Gladys (Shifflett)
 Shifflett, Hilary, XXIX:129
 Shifflett, Jemima (Cox) [Mrs. Hilary], XXIX:129
 Shifflett, John Breckinridge Cable, XXIX:129-32; picture, facing XXIX:129

Shifflett, Kenneth, XXIX:130

Shifflett, Kizzie (Huskinson) [Mrs. John Breckinridge Cable], XXXI:33, XLV:115n, 132n, 134-35n; Gilbert Harsha Lane, XXIX:133-34; John Breckinridge Cable Shifflett, XXIX:129-32; William Huskinson, XII:324-28

Shifflett-Cumber Company (Detroit), XXIX:131-32

Shiloh (Ill.), XIV:212, 214, XXVI:47

Shiloh, Battle of, IX:278, XI:185, XII:180, 189, 356, XVII:200, XIX:76, XXVI:61, 73, XXVII:67, XXVIII:111, XXXIII:137, XXXV:225, 236, XXXVII:255, XXXVIII:178; Everett killed at, XIV:149; Germans and, VI:27; Grant at, XII:139; Illinoisans in, VII:77, XIV:240, XVI:103, XX:187, XXI:168, XXXI:113, XLVIII:4-5, 10, 103; Prentiss in, X:184n; Sanitary Commission delegation at, XLIV:90; Wallace killed at, IX:276; Zearing at, XXVIII:144, 154-58, 164

Shiloh Cemetery (Coles Co.), XXXI:126, XXXIX:49

Shiloh Church (Ill.), see under Baptist Church

Shiloh Church (Tenn.), XX:187

Shiloh Hill (Ill.), XVII:196

Shiloh National Military Park, XLVIII:5-8, 19, 27-28; picture of Illinois state monument, facing XLVIII:6

Shiloh Township (Jefferson Co.), XIII:336-37, XXX:142

"Shining Shore, The" (poem), XIII:126

Shinkel & Gray (Carlinville), I:15

"Ship, A" (song), XXXVIII:72

Ship Island, VIII:105

Shipley, Elizabeth, see Sparrow, Elizabeth (Shipley)

Shipley, John, XXIX:111

Shipley, Lucy, see Berry, Lucy (Shipley)

Shipley, Mary, see Lincoln, Mary (Shipley)

Shipley, Nancy, see Hanks, Nancy (Shipley)

Shipley, Robert, III:48, XXXI:128, 130

Shipley, Sarah, see Mitchell, Sarah (Shipley)

Shipley, Thankful (Graon) [Mrs. John], XXIX:111

Shiplock, W. T., XX:79a

Shipman, Daniel, III:50

Shipman, George Elias, I:22, XXXII:92-93

Shipman & Goodrich (Chicago), VIII:251

Shipp, Barnard, XV:130n

Shipp, Edmund, XXVI:110

Shipp, William, VIII:174

Shippen, Charlotte, see Stephenson, Charlotte (Shippen)

- Shippingport (Ky.), XV:154n
 Ship's Gap (Ga.), XXXV:366, 391
 Shirley, Ralph, XXXVI:113
 Shirley (Ill.), VII:168
 Shirmenstown (Pa.), XXVIII:131
 Shirreff, Patrick, XLI:71
 Shively, Roma Louise, XLIX:21n
 Shoaff, Douglas, XLVI:147
 Shoaff, James, I:13, 18, 29, IX:211, XLVI:139, 147-48, 152
 Shoaff, James D., XXXI:137
 Shoaff, Nancy M. (Hanks) [Mrs. James], XLVI:147-48, 152
 Shoaff, Thomas Benton, XLVI:137, 139, 147-48
 Shoal Creek, VII:206n, IX:175, XXIII:150, 153; Ernst on, VIII:157-58, 162;
 forts on, IX:72, XXIX:63; Indian raids, IX:67, 77, 83, 150, 165; mills
 on, XXXI:95-97; Presbyterians on, X:276, 278, XIX:62; salines, IX:253,
 XXIII:154
 Shoal Creek Church, see under Presbyterian Church
 "Shock" (address), XXXVIII:110
 Shoemaker, Leonard, VIII:174
 Shook, Aaron, IX:181
 Shook, Amos, IX:190, 195
 Shook, Samuel, IX:180
 Shope, Simeon P., XVI:85
 Shoreham (Vt.), XV:154n
 Short, B., XII:246
 Short, Catherine (Oren) [Mrs. Prior M.], XXIX:120
 Short, Hubbard, IX:180, 191
 Short, Jacob, and Stuart-Bennett duel, VI:96-98; in territorial legislature, III:
 30, 86-87, 91, 97, 103-5, 107-8, 112-13, 115, 121; in War of 1812, III:12,
 44, 60, IX:71, 131, 166, 174, 180, 186, 189, 191, XI:229, XXIII:153, XXIX:
 63
 Short, John, XXIX:106
 Short, Julia (Jarrot) [Mrs. Thomas], see Price, Julia (Jarrot-Short-Morrison)
 Short, Margaret (Mitchell) [Mrs. Moses G.], XXIX:108
 Short, Martha Jane, see Marsh, Martha Jane (Short)
 Short, Moses, III:40, 52, IX:191
 Short, Moses G., XXIX:108
 Short, Prior M., XXIX:120
 Short, Stephen, XXXIII:129
 Short, Mrs. Stephen, XXXIII:129
 Short, Theophilus, I:64

- Short, Thomas, XXXI:92
- Short, Thomas J., XL:101, 113
- Short, William Fletcher, XXXII:129; Early Religious Methods and Leaders in Illinois, VII:56-62
- Short Biography of Abraham Lincoln, A, XXXVI:98
- Short History of the Mississippi Valley, A, VII:187
- Short History of the United States, 1492-1929, A, XXXIII:148n, XXXV:102n
- Short Life of Abraham Lincoln, A [Nicolay], XXXVI:106, XLVI:147n
- Short Life of Abraham Lincoln, A [Shirley], XXXVI:113
- Short Sketches of Illinois History, XXXI:89n, 93n
- Short Stories on Great Subjects, XLV:103n
- Short Tavern (Illinoistown), XII:72
- Shorter Catechism, The, XXVI:43, 46
- Shortridge, Wilson Porter, XXXII:36
- Shoshone Creek, XXXII:207
- Shoshone Indians, XIII:231, XXXII:207-8, XLV:165
- "Should There Be Further Pacific Legislation Controlling Marriages?" (address), XIX:102
- Shoup, Alice J. (Mourer) [Mrs. Samuel], XXXI:151
- Shoup, Samuel, XXXI:151
- Shoup, William, XII:303
- Shoupe, W. H., I:11-12
- Show Boat, XLVIII:145, 157
- Showalter, Jacob H., I:56
- Shrader, Otho, III:3, XI:228
- Shrader, Mrs. Otho, XI:228
- Shrady, George Frederick, XX:94
- Shreve, Henry, XLVIII:112
- Shreveport (La.), XI:103, XXXV:333
- Shrine, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic, XIII:332
- Shropshire, Richard H., XII:313
- Shryock, Gideon, XXXVIII:138
- Shuler, C. C., I:32
- Shull, Jesse W., XXX:239-41
- Shullsburg (Ill.), XXX:240
- Shultz, Adam, see Shultz, John R.
- Shultz, Esther, XLVIII:143
- Shultz, John, XXII:78
- Shultz, John R., III:34, 37, 42, 45, 47, 57, 61, IX:177
- Shultz, Susan, XXII:78
- Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn, XXXI:108

- Shumard, C. D., XIII:337
 Shumway, E. H., XXX:303
 Shumway, George, XIV:28
 Shurtleff, Benjamin, XII:152, XXXIV:130, XLIV:157
 Shurtleff, Edward D., XXVII:104-7
 Shurtleff College (Alton), XVII:52, XXX:28, 136, XXXIX:10, 59, XLI:206, XLIV:157, XLV:28, 35; early days, XLIX:20, 22, 26, 30; founding, VII:23, 46, 62, IX:349, 353-54, X:61, 330-31, XXIII:156, XXIV:30f, 112, XXVI:51, XXXIV:129-30, XLI:121, XLII:131, XLVII:48, 53, XLVIII:135, 139, 141; Humphrey at, XXVI:23-24; Lincoln's suit against, XXX:35; and Morrill Act, XXXIX:64, 75-76; Palmer at, VI:73, IX:384, XXX:208; Peck and, XII:145, 152-54, 157-59, 161; pictures of buildings, facing XII:153, 157; Russell teaches in, VI:104; Willard at, XI:78
 Shurtliff, W. D., I:51
 Shutt, P. L., I:51, 64-65
 Shutz & Thompson (Tamaroa), XII:224
 Siberia, archaeological expeditions to, IX:23; exiles to, VIII:99, XXXIV:85, 88; Farnham in, XXXVII:210, 213, 216; gold in, XLV:169; proposed tele-graph line across, XLVII:35, 39
 Sibley, David, IX:185-86
 Sibley, Frank C., XI:xii, XII:xv
 Sibley, H. F., IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
 Sibley, Henry, XIII:94
 Sibley, Henry R., X:245
 Sibley, Hiram, VII:108
 Sibley, Isaac, IX:186
 Sibley, Joseph, XXXI:91, XXXII:153
 Sibley, Julia, XXI:154, XXVII:27, 35, XXXI:91, 93n; Before the War, 1845-1860, XXI:161-67
 Sibley, Maria (Brackett) [Mrs. Joseph], XXXI:84, 91-92
 Sibley, Solomon, XXI:92, XXXVI:191
 Sibley, W. C., IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
 Siburn, Christopher, VIII:174
 Sicaca [Cicaca] Indians, XV:129
 Sickles, Daniel Edgar, XXXV:329
 Siddall, J. J., VIII:251, X:248
 Sidell, W. H., XIV:150
 Sidelong Hill (Pa.), XV:145n
 Sidener, Charles, XXX:98
 Sides, Andrew Jackson, XIV:240, 242, 258-59
 Sides, Henry, XI:111-13

- Sides, Mrs. Henry, XL:111-13
 Sidney, Sir Philip, VIII:201
 Sidney (Ill.), XXX:75
 Sidway, H. T., XL:17
 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, X:290n, 312-14n, XXIII:76-77n, 80-85n, 87-89n, 91n
 Siedenburger, Frederic, XXII:24; I.S.H.S. director, XXXVI:5, 19-20, XXXVII:
 5, 15-19, 21, XXXVIII:5, 15-16, 18-19, XXXIX:v, 7
 Sierhausen (Germany), XXXIV:168
 Sierra Leone, X:275, XLVI:64
 Sierra Nevada, XXXII:216-17, XLV:167
 Sigel, Franz, XI:331, L:107
 Siggenaak [Suggamuk] [Blackbird] (Indian), IX:77, 101, 109, 121-22, XXXVI:
 54, XLVI:78
 Sigma Pi fraternity, XXXVII:157n
 Sigma Pi Society (Illinois College), XLIX:29n
 Sigma Publishing Company (St. Louis), XXXVI:109
 "Significance of the Frontier in American History, The" (address), XXIV:84
 "Significance of the Ordinance of 1787, The" (art.), XLVIII:91
 "Significance of the Sesquicentennial Celebration of the American Revolution
 West of the Allegheny Mountains, The" (address), XXXIV:30
 Sigonier, Francis, VIII:175
 Sigmund, Lydia Howard (Huntley) [Mrs. Charles], IX:204
 Sikking, J. B., XXIV:182
 Silam, Jacques, VIII:128-29, 134-37, 140-41, 144-45
 Silam, Joseph, VIII:144-45
 Silam, Marie Madeleine (Collerat) [Mme. Jacques], VIII:144-45
 Silas Hotel (Springfield), XIV:194
 "Silent Monks, The" (poem), XIII:134
 Silkwood, Elam, XX:157
 Sill, Anna Peck, X:337
 Sill, Jonathan, XXX:301
 Silliman, Benjamin, XV:156n, XXXI:55
 Silliman, Edwin C., XXXVIII:25; and I.S.H.S., IX:viii, X:x, XL:xii, XII:xv,
 XIX:15, XX:17, XXIII:18-19
 Silliman, Minott, XXIX:106
 Silliman, Rhoda (Smith) [Mrs. Minott], XXIX:106
 Sills, Samuel, VIII:174
 Siloam (Miss.), XII:129
 Siloam, Pool of (Utah), XXXII:206
 Silver, Anna Barnett, XI:xii, XII:xv, XV:x, XVI:xi, XVII:x
 Silver, debate on coinage of, XXXVI:52, 80n, 82-93, 147-48; reputed depos-

- its in Northwest, XXXI:45, 47, 56
- Silver City (Nev.), XV:27
- Silver Covenant Chain, XXI:43-48
- Silver Creek (Ill.), VIII:66, XXIII:150
- Silver Creek [stream], VII:202, 206n, VIII:157-58, IX:72, 165, XXXIX:44
- Silver Creek Precinct (Stephenson Co.), XXX:282
- Silver Creek Saline, VII:202, IX:253
- Silver Creek Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 301-4, 307, 309
- Silver Lake (Kans.), XLIV:6
- "Silver Man, The" [Indian sobriquet], see Kinzie, John
- Silver Spring (Md.), XLIX:65n
- Silver [Silvers'] Spring (Pa.), XLE:33
- Silver Wave (steamboat), XIV:237-38, 240
- Silvernail & Ladd (Mt. Carroll), I:50
- Silvers, James, XLE:33n
- Sim, William, XLE:110-11
- Simcoe, John Graves, IX:63, XXIII:91
- Simison, Samuel A., XXXI:116
- Simmerman, George, XXIX:114
- Simmerman, Phoebe (Richmond) [Mrs. George], XXIX:114
- Simmons, C. L., XL:18
- Simmons, Floyd, XXXV:21
- Simmons, George W., XXX:294
- Simmons, James, VI:99
- Simmons, Terry, XIV:24, XV:x, XVI:xii, XVII:x; and La Salle County Historical Society, XIV:14, 31-33, XXII:14, XXVII:15, 27, 30-33, XXXV:21, 33-34, 68
- Simms, Ruth (Hanna-McCormick) [Mrs. Albert Gallatin], XXVII:103, 105, 108
- Simms, William Gilmore, XXXVI:124
- Simon, Joseph, XXVI:190, 192, 195, 197-98, 201, 204, 206, 209n
- Simon & Milligan (Fort Pitt), XXVI:190
- Simonds, Ossian Cole, XXXIV:138
- Simonds, William Edward, XI:149, XLVIII:140, XLIX:27n; Newton Bateman, XLII:141-84
- Simons, Algié Martin, XXX:105n
- Simons, Cyrus G., XXXII:153
- Simons, J. A., I:67
- Simons, Menno, XXXVI:139
- Simonton, John M., XII:107, 117n
- Simonton, Vance W., XXXVIII:122
- Simpkins, John, XI:111
- "Simple Method of Keeping Daily Records, A" (address), XXXVIII:109

- Simpleton, B. G., XX:147
- Simpson, Frank Henderson, XII:xv
- Simpson, Sir George, XLVII:23n, 28
- Simpson, J. W., XIX:58
- Simpson, James, III:20, 24, IX:175
- Simpson, James S., IX:344, XXIX:119
- Simpson, John, XXXVI:130
- Simpson, Jonathan, XXI:60
- Simpson, Lydia N. (Barlow) [Mrs. James S.], XXIX:119
- Simpson, Matthew, XIV:182, XX:84, 91, XXVI:42, L:127
- Simpson, T. W., I:25
- Simpson, Thomas, VIII:177
- Simpson, William, III:12, 21, IX:173, 175, 182
- Simpson, William, Jr., III:15, IX:175
- Simpson County (Miss.), XII:128
- Sims, Austin, XII:97
- Sims, Benjamin, XX:158
- Sims, James, X:120, XI:131
- Sims, Nelson R., XV:77
- Sims, Silas, XII:92, 97
- Sims, Mrs. Silas, XII:92, 97
- Sims, William Sowden, XXX:27
- "Since the Christian Era" (address), XXI:164
- Sinclair, Christiana Walker, see Boal, Christiana Walker (Sinclair)
- Sinclair, Harold, XLVIII:86, 100, 133, 150, 166
- Sinclair, John, XI:263, XIX:71
- Sinclair, Patrick, X:27, XIV:98, 103, 111, XXVI:35
- Sinclair, Robert, XV:170
- Sing Sing (N. Y.), see Ossining (N. Y.)
- Singer, Peter J., X:250
- Singing Valleys, the Story of Corn, XLVIII:121, 158
- Singleton, Henry, XXXI:147, XXXVIII:135, 138-39, XLI:207
- Singleton, James, XII:307
- Singleton, James Washington, IX:210, XXI:164, XXXVIII:213; chairman of Cop-
perhead meeting, XIII:241n; in General Assembly, VI:87, XXXII:153; on
Underground Railroad, IX:426
- Singleton, Shelby Magoffin, XXVII:111
- Sink, Daniel, IX:180
- Sinnissippi, XLVIII:132, 164
- Sinnissippi River, see Rock River
- Sinnock, W. H., XXXV:22

- Sinnott, McDuffe v., XV:86n
- Sioux City (Iowa), XXXVIII:42
- Sioux [Nadouessioux] Indians, X:129, XVII:42, XX:177-78, XXXVI:54; and British, XV:69n; and Cahokias, XXXV:204; and Chippewas, IX:113; De-wolf among, XXXII:193, 196; and Foxes, XX:114-15, XXVI:231n; and French, VII:193-98, 200, VIII:57; Hennepin among, VII:181-82; hunt buffalo, XII:43; and Illinois Indians, XLVI:68; and Iroquois, VII:73, XXXVII:190n; Jarrot agent to, XXXI:92; and La Salle, IX:454-55; and Mascoutens, XXII:110; Minnesota massacre, XXXV:175; and mounds, XXII:51, 54, 56; mythology, XII:28, XIII:120-22; at Prairie du Chien, IX:96, 150, 157-58, 160; and Sacs, VII:134-36, XX:114-15, XXX:258, XXXIX:94, 126, 128-31; on St. Louis expedition, XIV:98, 103; and Tama-roas, XIII:237; and Tecumseh, IX:99; treaties with, VIII:182, XXI:95-98, 100, XLVI:84, 94-96; war against, XXXVII:227-28
- Sipp, P. L., XX:79a
- Sippy, Mabel (Lamberson) [Mrs. Bertram Welton], XXVII:95
- Siqueland, Tryggve Albert, XLIV:226
- Sir, Joseph de, IX:396-97
- Sir John's Run (W. Va.), XX:131
- Sir William Dean; or, the Magic of Wealth" (story), VI:104
- Sisney, George W., XX:124-27
- Sisney family, XX:124-25
- Sisseton Sioux, see Sioux Indians
- Sisson, Charles, XX:141
- Sister Carrie, XLVIII:150, 156
- Sisterhood Organized Bible Class (First Presbyterian Church, Decatur), XXIV:96
- Sisters' Ferry (Ga.), XXVIII:194, XXXV:376-78, 427-28
- "Sisters' House" (Bethlehem, Pa.), XXIX:88
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, XXI:178
- Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, XXI:179
- Sitka (Alaska), XXXVII:216, XLVII:39
- Sitterly, Maria, see Flagg, Maria (____-Sitterly)
- Sittyton (Scotland), XVII:174
- Sitwell, Sir George, XIV:83
- Six Mile Prairie (Ill.), XXXV:198
- Six Months at the White House, XLV:82n
- Six Nations (Indians), IX:64, XXI:46, XXVI:204, XXXII:72; in Revolution, XIV:154, 156, 162, XXXVI:52; treaty with, XXIV:48; see also Iroquois

Indians

"Six Variations in G Major on the Russian National Hymn" (mus. comp.),

XXXVIII:70

Sixteenth Army Corps, L:6

Sixth Ward School (Galesburg), see Bateman School (Galesburg)

Sixty Years a Builder, XLVIII:142, 156

"Själinne Thröst" (MS), XV:112

Skaane (Sweden), XV:115

Skamson (Indian mythology), XIII:121

Skandinaven [Chicago newspaper], XV:106n, 111n, 124n

Skandinavens Boghandel (Chicago), XXXVI:102

Skarstedt, Ernst, XXXVI:173-74n, 184

Skeel, Elvira, see Zenor, Elvira (Skeel)

Skeel, Emeline, see Durley, Emeline (Skeel)

Skeel, Lucy, see Warren, Lucy (Skeel)

Skélamatch (Indian mythology), XIII:120

Skeleton Island, see Shelton's Island

Skelly, Herbert, XX:79b

Skelton, Nellie (Bangs), XXXVIII:76

"Sketch of Charles James Fox Clarke with Letters to His Mother" (art.), XLVIII:93

Sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois Pioneer, A, XL:197

Sketch of the Life, and Public Services, of Edward D. Baker, United States Senator from Oregon, X:391, 393

Sketch of the Life and Times of Abraham Lincoln, A [Basset], XXXVI:95

Sketch of the Life and Times of Abraham Lincoln, A [Mumford], XXXVI:95

Sketch of the Life of Abraham Lincoln, XXXVI:99

"Sketch of Two Illinois Senators, A" (MS), XXXV:43

Sketches from Western America, XXXVIII:151

Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, of Louisiana, VI:34n

Sketches of a Tour in the Western Country, VIII:41

Sketches of America, XIII:124, XV:150n, 154n, 162n

Sketches of Early Life and Times, XLI:91-94

Sketches of Jackson County, Illinois, X:373n

Sketches of Louisville, XV:154n, 158n

Sketches of the West, VIII:114, IX:169-71

Sketches of Western Methodism, XXVIII:123n

Skiakepe (Indian), X:142

Skildringar från Amerika och England, i bref under hösten 1867, XXXVI:177n

Skillet Fork, XIII:336, XXX:81

Skillet Fork River, XII:52-53, 56, 60, 62

- Skinner, Eugene F., XXIX:115
 Skinner, Henry, VIII:61
 Skinner, J. K., XXXVII:22
 Skinner, James Graden, XXVII:113
 Skinner, John L., I:10
 Skinner, Mark, XI:194, XX:46, XLIX:44
 Skinner, Mary P. (Cook) [Mrs. Eugene F.], XXIX:115
 Skinner, Oliver B., XXXVIII:76-77
 Skinner, Ozias C., VII:96, XXI:138, XXXII:153, XXXVI:126
 Skinner, Mrs. Ozias C., XXI:138
 Skinner, P. W., I:52
 Skinner, Samuel P., I:19
 Skinner, William, XLIII:153
 Skinner, United States v., XLIII:153
 Skunk Grove (Ill.), XLVI:104
 Skunk River, see Chicago River
 Skyscrapers, architecture of, XXXVIII:141-42
 Slabtown (Ill.), XXXVI:136-37, 164
 Slack, Andrew, III:45
 Slack, James L., I:38
 Slack, William, VIII:174, 177
 Slade, Charles, XI:310, XXVI:183, XXXVI:207, 217; biographical sketch, VIII:207-10; in Congress, IV:38n, X:370, 373; and McKendree, IX:330, 345
 Slade, Charles A., VIII:209
 Slade, Mrs. Charles A. [nee Breese], VIII:209
 Slade, James Alfred, VIII:209
 Slade, James P., XXII:38
 Slade, Mary D. (Kain) [Mrs. Charles], see Dennis, Mary D. (Kain-Slade)
 Slade, Richard, VIII:207
 Slade, Mrs. Samuel, XXVII:112, 115
 Slade, Thomas, VIII:207
 Slade, Virginia, VIII:209
 Slade, William, VI:103, XXVII:88
 Slankard, Caleb, XI:111
 Slate Creek Furnace (Ky.), XXXI:52-53
 Slater, Elijah, XIV:197, 201
 Slater, James, IX:184
 Slater, James H., XXXVII:273
 Slater, John, XXIX:106
 Slater, Polly (Warnock) [Mrs. John], XXIX:106
 Slaughter, George, VIII:166, 175

- Slaughter, John, VIII:174
 Slaughter, Joseph, VIII:167
 Slaughter, Lawrence, VII:141, VIII:167
 Slaughter, Philip, XLI:181
 Slaughter, William, VIII:167
 "Slave Empire, The" (address), XVI:4, 78
 Slave River, XLVII:30
 Slavery, XV:25, XXIII:112, XXXII:89, XXXIV:113, XXXVIII:22, 221, XLV:78;
 abolitionists agitate against, XXIX:38-39, 43; Adams opposes, IX:522;
 advertisements for runaways, VIII:182, 184-85; in Africa, XXXVI:44; Al-
 ton riot, XXVI:159-60, XLV:112, 114, 117-30, 135-36, 147, 151, 154-56;
 in American politics, XXXVII:39-47, 50; Argyle (Ill.) Scots oppose,
 XXVI:65; auction, L:48-49; Augusta College closed because of, IX:330n;
 Baldwin on, XXXI:61; Baptists oppose, XXXIV:125-26; Bates and, XXXV:
 112, 114, 188; Birkbeck opposes, X:149-63, 167, 172-74, XIII:125, XV:52-
 54, XXVI:116; Bissell opposes, IX:53-54, 56; Blacks oppose, XXXVIII:83;
 Bledsoe on, XLI:157, 165, 172; Bond and, XXXVI:187, 191, 193-94, 208,
 210-11, 221-23, 227-28, 232; Bradsby opposes, XXXII:95; J. N. Brown op-
 poses, XVII:176, 181-82, 184; J. V. Brown opposes, XLIV:142n; John Brown
 and, XXXVI:45; Buckingham opposes, XLIV:166-67;
 at Cahokia, VII:152, 196-97, X:21, XIII:237; California disputes on,
 XII:147n; Camp held in, X:124; in campaign of 1848, XXXII:120-23; Cart-
 wright on, VII:50-51, 54, XXVIII:116, 119; case before Pope, XLIII:153-54;
 Cerré and, VIII:284, 288; Chase opposes, X:84; Chicago Times on,
 XXXIX:137, 141-46, 148, 151, 156, 164, 172, 176, 179-80; Clarks and,
 XXVI:41, XXXV:94; Coles opposes, VIII:97-104; colleges oppose, XLII:133;
 Congressional discussions, XIII:55-60, 64-72, XXXII:159; Connolly on,
 XXXV:248; Constitutional Convention debates on, XXXII:110, 115-17, 119;
 Constitutional Union Party on, XXXII:156; controversies about, XVI:79-80,
 82-88, 92; convention fight (1822-1824), VIII:24, 91-96, IX:261-73, 520-
 21, X:118-20, XI:80, XII:149-51, 162, XIII:167-68, XVI:22-23, 96, XVII:
 45, 87-88, 90, XXIV:30d-30e, XXXVI:222-23, XXXVIII:176, XXXIX:61,
 XLIII:154-55; Cook on, VIII:213, XII:180; Covenanters oppose, XXVI:44,
 46; Crittenden opposes extension, VIII:212; crusade against, XLIII:69;
 Davis' slave, XXX:66; Democrats on, IX:233; desired in Illinois Ter-
 ritory, XLIII:124; destruction, IX:44; Dickens criticizes, XIII:130; Disci-
 ples on, XIX:52, 57-59; divisions over, XXI:28, XXXII:160-61; Douglas on,
 IV:47-49, XIX:88-89; Dred Scott Decision and, XXXII:166-73; Duden and,
 XXI:69; Duncan and, X:369, XXVI:112; Edwards and, IX:515, 518; exten-
 sion opposed, XXXV:192-93; extension sought, XXXII:137-39, 142-45, 148;
 Farnham and, XXXVII:218; Field on, IX:43; Flagg on convention fight,

XV:141, 165n, 173-74; forcible rescue in Boston, XXXVIII:202-3; Fordham on, XVI:45-46; fugitives escape across Río Grande, X:225; Funk opposes, VII:169; at Galena lead mines, XXXI:47; Galesburg church opposes, XLIV:61-70; Germans oppose, VI:27, XVII:142-48, 152-57, XXII:39-40, XXXV:107-8, 118-20, 132-34, 142-44, 148, 151, 154, 156, 158-59, 166-67, 169-70, 172-73, 175-76, 180, 183, 185, 188-89; Sara Gillespie opposes, XVII:93; Gratiot opposes, XVII:97; in Greece, XLII:116; Greeley opposes, XVII:47; and gubernatorial election of 1822, XIV:169;

Henry on, XXIV:35; Hood opposes, IX:367-68; Hossack case, XXVI:58-60; Hubbard on, XL:149-50; in Illinois, VI:52-59, 64, VIII:75-78, 81-82, 107, 287, XI:49-56, 110, XII:148-49, 281, 287, XV:42-49, 67, XXII:89-99, XXVI:193, 197, XXIX:94, 99-100, XXXI:80-84, 90, XXXV:205, XXXIX:41-42, 48, XLVII:49, 53; Illinois attitude on, VII:78-82; Illinois College and, IX:524, XIII:192-203, XLIX:23, 30; Illinois Congressmen on, IX:235, XXXVII:52, 59-71, 73-74, 116, 140, 147; Illinois discussions on, XLV:11, 26-27, 36, 40-43, 47, 49, 51, 53-54; Illinois legislation on, IX:414-32, X:366, XXXII:135-36, 140-41; Illinois newspapers oppose, I:8, 12, 18, 20-23, 32, 35, 52, 64-65, 68, IX:206-9, 213; in Illinois politics (1854-1860), XLIX:32, 34-38, 45, 47-48, 51-54, 57-61, 66, 70; Illinois Republican favors, I:31; Illinoisans on, XXIV:44; in Indiana Territory, XXIV:68-69; among Indians, VII:189-90, XXII:55, XXXIX:120;

in Jackson County, XIV:218; Jacksonville opinion on, XXXII:234-35; Jarrot v. Jarrot, XXXVI:130; Jefferson-Lemen "pact" against, XIII:74-84; Joder opposes, XXXVI:156; Johnson and, XVII:44, XXXIV:118; Kansas-Nebraska Act and, X:101-3, 105-8, 110, XVII:107-10, XXXI:158-59, 161, XXXIV:116-17; Kansas Territory struggle, XXXII:163, XLIII:101-3; at Kaskaskia, IX:402-5, 408-11, XI:67; in Kentucky, VI:72; Kinney favors, XIII:210; Koerner and, IX:291-92, 295-98, 300; labor on railroad construction, XII:325-26; and land reform, XLIV:74, 77-78, 82; letter on, XXXVI:24; Lincoln on, VIII:229-31, XI:284-86, 289-91, 295, 299-301, XIII:26-44, XVI:62-64, XXIV:72, XXVIII:34, 38, 46-50, XXXII:61, 164, XXXIII:116, XXXIV:52, XLII:113; Linder on, VIII:217; Lockwood opposes, VIII:214; in Louisiana under Spanish, X:139, XI:37, 49; Lovejoy opposes, XIII:129; Lundy opposes, IX:219, XIX:34-50; Lyon and, X:113;

McClernand on, VI:82; McLean on, VIII:192-94, XXXVII:150-51; in Madison County, X:115; Maryland abolishes, XXXVIII:214; Maryland fugitives reclaimed in District of Columbia, XXXVIII:201, 203-6; Methodists and, XIX:67-76, XX:85; and Mexican War, XXVIII:44; missions oppose, X:269, 276, 290, 307-23; in Missouri, IX:478-79; Missouri abolishes, XXXVIII:216; and Missouri admission, VIII:154, IX:518-20; Moore opposes, IX:434; Moravian missions to slaves, XXIX:81; Morganian

Society opposes, X:121; Morrison's resolution on, XXXIII:138; nature of Northern opposition to, XXXV:103-4, 106n, 111, 113, 122-24, 130-31, 137, 140, 153-54, 190; Nelson opposes, IX:217; in New Orleans, XXVI:248; in New York (1768), XXXI:64; Northwest Territory convention desires, VII:202; Northwestern sentiment on, XXX:154-55, 158-60; opposition to, XVII:22, XXIV:30f; Ordinance of 1787 prohibits, VIII:19-20, 22, 88-90, XV:84, XXII:69, XXIV:30b, 55;

Palmer opposes, XXX:207-11, 213-14; Parsons and, XIII:86-87; Peck opposes, XXIV:112; Point au Saible and, VI:46; Poles oppose, XXXIV:96-97; Pope and, XLIII:112, 153-54; at Prairie du Rocher, VIII:130-33, 136-39, 142-45, 148-49; Presbyterians and Congregationalists oppose, X:284, 290, 307-22, XIX:64-65, XLIV:58, 66; Quincy attitude on, XXI:139-41, 151, 157-58, 161-62, 167-68; Rantoul on, XL:63; readings on, XLVIII:96-100, 114; Renault introduces into Illinois, IV:8, IX:456, X:131, XXX:226-27, XXXI:47; Republicans oppose, XXII:130-32, 136, XXXIX:203, 222, 265, 267-69; Reynolds advocates, XIII:133-34; Robinson opposes, X:343; Russell opposes, VI:104-5; Rynning on, XXXVIII:148-49;

Mme. St. Ange and, XIV:141; in St. Louis, X:22; Ste Geneviève code, XLIII:120; at salines, III:119, IX:248, 250-52, X:357, 360, 364; Saucier and, XXVI:261; Schneider opposes, XI:331-32; Scripps on, XXXI:104; Selby opposes, XIX:78; Semple and, X:63; Senate debates on, VI:74-76; Shields on, IX:39, XXI:118-19; Sloo and, VIII:203, 205, XVI:29-31, 34, 36; Smith opposes, XI:89-90; Southern attitude on, XLII:119-22, XLIX:1, 3n, 6, 12-17; Sparrows and, XXXI:133; in Springfield, XIV:197-98; and states' rights, VIII:11; Tennessee abolishes, XXXVIII:216; and Tennessee-Illinois migration, XXX:133, 146-48; and Texas annexation, XI:172; and two-thirds rule, XXIX:52; Underground Railroad, XXIII:76-98; Underwood opposes, XXXVI:131; United Brethren and, XLVI:54-55; in Utah Territory, XXXIII:68; Vandalia riot, XXVI:115; Warren opposes, XIII:132; Wentworth opposes, XLIV:11, 14; Will opposes, X:376; Willard opposes, XI:74, 84, Wing and, XII:190; Wyatt and, IX:508-9; Yates opposes, VII:144-45, XXX:188-89, 198-99; Young on, XI:306-7, 312, 317, 320, 324

Slavery in Illinois, see Historical Sketch of the Early Movement in Illinois for the Legalization of Slavery, An

Slavery in Missouri, XXIII:78-79n

Slavery Is Neither a Moral, Political, nor Social Evil, XLIX:17n

"Slavic Races" (address), XIX:102

"Sleep of the Flowers, The" (statuary), XLIV:24

Sleeth, Eleanor, XXXIV:160

Slemmons, W. I., XIII:206-7

- Slidell, John, XIII:52
 Sligo, County (Ireland), XXXIV:55
 Slimmer, Willis R., XX:79a
 Sloan, Enoch P., I:56
 Sloan, Oscar B., I:23
 Sloan, Rush R., XXXI:109-10
 Sloan, Walter B., I:23
 Sloan, Wesley, XI:112, XXVII:44, XXXII:153
 Sloan's Central Commercial College (Chicago), XXVII:88
 Sloan's Garden City [Chicago], I:23
 Slocum, Arthur E., XLVII:182
 Slocum, Henry Warner, IX:312, XXXV:379, 384, 400, 408
 Slocum, Mrs. L. T. M. [nee Goudy], XII:322
 Slocum, Samuel, I:53
 Slocumb, Charles, IX:186
 Slocumb, John, IX:72
 Slocumb, John C., III:27, 35, 39, 56, XII:77
 Slocumb, Samuel, III:53
 Sloo, Albert Gallatin, VIII:202, 206, XVI:29n
 Sloo, Charity (Benson) [Mrs. William], VIII:201
 Sloo, Elizabeth (Roe) [Mrs. Thomas, Sr.], VIII:202, XVI:29n
 Sloo, Harriet (Irwin) [Mrs. Thomas, Jr.], VIII:202, XVI:27-28
 Sloo, Howell, XVI:29n, 33
 Sloo, James C., VIII:202, 206, XVI:29n, XLIX:40n, 42-43, 64n
 Sloo, John, XVI:29n
 Sloo, Laura Campbell, see Whitney, Laura Campbell (Sloo)
 Sloo, Maria Frances, see Johnson, Maria Frances (Sloo)
 Sloo, Maria Frances (Campbell) [Mrs. Thomas, Jr.], VIII:205
 Sloo, Rebecca Smith (Findlay) [Mrs. Thomas, Jr.], VIII:202, 204, XVI:28, 32, 41
 Sloo, Thomas, Sr., VIII:201-2, XVI:28-29
 Sloo, Thomas, Jr., IX:249, 266, X:366, XI:308, XVII:91; biographical sketches, VIII:201-6, XVI:26-38; letters to, XVI:39-42; pictures, facing VIII:202, XVI:26
 Sloo, Thomas III, VIII:205, XII:xv, XVI:38n
 Sloo, William, VIII:201
 Sloo & Company (Alton), VIII:206
 Slosson, Preston William, XLVIII:119, 166
 Slusser, Mazzini, XIX:102-4
 Småland (Sweden), XXXVI:173
 Small, Albion Woodbury, XXIX:46

Small, Alexander, XXVIII:111

Small, James, IX:186

Small, Joel R., VI:99

Small, Lennington ("Len"), XXVIII:22, 29, XXIX:28, 133-34, XXX:39, 167-68, 170-71, 190, XXXI:28, XXXII:22, XXXIII:38, XXXIV:26, XLV:104

Small, Maynard & Company (Boston), XXXVI:109, 113

Smalley, Abraham, IX:191

Smalley, Isaac, IX:535

Smalley, J. M., XV:19

Smalley, Jacob, XXIX:109

Smalley, Mary (Barr) [Mrs. Jacob], XXIX:109

Smalley, Restores C., I:15

Smallpox, XXI:166, XXXVI:203

Smallwood, Parmenius, XLVI:117

Smallwood, Rachel (Bush) [Mrs. Samuel], XXXIII:82

Smallwood, Samuel, XXXIII:82

Smallwood, W. A., XI:194

Smeillie, Agnes, see Crerar, Agnes (Smeillie)

Smelser, David, IX:194

Smelser, Herman, IX:194

Smelser, Jacob, IX:182-83

Smelser, Marshall, XLVIII:119

Smelser's Ferry (Mo.), VIII:184

Smietanka, Mary (Barzynski) [Mrs. Julian F.], XXXIV:103-4

Smiley, Jerome Constant, XXXIII:50n

Smiley, W. J., XXVI:46

Smith, A. G., I:48

Smith, Abraham E., I:72

Smith, Abram D., XXXVII:46

Smith, Addison, XX:158

Smith, Adeline Clarissa, see Thomas, Adelina Clarissa (Smith)

Smith, Albert, XLIX:87, 90-91

Smith, Alby, XXVIII:136

Smith, Alvin, XI:94-95

Smith, Amos, I:48

Smith, Anderson, XXX:141

Smith, Andrew Jackson, XX:188, XXXV:235, 288

Smith, Ann [Mrs. William], XII:303

Smith, Ann M. (Todd) [Mrs. Clark Moulton], XXXIV:57

Smith, Asa, III:51

Smith, Ashford, I:28, 62

- Smith, Augustine, XXIX:112
- Smith, Augustus C., I:40
- Smith, B. A., XII:103n
- Smith, Barnet, XXIX:113
- Smith, Benjamin, XXIX:107, 109-10, XXX:141
- Smith, Benjamin R., III:39
- Smith, Bessie (Curran), XXVIII:125
- Smith, C. H., XXVII:82
- Smith, C. K., I:49
- Smith, C. L., I:60
- Smith, Caleb Blood, XXXV:113, XXXVII:167-68; and Lincoln, XXXVIII:196, XXXIX:229, 238
- Smith, Caroline, see Reynolds, Caroline (Smith)
- Smith, Carter, III:48
- Smith, Catherine, see Salisbury, Catherine (Smith)
- Smith, Charles, XII:97
- Smith, Charles B., XII:xv, XXXIII:26
- Smith, Charles Emory, XIII:6
- Smith, Charles G., I:69
- Smith, Charles Gilman, X:258-60
- Smith, Charles Henry, XXXVI:149n, 154
- Smith, Charles Wesley, Contribution toward a Bibliography of Morris Birkbeck and the English Settlement in Edwards County, Illinois, Founded by Morris Birkbeck and George Flower, 1817-18, A, X:167-77
- Smith, Charlotte M., see Newcomb, Charlotte M. (Smith)
- Smith, Clarissa (Rathbone) [Mrs. Theophilus Washington], IX:524
- Smith, D. C., I:53
- Smith, Daniel, X:273
- Smith, Daniel D., XIV:171, XXXVII:152
- Smith, David (Alton), XI:76
- Smith, David (Chicago), X:246
- Smith, David (Clark's force), VIII:174
- Smith, David (Winnebago Co.), XXVI:64
- Smith, David A., XLV:117
- Smith, David Allen, XIII:192n, 196, XXX:148
- Smith, David Sheppard, I:23, XXXII:93
- Smith, DeWitt Wickliffe, XXIII:26, XXXI:170-71, XXXVI:27
- Smith, Don, XI:94-95
- Smith, Dudley Chase, IX:14, X:98, XXIII:34, XXXV:295; and I.S.H.S., VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:vi, x, XI:vi, xii, 18, XII:xv, 9, XVII:xii, XXIII:

5, 15, 21, 23, XXIV:5, XXVI:5, XXVII:5, 16

Smith, E., XXIII:92-93

Smith, E. H., XII:129

Smith, E. W., I:72

Smith, Edward Garstin, XLVII:59n, 61n, 64n

Smith, Edward O., XXXII:149

Smith, Edwin R., X:250

Smith, Effie W., see Lansden, Effie W. (Smith)

Smith, Electa, XXVIII:136

Smith, Elenore, XXXVIII:77

Smith, Eli, XV:48

Smith, Elias, XIX:52

Smith, Elijah, XXVIII:145

Smith, Eliza (Allen) [Mrs. John], XXIX:118

Smith, Eliza (Bliss) [Mrs. Jesse H.], XXX:141

Smith, Elizabeth, see Tyler, Elizabeth (Smith)

Smith, Elizabeth, see Underwood, Elizabeth (Smith)

Smith, Elizabeth B. (Walton) [Mrs. Caleb Blood], XLV:80

Smith, Elizabeth C., see Capel, Elizabeth C. (Smith)

Smith, Elizabeth C. (Hopper) [Mrs. Benjamin], XXX:141

Smith, Elizabeth Caldwell, see Duncan, Elizabeth Caldwell (Smith)

Smith, Elizabeth (Hartley) [Mrs. John B.], XXIX:120

Smith, Elizabeth (McPike) [Mrs. Jonathan], XXXIV:156-57

Smith, Elizabeth (Stearns) [Mrs. William], XLIX:72-92

Smith, Emily, see Colton, Emily (Smith)

Smith, Emma (Hale) [Mrs. Joseph], see Bidamon, Emma (Hale-Smith)

Smith, Enos, XX:147

Smith, Ephraim, XXIX:113

Smith, Eurillah Jane, XII:256

Smith, Eva (Munson) [Mrs. George Clinton], XVI:5, 78; Sangamon
County Illinois Ladies' Soldiers' Aid Society, XVII:
198-206

Smith, Eveline (Lewis) [Mrs. James], XXIX:119

Smith, F. K., I:49

Smith, F. Lynden, XLVIII:2

Smith, Fannie, see Nye, Fannie (Smith)

Smith, Francis M., XX:184-87, 189

Smith, Frank Leslie, XX:64, 79a, 79c

Smith, Frank M., XXXI:67-68

Smith, Frederick W., XVII:37, 41

Smith, George (Adams Co.), XXXIV:68

- Smith, George (Clark's force), VIII:174
- Smith, George (Cook Co.), XXVI:69-70
- Smith, George (Great Britain), XII:67
- Smith, George (Madison Co.), IX:349
- Smith, George (Sangamon Co.), I:66
- Smith, George, & Company (Chicago), XXVI:70
- Smith, George Barnett, XXXVI:101
- Smith, Mrs. George F., XII:175
- Smith, George W., I:12
- Smith, George W., I:12, 46, 58
- Smith, George Washington, IX:238, XXXI:157, XXXVII:96n, XLV:145n
- Smith, George William, X:355n, 357n, XIII:162, 170, XXXV:21, 199, XLVI:68n, 102n, XLVIII:122, 138; Egypt's Cultural Contribution, XLVII:40-58; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:6, VIII:vii, IX:v-vi, viii, 4-5, 12, 14, 16, X:v-vi, x, 3, 9-11, XI:iv-v, xii, 16-19, XII:v, xv, 5, 8, 19-20, XIII:5, 9, XIV:13, 22-23, XV:viii, x, 5, XVI:vii, ix, xi, XVII:v, viii, x, xii, XIX:5, 15, 18-20, XX:5, XXI:5, XXII:5, 26-27, 29, XXIII:5, 22, XXIV:5, XXV:5, 17-18, XXVII:5, 16, XXVIII:5, 23, XXIX:5, 21, XXX:5, 15-16, 20-21, XXXI:5, 18, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 15, 18-19, 36, XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 15-20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v, 3, 7, XL:5, 13, XLI:v, 16-17, XLII:v, 16, XLIII:v, 15, XLIV:229-30, XLV:184, XLVI:164, XLVII:201, 203-5, XLVIII:189, 192, XLIX:103, 105; Salines of Southern Illinois, The, IX:245-58
- Smith, Gerrit, XI:339, XV:159n, XVII:153, XIX:38, XXXV:289, 296, 421, XLIV:81
- Smith, Giles, XII:97
- Smith, Giles Alexander, XVI:103, XXX:174
- Smith, Goldwin, IV:18-19, XXXV:101, XXXVI:105
- Smith, Guy, XXXVIII:160, XL:119
- Smith, Guy W., III:38-39, 42, 53-54, 57
- Smith, Hannah Ogden (Caldwell) [Mrs. James Ray], XXVI:124
- Smith, Hannah S. (Moffitt) [Mrs. Ralph W.], XXIX:109
- Smith, Harriet A. (Truman) [Mrs. Ephraim], XXIX:113
- Smith, Harry, XX:79a, XLIX:77
- Smith, Henry (Chicago), X:248, XXIII:95n
- Smith, Henry (Kaskaskia), XI:260-61, 264, 266, 268
- Smith, Henry (Maryland), XII:248
- Smith, Henry Justin, XLVIII:122, 131, 160, 166; Social Chicago Fifty Years Ago, XL:27-44
- Smith, Henry L. [S.], XX:190
- Smith, Herbert S., XXX:141

- Smith, Hermon Dunlap, XLVIII:179, 188, XLIX:102, 105, L:ii
Smith, Hoke, XXXIII:145n, 166
Smith, Hyrum, XI:89, 92-99, 101, XLIX:81; death, I:53, IX:209, X:184, 186, XXXIII:66, 90, XXXIX:57, XL:53, XLIV:169n; picture, facing XL:98
Smith, Isaac, XXXI:153
Smith, Isaac B., III:44, 50-51, IX:190, 195
Smith, Isaac C., I:71
Smith, Isaac C., & Company (Chicago), I:23
Smith, Israel, XXXV:85
Smith, Ivan L., XIX:99, 101-3; picture, facing XIX:103
Smith, J., I:60
Smith, J. A., I:22
Smith, J. B., XI:183, XXX:287, XXXI:67
Smith, J. D., XXXI:67
Smith, J. E. A., IV:54
Smith, J. M., XX:148
Smith, Jacob (Madison Co.), XLV:152
Smith, Jacob (Stephenson Co.), XXX:301
Smith, James (Cook Co.), X:248
Smith, James (Ky.), VII:58, XXXIV:122-23, XXXVI:132
Smith, James (Pa.), IX:309
Smith, James (Putnam Co.), XXIX:119
Smith, James (Randolph Co.), III:15, IX:173
Smith, James (St. Clair Co.), III:12, IX:174
Smith, James (Stephenson Co.), XXX:301
Smith, James A., XX:142
Smith, James B., XXXVII:273
Smith, James D., VIII:273
Smith, James Davidson, XVII:182, 186, XXXI:158
Smith, James F., Jr., X:260
Smith, James H. (Carroll Co.), XII:247-59
Smith, James H. (Wayne Co.), I:32
Smith, James Ray, XXVI:124, 164n, 177
Smith, James Robert, XVI:67; William Hertzog Collins, 1831-1910, XVI:68-71
Smith, James William, XII:256, 258
Smith, Jannette, see Blackburn, Jannette (Smith)
Smith, Jeanette E., XXXI:151
Smith, Jedediah, XXXVI:119
Smith, Jeremiah (II.), XLI:98-99, 112
Smith, Jeremiah (N. H.), XXVI:208, XLIX:77

- Smith, Jesse H., XXX:141
- Smith, Joe Patterson, XXXV:43
- Smith, John (Mo.), XII:303
- Smith, John, Sr. (N. H.), XLIX:72, 80, 89
- Smith, John, Jr. (N. H.), XLIX:76-77
- Smith, John (Ohio), XXXV:76, 83, 85
- Smith, John (Putnam Co.), XXIX:118
- Smith, John (Stark Co.), I:67
- Smith, John (Tazewell Co.), I:56
- Smith, John (Va.), VI:21, IX:450
- Smith, John (War of 1812, Ill. Terr.), IX:186
- Smith, Mrs. John, Sr. (N. H.), XLIX:89
- Smith, John B., XXIX:120
- Smith, Mrs. John Blair, XX:170
- Smith, John C., III:54, 59, XLVI:127-28
- Smith, John Carraway, XV:72, XVI:82
- Smith, John Eugene, IX:367, XVI:82, XLVIII:12
- Smith, John F. (Civil War), L:106
- Smith, John F. (War of 1812), III:34, 48, IX:177
- Smith, John H., VIII:177n
- Smith, John M., XX:142
- Smith, John W., XI:120, XXXII:153, XLVI:115n, 122n, 134n, 142n
- Smith, Jonathan (Ill., 1842-1844), XLIX:80, 83, 86
- Smith, Jonathan (Ill., b. 1849), XLIX:87, 90-91
- Smith, Jonathan (N. H.), XXXV:28
- Smith, Jonathan (Va.?), XXXIV:157
- Smith, Joseph, Jr. (Bureau Co.), XX:147
- Smith, Joseph (Clark's force), VIII:174
- Smith, Joseph (Hancock Co.), I:53, XXVII:14, XXXIV:70; and Bennett, XXXVII:22; death, IX:209, X:184, 186, XXI:161, XXXII:89, XXXIX:57, XLIV:169n, 173-75; Mormonism founded by, XI:88-102, XII:304, XXXIII:65-66, 70-71, 89-91, 95, XXXVII:204; in Nauvoo, XI:197, XLIX:81; pictures, facing XI:98, 99; Pope tries, VII:111, XLIII:165, 168-70; psychology of, XL:45-54; and Josiah Quincy, XXXV:29; in Quincy (Ill.), XXI:158; writings, XIII:131
- Smith, Joseph, Jr. (Hancock Co.), X:192, XI:92-94, 101, XXXIII:71
- Smith, Joseph (Lee Co.) ("Dad Joe"), XXXIX:61
- Smith, Joseph (Sangamon Co.), XXX:185
- Smith, Joseph Fielding, XI:94-95
- Smith, Joseph P., XXXI:106
- Smith, Josiah, VIII:174

- Smith, Josiah B., XII:303, XX:164
 Smith, Julius, XXX:281, 308
 Smith, Justin Harvey, XVII:17n
 Smith, Kirby, XXVIII:199
 Smith, L. E., I:31
 Smith, Laura (Chase), X:82n, 86, 95, 99, XLI:132n, 140-41n, 143n, 150
 Smith, Levi W., III:47
 Smith, Litten, XX:158
 Smith, Lucy, see Milligan, Lucy (Smith)
 Smith, Lucy (Mack) [Mrs. Joseph, Sr.], X:192
 Smith, Lynn C., XXXV:48
 Smith, M. W., I:54
 Smith, Margaret (Allen) [Mrs. Robert F.], XXX:141
 Smith, Margaret (Rochester) [Mrs. Peter], XXIX:118
 Smith, Martha [Mrs. Robert], XXX:141
 Smith, Mary Bernadine (Orme) [Mrs. Dudley Chase], XXIII:34
 Smith, Mary (Brumsey) [Mrs. Barnet], XXIX:113
 Smith, Mary E., see Gillespie, Mary E. (Smith)
 Smith, Matilda (Thompson) [Mrs. Nicholas], XXIX:109
 Smith, Melancthon, XXIII:134n, XLVIII:12
 Smith, Nathan, XXXIX:126
 Smith, Nicholas, XII:283, XXIX:109
 Smith, Orson, XXII:13
 Smith, Penelope [Mrs. John], XII:303
 Smith, Perry, XXXV:161n
 Smith, Persifor Frazer, XXI:121
 Smith, Peter, XXIX:118
 Smith, Polly Ann, see Brown, Polly Ann (Smith)
 Smith, R. D., XV:18
 Smith, R. D., Jr., XV:18
 Smith, Rachel Jane Rebecca (Harris) [Mrs. William], XXX:73
 Smith, Ralph W., XXIX:109
 Smith, Randall, VIII:174
 Smith, Randolph, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXXI:33
 Smith, Rhoda, see Silliman, Rhoda (Smith)
 Smith, Robert (Jefferson Co.), XXX:141
 Smith, Robert (Macon Co.), XLVI:129, 131n
 Smith, Robert (Madison Co.), XXVIII:39, XLIII:172, XLIV:136n, 140; in General Assembly, IX:28, XI:317, XIII:219; and Koerner, IX:296, XII:236
 Smith, Robert (Md.), III:3, 7
 Smith, Robert (Ohio), XII:97

- Smith, Robert F., XXX:141
 Smith, Miss S., XVII:205
 Smith, S. B., XIX:107
 Smith, Samuel (Hancock Co.), XI:94-95
 Smith, Samuel (Jackson Co.), XIV:218
 Smith, Samuel (Ohio), XXVIII:85
 Smith, Samuel (Stephenson Co.), XXX:285, 301, XLI:85
 Smith, Samuel George, XXXVI:107
 Smith, Samuel Lisle, XX:47, 141-42, 144, 167, XXIX:56
 Smith, Sarah (Princeton), XV:49
 Smith, Sarah (Springfield), XII:313
 Smith, Sarah Ann (Ports) [Mrs. James H.], XII:250-52, 255-58
 Smith, Sarah B. (Wann) [Mrs. Augustine], XXIX:112
 Smith, Sidney, XXXVII:156
 Smith, Sophronia, see McClarey, Sophronia (Smith)
 Smith, Stephen, III:34, IX:177
 Smith, Susan (Stearns) [Mrs. John, Jr.], XLIX:73, 77, 79-80, 88-89
 Smith, Theodore Clarke, VIII:81n, X:315-18n
 Smith, Theophilus Washington, IX:523-24, X:115, 374n, XII:173, XVI:41-42;
 Canal commissioner, VIII:203; in Chicago, XX:42-44; coeditor Illinois
Republican, I:31; in convention fight, XIII:168, XVI:96; duel, XXXIX:59;
 and Duncan, XXVI:135, 187; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society,
 VII:17; impeached, VIII:215, X:371; and McClelland, VI:81; Palmer's
 license signed by, VI:74; and Polish exiles, XXXIV:89; State Bank offi-
 cial, XXXVI:224; on Supreme Court, VII:92-93, 95-96, XI:46-47,
 XXXVI:217; and Young, XI:307, 309, 314, 320
 Smith, Thomas (Ill. National Guard), XX:79a
 Smith, Thomas (Peoria Co.), XX:148
 Smith, Thomas (War of 1812), IX:183, 188
 Smith, Thomas H., XII:xv
 Smith, Thomas James, XXXIII:42
 Smith, Uton, IX:179
 Smith, W. B., XVII:128-29
 Smith, W. P., XX:148
 Smith, William (Clark's force), VIII:174
 Smith, William (Cook Co.), XXXII:96, XXXIX:190-91
 Smith, William (Edwards Co.), III:35
 Smith, William (Hancock Co. [La Harpe]), XLIX:72-83, 85-92
 Smith, William, Jr. (Hancock Co. [La Harpe]), XLIX:77, 83-86, 88-89, 91
 Smith, William (Hancock Co. [Nauvoo]), I:53, XI:91-92, 94, 101
 Smith, William (Johnson Co.), III:37, 48

- Smith, William (Ky.), XXXI:53
 Smith, William (Mo.), XII:303
 Smith, William (Ohio?), XXX:73
 Smith, William (Sangamon Co.), XII:266-68, XLI:83-84
 Smith, William A., XLIX:17
 Smith, William E., I:72
 Smith, William H., XV:17, XXII:15
 Smith, William Hawley, XXXIX:253n, 258n, 280
 Smith, William Henry, XV:151n, XXIV:52n, XXXI:87n, 93n
 Smith, William Rudolph, VII:172n, XLI:102
 Smith, William Sooy, XXXV:173, XXXVII:259, XLVIII:14; and Grierson raid, XII:101-3, 107-8, 123-24
 Smith & Baker (Carrollton), XI:78, 84
 Smith & Company (La Harpe), XLIX:82
 Smith & Dwyer (Chicago), X:246
 Smith & Findlay (Cincinnati), XVI:26
 Smith & Kelsey (St. Charles), I:63
 Smith & Mills (Lincoln), I:45
 Smith County (Miss.), XII:127
 Smith County (Tenn.), XXX:137
 Smith, Cutler & Company (Chicago), X:259
 Smith family (Peterborough, N.H.), XXXV:28
 Smith Granite Company (Westerly, R.I.), XLVIII:19
 Smith-Hughes Act, XXVI:105
 Smith-Lever Bill, XXI:79
 Smith Mill (Buckhart), XLI:202
Smith v. Bryan, XV:86n
 Smithe, George C., I:14
 Smithers, John, VIII:174
 Smithfield (England), X:325
 Smithland (Ky.), VII:53, XXXV:220
Smiths, The, XLVIII:132, 156
 Smith's Bank (Chicago), see Smith, George, & Company
 Smith's Grove (McLean Co.), XIII:186
 Smith's Mill (Bond Co.), XXXI:95
 Smith's Mill (Macon Co.), XLVI:122
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, XIV:47, 57n, XXXIII:53, 64n
 Smithsonian Institution, XIII:117, XX:76, XXXIV:142; and Granville plan, VI:38, IX:221, 223-24; Kennicott and, XLVII:25-28, 31-35, 37; weather records in, XIV:47, 57
Smithsonian Reports, XLVII:23

- Smithtown (Ireland), XXXIV:55
 Smithville (Tenn.), XXXV:258, 262
 Smock, Henry, VIII:174
 Smoky Valley (Nev.), XIII:230-31
 Smola, Frank, XXXIV:100
 Smola [Smole], John, XXXIV:100
 Smolinski [Schmolenski], Herman, XXXIV:100
 Smoliski [Schmoliski], Herman, XXXIV:100
 Smullen, Mary R., see Forney, Mary R. (Smullen)
 Smyser, Alfred N., I:67
 Smyth, Albert Henry, XIV:105n
 Smyth, James, IX:184
 Smyth, John, IX:183
 Smyth, William L., III:35
 Smythe, George Franklin, XXXVII:158n, 183, XLI:127-28n, 131n, 151
 Snake (Indian), IX:101
 Snake Creek Gap (Ga.), IX:279, XXVIII:176, XXXV:390-91
 Snake Hills, XXXVII:226
 Snake Indians, XXXII:203-4
 Snake River, XV:28, XLV:164n
 Snapfinger Creek, XXXV:401
 Snapp, Henry, XI:338
 Snapp, Matthias, XXII:78
 Snedaker, G. B., XXXI:67
 Snell, Edwin F., XXIV:23
 Snell, William O., XX:142
 Snellock, Thomas, VIII:174
 Snider, Denton Jaques, XXXVI:109
 Snider, Olive (Oglesby), XXXVI:26
 Snider, Sam, XXXV:241, 260, 284
 Snider, William, XII:253
 Snider, William Clinton, I:33
 Snively, C. E., I:15
 Snively, Catherine McKim (Dubois) [Mrs. Ethan Allen], VI:12, VIII:vii, 10, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
 Snively, Ethan Allen, I:15, 63, XXIV:23, XXXIII:140, XXXIX:11; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, 11-12, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:vi, viii, 1-2, 14, X:vi, x, 2, 12, XI:v, xii, 4, 18, XII:xv, 4-5, 8, XIII:10, XIV:23; Newspapers and Newspaper Men of Illinois, IX:205-13; Slavery in Illinois, VI:52-59
 Snively, Sheldon W., XXXIX:11

- Snodgrass, Archibald, IX:178, 192
 Snodgrass, Daniel, IX:196
 Snodgrass, David, IIL:15, 20, IX:175, 186
 Snodgrass, Pearl, L:xxiv
 Snodgrass farm (Ga.), XV:76
 Snodgrass Hill (Chickamauga battlefield), VI:78, XV:76
 Snow, A. L., I:51
 Snow, Annis (Butler) [Mrs. Marquis], XXXVIII:167
 Snow, Catherine, see Isham, Catherine (Snow)
 Snow, George, VIII:174
 Snow, George Washington, VIII:240, XX:142
 Snow, Henry H., XXI:141, 143-44, XLV:129n
 Snow, J. W., I:12, 16
 Snow, Jane (Duncan), XXVI:122n
 Snow, Loring, XXX:283
 Snow, Lucy K. [Mrs. Henry H.], XXI:143
 Snow, Marquis, XXXVIII:167
 Snow, Theodore W., XXXI:33
 Snowhook, William B., XLIV:79n, 81n
 Sny Carte Levee Cases, IX:385
 Sny Carte Slough, VI:61
 Snyder, Adam Wilson, VII:98, XVII:91, XXVI:259, XXXVI:133; in Black Hawk War, XIII:210, XXXIX:118, XLI:95n; in Congress, IV:38, IX:28, XI:317; death, IX:30, 35, XVI:108n, XXVI:168; and Gillespie, XVII:98; home, VI:96; in General Assembly, X:369, 374, 376, XIII:221; and Koerner, IX:292-93, XII:222-31; picture, following XII:224; and Semple, X:65, 67; and Shields, IX:38, XXI:120, 123; on Underwood, XXXVI:129-30
 Snyder, Adelaide (Perry) [Mrs. Adam Wilson], XXVI:259
 Snyder, Albert K., XIII:174
 Snyder, Alice L., XLVIII:122
 Snyder, Frederick Adam, XXVI:259
 Snyder, George, XXIX:108, 110
 Snyder, J., XXX:305
 Snyder, John, XLI:114
 Snyder, John Francis, VI:110, VII:50, XIV:219n, XXXIV:134; Alfred Cowles, XIV:167-78; Armament of Fort Chartres, The, XI:219-31; articles cited, XII:164, XXXI:91n, 93n, XLV:150n, XLVIII:92, 166; Bernard Stuvé, M. D., IX:374-77; on Biggs, VII:202, 204n, 206n; Captain Jean Baptiste Saucier, XXVI:215-63; Charles Slade, VIII:207-10; death, XXVIII:17, 31; Dr. Robert Boal, 1806-1903, IX:378-83; editorial notes by, VIII:150n, 154n,

160-61n, 176-78n, 275n, IX:433, 441, XII:265n, 267n, 269n; Field for Archaeological Research in Illinois, The, IV:21-29; Forgotten Statesmen of Illinois, VIII:201-6, 207-10, IX:514-23, 523-24, 524-25, X:351-77, XI:302-27, XIII:215-32; or Fort Chartres, VIII:114, 116n, XXXV:204, 207-8; Historical Department of Illinois - Statistics and Suggestions, VII:16-20; Hon. Conrad Will, X:351-77; Hon. Jesse Burgess Thomas, IX:514-23;

and L.S.H.S., IV:1-2, 4, 10, VI:7-10, VII:5, 7-8, 13, VIII:v, vii, 1-2, 4-5, 7-9, IX:v-vi, viii, 1-4, 6, 12-14, 16, 20, X:x, 1-3, 9, 12, XI:xii, 9, XII:xv, XIV:15, 25, 27, 285, XV:9, 12-13, 36, XX:16-17, XXVI:20, XXXI:31-32; Inquiry, An, IX:59-61; James Harvey Ralston, XIII:215-32; Jesse Burgess Thomas, Jr., IX:523-24; on Kaskaskia, XX:97n, 99-100; McKendree alumnus, IX:341; Organization of the Illinois State Historical Society, The, VI:16-18; picture, IX:frontispiece; responses to addresses of welcome, VIII:12-15, IX:21-24; Richard M. Young, XI:302-27; Richard Symmes Thomas, Jr., IX:524-25; Saucier descendant, VII:87, 131, VIII:110; on Sloo, XVI:26, 28-29n, 31, 35n, 38n; Thomas Sloo, VIII:201-6

Snyder, L., XXX:298

Snyder, T., XXX:298

Snyder, William Henry, V:3, IX:30, 35, 41, X:60, XXVI:259, XXXVI:133; in Constitutional Convention of 1869-70, XXXVI:126; in General Assembly, XXXII:153; judge, VII:98, XXVII:52-53

Snyder & Dyche (Iowa City, Iowa), X:249

Snyder & Koerner (Belleville), IX:292

Snyder Brothers [Tex.], XXXIII:48

Snyder, Shields & Koerner [Snyder, Koerner & Shields] (Belleville), IX:292-93, XXI:120

So Big, XLVIII:133, 157

"So Ermahne Ich Nun Euch, Ich Gefangen in dem Herren, dass Ihr Wandelt wie Sich's Gebühret, Eurem Beruf, Darinnen Ihr Berufen Seid" (poem), XXXVI:142n

Sober Second Thought [New York newspaper], I:79

Sobey, Joseph, VIII:255

Sobieski, Endoxa, see Sobolewski, Endoxa (Sobieski)

Sobieski, John III, King of Poland (1624-1696), XXXIV:95

Sobieski, John (1841-1927), XXXIV:84, 96, 98-99, 104

Sobig, Henry, see Zabiga, Henry

Sobolewski, Endoxa (Sobieski) [Mrs. Martin], XXXIV:95

- Sobolewski, Martin, XXXIV:95
 Sobolewski, Paul, XXXIV:86, 95, 101, 104
 "Social Dangers to Young Men in the Professional Schools" (address), XXXVIII:116
 Social Extension Club (Chicago), IX:324
Social Forces in American History, XXX:105n
 Social Hall (Salt Lake City), XXXIII:73
 Social Hygiene Department (State Council of Defense), XXVI:97
Social Ideas of American Educators, The, XLIII:93n
Social Reformer, The [Fourierist periodical], XII:98
 Social Science Club of Champaign, IX:324, 327
 Social Welfare Department (State Council of Defense), XXVI:99
 Socialism, XLIV:94, XLVIII:118
 Socialist Labor Party, XLIV:94, 96-97
 Société Scientifique "Antonio Alzate" [México, D.F.], XXVII:132
 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (London), XXXVI:101
 Society for "Public Weal," Press of (St. Petersburg, Russia), XXXVI:112
 Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, XXI:179
 Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West,
 XLIX:22
Society, Manners, and Politics in the United States, XXXVI:122
 Society of Inquiry (Yale University), X:279
 Society of the Army of the Cumberland [and others], see Cumberland [and others],
 Society of the Army of the
Sociology for the South, XLIX:17n
 Socrates, IV:13, XXVIII:34
 Soden, Mrs. George A., XXVII:109, 111-12
 Soden, Thomas, XLVII:183
 Soderala Parish (Sweden), VII:101
 Söderberg, Charles, XXXVI:179-80
 Söderholm, J. N., I:24
 Söderwall, Knut Fredrik, XV:110-11
 Sodom, X:327
 Sodor and Man, Bishop of, XLI:135
 Sadowsky, Isaac, XVII:174, XXXIV:95, XXXIX:47
 "Soil Exhaustion . . . in Virginia and Maryland" (art.), XLIX:15n
 Sokoki Indians, VII:184
 Soldier Creek, XXXII:188
 Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (Normal), XXI:74-75, XXIII:34
 Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home Boys' Band, XXIII:34
 Soldiers' Home (Chicago), XXXVIII:170
 Soldiers' Home (Greenwich, England), XII:166

- Soldiers' Home (Quincy), XIII:98, XXI:180-81
- Soldiers' Home (Springfield), XVII:202
- Soldiers' Home (Washington), see National Soldiers' Home
- Soldiers' Home Association, XXXVIII:170
- Soldiers in King Philip's War, XIV:71
- Soldiers' National Cemetery, see Gettysburg National Cemetery
- Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg, The, XI:143
- "Soldiers' Rest" (Washington), XX:134
- Soldier's Village (Ill.), XLVI:104
- Solemn League and Covenant (Scotland), XXVI:32
- Solger, Reinhard, XXXV:159-60
- Soliday, George, XXX:300
- "Solitude of the Soul, The" (statuary), XLIV:24, 28
- Solomon, John, XLV:144, 152
- Solomon, Lewis, XXXII:153
- Solomon, P. B., XLIX:44n
- Solomon, W. A., I:36
- Solon, VIII:18
- "Some Changes That Take Place in and around the Pulp Canal" (address), XXXVIII:108
- "Some Common Mistakes in Orthodontia" (address), XXXVIII:117
- "Some Experiments with Acids" (address), XXXVIII:104
- "Some Fallacies in Orthodontia" (address), XXXVIII:119
- "Some Forgotten Orators of Springfield" (art.), XII:300
- "Some Hindrances and Some Aids to Education" (address), XIX:103
- "Some Jewish Factors in the Settlement of the West" (art.), XXVI:209
- "Some Mistakes of Moses" (address), XLVII:60
- "Some Moral Evils of War" (art.), XXVII:134
- "Some Phases of the History of the Northwest" (art.), XXIV:48n, 50n, 53n
- "Some Points in the Natural History of Caries of the Teeth, and the Value of Filling for Its Arrest" (address), XXXVIII:100
- "Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia" (address), XXXVIII:108
- "Some Problems in Dentistry Which Should Have Further Development, or a Wider Diffusion of Practical Information" (address), XXXVIII:119
- Somerset County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:135
- Somerset County (Me.), IX:15
- Somerset County (Pa.), X:351-52, 376, XXXIV:156
- Somerset Herald and Register (London College of Heraldry), XIV:84
- Somerville, Carrie, XXII:13, XXXV:22
- Something of Men I Have Known, XXI:29, 37, 39

- Sominski, Charles, XXXIV:97
- Somme (boat), VII:190-91
- Somme River, XXIV:84
- Somokia Mow Wigwam (Wis.), XXIX:72, 74
- Somonauk (Ill.), XXXIII:23
- "Son of Man Is Lord Also of the Sabbath, The" (poem), XXXVI:143
- "Sonata for Piano and Violin" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:75
- "Sonata in C Major" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- "Sonata in C Minor" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- "Sonata in C Sharp Minor" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:73
- "Song of Hiawatha, The" (poem), XXI:84, XXXV:315
- Song of Messenger (periodical), XXXVIII:69
- Sonntags-Zeitung [Chicago], see Illinois Staats-Zeitung
- Sonontonan Indians, see Ojibwa Indians
- "Sons of Liberty" (Civil War), see Copperheads
- Sons of Temperance, I:70, XLIV:87-88, XLVI:57
- Sons of the American Revolution, VI:69, XXII:27, XXXIV:155; and I.S.H.S., IX:14, 17; Parsons in, XIII:100; and Rock Island County Historical Society, XXXVI:21; and Rock Island Pioneers, XXXIV:20; Stuart & Lincoln office site marked by, XXVII:20; on Vandalia capitol, XXIII:19; and Wisconsin Historical Society, IV:31, XIV:67, 70
- Sons of the Puritans, XLVIII:133, 161
- Sons of Vermont (Chicago), XL:176
- Sorbonne University (Paris), XXIV:30a, XXIX:42
- Sorel, Antoine [dit Dauphiné], VIII:136-37
- Sorel, Marie Joseph [dit Dauphiné], see Desjardins, Marie Joseph (Sorel)
- Sorel (Canada), X:23
- Sorenson, Virginia, XLVIII:145, 166
- Soto, Hernando de, see DeSoto, Hernando
- Souersby, Francis R., XLVII:182
- Soul of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXI:137n, XXXVI:76, 115
- Soulard, Antoine, VIII:284
- Soulé, Caroline Augusta (White), XXXVI:124
- Soulé, Joshua, IX:332, XIX:69, 71
- Soumande, René, XI:261
- "Sound Practice, Sound Philosophy" (address), XXXVIII:98
- Sources of Culture in the Middle West, XLIII:81n, 84-85n
- "Sources of Early Illinois Culture" (art.), XLVIII:137
- South, Robert, IV:52
- South: A Tour of Its Battlefields and Ruined Cities, The, XLVIII:9n
- South America, IX:274, XXXI:42; archaeological discoveries, IX:23; industrial

education, IX:216; and Monroe Doctrine, XXX:51; Sempie in, VIII:215, X:65-68, 71, 73; slavery abolished, XIX:34; Spanish domination, IX:31, X:158; trade with southern United States, XXX:157, XLIX:15

South Atlantic Quarterly, XXXVIII:40n

South Bend (Ind.), XIII:256, XXIII:56, XXIX:92

South Berwick (Me.), XLIV:3

South Berwick Academy, XLIV:3

South Boston (Va.), VIII:217

South Butler (N. Y.), XXVII:87

South Carolina, VIII:59, 205, IX:520, X:284, XXVI:41, L:74, 86; Connolly in, XXXV:215, 376-81, 383, 427-28, 432-33; county organization, IX:470; effect of slavery, X:152; electoral vote disputed, XIV:184; Germans in, VI:26; Illinois Territory laws copied from, II:6, 11, 14, III:19; nullification, VII:52, XVI:79, 84; railroads (early), XIII:147; readmission, XXXVII:77; reconstruction, XXXIII:145; Scots in, XXVI:35; secession, IX:46, XXIX:38, XXXIV:42, XXXV:193, XXXVIII:190, XLVIII:101, XLIX:13-16; Shields presented sword by, XXI:117

South Carolina Colored Infantry - 1st Regt., L:xiii

South Carolina Infantry - Palmetto Regt., XXI:117

South Carolina, University of, XXIX:43

South Chicago (Ill.), XVII:27, 33, 37, 39-40, XXVIII:137, XXXVII:126, XLVIII:124

South Chicago Daily Calumet, XXXVII:133n

South Dakota, admission, XV:30-31, XXXVII:88; mineral discoveries in, XXXVIII:37n, XLV:27

South Dakota Sunday School Association, XXIV:164

South Elgin (Ill.), XVII:194

South Fork of Nolin, see Nolin Creek

South Gabouri Creek, shown on maps facing XX:102, 104

South Hadley (Mass.), XXXI:59

South Henderson (Ill.), XXVI:50

South Middleport (Ill.), see Watseka (Ill.)

South Moline (Ill.), XXXII:66

South Must Have Her Rightful Place in History, The, XLIX:9n

South Park Board [South Side Park Commissioners] (Chicago), XL:167, XLIV:32

South Park System (Chicago), XXX:212

South Pass (Ill.), see Cobden (Ill.)

South Pass [Rocky Mountains], XLV:163

South Peoria (Ill.), XVII:196

South Rock Island Township (Rock Island Co.), XXVIII:90

"South Sea Bubble," see Company of the Indies; "Mississippi Bubble"

- South Sea Company, X:132
 South Side Woman's Club (Chicago), IX:324, 327
 South Town Market (Chicago), XXXV:181
 South Tunnel (Tenn.), L:103
 South Wind (Indian), IX:101
 Southard, Charles E., I:49
 Southbridge (Mass.), XLVIII:42
 Southend (Scotland), XXVI:64, 66
 Souther, Eliza (Greenough) [Mrs. Timothy], XI:352
 Souther, Elizabeth, XI:352
 Souther, George H., X:x, XI:xii, 352, XII:xv; picture, facing XI:352
 Souther, Latham T., XI:352, XX:79a
 Souther, Lucy, XI:352
 Souther, Nannie E. (Latham) [Mrs. George H.], XI:352, XII:313
 Souther, Timothy, XI:352
 Souther family, XII:302
 Southerland, St. Clair, I:56
 Southern, Charles C., XX:79a
Southern (steamboat), XXIII:88
 Southern Academy of Illinois, XXVI:120
Southern Advocate, XIX:69
 Southern Baptist Church, XXIV:179-80
Southern Christian Advocate [Richmond, Va.], XX:85-86n, 88n, 90n
Southern Churchman, XLI:182
 Southern Collegiate Institute (Albion, Ill.), XV:5
 Southern Commercial Conventions, XXX:157-58
 Southern Cross Railroad, VII:119, XII:147
 "Southern Illinois" [pseud.], see Underwood, William Henry
 Southern Illinois Academy (Enfield), XXX:136
Southern Illinois Advocate [Chester], I:28
Southern Illinois Advocate [Shawneetown], I:64
 Southern Illinois College (Carbondale), XLVIII:141
 "Southern Illinois College, The" (art.), XLVIII:141
 Southern Illinois Historical Society, IX:v, 4-5, XLVII:199, 201-2; see also Jackson County Historical Society
 "Southern Illinois in the Civil War" (art.), XLVIII:105
Southern Illinois Journal [Flora], XI:xi
 Southern Illinois Normal University [now Southern Illinois University], IX:256, XII:143, XXVI:75, XXVII:51, XLV:94-98, 101, 183, XLVI:159-60, XLVII:202
 Southern Illinois Penitentiary (Menard), XX:72, XXII:37, XXX:145, XXXIX:85
Southern Illinoisan [Shawneetown], I:64

- Southern Leadership of the Old Northwest" (art.), XLIII:81n, 91n
 Southern Magazines in the South in the Building of the Nation" (art.), XLI:182
 Southern Moravian Church, XXIX:84
 Southern Negroes, 1861-1865, L:5n
 Southern Pacific Railroad, XV:31-32, XX:95n
 Southern Planter [Richmond, Va.], XXXIV:114
 Southern Railroad [Meridian & Vicksburg Railroad], XII:105-8, III, 121-23, 127-29, XIII:322
 Southern Recorder [Milledgeville, Ga.], XLIX:2n, 5
 Southern Review [Richmond, Va.], XLI:153, 155n, 158, 162n, 165n, 167-73, 175-82
 Southern Review and Infant Baptism: or, Methodist Literature Vindicated against the Attacks of Dr. A. T. Bledsoe, The, XLI:182
 Southwest Fur Company, XXVI:40, XXXIX:193, 196-97
 Southworth, G. S., I:72
 Sovereign, J. R., XXXVIII:58n
 Sovereign People [Edwardsville newspaper], I:31
 Soverins, Ebenezer, VIII:175
 Sovoies family, XI:71
 Sowerby, Leo, XXXVIII:77
 Sowers, Frederick, VIII:175
 Soy, George, IX:191
 Spafford, Carrie M., XXX:112, 121, 124-32
 Spafford, Charles H., XXX:121, 128-29, 131
 Spafford, Mrs. Charles H., XXX:121, 128-29
 Spafford, Omri, XXX:251, XXXIX:118
 Spahn family, X:251
 Spain, VII:28-30, XXX:48, 51; American possessions, VIII:86, IX:448, 458, X:128, 131, 133-34, XLI:117; archives examined, XII:65; Burr conspires with, XXXI:75; claims on Illinois country, XXXV:205; dispute over Mississippi navigation with, VIII:40, 48-49; Florida ceded by, IX:31; Koerner minister to, IX:43, 299-300, XXXV:184; Louisiana in possession of, VII:140, VIII:94-95, 112, IX:518, X:139, XXXVII:185; migration to colonies, X:158; Philippines bought from, XX:76; Pollock borrows from, VII:68; Schurz minister to, XXXV:175; Texas owned by, X:203-4, 224-25
 Spain (book), see Aus Spanien
 Spalding, Branch, XLVIII:21n
 Spalding, Charles W., XXX:101
 Spalding, Henry S., XXXVII:188n
 Spalding Club (Aberdeen, Scotland), IV:54
 Spangler, Electa (Ball) [Mrs. George Minor], XXX:37, XXXIII:28-29, XXXIV:

32, XXXV:59; (comp.) Early Marriages in Putnam County, XXIX:105-21

Spangler, Jacob, XLVI:125

Spangler's Cemetery (Macon Co.), XLVI:123, 125

Spangler's Mill District School (Macon Co.), XLVI:123-24

Spanish, VIII:201, X:67, 240; American possessions, VII:73-74, 129, VIII:86, IX:90, 92-93, 448, 458, X:58, 128, 131, 133-34, XLII:117, XLIII:55, 57, XLVIII:80, 84, 86, 133; and Burr, XXXV:73-76, 78-87; and Cerré, VIII:279-80, 282-85; explorations, XXX:224, 227, 234, 236, XLVIII:76; at Fort Massac, VIII:39, 41, 295-96; Fort St. Joseph raid, VII:67; Gulf expedition (1780), XIV:112n; and Illinois French, IX:19, XXIX:67, 100, XXXI:78, 86, XXXIX:42, 47; and Indians, XIV:137-38, XXXII:101, XXXVI:53, 55-56; Jackson fights, XLI:99; Louisiana occupied by, VII:140, VIII:94-95, 112, IX:518, X:21, 23-24, 29, 32, 139, XXXVII:185; mineral explorations, XXXI:41-42, 45-46, 52; Pollock and, VII:68, XLI:34-36, 39-41, 43-44, 46-47, 49, 53, 56-57, 59; at Vermilion salines, XXXVIII:159; Wilkinson and, XLII:105, 107-9; see also Spain

Spanish-American War, VI:85, XX:20, XXXVII:141, XLII:170, XLVIII:146; Illinoisans in, IV:31, 33, VI:101, IX:379, XXVI:89, XXXII:30, 85-86

"Spanish Conspiracy," The, XXVI:209, 212n, XLII:83

Spanish Flats (New York apartment building), XXXIII:57

Spanish Fort (Ala.), XII:354, XVII:85, XXXI:122

Spanish language, Lincoln biographies in, XXXVI:99, 115

Spanish Mines (Iowa), see Dubuque (Iowa)

Spanish Régime in Missouri, The, XIV:145n

Spar Hawk's Landing [Nest] (Ill.), see Thebes (Ill.)

Spargo, John Webster, XXXV:181n

Sparhawk, Frances Campbell, XXXVI:108

Sparks, Augustus R., I:63

Sparks, Charles, IX:186

Sparks, David, VI:99

Sparks, Edwin Erle, X:175; editor Lincoln-Douglas Debates, XIII:160, XXIX:67, XXX:28-29, XXXV:101n, XXXVII:146n, XLV:137n, XLVIII:100, 129, 166; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, 9, 293, IX:vi, viii, 12, 16, X:v-vi, x, 1, 3, 9, XI:iv, vi, xii, 6, 14, 16-18, XII:v, xv, 3, 5, 8-9, 13, 17, XIII:5, 8-9, 15

Sparks, H. B., X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv

Sparks, Jared, XII:154, XIV:163n, XXIX:43, 101

Sparks, Katharine C., Illinois Ancestry among the Daughters of the American Revolution, VII:137-43

Sparks, W. A. J., XVI:85

- Sparks Mill (Alton), XXXV:41
- Sparland (Ill.), XXXL:68
- Sparling, Adeline (Morgan) [Mrs. George], XXIX:119
- Sparling, Carrie L., XXXVII:23
- Sparling, George, XXIX:119
- Sparrow, Ailsy [Mrs. Henry, Jr.], XXXL:137
- Sparrow, Bridget ("Biddy"), see Painter, Bridget (Sparrow-Daniel)
- Sparrow, Charles, XXXL:133
- Sparrow, Dennis, XXXL:134, 136, 138
- Sparrow, Elizabeth (Hanks) [Mrs. Thomas], XXIII:53, XXXL:127-32, 136, 138, XLVI:146, 149
- Sparrow, Elizabeth (Shipley) [Mrs. Thomas], XXXL:128, 130
- Sparrow, Henry, XXXL:127-28, 133-36, 138, XLVI:149
- Sparrow, Henry, Jr., XXXL:137
- Sparrow, James [son of Henry], XXXL:137
- Sparrow, James [son of James W.], XXXL:133-35
- Sparrow, James Bowling, XXXL:133-36
- Sparrow, James Bowling, Jr., XXXL:136
- Sparrow, James Wright, XXXL:133-36
- Sparrow, John, XXXL:133
- Sparrow, Judith [Mrs. James Bowling], XXXL:134-36
- Sparrow, Lucy (Hanks) [Mrs. Henry], XXXL:127-28, 131-32, 136-37, XLVI:113, 146, 149-50
- Sparrow, Mary [Mrs. James Wright], XXXL:134-35
- Sparrow, Milly (Edwards) [Mrs. Peter], XXXL:135
- Sparrow, Nancy, see Friend, Nancy (Sparrow)
- Sparrow, Nancy [Mrs. James], see Elliott, Nancy (____-Sparrow)
- Sparrow, Peter, XXXL:134-36, 138
- Sparrow, Rebecca Bowling (Sparrow) [Mrs. Peter], XXXL:135-36
- Sparrow, Thomas (Ky.), XXXL:127-30, 134-36, 138, XLVI:146, 149
- Sparrow, Thomas (Va.), XXXL:133
- Sparrow, William, XL:124, 156-57, 170
- Sparrow family, XXXL:132-37
- Sparrow Union Cemetery (Mercer? Co., Ky.), XXXL:137
- Sparta (Greece), XLII:116
- Sparta (Ill.), XXVI:45; early schools, XXVI:47, 53; newspapers, I:65; Shields at, IX:39-40; Tennesseans at, XXX:136, 140; Underground Railroad, XXIII:80, 90
- Sparta Democrat, I:65
- Sparta Freeman, I:65
- Sparta Herald, see Columbus Herald

Sparta Independent, I:65

Sparta Journal, I:65

Sparta Seminary, XXX:136

Spaulding, Morris, XXIX:112

Speakers Department (State Council of Defense), XXVI:95

Spear, David, XIV:199

Spear, Stephen L., II:7, 9, III:2; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:viii,

X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, 8, XIII:9, XIV:22, XV:viii, XVI:ix, XVII:viii;

Illinois under the French - 1673-1765, IX:445-59

Spear v. Hay, XIV:199

Spearing, Edward, XX:79a

Spears, Barton W., I:23, XXII:85

Spears, Jacob, VIII:177

Spears, John Haley, XVII:174

Spears, S. G., I:23

Special Dental Pathology, XXXVIII:92, 96

"Specialists and Specialties" (address), XXXVIII:103

Specie Circular, VII:122

Specie Resumption Act, XXXIII:142, 146

Specie's Grove (Ill.), XXII:114, 116

Speckars, James, XI:237

"Spectre Hunter, a Legend of the West, The" (story), VI:104

"Speech to the Western Indians" (poem), XXVI:35

Speeches on Politics and Government; Delivered in the United States Congress,
and Campaign Speeches Delivered to the Public on Slavery and Other
Subjects during 1856-1860, XXXIX:266n, 278

Speed, James, XI:142

Speed, Joshua Fry, XVII:111, XX:162, XXVII:20, XXXIX:10; and Lincoln, XI:
142, 278-79, 287-88, XIII:30, XXII:62, XXIV:73, XXXIII:128, XXXV:
190

Speed, William, III:37

Speer, Emory, XXXIII:155

Speer, J. C., XXXVIII:80-81

Speidel, Wilhelm, XXXVIII:71

Spence, Elizabeth, see Norbury, Elizabeth (Spence)

Spence, Herbert de la Serré, XVI:50-52

Spence, M. H., IX:viii, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXXV:19

Spence, Paul H., XLVII:193, XLVIII:106

Spence, Thomas, XXX:144

Spence, William, XX:126-27

Spencer, A. T., XL:162

- Spencer, B., X:248
 Spencer, Claudius Buchanan, IX:340
 Spencer, Daniel, IX:350
 Spencer, Edward W., XIII:111, XL:163
 Spencer, Francis, XXX:252
 Spencer, Frank, XX:79c
 Spencer, Gwladys, XLVIII:143, 166
 Spencer, Ichabod S., X:291
 Spencer, John, VIII:174
 Spencer, John Canfield, VIII:51, XLIV:115, 125
 Spencer, John Winchell, X:342, XXXVII:232; in Black Hawk War, XVII:66, XXXIX:96, 98, 109, 126, 128; reminiscences cited, VII:132, 134, XIV:100n, XXVIII:90, 106
 Spencer, Laura Ann, see Russell, Laura Ann (Spencer)
 Spencer, Moses, XV:160
 Spencer, Mrs. O. B., XXII:14
 Spencer, Peleg, XL:134, 140
 Spencer, Robert S., III:58
 Spencer, Spear, XXXI:77
 Spencer, Thomas, XX:141
 Spencer, William, III:50
 Spencer, William A., XXXI:67-68
 Spencer, William H., I:23
 Spencer, William Vaughan, XIII:45
 Spencer (Ind.), XX:176
 Spencer County (Ind.), XII:166; Lincolns in, XXVIII:36, XXXI:126, 132, 138, XXXII:62, XXXIII:85, XXXIV:151, 153n, XXXVI:82, XLVI:133, 146
 Spencer County (Tenn.), XXX:150
Spencer Fullerton Baird, a Biography, XLVII:33-35n
 Spengler, Oswald, XLII:119
 Spensley, William, VIII:10, XI:312n; Mines of Jo Daviess County, The, VIII:31-37
 Sperry, J. D., XXXVII:214
 Speulda, Alta Mae, XLI:19
 Spey River, XXVI:76
 Speyer (Germany), XI:354
 Sphinks, Jesse, I:95
 Sphinx, the, IV:9
 Spicer, Anna, see Lemmon, Anna (Spicer)
 Spicer, Reuben H., XXVI:173
 Spicer, W. M., see Case, W. M. (Spicer)

- Spiering, Theodore, XXXVIII:75
Spies, August, XLIV:95, 97, 99
Spieth, Otto, XXXV:42
Spillman, James, VIII:175
Spilman, Benjamin Franklin, VII:60, XIX:62-63, 65, XLII:130
Spilman, Jonathan Edwards, VII:41
Spilman, Thomas A., X:284
Spingy, Elizabeth J. [Mrs. James], XXII:64
Spingy, James, XXII:64
Spink, Peter, XI:71
Spink, S. L., I:56
Spirit Advocate [Rockford], I:62
Spirit of an Illinois Town, The, XLVIII:79, 154
"Spirit of Liberty, The" (editorial), XLI:161
Spirit of Old Wayne [Richmond, Ind.], I:79
Spirit of Temperance Reform [Chicago], I:20
Spirit of the Agricultural Press [Champaign], I:68
"Spirit of the Southern Methodist Press, The" (art.), XX:85n, 88n
Spirit of the West [Naples], I:52
Spiritualism, I:62, XLV:85
Spitze, John F., XXXVII:204
Spohr, Ludwig, XXXVIII:73, 75
Spokane (Wash.), XXXVII:219
Spoon River, VIII:164, IX:148, X:94, XXXIX:60, XLVI:43, 100, XLVIII:44
Spoon River Anthology, XLVIII:137, 144
"Spoon River Country, The" (art.), XXX:34
Spoor, John Alden, XXVIII:71
Spotswood, Alexander, VIII:40
Spottsylvania County (Va.), XVII:181
Sprague, Clarissa (Kinyon) [Mrs. James], XXIX:114
Sprague, James, XXIX:114
Sprague, William Buell, XLV:123n
Sprague family, XXII:84
"Spray Producers" (address), XXXVIII:97
Sprigg, William, VII:90, IX:516, XI:43
Spring, Gardiner, X:271-72
Spring, Giles, XX:43, 45-47, 51-52, 54, 141-42
Spring Bay (Ill.), VII:187, 189, XVII:196
Spring Creek (Ill.), X:282, XXXI:68
Spring Creek [Henry Co. stream], XXVIII:97
Spring Creek [Sangamon Co. stream], VIII:159-60, X:384

- Spring Hill (Tenn.), XIV:264
 Spring Hill Academy (Clinton, La.), VI:104
 Spring Valley Iron Range, XXXI:54
 Spring Wells (Mich.), XLVI:87n
 Springdale (Iowa), XXIII:79n
 Springdale Cemetery (Peoria), VI:43
 Springer, Creighton, XXXI:67
 Springer, Francis, I:38, X:384, XVII:199, XXXI:153
 Springer, Frank, I:31
 Springer, John, III:29, IX:177, 194, 344
 Springer, Lewis, XXXI:67
 Springer, Mary E., XVII:199, 201-5
 Springer, Mary (Kreigh) [Mrs. Francis], XVII:205
 Springer, Milton, XXXI:67
 Springer, William McKendree, I:66, VIII:27, IX:238, XIV:182, 186, XXXVII:90
 Springfield (Ill.), I:15, X:61, 70, 72, XVII:193, XLV:44, XLVII:48-49, XLVIII:102, 132; agricultural convention (1852), XXXIX:73, 76; Angle speaks in, XLVI:159; antislavery sentiment, XLV:147; Baker speaks in, XII:246; Bateman in, XLII:147, 149-58, 176, 178, 181-82; Bergen at, X:278, 285-86; Bledsoe in, XLI:159-60, 174, 176, 179-80; Brooks in, X:281; Brown in, X:383-87; Buckingham in, XLIV:109, 127, 134, 137n, 139-47; capital moved to, VI:111-12, VII:111, 120-21, 124, VIII:24, IX:488, XV:173n, XXXI:143-47, 149-51, 155, 157, 170-71; Chase at, X:90, XLI:130; Chicago Zouaves at, XXX:116-17, 126, 132; city beautification planned, XXXI:31; concerts, XXXVIII:63; Constitutional Convention meets in, IX:479, XXXI:111; Copperhead meeting, XIII:241n;
 D. A. R. convention, VIII:294; Davis in, IX:201-2, 204; "deep snow," XIV:50, 53, 55; described (1833), XII:298-300; Disciples at, XII:298-314, XIX:57; Douglas speaks in, VI:115, XIII:31-32, XXXI:159-60; Duncan in, XXVI:129, 168, 176; early settlement, XIV:190-208, XV:158-59n, 181-82n, XXXIV:57-58, XLII:126, 129, 132, 135-36; educational convention, IX:221, 223; Edwards at, VIII:216, IX:132; Ellis in, VII:44; Everett in, X:227, 231; fire engines at Chicago from (1871), XLVII:136, 140; first courthouse, XI:48; Mrs. Fonda speaks in, XXVII:85; foreign-born, XXIII:69; Forquer's house, VIII:215; French in, VI:61-62; Gillespie in, XVII:99, 110, 112; Hale in, X:283; Hardin in, IX:282; Harris in, XXX:76; Henry in, XLI:82, 85, 108; historical associations, XXXIX:53, 57, 60;
 I. S. H. S. meets in, IV:1, 4, VI:12, VIII:300; Indians near, IX:68, XLVI:109; Johnson speaks in, IX:443; Koerner in, IX:298; Ladies' Education Society auxiliary, X:334; Lincoln in, VIII:224-25, X:102, XIII:31-32, XXVIII:36-37, 48-49, XXXI:127, XXXIV:145, XXXVI:83, XXXVIII:

187, XLI:71-74, XLVI:134, 140, XLIX:7, 12-13; Lincoln funeral, XIV:179-83, XXXVIII:218-19, XLVIII:104; Lincoln sites marked, XXVII:20-21, XXVIII:16, 30, XXIX:26-27; Lions study history of, XXXV:56; McClermand in, VI:82-83, 85; manufacturing in, XXVIII:61, 70, 73; migration to California from, XLV:159-60, 162-63; Mississippi Valley Historical Association meets in, XXXII:17, 21; monuments and statues in, XLVIII:4, 36-37; Moore in, IX:433;

newspapers, I:31, 65-67, 69, 77, 79, VIII:229, IX:206-7, 210, XLV:27; Palmer in, VI:78, IX:384-85; Peck in, XII:154; Pope holds court in, XLIII:152, 165, 167-69, 172-74, 176, 178-79; population (1840), XLVIII:127-28; Portuguese in, XLVIII:130; postal receipts (early), XLVI:96; race riot, XXIV:30h; railroads, VII:125, IX:441, XII:326-27, XIII:147, XXVIII:56, XLII:49; Randall in, VIII:226; "Republican" convention (1854), XXXI:142-43; Republican rallies (1860), XXXIX:243-45, 253-56, 275; Republican state convention (1858), XLIX:56-57; road to Decatur, XLVI:122; school excursions to, XLIII:100; Scripps in, VIII:233; Semple speaks in, X:68; 17th Ill. mustered out at, XX:189; Shields in, IX:38; silver convention, XXXVIII:46, 50; stage line to Oquawka, XXI:55; Stuart in, VII:109-11, 114; Stuvé in, IX:375-76; suggested site for state university, VI:33, XXXIX:64; Supreme Court meets in, VII:92, 95; synod meeting, X:311; territorial laws filed in, II:7; Thomas in, IX:524; Turners in, XXI:149; Unconditional Union meeting, XIII:241-42n; Underground Railroad, X:314, XXIII:79n; United Brethren in, XLVI:63; Wallace in, X:390, 392-93; Wheeler in, XII:141-43; Whig state convention (1840), XX:137-71, XL:156-57; Woman's Club Federation meets in, IX:326; Yates in, VII:143, 145

Springfield (Mass.), XIII:85, XV:149n, 169n, XXXVI:110

Springfield (Mo.), XII:328

Springfield (Ohio), VI:60; Mrs. Dewolf at, XXXII:185-86, 191, 196; Flagg at, XV:140-41, 143-44, 147, 149, 154-55; Harrises at, XXX:73-75, 77-78

Springfield (Pa.), XXI:125

Springfield Academy (Erie Co., N. Y.), XXVI:87

Springfield and Beardstown Canal Company, VIII:65

Springfield & Jacksonville Railroad, see Northern Cross Railroad

Springfield & Meredosia Railroad, see Northern Cross Railroad

Springfield & Northwestern Railroad, see Wabash Railroad

Springfield & Pana Railroad, XII:317

Springfield Anti-Slavery Society, XXXIV:23

Springfield Art Association, IX:317, XXIII:26, XXIV:20, XXVIII:25

Springfield Associated Charities, IX:323

Springfield Author's Club, IX:319

- Springfield Band, XX:166, 168
 Springfield Board of Election Commissioners, XV:36
 Springfield Boiler & Manufacturing Company, X:387
 Springfield Cadets, X:184
 Springfield Chamber of Commerce, XXIX:26, XXX:25, XXXII:29
 Springfield City Code, X:391, 394
 Springfield City Directory for 1860, XIV:66
 Springfield Clay Club, XLI:160
 Springfield Community School for Adults, XLVII:199
 Springfield Courier, I:65
 Springfield Every Wednesday Club, IX:327
 Springfield First National Bank, XIV:194, XV:37, XLI:15, XLVII:199, XLVIII:176
 Springfield Free Soil Club, XXXII:122
 Springfield Furniture Company, X:387
 Springfield High School, XII:153n, XXIX:33, XXXII:84, XXXIII:38, XLVIII:75
 Springfield Improvement Association, XV:37
 Springfield Journal, see Illinois State Journal
 Springfield Journal and Little Sangamo Gazette, I:65
 Springfield Land Office, VIII:215, XIV:193, 197, 287, XV:159n, 181n, XXXI:145, XXXII:89, XXXIII:125, XLII:126; Douglas in, VI:111-12, XXXI:146
 Springfield Lincoln Club, XXXIX:213, 244
 Springfield Lions' Club, XXXV:56
 Springfield Marine Bank, IX:201, XLI:15, XLVII:199, XLVIII:176
 Springfield Mechanics' Institute, XXXI:147, 153
 Springfield Ministerial Union, XXVI:20
 Springfield Public Library, see Lincoln Library
 Springfield Register, see Illinois State Register
 Springfield (Mass.) Republican, XXXIII:137n, XXXV:111, 114, 124-25, 151, 157, 187, XXXVII:176n
 Springfield Street Railway, VII:114
 Springfield Taylor Club, XXXII:121
 Springfield Times, I:66
 Springfield Waterworks, XXXII:92
 Springfield Woman's Club, IX:323, 327, XI:8, XXXIV:26
 Springfield Woolen Mills, XII:301
 Springfield Young Men's Republican Association, XXXIX:212
 Springfield Zouave Grays, XLVIII:102
 Springhill Cemetery (Danville), XXXVIII:177
 Springs, David, III:51
 Springsteen & Parks (Rockford), I:62
 Springville (Ind.?), XXVIII:161

- Sprinkle, Michael, IX:248
 Sprinkle, Peter, VI:98
 Sproat, David, XXVI:195, 201, 210n
 Sproat, Grenville T., VIII:236-37
 Sproul, Elliott Wilford, name on chart facing XXXVII:144
 Sprowls, Jesse Peter, XXX:142-43
 Spry, John S., XX:79c
 Spry, Walter, XXXVIII:77
 Spunky Point (Ill.), see Warsaw (Ill.)
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, XXIV:122
Squatter Sovereign, The [Havana], I:38, IX:211; see also Havana Post
Squatter Sovereignty, see Popular Sovereignty
 Squier, Ephraim George, IV:27, XXXIII:59, 63
 Squire, Belle, XXVII:105
 Squire, H., XVI:50
 Squires, Amos, III:9, 12, 32, 38, 56, IX:174, 177, 186, XXXV:197-98
 Squires, Betsey, see Flagg, Betsey (Squires)
 Squires, Bethia (Bishop) [Mrs. Stephen], XV:155n
 Squires, Michael, XII:291
 Squires, Stephen, XV:155n
 Stack, Edmund John, XXXVII:113n
 Stacy, Mrs. Matthew, XXVI:161-62
 Stadden, George B., XX:79a
 Stadtman, C. C., XLVIII:75, XLIX:96-97
 Stadtmann, Rudolph, I:38
 Staffa Island, XX:81
 Stafford, Eliza A. [Mrs. Orson N.], XVII:205
 Stafford, John L., XX:79a
 Stafford, Lois (Seyster-Montross) [Mrs. Robert], XLVIII:145, 162
 Stafford, Robert, IX:196
 Stafford County (Va.), XLIII:112
 Staffordshire (England), XII:324
Stagecoach and Tavern Tales of the Old Northwest, XLVIII:111, 155
 Stahl, E. L., VIII:255
 Stahl, John Meloy, XLVIII:166
 Stahl, Katharine, XX:24, XXVII:88n, XXX:36
 Stahl, Sarah Starr, XXXVIII:25
 Stahl, Smith, XLI:198
 Stahlle, Henry, XIX:99, 101
 Staley, Eugene, XLVIII:123, 166
 Staley, George W., XX:102

- Stallings, John, IX:179, 190, 195
 Stallings, Roy, XLVIII:144
 Stallions, Abraham, III:12, 18, IX:174
 Stallo, John Bernhard, XXXV:145, 167-69, 186; picture, facing XXXV:145
 Stamp Act, VII:24, XXVI:189, 210-11n, XXXII:105
 Stamper, Jonathan [S. ?], XIX:71, 74, XLVI:141
 Stamper, Sarah (Ralston), XIII:217-18
 Stanard, William Glover, XXXI:133n
 Stanberry, Henry, XXXIX:10
 Standard Club (Chicago), XI:354
 Standard Dictionary, XLII:98
 Standard Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem, XLIV:89n, 92n
 Standard History of Champaign County, A, XXX:82n
 Standard Sanitary Company (Pittsburgh), XXIX:130
 "Standardizing Our Methods of Teaching" (address), XXXVIII:119
 Standau, Julius, XXXV:179-80
 "Standby, Timothy" [pseud.], see Clark, Joseph
 Standen, T. B., XXIV:140
 Standish, John Van Ness, XV:4, 16, XVI:xii, 17, XVII:xi-xii, XXVIII:19, XLII:181n
 Standish, Myles, IX:282, XXIV:66
 Stanfield, Julia A., see Hanks, Julia A. (Stanfield)
 Stanford, Homer, XXXV:39
 Stanford, Joshua R., XXXVI:25
 Stanford, Philip, XL:121
 Stanford (Ill.), XVII:193
 Stanford University, see Leland Stanford Junior University
 Stanicki [Stanintsky], John, XXXIV:100
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, XXIX:43, XLV:102n
 Stanley, David, IX:185
 Stanley, David Sloane, XIV:243, XXXV:270, 390-91, L:57
 Stanley, Sir Henry Morton [b. John Rowlands], XXXVI:44
 Stanley, Needham, IX:186, 196
 Stanley, Overton, XX:126
 Stanley, Stephen, III:39, IX:196
 Stansberry, Elizabeth, see Bond, Elizabeth (Stansberry)
 Stanton, C. W., XX:148
 Stanton, Charles T., XX:142
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, VII:113, XVI:92, XXX:211, XXXVI:24, XLI:167, L:xiii, xvii n, 94; and arbitrary arrests, XXXIII:106, 108-10; and Johnson, IX:238, XXXVII:76; Kenyon College alumnus, X:88, XLI:129, 131; and Lamon,

XXXVIII:201, 207-8, 216, 218, 222; on Lincoln, XI:290; and Mrs. Lincoln XLV:82; and military strategy, XXXIV:45; and Parsons, XIII:91-92, 95-96 and Rosecrans, XXXV:285; at Savannah, XXXV:374; and Shields, XXI:120 Storey on, XXXIX:148-49, 154, 166-67, 169, 179

Stanton, Frank Lebby, XXXVIII:37n

Stanton, Henry Brewster, XXXVII:168n

Stanton, Thomas, IX:330, 339, 344

Stanwood, Abel, XX:158

Stanwood, Edward, XXXIII:148-49n, 152-53n, 155n, 158-59n, 162n, XXXVII:48

Stanwood, Oliver, IX:533, XX:158

Stanwood, Mrs. Thaddeus P., IX:326

Staples, Stephen J., I:21

Stapp, James T. B., VII:171, XVI:41, XXX:35

Stapp, Wyatt B., VII:171, XX:144

Star & Covenant [Chicago], see New Covenant

Star of Bethlehem & Candid Examiner [Alton], I:9

Star of Dallas [Dallas City], I:29

Star of Egypt [Belleville], I:12

Star of the West [Cincinnati], I:19

Star of the West [Edwardsville], I:31, 75, IX:206

Star of the West [Geneva], I:36

Star of the West [La Harpe], I:44

"Star Route Scandal," XLVII:65

Star Spangled Banner [Lawrenceville newspaper], I:44

"Star-Spangled Banner, The" (song), XXXIX:258

Starbuck, C. L., XXXII:153

Stark, Edmond, IX:196

Stark, James, XLIX:64n

Stark, John (Ill.), I:34, XLVI:86n

Stark, John (Vt.), VII:143, IX:310, XL:154

Stark County (Ill.), I:67, XX:145, 147, XXIII:83, 87, XXXII:112

Stark County and Its Pioneers, XI:127

Stark County News [Toulon], I:67

Stark County Old Settlers' Association, XXXVI:20

Starke, Aubrey, XLVIII:122, 142

Starke, H., IX:96-97

Starkey, A. W., XXI:170

Starkey, Jesse, IX:193

Starkey, John, IX:179

Starkey v. People, XV:95n

Starkey's Fort (Ill.), IX:72

- Starks, Sarah, see Wall, Sarah (Starks)
- Starkville (Miss.), XII:104, 106, 126, 129-30
- Starkweather, Elisha H., XXXII:153
- Starkweather, J. B., X:242
- Starkweather, John Converse, XXXV:293, XLVIII:27
- Starms, Thomas, XX:158
- Starne, Alexander M., XIV:180, XV:35, XXXI:157
- Starne, Lucy A., XVII:201, 205
- Starr, Elisha, I:19
- Starr, Ellen Gates, XI:163
- Starr, Frederick, XVI:xii, 17, XVII:xi
- Starr, Henry, XIV:171
- Starr, Isaac W., XI:310
- Starr, J. B., XXXVI:193
- Starr, John William, XL:56n
- Starr, Julius S., XX:79c
- Starr, Matthew, XII:125
- Starr, Merritt, IX:471n, 504
- Starr & Curtiss, II:7
- Starring, Frederick Augustus, XVI:83
- Starved Rock, IV:37, XII:341, XIII:14, XXII:109, 112; article on, XI:203-13; D. A. R. flagpole presentation, XX:26; fort on, IV:7, XV:135, XXXVII:195-96, XLVIII:77; French at, VIII:87, XXIV:30b; historical associations, XXXIX:44, 61; Hubbard at, XI:90, 104; Indians near, VI:47, X:15, XIII:116, XIV:140-41, XVII:118, XIX:95, XX:175-76, 179-80, XXII:56; La Salle at, VII:180-81, 184-87, IX:451, 454-55, XIII:251-54, 256, XXIX:92-93; legend of, XLIII:70; mounds near, IV:27; picture, facing XI:203; poem on, XIX:113-24; school excursions to, XLIII:100; state acquires, XIV:14, 18, XV:4, 7-8, XVI:10, XVII:8, XIX:24; see also Fort St. Louis du Rocher (Ill.); Starved Rock State Park
- Starved Rock (book), XLVIII:78, 163
- Starved Rock State Park, XXVII:33, XXXV:33-34, XLVIII:78; establishment, XXX:36, XLVIII:137; flora, XXXIV:139; historical sketch, XLIII:53-58, 60-64; pictures, following XLIII:64; see also Starved Rock
- State . . . , see Illinois State . . .
- State and National Law School (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), VIII:219
- State Banks of Issue, XV:168n
- State Center (Iowa), XXIV:153
- State Council of Defense News Letter, XXVI:98
- State Documents on Federal Relations, XV:151n
- State": Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, The, IX:504

- State Journal Company (Springfield), I:66
 State National Bank (Springfield), XX:61, 70
State of Indiana v. Lassel, XXII:94, 97
State of the British and French Colonies in North America, VIII:40
 "State of the Country, The" ["Capital and Labor"] (address), XXXV:120-21, 150
 "State Rights and Byron Paine" (address), XXXVII:45
 State Savings Institution (Chicago), XI:333
 State Street Bank (Quincy), XXI:178
State Systems of Europe, The, XXXV:160
State Trials, X:112
 "Statement of European War" (art.), XXVII:134
States and Territories of the Great West, The, XXXI:85n, 93n
 States-General [Estates-General], XII:80, XXXII:77
 States Relations Service (National Council of Defense, World War I), XXVI:97
Statesmen and Soldiers of the Civil War, XXXIV:53
Statistical Record of the Civil War, XL:77n
Statistical Series (Illinois Historical Collections), XXIX:68
 "Statistician, A" (art.), XXVII:134
 "Statistics of Alcoholism and Inebriety" (art.), XXVII:133
 "Statistics of Child Suicide" (art.), XXVII:132
Statistics of Crime and Insanity, XXVII:131
 "Statistics of Congressional Life and Activity" (art.), XXVII:133
Statistics of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1864, XXX:155n
 "Statistics of Physical Measurements and Anomalies of Criminals" (art.), XXVII:
 134
 Statler Press (Johnstown, Pa.), XXXVI:115
Statutes of Illinois Construed, XXXVI:132
Statutes of Indiana, XXVIII:36
 Staughton, William, XXXIV:126-27
 Staum, J. H., XXIV:185
 Staunton (Ill.), I:66
Staunton (Ill.) Banner, I:66
Staunton (Va.) Spectator, XXXIV:114, XLIX:15
 Stay-Law of 1821, XXXVI:216, 219
 Stead, Francis, X:241
 Stead, Franklin, XXXVIII:77
 Stealey, Orlando Oscar, XXXIII:139n, 146-48n, 156n, 159n, 166
 Steamboat Hotel (Quincy), XXI:153
Steamboating on the Upper Mississippi, XLVIII:111, 164
 Steamboats, I:23, IX:555; fugitive slaves on, XXIII:88-89; on Illinois waters,
 X:279, XV:157, 176-77, XXI:163, 165, 173, XXVIII:56, XXX:275, XLVII:

10-11, 16, 18-19, 21, XLVIII:107, 109, 111-12; named for Illinois and Illinois towns, XLVI:6-26; Parsons in charge of Civil War use of, XIII:91-95

"Steamboats Dubuque" (art.), XLVI:15n

Stearns, Arthur K., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv

Stearns, Chloe [Mrs. John], XLIX:72

Stearns, Elizabeth, see Smith, Elizabeth (Stearns)

Stearns, Fidelia, XLIX:83

Stearns, George L., XXII:136n, L:xv

Stearns, John, XLIX:72, 77

Stearns, Josiah, XLIX:88

Stearns, Marcus Cicero, VIII:263

Stearns, Raymond Phineas, Teaching Illinois History: the University Viewpoint, XLV:102-10

Stearns, Susan, see Smith, Susan (Stearns)

Stearns, Wallace Nelson, XXXV:21, 42-43, 69

Stebbins, George Coles, XXIV:148

Stebbins, Mrs. George Coles, XXIV:148

Stebbins, Joel, XIII:107-8

Stebbins, S. N., X:247

Stebbins & Reed (Chicago), VIII:243, 248-49, X:246-48

Stebbins' Tavern (Evanston), XIII:104

Stedman, Charles, I:61

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, XXXIX:257-58

Stedman, Seymour, XXVII:105

Steedman, James Blair, XIV:263-64, XV:72, 75, XXXV:248

Steel, Samuel Augustus, XLI:158n, 171n, 183

"Steel Technics" (address), XXXVIII:111

Steele, Archibald, III:30, 37, IX:176-77, 183, 192

Steele, Catherine, XXII:78

Steele, Eliza R., XXXIV:135-36

Steele, Franklin, XLVI:8

Steele, Frederick, XIII:93

Steele, George, III:12, 15, 48, IX:173

Steele, J. W., XX:142

Steele, James, III:23, 53, IX:176, XIII:108

Steele, John A., XII:297, XXI:78

Steele, Mary M., XIX:106

Steele, Pierre, XXVIII:138

Steele, Thomas, XXXII:235

Steele, William, IX:180, 184, XIII:108

Steele, William Lucas, XV:17

- Steele, William N., XLII:147, 179
 Steeleville (Ill.), XII:62, XXXVI:195-96
 Steen, W. H., XXVI:77
 Steenburg, Alice W. [Mrs. Alfred C.], XI:xii, XII:xv, XXIX:31
 Steeple Building (Bishop Hill), XXXVIII:136
 Steeple Rock, XXXII:208
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, XXXVI:40
 Steger (Ill.), XXVIII:62
 Steidley, H. M., XXIV:140, 166, 183
 Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron vom und zum, IX:288
 Steinbrecher, Paul, XLI:v, 13, XLII:v, 12, 15, XLIII:v, XLIV:225, 227
 Steiner, Bernard Christian, XI:232-33, XXIX:46, XXXVII:158n, 183
 Steinhauser, Albert, XXXV:175n
 Steinkeller, Joseph, X:253
 Steinkopf, J. F., XXXVI:100
 Steinway Hall (New York), XXXVIII:64
 Stelle, James P., I:36-37
 Stelle, John H., XLVIII:3
 Stempowski, Bernard, XXXIV:99
 Stengel [Stängel], Wilhelm von, XXXV:160
 Stennett, Thomas, III:36
 Stennett, William H., VIII:vii, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XIII:10, 143-44, XIV:23, XVI:9
 Stephen, Adam, XXXVI:50
 Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames, Bart., XV:97n
 "Stephen A. Douglas" (address), XXXV:43
Stephen A. Douglas: a Study in American Politics, XXXII:161n, XXXVII:146n, XXXIX:205n, 208n, 265n, 269n, 281, XLV:42n
 "Stephen A. Douglas and the Germans in 1854" (art.), XXXV:105n, 108n
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, XIII:159, XXXIV:23, XXXV:363, XXXVI:60, XXXIX:9; and Bledsoe, XLI:165n; Confederate vice-president, XVI:81; in Congress, XIII:25-26, 52; on Lincoln, XI:287; and Nebraska bill, XVII:145
 Stephens, Ann Sophia (Winterbotham) [Mrs. Edward], XLV:80
 Stephens, David, XXX:142
 Stephens, Drury, IX:178
 Stephens, George, XXVIII:64
 Stephens, John, XXX:294
 Stephens, John F., XXX:142
 Stephens, Lorana (Duncan) [Mrs. David], XXX:142
 Stephens, Maria (Burr) [Mrs. William C.], XXIX:109

- Stephens, Perry, L:95
- Stephens, Theodore Pierson, XLVI:160
- Stephens, William C., XXIX:109
- Stephenson, Benjamin, III:8, XXX:281, XXXIX:59, XLVI:91; bill for relief of, III:70-72, 75, 78, 96, 100-102, 106, 110-11, 115, 117; delegate to Congress, XXXVI:205, XLIII:136, 143; letters to Western Intelligencer, VIII:180, 183-84; in War of 1812, III:19, 30, IX:131, 147, 149, 151, 173, 178, 183, 186-88, 191-92
- Stephenson, Benjamin Franklin, XV:58, XXIV:21
- Stephenson, Charlotte (Shippen) [Mrs. Robertus H.], XXIX:108
- Stephenson, George, VII:115-16, XI:83, XIII:146, XVI:44, 48
- Stephenson, George Malcolm, XXXVIII:153; Stormy Years of the Swedish Colony in Chicago before the Great Fire, The, XXXVI:166-84
- Stephenson, J. D., XX:145
- Stephenson, James W., X:374, XL:312; in Black Hawk War, VII:172, XXX:252-53, XXXIX:118
- Stephenson, John, VIII:175
- Stephenson, Martha, XXXI:133n
- Stephenson, Mary A., XXXI:133n
- Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, XXXVI:75, 114, XLII:113n, 122
- Stephenson, Nicholas H., III:12, IX:173
- Stephenson, Robertus H., XXIX:108
- Stephenson, Samuel, VIII:175
- Stephenson, Zachariah, VI:99
- Stephenson (Ill.), see Rock Island (Ill.)
- Stephenson County (Ill.), IV:34, IX:479, XIII:164, XXVI:51, XXXII:124; Civil War soldiers from, XVI:82-83; foreign-born, XXIII:67; historical sketch (1854, reprinted), XXX:217-320; Indian land cessions, XLVI:99; newspapers, I:32-33; organized, XI:124, 129; Republican convention, XI:270; Whigs in, XX:146
- Stephenson County Bible Society, XXX:319
- Stephenson County Historical Society, XLIX:100
- Stephenson County Old Settlers' Association, XIX:84
- Stephenson House (Freeport), XXX:313
- Stericker, Anna Louise (Black) [Mrs. George Frederick], XI:xii, XII:xv, XIV:289, XXIII:26, XXIX:20, XXXIII:17, 36
- Sterling, Fred E., XXVIII:22
- Sterling, John A., XX:79c
- Sterling, Sir Thomas, see Stirling, Sir Thomas
- Sterling (Ill.), XVII:194, 197, XXI:134, XXXIII:159n; Chase at, X:93; Davis at,

IX:203-4; Lincoln speaks in, XIII:324; manufacturing in, XXVIII:62; Underground Railroad, X:314; United Brethren in, XLVI:63

Sterling (Kans.), XXXIII:65

Sterling College, XXXIII:65

Stern, John S., XXI:141, 155

Stern, Philip, IX:186

Stern, Philip Van Doren, XLVIII:100, 167

Stern des Westens [Belleville], XIV:213n

Sternberg, Constantin Ivanovich von, XXXVIII:63

Sterne, John M., XXI:154

Sternhjelm, Georg, XV:112

Sterrett, William H., XXVII:88, XXXII:153

Stettin (Germany), XXXV:171

Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron von, XXXV:162

Steuben (Ill.), see Shiloh Hill (Ill.)

Steubenville (Ohio), XIX:40, XXI:71, XXVIII:86

Steuernagel, Bella, XLVIII:142, 167

Sturnegel, George, XLVII:183

Stevens, John F., XLVII:181

Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, XXVII:20, XLI:45n

Stevens, Christopher, XXXVII:204

Stevens, Doris, XLVI:117, 129

Stevens, Elizabeth, see Orendorff, Elizabeth (Stevens)

Stevens, Ezekiel, IX:187

Stevens, Frank Everett, death, XLVII:200; Forgotten Hero: General James Dougherty Henry, A, XLI:77-120; Illinois in the War of 1812-1814, IX:62-197; and L.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:viii, 14, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XIX:14, 32, XLI:13, 17, XLIV:229-30, XLV:175, 184-85, XLVI:164; Stephen A. Douglas, the Expansionist, XIX:87-90; Stillman's Defeat, VII:170-79; writings cited, XXI:91, XXXI:93n, XXXII:26, 161n, XXXVII:70n, XXXIX:110n, 116-17, 124, XLVII:194, XLVIII:91-92, 167

Stevens, Jewell F., L.S.H.S. director, XLIV:227, 230, XLV:183-85, XLVI:160, 162-64, XLVII:201-5, XLVIII:174-75, 178-79, 181-82, 189, XLIX:98, 101-5, L:ii

Stevens, John S., XIII:207-8

Stevens, Joseph, XLVI:136

Stevens, Josias, XXII:62

Stevens, Lucia A., Growth of Public Opinion in the East in

Regard to Lincoln Prior to November, 1860, XLI:284-301

Stevens, Luther, XLVI:129

- Stevens, Martha Eliza, see Paschall, Martha Eliza (Stevens-Edgar)
- Stevens, Mary (Warnick) ("Polly") [Mrs. Joseph], XLVI:136
- Stevens, Minnie (Saltzman), XXXVII:156, XLV:90-91
- Stevens, R. C., I:44
- Stevens, Thaddeus, XX:60, XXXVII:173, XLI:167; and reconstruction, XXXVII:74-75, 77, 79, 81n
- Stevens, Thomas, XV:49
- Stevens, Thomas B., IX:344
- Stevens, Thomas Wood, XXXII:233, 236-37
- Stevens, Walter Barlow, XXXV:167n
- Stevens, Wayne E., XXVII:13, 15, 18, XXVIII:28, XLVIII:98
- Stevens, William, XII:71
- Stevens, William C., XX:148
- Stevens, William W., XII:xv
- Stevens, Zillah (Foster), XXIV:165, 192, 195
- Stevens Creek, XLVI:119, 122, 134, 137, 141
- Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, VIII:201, IX:14, 312, XII:19, XVI:57, XXXIII:167-68, XXXVII:156, XXXIX:54, XLV:89, XLVIII:99; biographical sketch, XXI:23-41; in Congress, IX:238; Constitutional Conventions and Constitutions of Illinois, The, VIII:16-30; and I.S.H.S., VIII:10, XI:ix, 5, 19, XII:x, XIII:8, 11, 160; at Jubilee College, XLI:122; picture, facing XXI:23; Stephen A. Douglas, XIII:48-73
- Stevenson, Andrew, VIII:98
- Stevenson, Mrs. Andrew [nee Coles], VIII:98
- Stevenson, Carter Littlepage, XII:107, 116n
- Stevenson, Colby N., XXIX:122
- Stevenson, John Dunlap, XX:189
- Stevenson, Letitia, XXI:40
- Stevenson, Letitia (Green) [Mrs. Adlai Ewing], VIII:297, XXI:30-31, 36-40
- Stevenson, Lewis Green, XXI:40, XXII:21
- Stevenson, Mary, see Cairns, Mary (Stevenson-Bond)
- Stevenson, Robert, X:246, 259
- Stevenson, Robert, & Company (Chicago), X:246
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, VI:21, XVII:49, XXVI:60, 74
- Stevenson (Ala.), XXXVI:196; Ayers at, L:xvi, 1, 3; Morgan at, IX:278-79; 27th Ill. at, XIV:277-78
- Steward, Bertha, IX:viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
- Steward, C. Marsh, XIX:101
- Steward, Charles, IX:196
- Steward, Eli, IX:186
- Steward, George S., XIX:99, 101-3; picture, facing XIX:99

- Steward, John F., VIII:290, IX:9, X:8, XIX:101-2, 104; book cited, XI:212, XIV:139-40n, XXVIII:93, 98, XXIX:94n; Chicago - Origin of the Name of the City and the Old Portages, IX:460-66; "Colonie du Sieur de la Salle," XIX:92-98; Conflicting Accounts Found in Early Illinois History, XIII:251-58; DeLery's Error Again, XIX:91; Destruction of the Fox Indians in 1730 by the French and Their Allies, VII:148-54; documents cited by, VII:189-202; Fox River of Illinois, The, XXII:107-16; Further Regarding the Destruction of a Branch of the Fox Tribe of Indians, XX:175-83; and I.S.H.S., VII:7, VIII:v, vii, 4, 7, IX:v, viii, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv; La Salle a Victim to His Error in Longitude, XV:129-36; picture, following XIX:98
- Steward, Julian Rumsey, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XIX:99, 101-3; picture, facing XIX:100
- Steward, Lewis, XX:62
- Steward, Philip, IX:196
- Steward, William Deering, XIX:99, 101
- Stewart, A. F., XX:158
- Stewart, A. G., XXXV:37
- Stewart, Abner J., XX:157
- Stewart, Alexander (Ill.), XV:52
- Stewart, Alexander (Wis.), XXVI:78
- Stewart, Alexander Peter, XXXV:386-87
- Stewart, Alexander Turney, IX:300, XXIX:56
- Stewart, Charles, IX:186, 312, XI:141
- Stewart, Charles S., XI:xii, XII:xv
- Stewart, Clayton M., XV:59
- Stewart, Cora (Affleck) [Mrs. Frank L.], VI:101
- Stewart, David, XVI:83
- Stewart, Ella S. [Mrs. Edward L.], XXVII:94, 97, 109, 111-12
- Stewart, Ethelbert, VIII:9-10; Few Notes for an Industrial History of Illinois, A, VIII:118-21
- Stewart, Frank L., VI:101
- Stewart, Graeme, XXVI:53, 84
- Stewart, Henry K., XX:190
- Stewart, Hulda (Reynolds) [Mrs. Wilson], XXIX:112
- Stewart, J. J., VIII:249, X:240
- Stewart, J. R., XXX:82n, 95n
- Stewart, James, XI:61-62
- Stewart, James Horace, XXI:59

- Stewart, John, XXVI:77-78, XXXVIII:162n
- Stewart, John E., XXIX:113
- Stewart, John Jay, XX:143
- Stewart, Jonathan, III:44, IX:196
- Stewart, Judd, XIII:45-46, XXXIII:21
- Stewart, Justus W., XXIX:119
- Stewart, Margaret M., see White, Margaret M. (Stewart)
- Stewart, Nixon B., XLVIII:30n
- Stewart, Peter, XXIII:84, 96, XLVIII:58-59
- Stewart, R. F., I:37
- Stewart, Rachel (Fell) [Mrs. Justus W.], XXIX:119
- Stewart, Roxana (Stillman) [Mrs. James], XI:61-62
- Stewart, St. Clair, XX:157
- Stewart, Samuel, IX:530
- Stewart, Sophia (Chapman) [Mrs. John E.], XXIX:113
- Stewart, Thomas, XXVI:78
- Stewart, Thomas A., I:20-21, XXXI:103
- Stewart, Walter, IX:311
- Stewart, Warren, XLVIII:7
- Stewart, William (Cook Co.), XI:62, XXVI:84
- Stewart, William (Randolph Co.), III:7, 14
- Stewart, William M., XXIX:108-9, 112
- Stewart, William Morris, XV:27
- Stewart, Wilson, XXIX:112
- Stewart & Aldrich (Chicago), XXVI:84
- Stewart, Waite & Company (Chicago), I:20
- Stiboldt, Jens Peter, I:9, XXXV:133, 144, 182-83; picture, facing XXXV:181
- Stice, Henry, XI:xii, XII:xv
- Stickel, Jane, see Hubbard, Jane (Stickel)
- Stickel, Margaret, see Trimble, Margaret (Stickel)
- Stickler, John C., XLVII:183
- Stickney, A. A., I:32
- Stickney, Clifford, XXXI:110
- Stickney, Elizabeth Hammond, XI:195
- Stickney, William H., I:64, XI:117, XLIX:70n
- Stickney & Scollay (St. Louis), XLIV:161
- Stidman, Benjamin, IX:193
- Stiger, Charles W., XXVII:94
- Stiles, E. B., I:30
- Stiles, Ezra, XXXV:91
- Stiles, Henry Reed, XIV:74, XVII:116n

Still, Bayrd, XLVIII:138

Still, Morris, XX:144

Stillman, Abigail [Mrs. Benjamin], XI:57-59, 61-62

Stillman, Benjamin, XI:57-58

Stillman, Caroline, see Menard, Caroline (Stillman)

Stillman, Mrs. Edward L., XXVII:104

Stillman, Henry, XI:62

Stillman, Isaiah, XI:62; defeat, VI:117-20, VII:170-79, VIII:223, X:55, XII:333, XX:120-21, XXX:250-51, XXXI:26, XXXIX:118, XL:146, XLI:81, 87, 89-90, 93, 95-96, 101; picture of monument, facing VII:170

Stillman, Joseph Bennett, XI:59, 62

Stillman, Martha, see Beers, Martha (Stillman)

Stillman, Mary, XI:61-62

Stillman, Roxana, see Stewart, Roxana (Stillman)

Stillman, S. O., I:40

Stillman, Stephen, X:118-20, XI:60, 62

Stillman Valley (Ill.), VI:117, 119-20, VII:170, VIII:290, XXXIX:117; picture of Black Hawk War monument at, facing VII:170, XXXIX:127

Stillman Valley Battle Monument [Battleground Memorial] Association, VI:12, 118, VII:170, VIII:v, IX:v

Stillman Valley Times, VIII:7

Stillman's Run, skirmish at, VI:117-20, X:55, XXX:250-51, XXXIX:55, 91-92, 118, 122

Stillwater (Minn.), XLVI:11

Stillwater (N. Y.), XXVIII:69, XXX:112

Stillwell, Ida E., XXXIV:29, XXXVIII:21

Stillwell, Leander, XI:xii, XII:xv

Stimme des Volkes [Chicago], XXXV:181

Stimson, Frederic Jesup, cited, XV:83-85n, 91-93n, 97-98n, XVI:55-56, 60

Stimson, Henry Lewis, XXXIX:4-5

Stipp & Gibbons (Princeton), XXVIII:137

Stirling, Sir Thomas, XXXII:233; letters, XII:203-6, 216-19; takes possession of Fort Chartres, IV:9, VII:85-86, 131, VIII:46-47, 112, X:21-22, 137, XI:224, XII:201, 206, 210-11, 214, 216, XIV:144-45, XXVI:35, 209-11n, 258, XXIX:96, XXXII:107, XXXIV:79, XXXV:206, 209-10, XLIII:72

Stites, Isaac, XX:157, XXVI:149

Stites, Samuel C., IX:329, 332, 344, 349

Stitt, Frank B., XXXVIII:25

Stitts, Squire M., XX:157

Stiver, P. O., I:33

Stock, Friedrich [Frederick] Wilhelm August, XXXVIII:67, 76

- Stock, Harry Thomas, XLVIII:138
 Stock Yards Settlement (Chicago), see University of Chicago Settlement House
 Stockbridge (N. Y.), XXVI:51
 Stockbridge (Vt.), XXXVIII:67
 Stockbridge Indians, XXX:62
 Stockdale, Deliverance (Hurst) [Mrs. William], XXIX:117
 Stockdale, William, XXIX:117
 Stockdale, William C., XX:190
 Stockholm (Sweden), XV:115-16, XXXVI:166-67n, 170-71, 173n, 177n, 184
 Stocking, Charles Francis, XXXII:21
 Stocking, Mary Electa, see Fergus, Mary Electa (Stocking)
 "Stocking Streams with Fish" (address), XIX:103
 Stockley, Thomas, VII:66
 Stockton, Davis, IX:188
 Stockton, James, III:4, IX:172
 Stockton, Joseph A., XVI:83
 Stockton, Richard, XXXVI:204
 Stockton, Robert, IX:183
 Stockton, Robert Field, XVII:18
 Stockton, Samuel, IX:182
 Stockton, Thomas Hewlings, XI:144
 Stockton (England), VII:115
 Stockton (Ill.) [Lee Co.], see Viola (Ill.)
 Stockton & Darlington Passenger Railway (England), XIII:146
 Stockton (Calif.) Daily Independent Steam Power Print, XXXVI:101
 Stoddard, Amos, VI:34-35, IX:71, XIII:123; on Fort Chartres, VIII:113, XI:221
 Stoddard, Thomas Lothrop, XXXVIII:95n
 Stoddard, William Osborn, I:68, XXXVI:102, 106-7, XLV:71-73, 81
 Stoddard-Dayton automobile, XXVII:94
 Stoeckel, Ellen Battell (Terry) [Mrs. Carl], XL:17
 Stokes, Edward, IX:185
 Stokes, Frederick A[bbot], Company (New York), XXXVI:102, 114
 Stokes, H. P. ("An Oxford M. A."), XXXVI:114
 Stokes, James H., XIV:150-51
 Stokes, W. B., I:106
 Stoler, Mildred C., Democratic Element in the New Republican
 Party in Illinois, 1856-1860, The, XLIX:32-71
 Stolz, Joseph, XLVII:182
 Stone, A. P., XXXVII:42
 Stone, Barton Warren, XI:346, XII:305-6, 308, XIX:52, 54, 56
 Stone, Daniel, XI:136, XVI:109, 112, XXX:283, XXXI:144, XLI:117; and Lincoln,

- IX:424, XXVIII:46, XXXIII:117; member "Long Nine," IX:203, XXXI:145
- Stone, H. O., XX:142, XXIV:139
- Stone, James A., XLII:20
- Stone, John, XX:48
- Stone, L. T., XV:16
- Stone, Lucy [Lucy (Stone) Blackwell], XXVII:89-90
- Stone, Luther, I:22
- Stone, Melville Elijah, XXX:26, XXXVII:155, XL:33
- Stone, Ptolemy, I:14
- Stone, Samuel, XI:194
- Stone, William Joel, XXXVIII:55
- Stone & Kimball (Chicago), XLVIII:137
- Stone Grave Indians, XXXIII:55
- Stone, Manning & Company (Alton), VIII:206
- Stone Mountain (Ga.), XXXV:400-401
- Stone [Stone's] River, VI:101; battle of, XII:100, XXXVII:251; Carlin on, XXVII:70; Connolly on, XXXV:235, 237, 245, 249, 252, 260, 264; Hubbard in battle of, XL:152; Illinois troops on, XIV:222, 257-74, XXVI:72, XLVIII:8, 10; Palmer in battle of, VI:77, XXX:210
- Stone v. People, XV:95n, XX:48n
- Stonebarger, Josephine [Mrs. G. B.], XVII:202-3, 205
- Stoneberg, Olof, VII:103
- Stoneberg, Philip John, XXVII:24
- Stonefort (Ill.), XXXIX:51
- Stonehenge (England), XXIII:48, XXXIII:57
- Stoneman, George, XXVIII:182, 187, XXXV:252
- Stoneman, I. C., XXX:308
- Stoner, Joseph, XXXV:56
- Stone's River, see Stone River
- Stones River National Cemetery, XLVIII:8-9
- Stones River National Military Park, XLVIII:8-11; picture of monument at, facing XLVIII:10
- Stones River National Military Park (pamphlet), XLVIII:9-10n
- Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War, XXXIV:45, 53
- Stony Brook, IX:463, 465, XVII:26, 30, 42
- Stony Creek, VIII:284-85, XXXVIII:156, XLVIII:60
- Stony Island (Ill.), XX:181n
- Stony Point (N. Y.), VIII:202, IX:310, XX:170, XXI:89, XXXIV:154, XXXIX:32
- Stooker, Wilhelmina, XXIV:165-66
- Stookey, Daniel, XI:310
- Stookey, Simon, XXXII:153

- Storch, A., XXVII:130
- Storey, Solomon, III:57
- Storey, T. J., XXIV:148
- Storey, Wilbur Fisk, VIII:252-53, XIII:160, XXXVIII:213; and Chicago Times, I:24, XXII:85, XXVI:56, XXXIX:135, 138-81
- Storey County (Nev.), XIII:230
- Stories of Pioneer Days in La Salle County, XLIII:99
- Storkow (Germany), XXXV:182
- Storm Child, The (play), XL:33
- Storming of Stony Point, The, XXXIV:155
- Storrs, Emory A., VII:147, XL:34-35, 41-42
- Story, George Henry, XXXII:27, XXXIII:21-22, XXXIV:26
- Story, Joseph, IX:240, XI:41, XIII:87, XV:103, XXXVI:127, XLI:167
- Story-Life of Lincoln, The, XXXVI:108
- Story of Abraham Lincoln, The [Gridley], XXXVI:106, XL:151
- Story of Abraham Lincoln, The [Hamilton], XXXVI:112
- Story of Abraham Lincoln, The [McSpadden], XXXVI:114
- Story of Abraham Lincoln, The [Marsh], XXXVI:105
- Story of Abraham Lincoln for Young Readers, The, XXXVI:104
- Story of American Democracy - Political and Social, The, XXXV:102n
- Story of an Earnest Life, see Personal Reminiscences of John M. Palmer . . .
- "Story of an Ordinary Man, The" (art.), XLVIII:119
- Story of Architecture in America, The, XLI:37n
- Story of Chicago, The, XX:38-39n, 41n, 53n, XXVI:35-36, 67, 70-71, XXXVIII:38n, XXXIX:136n
- Story of Illinois, The [Angle], XLIX:99
- Story of Illinois, The [Pease], XLII:127n, XLVIII:148, 151, 164
- Story of Illinois and Its People, The, XXXI:84n, 93n
- "Story of Illinois, 1673-1940, The" (art.), XLVIII:151
- Story of John Deere, The, XLVIII:121, 152
- Story of Lincoln, The [Heath], XXXVI:108
- Story of Lincoln, The [Reiter], XXXVI:108, 110
- Story of Lincoln for Children, The, XXXVI:106
- "Story of Mackinac, The" (art.), XV:162n
- Story of Northwestern University, The, XLVIII:141, 168
- Story of the British Race, The, XIV:79
- Story of the Confederacy, The, XLII:113n
- Story of the Great West, The, XXIII:60
- Story of the Mormons, The, XLVIII:140, 161
- Story of the Pullman Car, The, XLVIII:121, 159
- Story of the Sangamon County Courthouse, The, XXXI:171n

- Story of the University of Chicago, 1890-1925, The, XLVIII:141, 158
Story of Tonty, The, XLVIII:79, 154
Story of Young Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXVI:111
 Stout, Adriel, XXII:76
 Stout, Elihu, XLV:23
 Stout, Eliza, XXII:76
 Stout, Ezra, XXIX:118-19
 Stout, Henry, VI:99, IX:180, 195
 Stout, J. V., XV:57, 59
 Stout, Jacob, III:53, 60
 Stout, James, I:59, XXVI:59
 Stout, John, IX:191
 Stout, Joseph, XXIII:84, XXVI:59
 Stout, Mary Ann (Winters) [Mrs. Samuel], XXIX:116
 Stout, Philemon, XXXI:151
 Stout, Samuel (Putnam Co.), XXIX:116
 Stout, Samuel (Sangamon Co.), XXXI:151
 Stout, Sarah Elizabeth, see Gaylord, Sarah Elizabeth (Stout)
 Stout, W. S., XXXVI:26
 Stout, William, III:60, IX:191
 Stout, William W., I:38, XIV:230
 Stout family, XXI:125
 Stout's Grove (Ill.), XXX:139, XXXVI:143n, 157
 Stovall, John B., III:45, 48
 Stovall, Thomas, VIII:174
 Stover, Daniel C., XXVIII:64
 Stover Manufacturing Company (Freeport), XXVIII:64
 Stover, Thomas, IX:186
 Stowarzyszenie Polakow w Ameryce [Association of Poles in America], XXXIV:
 97
 Stowe, Calvin Ellis, X:333, XLII:144
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) [Mrs. Calvin Ellis], VII:78, VIII:104, XIII:
 194, XXIII:61, XLII:144; on Douglas, XXXVII:138-39
 Stowe, William Harry, X:257, XX:142
 Strachan, Jane, see Morgan, Jane (Strachan)
 Strachan & Scott (Chicago), XXVI:70
Strader v. Graham, XXII:99
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of, see Wentworth, Thomas, 1st Earl of
 Strafford
 Strafford County (N. H.), XLIV:3
 Strafford, Wapentake of, XLIV:2

- Straits of Dover [&c.], see Dover [&c.], Straits of
- Strang, James J., X:328
- Strang, W. B., XLV:178
- Strange, Alexander T., XXII:14, XXXIX:12
- Strange, Robert, XI:55
- Strange Early Days in Chicago, XIII:129
- Strasbourg (France), VII:129, XXXV:161
- Strasburg (Va.), XXXV:195
- Strassberger, N., XXX:300
- Stratford-on-Avon (England), XXVI:84, XXXIV:53, XXXIX:60
- Stratton, Abram, XXIX:105
- Stratton, Charles Sherwood ("Tom Thumb"), XL:35
- Stratton, Ella Hines, XXIX:126
- Stratton, Herman John, XLVIII:113
- Stratton, Mercy Lavinia Warren (Bumpus) [Mrs. Charles Sherwood] ("Mrs. Tom Thumb"), XL:35
- Stratton, Sarah (Baggs) [Mrs. Abram], XXIX:105
- Stratton, William, XXXVII:273
- Straus, Robert, XLVIII:171
- Strauss, Richard, XXXVIII:75
- Strawberry Cottage (Jubilee College), XLI:121, 138n
- Strawberry Creek, XXXII:201
- Strawbridge, Robert, XIX:67, XXXI:64
- Strawbridge, Thomas, XIV:200
- Strawbridge & Clothier (Philadelphia), XXXVI:109
- Strawn, Christopher Columbus, XXXIX:243n, 248n, 252-53n, 264n
- Strawn, David, XXXII:153
- Strawn, Eli, XXIX:115
- Strawn, Elinor (Broadus) [Mrs. Eli], XXIX:115
- Strawn, Halbert Jacob, XII:xv, XV:5, XXIV:23; English Settlement in Edwards County, Illinois, The, XV:51-54
- Strawn, Jacob, XXX:76, 92, 105, XXXII:225
- Strawn, John, XXIX:122
- Strawn, John H., XXXII:31
- Strawn, John L., XII:xv
- Strawn, Louisa, see Lloyd, Louisa (Strawn)
- Strawn, Mary Ann, see Thompson, Mary Ann (Strawn)
- Strawn, Matilda, see Cowan, Matilda (Strawn)
- Streamer, Jacob, I:59
- Streator, Lemuel W., XXX:281
- Streator (Ill.), XXVI:59, XXVIII:62, 74, XXXI:69

Streator Callers Club, IX:327

Streator E Re Nata, IX:327

Streckfus Steamship Line, XLVI:24

Street, Ada (Hilt) [Mrs. Julian Leonard], XLVIII:133, 167

Street, Joseph Montfort, IIL:27, 35, 39-40, 54, IX:251, XXVI:123n; in *Black Hawk War*, XXX:259; on Farnham, XXXVII:222, 224; Indian agent, XLI:95

Street, Julian Leonard, XLVIII:133, 167

Street & Smith (New York), XXXVI:101

Streeter, Alson Jenness, XIV:94-95

Streeter, Edwin, XXL:150

Strehl, Louis, X:250

Strehl family, X:251

Streight, Abel D., XII:101-2, XXVIII:178, XXXV:256, 393, XXXVII:245, L:64

Streng, John, XXXVII:202

Strevey, Tracy E., Joseph Medill and the Chicago Tribune in the Nomination and Election of Lincoln, XLV:39-63

Stribling, Benjamin Franklin, XII:137

Stribling, Benjamin Franklin W., XIII:137

Stribling, Thomas Sigismund, XXXVI:42

Stribling, William, VII:59

Strickland, Edward P., XXXL:112-13, 115, 117, 121-22; picture, facing XXXL:121

Strickland, William Peter, XLVIII:139, 167

Striegau (Germany), XXXV:170

Strikes, XX:72, 791, XLVIII:118, 123-24

Stringer, Lawrence Beaumont, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXXVII:162n, 170n, 183

Stringer, Richard, XLVII:182

Stringfield, Sevier [Severe], XXII:100-104

Stringfield family, IX:526

Stringtown (Ill.), XXXL:68

Strockey, F. A., XXX:312

Strode, James M., XIII:61, XX:41, 49, XLI:83; in *Black Hawk War*, VII:172-73, 178-79, XLI:87-88

Strode, Samuel, VIII:177

Stroh, Henry J., XXXVII:204

Strohecker, G. C., XXX:301

Strong, Alfred, XII:97

Strong, Henry, X:248

Strong, J. J., L:29

Strong, James, XXIV:167

Strong, Newton D., XIII:87-88

- Strong, Orlo W., I:25
- Strong, Solomon, IX:190, 195
- Strong, William, XIII:88, XXXVI:202, 204; on Electoral Commission, XIV:186, XXXVII:177
- Strong, William Barstow, XXVI:89
- Strong River, XII:113-14
- Stronghurst (Ill.), XXI:61
- Strother, Benjamin, XLIII:117
- Stroud, Mary Ann, see Dugan, Mary Ann (Stroud)
- Strout, Richard Lee, XLVIII:138, 167
- Strubhar, John, XXXVI:153
- "Structure of the Enamel with Reference to Cleavage and the Lines and Angles of Cavity Margins, The" (address), XXXVIII:112
- Strunk, John, XXXII:153
- Strunsky, Rose, XXXVI:111
- Struthers [Stratton], William H., XX:190
- Struve, Gustav, XXXV:133, 182
- Struwelpeter, IX:303
- Stryker, John, XL:56, 64
- Stuart, Alexander (Ill.), I:18; Illinois Territory judge, II:13-15, III:9, VII:90, IX:515-16, XI:42-43
- Stuart, Alexander (Scotland), XXVI:60
- Stuart, Alphonso C., duel with Bennett, VI:96-100, VIII:213, X:61, XIV:168, XV:170n, XXXVI:218
- Stuart, Charles, XXXVI:198, 203
- Stuart, Charles Edward (Mich.), IX:225, XVII:145, XXXII:171n
- Stuart, Charles Edward ("The Young Pretender"), XXVI:74
- Stuart, Charles Macaulay, XXVI:43, 53, 56, 85n
- Stuart, David, XXVI:61, 73; at Shiloh, VII:77, XLVIII:5
- Stuart, E. B., VIII:249
- Stuart, Edward, VII:155
- Stuart, Edward R., I:12
- Stuart, Elizabeth Jane ("Bettie"), see Brown, Elizabeth Jane (Stuart)
- Stuart, Frank Nash, VII:155
- Stuart, George H., XXIV:116, 127, 168-69, 172
- Stuart, Gilbert Charles, XXXIX:24
- Stuart, Hannah, VII:155
- Stuart, Hannah (Todd) [Mrs. Robert], VII:109, XXXIV:57
- Stuart, James, X:177, XIII:124
- Stuart, John, XXX:141
- Stuart, John Todd, XII:142, XXXII:84, XXXIV:57; and Baker, X:393; bio-

- graphical sketch, VII:109-14; in Black Hawk War, XII:269n, XXXIX:133, XLI:90; and Brown, X:384, 386; in Congress, IV:38-39, VII:144, XIII:223; and Cullom, XX:58, 60, 79j; and Davis, XXXVII:158, 162, 165, 174, 180; and Douglas, XIII:49-51; and Duncan, XXVI:159; and Fell, XXI:71, 75; in General Assembly, VII:52, X:370-71, XI:131, XXX:185, XXXII:149; and Haines, XXIII:42; and Lincoln, XIV:180, 182, XXXI:146-47, XXXII:27, XLI:69, 73, 175; on Logan, X:394; marriage, VII:155; and Palmer, VI:73, XXX:208; picture, facing VII:109; and railroads, XXXII:134; and Smith impeachment, VII:96, XI:314; and Springfield Christian Church, XII:302, 304; and Zane, XXXIII:92
- Stuart, John Todd, Jr., VII:155
- Stuart, Mary Virginia (Nash) [Mrs. John Todd], VI:7, 12, VII:6, III, VIII:vi, IX:vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x; obituary, VII:154-55; picture, facing VII:154
- Stuart, Owen, XXVI:73
- Stuart, Robert (American Fur Co.), XXVI:60-61, XXXIX:189, XL:93, III
- Stuart, Robert (Ky.), VII:109
- Stuart, Robert L., VII:155
- Stuart, Virginia L., VII:155
- Stuart, W. B., I:10
- Stuart, William, I:18, XX:48, 141-44, 171
- Stuart, Mrs. William, XXIII:95n
- Stuart & Edwards (Springfield), VII:III, X:386, 390, 392, XX:57, 60, 79i
- Stuart & Lincoln (Springfield), VII:III, XXIV:73, XXVII:20
- "Stuart-Bennett Duel, The" (art.), XV:170n
- Stuart, Edwards & Brown (Springfield), VII:III, X:386, XXXII:84
- Stuart, House of, XXVI:33, 44, 74
- Stuart v. People, XX:48n
- Stubblefield, Absalom, XVI:115
- Stubblefield, Easy, IX:194
- Stubblefield, George W., VI:10, VIII:vii, 300-301, IX:ix, 14, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
- Stubblefield, Robert, VII:161
- Stubblefield, Sarah (Funk) [Mrs. Robert], VII:160-61
- Stubblefield, William, IX:194
- Stubbs, William, IX:468n, 504, XV:82n, 85n, 92n, 97n, 103-4n
- Stuckey, Joseph, XXXVI:154-55
- Studebaker, Peter E., XXIII:56-57
- "Student, Investigator and Inventor (In Memoriam)" (art.), XXXVIII:122
- Student's History of Illinois, A, XLVI:68n, 102n
- Student's History of the United States, A, XXXV:102n, XXXVII:185n
- Studer, Jacob Henry, XV:143n

- Studevant, Stephen, XXVIII:168
- "Studie über Verbrechen Jugendlicher" (art.), XXVII:133
- "Studies in Pyorrhea Alveolaris" (address), XXXVIII:105
- "Studies in Saprofitic Moulds" (address), XXXVIII:108
- "Studies of Enamel with Reference to the Finishing of Margins of Cavities for Filling" (address), XXXVIII:106
- "Studies of Fossil Woods" (address), XXXVIII:102
- "Studies of Juvenile Criminals" (art.), XXVII:132
- Studies of Modern Man, XXVII:131
- "Studies of the Beginning of Caries in the Enamel, with Reference to Filling Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:117
- Studwell, Alexander, VII:108
- "Study of Children" (art.), XXVII:132
- "Study of Congress, A" (art.), XXVII:133
- "Study of Criminal Man, The" (art.), XXVII:133
- "Study of Fiction Writers in New Jersey, A" (art.), XLIII:104
- "Study of Susceptibility and Immunity" (address), XXXVIII:113
- "Study of the Cicada, A" (address), XXXVIII:88, 99
- "Study of the Criminal" (art.), XXVII:135
- Study of the Criminal, Pauper and Defective Classes, XXVII:131
- Study of the Histological Characters of the Periosteum and Peridental Membrane, A, XXXVIII:89-90, 96, 105
- "Study of the Hypnotized State" (art.), XXVII:132
- "Study of the Recurrence of Caries, A" (address), XXXVIII:114
- Studyvin, Catherine, see Hall, Catherine (Studyvin)
- Studyvin, Elvira (Johnson) [Mrs. Jefferson], XXIX:109
- Studyvin, Frances (Ellis) [Mrs. Madison], XXIX:107
- Studyvin, Jefferson, XXIX:109
- Studyvin, Madison, XXIX:107
- Studyvin, Sarah, see Forrestal, Sarah (Studyvin)
- Stumm, George, IX:196
- Stumm, Henry, III:33, IX:177, 197
- Stump, Simeon, XXX:297
- "Stump Town" (German section of Warsaw), XXXVII:202, 208
- Stumpf family, X:251
- Stuntz, George, XX:148
- Stuntz, John, III:34, 57, IX:177, XX:148
- Sturgeon Bay (Wis.), IX:462
- Sturges, Jonathan, XL:60, 63
- Sturges, Mrs. Jonathan, XL:60n
- Sturges, Benjamin, VIII:187

- Sturges & Hickman (Vandalia), I:69
- Sturgis, Samuel Davis, XX:185, XXXVII:261
- Sturgis, William, XLVIII:39, 62
- Sturm, Christian Christoph, XXVI:57
- Sturm, Elizabeth (Phenix) [Mrs. Samuel], XXIX:113
- Sturm, Margaret, see Ridgeway, Margaret (Sturm)
- Sturm, Samuel, XXIX:113
- Sturtevant, Elizabeth Maria (Fayerweather) [Mrs. Julian Monson], XXXII:234
- Sturtevant, George, XXX:140
- Sturtevant, Julian Monson, VII:155, XXXII:224, 232, 234; antislavery activities, XIII:192, 194-95, 197, 202-3; autobiography cited, X:279-81n, 283n, 294n, 298n, 306n, 311-12n, 325-26n, 331n; Beardstown speech, VIII:228; in "deep snow," XIV:48-50; and Mrs. Duncan, XXVI:177; at Illinois College, VII:46, 62, X:280-82, 298, 306, 321, 325-26, 333-34, XII:189, XXVI:167, XLI:67, XLIX:23; pictures, facing X:278, XIII:192; seeks Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:76-77; and Yates, VII:147
- Sturtevant, Julian Monson, Jr., XLIX:23-24n
- Sturtevant, Webb v., XX:51
- Stuttgart (Germany), IX:289, XXXVI:100, XXXVIII:66, 71, 76
- Stuttgart, Congress of, XXXV:139
- Stuvé, Alice D., IX:376
- Stuvé, Bernard, VI:8, VII:7-8, VIII:vii, 3, IX:ix, 4, 13, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv; book cited, I:31n, 42n, IV:53, VI:34, VII:188, VIII:216, IX:68n, 71n, 127n, 131n, 415-16n, 419-20n, 427n, 432n, 468n, 479n, 481n, 488n, 490n, 501n, 503, X:78, XI:34n, 42n, 276, XII:66, XVI:30-31n, XVII:116n, XXVI:122n, 132n, XXXV:199, 204, XLVIII:151, 155; obituary, IX:374-77; picture, facing IX:374; State's Internal Improvement Venture of 1837-38, The, VII:114-25
- Stuvé, Clementine, IX:376
- Stuvé, Hermann Heinrich, IX:374
- Stuvé, Mrs. Hermann Heinrich, IX:374
- Stuvé, Mary C., VIII:10, IX:376
- Stuvé, Mary Illinois (Wilson) [Mrs. Bernard], IX:376
- Stuvé, Wilson, IX:376
- Stychlo, Peter, XXXIV:100
- Sublet, Abraham, IX:344
- Sublett, Mrs. Sidney, picture, facing XXXVI:229
- Sublette, William, XL:141
- Sublette (Ill.), XVII:194
- Sublette's [Meek's] Cutoff, XXXII:202, XLV:163
- Submarines, XXXIV:42

- Subperiosteal Inflammation" (address), XXXVIII:102
- Subterranean Underground Railway, " see Underground Railroad
- Sucker" [sobriquet for Illinoisans], XII:267, XXX:240, XXXIX:56
- Sucker [Alton newspaper], I:8
- Sucker [McLeansboro newspaper], I:37
- Sucker & Farmers' Record [Pittsfield], I:58
- Sucker Life Boat [Alton], I:9
- Sucker State (steamboat), XLVI:12-13, 17n, 23, 26; picture, facing XLVI:16
- Sucker Trail, " XXX:271
- Sudden Change, " XVII:59-60, XXIII:117, 121, XXXVII:159
- Suesserott, Mrs. Benjamin C., XVII:205
- Suffield (Conn.), X:283, 288
- Suffolk, Henry Howard, Earl of, see Howard, Henry IV
- Suffolk (Va.), XX:131
- Suffrage, XXXII:117-18; see also Woman suffrage
- Suffrage Amendment Alliance, XXVII:111
- Suffrage Automobile Tour (1910), XXVII:94-95
- Sugar Creek [Iroquois Co.], XL:134
- Sugar Creek [Sangamon Co.], XX:169, XXXI:151, XLIII:176; Ernst on, VIII:157-60; Indians on, IX:95, 150, 168, 171; Swiss on, XI:235
- Sugar Grove (Ill.), X:314, XXVIII:104, XXXI:68, XL:64
- Sugar Loaf [Prairie du Sucre] Mound, XXII:42, XXIII:144, XXXI:86
- Sugert, Rebecca, see Kincaid, Rebecca (Sugert)
- Suggested Readings in Illinois History, with a Selected List of Historical Fiction, XLIII:18, 101
- "Suggestions of the Peace Treaty of Westphalia for the Peace Conference in France" (art.), XXVII:135
- Suggs, Noah, XVII:50
- Suggs, Thomas, XX:157
- Sulgrove, Berry Robinson, XXXV:118n, 171n
- Sullens, D., XX:84n, 90n
- Sullivan, Daniel, XIV:158n, XXXVIII:135
- Sullivan, Dennis ("Peg Leg") (fl. ca. 1871), XL:169, XLVII:97, 129, 154-55
- Sullivan, Dennis (fl. ca. 1913), XX:79c
- Sullivan, Eugene, XLVII:183
- Sullivan, George Rogers Clark, VII:66, XXXV:99
- Sullivan, Henry V., I:60, XXI:154, XXXII:153
- Sullivan, John, IX:161, 310
- Sullivan, John Lawrence, XL:39
- Sullivan, Margaret, XXII:85
- Sullivan, Michael, XLVII:181

- Sullivan, Roger C., XX:79c, XXVII:111
 Sullivan, W. R. C., XXXV:30
 Sullivan, W. T., XX:188
 Sullivan, William, XIV:224, 228-29
 Sullivan, William Laurence, XIX:24-29
 Sullivan (Ill.), I:67, VII:206n, IX:491, XLV:159
 Sullivan & Duncan, XXXVII:232
 Sullivan County (Ind.), VII:66
Sullivan Express, I:67
 Sully, Alfred, XIII:94
 Sulphur Springs (Ill.), XXXI:68
 Sulphur Springs (Mo.), XX:184
Sultana (steamboat), XI:175
 Sulte, Benjamin, XIV:136n
 Sulzburg (Baden), XXXV:170
 Sumeria, XLII:115
Summary (periodical), XXVII:135
 Summelroth, F., XX:148
Summer Journey in the West, A, XXXIV:135-36
 Summers, Henry, XIII:155
 Summers, John, III:47, 53, IX:186
 Summers, John William, I:39
 Summers, Robert White, XXXIV:114
 Summerville (Ga.), XXXV:392
 Summit (Ill.), XLIV:12, 14, XLVIII:48, 68
 Summit (Miss.), XII:116-19
 Summit County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:135-36
 Sumner, Charles, XI:152, XVI:92, XVII:151, XIX:38; Brooks' assault on, XXXIV:116, XLIX:48; candidate for 1860 nomination, XXXV:118, 120; chairman foreign relations committee, XX:75, XLVII:39; and Douglas, XIII:64, XXXVII:64, 70n; and Lincoln, XII:246, XXXVIII:212, 215-16, XLV:84-85; opposes Nebraska bill, XVII:144, 147, 153-55; opposes two-year amendment, XXXV:151; radicalism, XXXVII:50-51; and reconstruction, XXXVII:75, 78-79; in Senate, IV:45, 48, XIII:25; speech published as campaign document, XLV:63n; and Yates, IX:236, XXX:198-99, 204
 Sumner, Edwin Vose, XXXVIII:190, 193-94
 Sumner, Polly, see Turner, Polly (Sumner)
 Sumner (Ill.), XVII:196
 Sumner County (Tenn.), XXX:138-39, 141, 144
 Sumrux, S. D., I:30, XXXI:91
 Sun, the (Indian), XVII:32

Sun Yat-sen, XLIV:106

Sun, The (newspaper or periodical), XXXVI:127

Sun Fish (Indian), see Outchequaha (Indian)

Sun Mutual Insurance Company (New Orleans), VIII:205-6

Sunday, William Ashley ("Billy"), XXIV:100

Sunday School Conventions and Institutes, with Suggestions on County and Town-ship Organization, XXIV:115

Sunday School Editorial Association, XXIV:118, 176-78

Sunday School Journal, The [New York], XXIV:117

Sunday School Organized for Service, The, XXIV:156

Sunday School Quarterly, The, see National Sunday School Teacher

"Sunday School Scholars" (Alton), see "Teetotalers"

Sunday School Teacher, The (book), XXIV:148

Sunday School Teacher, The (periodical), XXIV:101, 168

Sunday School Times, The, XVI:53, XXIV:118, 171

Sunday School Times Company, XXVI:45

Sunday School Union (London), XXXVI:111

Sunday Schools, IX:212, 373, X:265, 387, XLVI:30; Curran and, XXVIII:127;
in early Illinois, XLIII:92; Goudy and, XII:316, 318; Harris and, XXX:82-
83; historical sketch, XXIV:93-196; New Englanders and, X:300-301, 307,
319, XLV:116, 126; at New Salem, XXXIII:115, XLI:66; Peck and, XII:154,
162, XXXIV:126-28; in Scott County, XXXIV:21; in Sweden, XXXVI:176;
temperance education in, XLIV:91; among United Brethren, XLVI:51, 64

Sundelius, P. A., I:24, XXXVI:171, 176, 183

Sunderland, James W., IX:333-34, 337-38; picture, facing IX:338

Sunderland, Leroy, XIX:69

Sunderland, Thomas, XIII:227

Sunflower Island, XLV:114

"Sunlight" (editorial), XXXIX:147

Sunny Hill (Ill.), XXVIII:94

Sunny South (steamboat), XXXVII:254

Sunset Club (Plano), see Meramech Club

Sunspots, XIV:57-60

Superior (steamboat), XL:162-63

"Superiority of Natural Teeth over Artificial Substitutes, The" (address), XXXVIII:118

"Supernumerary Teeth" (address), XXXVIII:118

Suppé, Franz von, XXXVIII:71

Suppiger, Joseph, X:65, XI:233, 235

Suppiger, Xavier, XI:237

Supreme Court of California, IX:50, XIII:229

Supreme Court of Holstein, XXXV:179

Supreme Court of Illinois, VII:38, XVII:112, XXVII:52, XXX:177, XXXIII:117n, XXXVI:24, 224, XLI:73, XLIII:167, 172, XLVIII:172; Adams County appeal, XXI:163; anarchist cases, VII:220; attorneys' fees, XXII:61; bar examination rules, XXVII:47-48; Bishop Hill case, VII:108; Bledsoe practices before, XLI:159, 174; Boggs on, XXX:145; and Myra Bradwell, XXXVIII:168; Breese on, IX:31-33, 35-36, XXI:118, XXVII:49; Brown practices before, X:385; Browning practices before, XXXV:116; Coles case, IX:421; and Constitution of 1848, VIII:25-26; Cook County appeals, XX:48-53; and Council of Revision, VIII:23, XXII:43, 45-47; at Cullom memorial, XX:79; Davis and, XXXVII:158, 161-63, 166, 182; definition of "law of the land," XV:86; Dickey on, VIII:224; Douglas on, XIII:51; "Egyptian" appeals, XXVII:45; Fergus publishes decisions of, XXVI:56; Field tenure case, VI:81;

and General Assembly, XXXVI:216-17, 219; on General Assembly mileage, XXII:66; Goudy practices before, XII:321, XXVI:68; Hossack case, XXVI:58; Jarrot v. Jarrot, XXXI:84, XXXVI:130; Koerner on, IX:43, 292-95, 302, XXXV:184; Lincoln practices before, XXVIII:42, 46, XXXI:143; Lockwood on, VIII:214, XXXII:146, 232, XLVI:129; McCulloch defeated for, XIII:204; Marquette County case, XXXIV:68; members of, VII:91-97, XI:45-47; Mt. Vernon terms, XXVII:46, XLI:208; Mulkey on, XXVII:50, XLVII:14; Ottawa terms, XLI:208; "packing," XIII:221-23, XX:42; Phillips on, XXXVI:207, 221; picture of Mt. Vernon building, XLI:196; and politics, XIV:39-45; primary law case, XX:64; on prorogation of General Assembly, XVI:91, XXXI:167; railway law case, XX:74; Ralston's decisions appealed to, XIII:220; room in old capitol, XXXI:155-59;

salaries, X:360, 362, XXXVI:218; Scates on, VIII:217; Semple on, VIII:215, X:68; Shields on, IX:37, XXI:117; sits in Episcopal Church, XXXI:150; slavery cases, VI:59, XI:53, XV:44-47, XXII:96-98, XXIII:82, XXVIII:46; State Bank disapproved by, X:363; suffrage law case, XXVII:109-10, 112-13; Thatcher case, XI:98; Thomas on, VIII:216, IX:524; on township organization law, IX:486, 497, 503; Treat on, XXXVII:170; Trumbull on, IX:43; Underwood memorial, XXXVI:134; United Brethren case, XLVI:60; Walker on, VIII:224; Wallace licensed by, X:390, 392; Willard case, XI:86; Wilson on, IX:376

Supreme Court of Indiana, XXII:94, 97, XXX:147

Supreme Court of Kentucky, VII:90

Supreme Court of Louisiana, XXII:97

Supreme Court of Michigan Territory, XXXVI:191

Supreme Court of Mississippi, XXII:97

Supreme Court of Missouri, VI:59, VII:90, XXII:91, 97

Supreme Court of Ohio, XXXVI:190-91

Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, XXVI:207, 211n

Supreme Court of the United States, XXX:200, XXXVI:79; anarchist cases, VIII:220; appeals from Chicago, XX:46, 53; Bank cases, XV:151n, XLI:160; Barbour on, XXXVI:204; Bledsoe practices before, XLI:162; and Myra Bradwell, XXXVIII:168; Chase chief justice of, XLI:127, 129; on church and state, XIX:61; on Civil War, XXIX:38; congested docket, XX:77; Daviess appears before, XXXI:73-74, XLIII:116; David Davis on, VII:97, VIII:25, IX:237, XXXII:147, XXXVII:170-73, 177-78, 182, XXXVIII:219; John Davis appears before, XLVIII:39; on Dearborn Park, XXXVII:126; Debs case, XXIII:106-7; Dred Scott decision, XXIV:44, XXXI:160, XXXII:162, 164, 166-67, 169-70, XXXV:111, 123, XXXVII:64, 71n, XLV:41, XLIX:48, 52, 57-58, 60; Duncan case, XXVI:166, 169-70, 173; Eells case, XV:46; on 14th amendment, XV:90n; Goudy practices before, XII:321, XXVI:68; on greenbacks, XXXVII:83;

Illinois cases reviewed, XLIII:171; on Illinois indentures, VI:59; on Indian treaties, XLVI:69; on interstate commerce, XX:73-74; justice on Illinois circuit, XLIII:151, 166-67, 170-71, 174, 176; Koerner and, IX:299, 302; on lake diversion, XXXVII:120; Lamon and, XXXVIII:205; McCor-mick suits, XXXIV:111; McLean on, IX:547; Maine Law case, XLIV:87; on Methodist division, XIX:74; Missouri case, IX:486n; Negro admitted to practice before, XXXVIII:216; polygamy cases, XXXIII:97-99; proposal to enlarge, XLIII:155-57; on Sherman Act, XXXVII:107; slavery cases, XXII:97, 99, XXIII:82n; Southern fears of, XLIX:6; Storey on, XXXIX:170; on 13th amendment, XV:87; Young practices before, XI:323

Supreme Court of Utah Territory, XXXIII:92-93, 98-100

Supreme Court of Virginia, XXII:97

Supreme Court of Wisconsin, VI:24, XXIII:48, XXXVII:43; Ryan on, XX:44, 47, 50, XXII:85

Suprunowski, George Gregory, XXXIV:95-96, 104

Suprunowski, Margaret Elizabeth (Rogers) [Mrs. George Gregory], XXXIV:96

"Sur la Création d'un Laboratoire Fédéral de Criminologie aux États-Unis" (art.), XXVII:133

Surby, Richard W., XII:100, 105-6n, 109, 118n, 129n

Surdam, Nathaniel P., XX:158

Surface, E. B., XIII:337

"Surface Formation of Knox County, The" (address), XV:16

"Surgical Operations during Hypnotic Sleep" (art.), XXVII:132

Surgical Society of Paris, XII:172

Surrey (England), IX:259

Sursee (Switzerland), XI:233

Survey of Waterway from Lake Michigan to the Illinois River at La Salle, Illinois, XVII:36

Surveyor's Assistant, The, XLIII:122

Susan (Negro), XXIII:83

"Susceptibility and Immunity to Dental Caries" (address), XXXVIII:112

"Susceptibility to Disease and Physical Development in College Women" (art.), XXVII:132

Susquehanna River, IX:198, XXVIII:135, XXX:75, 78, XLVI:41

Sussex County (Del.), IX:310-11

Sussex County (N.J.), XIX:36

Sutherland, George, XXVI:56

Sutherland & Company (Stephenson Co.), XXX:301

Sutphin, Hugh L., XXXII:149, 153

Sutter, John Augustus [Johann August], XIII:227, XXXII:213, XLV:168n

Sutteri map, VII:150, IX:461, XVII:27

Sutter's Fort (Sacramento, Calif.), XLV:158, 168

Sutton, Goyn A., XXXI:152

Sutton, James C., XXXI:152

Sutton, James S., XXXI:152

Sutton (Ill.), see Bentley (Ill.)

"Svar till G. Unonius på hans 'Bihang till 'Minnen från en 17-årig vistelse i nordvestra Amerika'" (art.), XXXVI:168n

Svea Library (Chicago), XXXVI:173

Svea Society (Chicago), see Sällskapet Svea

Svedberg, A., XXXVI:184

"Svensk-Amerikansk Tidnings 50-års Jubileum, En" (art.), XXXVI:169n

Svensk-Amerikanska Kalendern (periodical), XV:125

Svensk-Amerikanska Skisser af en Hemkommen, XXXVI:167n, 177n

Svensk Ljudhistoria, XV:111-12

Svenska Amerikanaren [Chicago], XXXVI:168n, 170-81, 183

Svenska Landsmälen, XV:117

Svenska Luterska Församlingarnas och Svenskarnes Historia i Amerika, De, XXXVI:168n

Svenska Minnesota-Bladet [Red Wing, Minn.], XXXVI:180n

Svenska Monitören [St. Paul, Minn.], XXXVI:175-76

Svenska National-Biblioteket [Chicago], XXXVI:172n

Svenska Republikanen i Norra Amerika, Den [Galva-Chicago], I:26, 35, XXXVI:169-70, 173n, 184

Svenska Språkets Lagar, XV:110n

Svenska Tidningar och Tidskrifter Utgifna inom Nord-Amerikas Förenta Stater. Bibliografisk Öfversikt, XXXVI:184

- Svenskt og Runskt Calendarium in till Åhret 1840 Samt Bekrifning öfver Run-
 stafven, XV:115n
- Sverige och Amerika [Jönköping, Sweden], XXXVI:181n
- Swagert, Samuel, III:24, IX:174
- Swain, A. H., I:49
- Swain, David Lowery, XIX:84-85
- Swain, Edgar Denman, XLVIII:22
- Swain, Eleanor, see Atkins, Eleanor (Swain)
- Swain, Hurlbut, XXXII:153
- Swain, John R., XLIX:49n
- Swain, Joseph Ward, XXXII:28, XXXIII:23; Lafayette - On the Cen-
 tenary of His Visit to Illinois, 1825, XXXII:70-82
- Swain, William, XIX:41
- Swain, William T., XXVIII:158
- Swan, Alonzo M., XLIV:54n
- Swan, C. A., I:20
- Swan, D. G., I:46
- Swan, Elisha, XXIX:105
- Swan, Francis, IX:193
- Swan, R. K., XXVIII:64
- Swan, Rebecca, XXXV:56
- Swan, William, VIII:60
- Swan, Zilpha (Dent) [Mrs. Elisha], XXIX:105
- Swaney's Tavern (Dayton, Ohio), XXX:81
- Swann, M., VII:164
- Swannell, Dan G., XXXII:30
- Swansea (Ill.), XVII:196
- Swanson, Hannah (Sherman) [Mrs. John], XXIX:108
- Swanson, John, XXIX:108
- Swanson, Swan, VII:106
- Swanson family, XXX:306
- Swanwick, Francis, XXXVI:194
- Swanwick, Julia Rachel (Bond) [Mrs. Francis], XXXVI:194-95
- Swanwick, Thomas, XLVII:5n, 10
- Swanwick, William, XXXVI:194
- Swanzy, Andrew, XXXVI:27
- Swanzy, James, XXVIII:145
- Swanzy Iron Range, XXXI:54
- Swares, Francis, VI:98
- Swarthout, William, XXI:168
- Swartwout, Samuel, XX:154

- Swartz, B. C., XXXI:67
 Swartz, Edward, XIV:218
 Swartz, Mary, XLVI:124n
 Swartz, Willis George, *Mormon Life and Doctrines in Illinois and Utah (1840-1860)*, XXXIII:65-74
 Swayne, Henry S., XXIII:34
 Swayne [Swain], John, II:6n, XXIV:59n
 Swayne, Wager, XXXV:372
 Swearengen, Daniel S., III:48, 54
 Swearingen, Herbert Henry, IX:74, 82
 Swearingen, Thomas V., III:21, IX:173, X:141
 Sweat, Peter, XXXII:149
 Sweatshops, XL:164
 Sweden, VII:101-3, IX:216, XVII:74-75; use of runes, XV:114-18, 122
 Sweden, State Church of, VII:101-3, XV:122, XXXVI:168, 172
 Swedes, XXXVIII:152-53, XLVIII:80; of Chicago, VIII:263, XXXVI:166-84, XLVII:71; of Henry County, XXXII:116, 123; of Illinois, I:26, 35, VII:103-8, X:265, XXIII:66, XXXVIII:136, 147, XLII:132, XLVI:40, XLVIII:125-27, 130, 132
Swedish-American Historical Bulletin, XXXVI:166n
 Swedish College of Antiquities, XV:114
 Swedish Commercial Company, XXXVI:178-83
 Swedish Emigration Society, XXXVI:180
 Swedish Government Historical Museum, XV:115
 Swedish Historical Society of America, XXXVI:184
 Swedish Lutheran Church, XXXVI:167-74, 176, 182; Chicago Immanuel, XXXVI:168, 172; Mississippi Conference, XXXVI:169; Northern Illinois Synod, XXXVI:169
 Swedish Lutheran Publication Society, XXXVI:169
 "Swedish Lutheran Publication Society, The" (art.), XXXVI:169n
 Swedish Men's Christian Association, XXXVI:181-82
 Swedish Republican Club (Chicago), XXXIX:213
 Swedona (Ill.), XVII:74, 193
 Sweeley, P. & J. (Winslow), XXX:295
 Sweeney, Bess C. [Mrs. William Jackson], XXXVI:28
 Sweeney, Charles H., VIII:229
 Sweeney, Grace R., XXXV:44, XXXVI:21
 Sweeney, H. J., XLVI:8
 Sweeney, Joseph W., VIII:230
 Sweeney, Thomas, XXVIII:156
 Sweeney, Thomas William, XX:185, XXXVI:22

- Sweet, Ada, XXVIII:141
- Sweet, Amanda, see Cole, Amanda (Sweet)
- Sweet, Ansel W., XII:88, 97
- Sweet, Mrs. Ansel W. [nee Anderson], XII:97
- Sweet, Benjamin J., XLIV:14
- Sweet, Charles S., XIV:66
- Sweet, Cyrus S., XII:97
- Sweet, E. D. L., XIV:64-66
- Sweet, Henry, XII:97
- Sweet, Judson, XII:97
- Sweet, Mrs. Judson, XII:97
- Sweet, Levi, XII:97
- Sweet, Mrs. Levi, XII:97
- Sweet, Lewis, XII:97
- Sweet, Lucinda [Mrs. Theophilus W.], XII:97
- Sweet, Martin P., X:110, XI:287, XXIII:28, XXX:311
- Sweet, Phoebe M., see Tankersley, Phoebe M. (Sweet)
- Sweet, Sarah, XII:97
- Sweet, Theophilus W., XII:87-88, 96-97, 306, XLI:114
- Sweet, William Warren, XLVIII:138-39, 167; Methodist Episcopal Church and Reconstruction, The, XX:83-94; Peter Cartwright in Illinois History, XXVIII:116-23
- Sweeten, Moses, IX:183, 196
- Sweetland, John W., I:36
- Sweet's Tavern (Kaskaskia), Lafayette at, X:142, XI:307, XII:73, 83, XV:176n, XXXII:72, XLIII:160; picture, facing XII:83
- Sweetwater (Ala.), XXXI:113-14
- Sweetwater River, XV:28, XLV:163; Dewolf on, XXXII:200-202
- Switzer, H. E., XIX:102, 104
- Sweney, Charles, I:34
- Sweney & Son (Galena), I:34
- Swenie, Denis J., XLVII:108, 110, 158, 174-75, 182
- Swenie, Francis T., XLVII:174, 183
- Swenson, "Boston," XXXVI:180
- Swenson, Swante [Sven] Magnus, XXXVIII:153
- Swett, Laura R. (Quigg) [Mrs. Leonard], XXXVIII:213
- Swett, Leonard, XXXII:147; and Beckwith, IX:25; at Bloomington, X:102, 110, XXXVII:156, XXXIX:54; in campaign of 1860, XXXIX:210, 225, 229, 236; and Carr, XXVI:91; at Danville, XI:143; and Davis, XXXVII:164n, 167-68, 181; defeated for Congress, XX:60; in General Assembly, XI:134; and Lamon, XXXVIII:179-80, 184-85, 212-13; and Lincoln, XXIII:62;

- and Medill, XLV:57-58; at Metamora, XXI:29; and Stuart, VII:113
- Swett, William C., I:39
- Swiffel, Adam, XXXVII:204
- Swift, E. C., X:vi, x, XI:vi, xii, 14, 18, XII:xv, 9, XIII:6, 11
- Swift, Gustavus Franklin, XXVIII:65
- Swift, J. R., XXX:312
- Swift, Morton D., I:59
- Swift, Richard Kellogg, XXX:128; occupies Cairo, VII:145, XVI:82, XXX:192, XL:152
- Swift, William H., XL:56-57n; Canal investigation, XLVIII:39-40, 43-44, 48, 52, 54, 67
- Swift & Company (Chicago), XXVIII:58
- Swift Rivers, XLVIII:114, 162
- "Swift Walker" (Pa-pa-ma-ta-be) [Indian sobriquet], see Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall
- Swift Walker (book), XLVIII:94, 124, 168
- Swift Wind (Indian), XLVII:3
- Swigert, George, IX:191
- Swigert, John, IX:182, 191
- Swiler, M. A., XXVII:59
- Swineheart, Andrew, XXXVII:204
- Swing, David, XXVI:43
- Swingley, Nathaniel, X:248, XVI:111
- Swiss, in America, XXXV:106, XXXVI:135-36; in Illinois, XXIII:66, XLII:126, XLIII:84, XLVIII:127, 131; in Madison County, XI:232-37; in Warsaw, XXXVII:203, 207
- "Swiss Settlement of Madison County, Illinois, The" (art.), XLVIII:131
- Swisshelm, Jane Grey (Cannon) [Mrs. James], XXVII:87, XLV:78
- Switzerland, VII:72, 137, IX:298, X:49; aid to Chicago (1871), VIII:258; German political refugees in, IX:287, XXXV:165, 168, 172, 175, 177, 179, 181-82, 184; industrial education, IX:215
- Sword of the Old Frontier, A, XLVIII:82, 163
- Sworden, Jonathan, VIII:175
- Swormsted & Poe (Chicago), I:23
- Sybole, Samuel, III:52, 58
- Sycamore (Ill.), I:67, X:7, XXVII:94, XXVIII:62
- Sycamore Creek, VII:176, XXXI:26, XLI:95
- Sycamore Literary Columbian Club, IX:327
- Sycamore Republican Sentinel, I:67
- Sycamore Sentinel, see DeKalb County Republican
- Sycamore Shores (book), XLVIII:112, 157

- Sycamore True Republican, I:67
 Sydenham (England), XLII:156
 Sydenham River, XXIII:91
 Sykes, John, III:37, IX:177
 Sykes, Mary E., XXVII:112
 Sylla & Adams (Elgin), XXXIV:111
 Sylvan Spring (Ill.), VII:148, XIII:251, XXII:110
 Sylvania (Ga.), XXXV:426
 Sylvester, Frederick Oakes, XIII:114
Sylvia v. Kirby, XXII:97
 Symmes, John Cleves, XV:146n, 150n; Northwest Territory judge, VII:88-89,
 IX:475, XI:39, XII:280, 289-90, XXIV:56-57, 59, 61n, XXVIII:78n
 "Symphonic Prelude" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:75
 "Symphonic Suite" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:75
Symra (periodical), XV:106-7, 109-11, 119
 "Syphilis in Dental Practice" (address), XXXVIII:114
 Syracuse (N. Y.), XXX:116, XXXV:152, XXXIX:202
 Syracuse (Sicily), VII:27-28
 "Syracuse Convention, The" (editorial), XXXV:130n
 Syracuse University, XXXVIII:76
 Syrians, in Chicago, XI:167
 "Systematic Arrangement of Lectures in Operative Dentistry" (address), XXXVIII:
 115
 "Systemic Effect of Oral Infections, The" (address), XXXVIII:120
 Szadewicz [Schadewitz], William, XXXIV:100

T

- T. B. Brown Fire Engine No. 12 (Chicago), XLVII:132, 182, 185
T. L. McGill (steamboat), XIV:238-40
 Tabernacle Mission (Chicago), XXIV:127, 148
 Table Grove (Ill.), XVII:195, XXXI:69
 Tables of the Trade and Navigation of the Province of Canada for the Year 1860
 XXX:155n
 Tabor, Elisha, XII:303
 Tabor (Iowa), XXIII:79n
 Tacaogane [Takahagane] Indians, XV:129-30
 Tacitus, Cornelius, VII:159, XXVII:120, XXIX:42, XXXV:162
 Tackaberry, Middleton, XXXII:153
 Tackett, Charles, XX:158
 Tackett, John, XX:158
 Tacoma (Wash.), XLIX:91
 Taensa Indians, XV:130
 Tafel, Gustav, XXXV:145
 Taft, Ada (Bartlett) [Mrs. Lorado], XLIV:33
 Taft, Don Carlos, XLIV:22
 Taft, Lorado, XXX:168, 170, XLVIII:144; impressions of, XLIV:18-33; pictures of
 statues by, facing XLIV:24, 26, 28, 30, 32; statues by, XXXIV:136,
 XXXVI:79, XXXVII:209, XXXIX:55, 61
 Taft, Louis V., I:64
 Taft, Oren B., XXX:106n
 Taft, William Howard, XV:38, XXIV:108, XXIX:131; appointments by, XIX:84,
 XXX:148, XXXIV:157; and railroad legislation, XXXVII:101
 Tag days (World War I), XXVI:95
 Taggart, Charles P., XIII:204
 Taggart, Harrison H., XLVI:132, 151
 Taggart, Harry M., XXXVII:26
 Taggart, John H. ("Jack"), XLVI:113n, 127n, 132
 Taggart, John M., I:39
 Taggart, Margaret Jane (Hanks) [Mrs. Harrison H.], XLVI:132, 151
 Taggart, Maria Jane, see Whitaker, Maria Jane (Taggart)
 Taggart, Maud, XLVI:132
 Taggart, Frank, XXVI:82
 Taggart, Mrs. Frank [nee Wallace], XXVI:82
 Tagrigiege, Cason, IX:410-11

- Magrigiege, Françoise (Chetomacha) [Mme. Cason] (Indian), IX:410-11
 Magrigiege, Marie, IX:410-11
 Mai-mah (Indian), see Tama (Indian)
 Maiouwapeti Islands, see English Islands
 Maiouwapeti Mountains, XIII:279-80
 Malavera, Battle of, XVI:51
 Malbert, William, IX:535
 Malbot, Elijah, III:24, IX:174
 Malbot, James, IX:190, 195
 Malbot, John, IX:179
 Malbot, William, IX:181
 Malbot and Vernon, XIII:132, XXVII:22
 Malbott, Benjamin, III:35, XII:304; in legislative council, III:62-63, 65-69,
 71-78, 80-83, 122
 Malbott, Fletcher, XXXII:92
 Malbott, Henry Clay, I:70
 Malbott, Joshua, III:53, IX:181
 Malbott, Thomas W., III:53, 56, IX:181
 Malbott County (Ga.), XI:326
 Malbotton (Ga.), XI:302n, 326
 Malcott, Dinah, see Gifford, Dinah (Malcott)
 Malcott, Thomas B., XXXII:128, 149
 Malcott, Waite, XXXII:149
 Tale of Chicago, The, XLVIII:122, 131, 161
 Tales and Legends of the American Indians, XXI:84
 Tales and Songs of Southern Illinois, XLVIII:144, 162
 Tales of Fugitives" (art.), XXIII:97
 Tales of Our Forefathers, XXXIV:160
 Taliaferro, Richard, I:48
 Taliaferro, Richard C., VIII:175
 Talisman (steamboat), XXXIII:117, XXXIX:53, 57
 Talladega (Ala.), XX:86, XXXVI:111
 Tallahatchie River, XII:100-101, 103, 108, 122-25, XXXI:113, XXXIII:264
 Tallmadge, Benjamin, XXXVI:202, 204
 Tallmadge, James, Jr., VIII:22, IX:417, 518-19
 Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy, XI:37n, XLVIII:142, 167
 Tallula (Ill.), XXX:149, XXXIX:60
 Talmage, John, XXXV:260
 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt, XXIV:132
 Talman, Charles Fitzhugh, XLVII:164n, 188
 Talman, George C., X:248

- Talon, Jean, IV:7, XIX:98n, XXIX:90n
 Talton, Townsend, III:53
 Tama [Tai-mah] (Indian), XXI:56-57, XXXIX:119-21, 130-31
 Tama (Iowa), XXXIX:119
 Tama County (Iowa), XXXIX:119
 Tamarack (Ill.), XXVI:61
 Tamarava, Jean Baptiste, IX:192
 Tamarava, Levi, IX:192
 Tamaroa (Ill.), VI:35, XII:62, XVII:193, XXXIV:78, XLVII:47; founding, X:65, XII:224-27
 Tamaroa Indians, X:130, XXXV:203, XLVI:67, 73; and La Salle, IX:453, XV:131; missions to, X:21, XIII:233-38, XXIX:94
 Tamaroa [Tamarois] Mission, see Cahokia (Ill.)
 Tamaulipas [Mexican state], XIX:46
 Tamin (Indian), XL:122
 Taminski, Antoni, XXXIV:100
 Tammany Hall, XXXIII:168
 Tammany Times [New York], XXXIII:168n
 Tampa (Fla.), XXXI:42
 Tampa Bay, XXX:224
 Tampico (Mex.), X:213, XI:177-78, XII:233, 235
 Tandy, F. D., Company (New York), XXXVI:107
 Taney, Roger Brooke, XIII:25, XIX:68, XXII:99; and Dred Scott decision, XIII:61, 67, XXXII:164, 170n; and Kane, XIII:162
 Tangipahoa (La.), XII:107
 Tanguay, Cyprien, X:17, 19-20, 23, 33, XIV:136, XXVI:260n
 Tanjibao Indians, XV:130
 Tankersley, Phoebe M. (Sweet), XII:97
 Tannehill, Ivan Ray, XLVII:164n, 188
 Tannehill, James, III:43, 56-57, VI:96-98, 101-2
 Tannehill, Mrs. James, VI:102
 Tannehill, Rachael, VI:97-98
 Tanner, Cora Edith (English) [Mrs. John Riley], VIII:10
 Tanner, Edward A., IX:508
 Tanner, H. S., XV:147n; map by, facing XLIV:178
 Tanner, Henry, book cited, X:311n, XIII:198n, XIV:173n, XLV:113n, 117n, 126n, 131n, 139n, 141-42n, 144-45n, 147-48n, 150n; picture reproduced from book of, facing XLV:144
 Tanner, J. B., I:51
 Tanner, John Riley, XVI:96, XX:62-63, XXXI:32, XXXVIII:57; appointments by, IX:26, XIV:288; commissioners' report to, XLVIII:22n

- Tanner, Tazewell B., XXVII:45, XXXII:153
 Tanner Club (Rock Island), XXVII:56, XXX:184
 Tanquary, W. P., I:15
 Tanquary's Fort (Ill.), IX:72
 Tansey, Robert P., I:9, XII:328
 Tapley, W. B., I:57
 Taplin, Frederick W., XLVII:182
 Taplin, Michael S., XLVII:182
 Tapouero Indians, XV:131
 Tappan, Benjamin, XLIV:10
 Tappan, Harmon V. A., XI:117
Tappan, Peyton & Allen v., XX:53
 Tapwatuk (Indian), XVI:121
 "Tarantelle" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:71
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva, XXIX:29, XXX:24; books cited, VIII:223, IX:29, XIV:53-54, XVII:177, XXI:57, XXVIII:43, XXIX:51, XXXI:159n, XXXVI:74, 105, 114, XXXIX:215n, 226n, 281, XLV:44-45n, 48n, XLVIII:119, 167; and Caroline Hitchcock, XXXI:128-31
 Tarleton, Sir Banastre, XXXVIII:159
 Tariff, I:65, XXXVII:161, XLVIII:39; and currency question, XXXVII:88, 147-48; Greeley on, IX:297; Morrison's fight to reduce, XXXIII:141-44, 148-59, 162, 164-65, 167, 170; Republicans favor, XXXII:171, XXXVII:49; Whigs favor, XXXII:109, 126
Tariff History of the United States, The, XXXIII:148n
 Tarket, Anna (Ray) [Mrs. Christopher P.], XXIX:118
 Tarket, Christopher P., XXIX:118
 Tarvideau [Tardieu, Tardivau, Tardiveau], Barthelemi, X:138, XII:281, 283-84, 286, XXIX:100-101
 Tarvideau, Pierre, XII:283-84
 Tarvideau Frères, XII:283-84
 Tascola (Ala.), XII:305
 Tate, John, XXII:77-78
 Tate, Margaret I., XXII:78
 Tate, Nancy, XXII:78
 Tate, Robert M., XXII:78
 Tate, Susan, XXII:78
 Tate & Singleton (Monroe Co.), XXIII:152
 Taubeneck, Herman E., XIV:94
 Tauchan, Marie, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
 Taunton (Mass.), I:79, XXXI:127, XXXV:22
 Tausig, Karl, XXXVIII:73

- Taussig, Frank William, XXXIII:148n, 152-53n, 155n, 158-59n
 Taverns, architecture of, XXXVIII:133-34, XLI:198; of early "Egypt," XLVII:8;
 of Illinois (1847), XLIV:128, 130, 132-33, 138, 140, 145, 150-51, 161, 185
 Tavery, Robert, IX:191
 Taves, V., XII:260
 Tawasentha Valley, XXI:44-45
 Tawassgunshee (hill), XXI:44
 Taweena (Indian), XVI:121
 "Taxation and Representation" (art.), XXXVI:128
 Tayes, Bartlett, IX:144
 Tayes, George, IX:144
 Taylor, Abner, XXXVII:89, 96n, 110, 129-30
 Taylor, Abraham, VIII:175
 Taylor, Albert Reynolds, XIX:101, XXIV:182
 Taylor, Alexander, XXX:295
 Taylor, America, see Batterton, America (Taylor)
 Taylor, Amerilla (Wyckoff) [Mrs. George], XXIX:117
 Taylor, Ann Janet, XIX:106
 Taylor, Benjamin, VIII:175
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin, I:22, XIII:135
 Taylor, Catherine, see Love, Catherine (Taylor)
 Taylor, Charles R., X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
 Taylor, Charlotte W. [Mrs. Will], XX:79a
 Taylor, Clarissa Jane, see Kinyon, Clarissa Jane (Taylor)
 Taylor, Clemency, see Bond, Clemency (Taylor)
 Taylor, Creed, XLI:153
 Taylor, David S., III:49, 54, 58
 Taylor, Dice (slave), XIV:197-98
 Taylor, Dick (Indian), XXXV:315
 Taylor, Edmund Dick, VII:52
 Taylor, Edward, VIII:175, XIII:137
 Taylor, Elisha, IX:190, 195
 Taylor, Ella (Hume), XXVII:27-29, XXVIII:96, XL:18
 Taylor, Ezra, XVI:83
 Taylor, Florence (Walton) [Mrs. Mack], Culture in Illinois in Lin-
 coln's Day, XLII:125-37
 Taylor, Floyd B., XLVIII:21n
 Taylor, George (Ill.), XXIX:117
 Taylor, George (Pa.), IX:309
 Taylor, George L., XX:85n, XLVII:181
 Taylor, George W., XVII:174

- Taylor, Graham, XI:166
- Taylor, Griffin, III:48
- Taylor, Harriet (Rumsey) [Mrs. Francis], VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XIII:5, XIV:26, 32, XVI:9, XVII:6; Simeon Francis, XII:329-31; Study of Genealogy, The, XIV:67-85
- Taylor, Hawkins, XXXVII:171n
- Taylor, Hector G., VII:43, 45, XII:266
- Taylor, Henry, IX:182
- Taylor, Hubbard, XXXI:74
- Taylor, I. H., XII:313
- Taylor, Isaac, VIII:166
- Taylor, J. L., XXVIII:137, 174-75
- Taylor, J. Z., XII:311
- Taylor, James, VIII:175, XV:150n, XVI:27n
- Taylor, John (Hancock Co.), I:53, XI:100, 102
- Taylor, John (Putnam Co.), XXIX:120
- Taylor, John (Sangamon Co.), XI:311, XIV:196-201, XV:181n
- Taylor, John Leslie, XXIV:28
- Taylor, John W., XXXVI:204
- Taylor, Jonathan, III:6, IX:249, 251
- Taylor, Knox P., XXIV:139-40, 182
- Taylor, Lewis C., XXX:27
- Taylor, Lizzie (Cary) [Mrs. John J.], XVII:205
- Taylor, Margaret Mackall (Smith) [Mrs. Zachary], XXX:71n
- Taylor, Marjorie Caroline, XLVIII:119
- Taylor, Martin, XXVIII:189, 196, 198
- Taylor, Mary, see Hansel, Mary (Taylor)
- Taylor, Mary Ann (Beck) [Mrs. Thomas], XXIX:112
- Taylor, Mary Ann (Mills) [Mrs. John], XXIX:120
- Taylor, Mary E., see Cothren, Mary E. (-Taylor)
- Taylor, Matthew, X:371, XIX:107, 111
- Taylor, Merritt, IX:197
- Taylor, Nance (slave), XIV:197-98
- Taylor, Nimrod, IX:197
- Taylor, Oscar, XIX:82-83
- Taylor, Richard, VII:66
- Taylor, Samuel, XI:119, XII:153, 156
- Taylor, Samuel C., XXVIII:105
- Taylor, Sarah Knox, see Davis, Sarah Knox (Taylor)
- Taylor, "Scotch," XXVIII:103, 105
- Taylor, Sophia Childress, see Bledsoe, Sophia Childress (Taylor)

- Taylor, Stephen Lovejoy, I:36
 Taylor, Thomas (Clark's force), VIII:175
 Taylor, Thomas (Macon Co.), XLVI:130
 Taylor, Thomas (Putnam Co.), XXIX:112
 Taylor, Thomas (Stephenson Co.), XXX:295
 Taylor, Thomas H., XII:107n, 117n
 Taylor, W. B., XXX:140
 Taylor, William, XLVI:12n
 Taylor, William C., I:34
 Taylor, William Hartt, XX:143
 Taylor, Winifred, XIX:83
 Taylor, Zachary, I:19, VII:66, IX:312, XII:171, XLIV:10, XLV:78; and Bissell, VII:76-77; in Black Hawk War, XXX:259, XXXIX:54, 91, 122, XLI:87, 92, 96, 104; Bledsoe on, XLI:161; and Butterfield, XX:47; Cowles supports, XIV:176; at Credit Island, XX:113, XXVIII:91; and Davis, XXX:63-65, 67-68, 70-71n, XXXVII:207; and Drummond, XXVI:67; and Duncan, XXVI:127, 180; elected president, IX:33, X:228, XI:322, XIII:54, 57, 63, XXIX:58, XXXII:120-26, 156n, 158n, XXXV:122, 124-25, XLIX:32; at Fort Johnson, XXXVII:200-201, 208; and Indians, IX:163-64, XLVI:97; and Lincoln, XI:288, 299, XXVIII:42-43, 51, XXXII:159-60, XXXVI:83; in Mexican War, IX:37-38, 49-50, 55, X:212, 217, XI:173, 176-78, XII:233, 237; at Prairie du Chien, IX:160; at Rock Island, VII:137; and Shields, IX:294, XXI:117; in War of 1812, XXXIX:56, 110
 Taylor & Atkins (Freeport), XIX:82
 Taylor & Brown (Mattoon), I:48
 Taylor Clubs, XXXII:121
 Taylor, Miller, Dickinson & Smith, XXX:148
 Taylor Ridge (Ill.), XXVIII:102, 105-6
 Taylor Street Mission (Chicago), XXIV:100
 Taylor's Battery, XX:187
 Taylor's Ridge (Ga.), XXXV:315, 323, 391, 393
 Taylorsville (Ky.), XXXV:226
 Taylorville (Ill.), I:67, IX:367, X:384; Goudy in, XII:317-18, 320, XXVI:55
Taylorville Independent Press, I:67
Taylorville Journal, I:67
 Tazewell, Littleton Waller, XXVI:127, 180-81
 Tazewell (Ill.), see Spring Bay (Ill.)
 Tazewell County (Ill.), IX:381, 479, 525, X:282, XVI:93; Black Hawk War troops from, XLI:88; county seat located, XI:128; Cumberland Presbyterians in, XXX:139; Davis in, XXXVII:163, XXXVIII:181; division, XI:136, XXXVII:153-54; early settlement, XLII:128; Fort Crèvecoeur site

in, VII:187, 189, XXIX:27; Haines in, XXII:38-43; Lincoln in, XI:276, XII:35; and Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:77; newspapers, I:56, 67; organized, X:285, XI:126, 131; Union League in, XXVIII:110-13, 115; Whigs in, XX:144-46, 167, 169

Tazewell County Bar Association, XXVIII:125; Curran memorial, XXIII:37-44

Tazewell County Board of Supervisors, XXXIX:77

Tazewell County Historical Society, XXII:15, XXIII:44, XXIV:21, XXVIII:21, 126

Tazewell County Memorial Association, XXVIII:126

Tazewell County Old Settlers' Association, X:49, XXIII:43

Tazewell County Republican [Pekin], I:56

Tazewell Whig [Tremont], I:56, 67

Tchatake Indians, XV:129

Tchingouanakigaboucouc [Tching8anakigab8c8c], Domitilla (Indian), IX:398-99

Tchouchouma Indians, XV:130

"Teacher and Writer (In Memoriam), The" (art.), XXXVIII:122

Teacher-Training Lessons, XXIV:148

Teachers' colleges, history instruction in, XLV:94-98, 100-101

"Teaching Applied Physics" (address), XXXVIII:115

"Teaching Crown and Bridge Work" (address), XXXVIII:118

"Teaching Embryology" (address), XXXVIII:115

"Teaching Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (address), XXXVIII:113

"Teaching Methods" (address), XXXVIII:111

"Teaching of Bacteriology, The" (address), XXXVIII:114

"Teaching of History and the Social Studies as a Field of Research, The" (address), XXXIII:38

Teaching of History in Elementary and Secondary Schools, The, XLV:104n

Teale, William, VII:98

Teasdale, Benjamin, I:8

Teaters, John, III:5, IX:172

Teator, Solomon, VI:98

Tebbetts, William H., XLII:19

Technical Procedures in Filling Teeth, The, XXXVIII:91, 95-96

Technocrats, XL:50

Tecumseh (Indian), VI:68, XXI:47, XXXIX:107; and British, IX:168; and Billy Caldwell, XLIV:6-7; death, XII:167, XVII:176, XXXVII:200, XLI:78n; depredations, XXXI:76; enmity toward Americans, IX:64, 66, 98-99, 113, XXX:234-36; and Harrison, XXI:91; in Illinois, VIII:39, XXXIX:42, 50; influence of, XLVI:76; and Shabbona, XII:333, 336, XL:127, 155

Tecumthe (play), XII:155

- Tedwell, Hiram, III:33, IX:178
 Teel, Levi, VII:67, XXX:138
 Tees River, XVII:171
 Teesdale, John, XXXV:143
 Teeter, John, IX:183
 "Teeth of the Mammalia" (address), XXXVIII:103
 Teetsaw [Petit-Osage] Plain, XIV:138
 "Teetotalers" ["Sunday School Scholars"] (Alton), XLV:115
 Teillard, Dorothy (Lamon) [Mme. Xavier], XXXVI:73, 104, XXXVIII:183, 224, 227-28
 Telegraph, VI:61, IX:31, XLII:145; in Illinois, XL:150, 171, XLVIII:136; Interstate Commerce Commission and, XXXVII:102-3
Telegraph (steamboat), IX:200
 Tel-el-Kebir (Egypt?), XXVI:72
 Telemarken (Norway), XV:113
 Telephones, Interstate Commerce Commission and, XXXVII:102-3
 Telford house (Galena), XLI:197; picture, XLI:199
 Teller, Henry Moore, XXVII:122, XXXVIII:52
 Temperance, among Choctaws, XXX:270; Duncan and, XXVI:113, 165, 178; Lovejoy and, XLV:111, 117; Moravians and, XXIX:86-87; movement in Illinois, XXX:293, 319, XXXI:101, XLIV:82-92, 147; organs, I:21-25; United Brethren and, XLVI:53, 63; women's activities, XXVII:85-87; see also individual temperance organizations
Temperance Battle-Ax [Chicago], I:22
Temperance Crusader [Warsaw], I:70
 Temperance House (Freeport), XXX:309
 Temperance societies, X:300-302, 306, 312; see also individual societies
 Tempest Hose Company No. 1 (Chicago), XLVII:100, 102, 158, 161, 183, 187
 Temple, Broughton, IX:255-56
 Temple, George, IX:345
 Temple, John Taylor, VIII:246, XXIV:100
 Temple Boys' Choir, XXIV:28
 Temple, Dickerson & Company (Port Byron), X:342
 Temple University, XXXVIII:35
 Templeton, Hugh, XXVI:84
 Templeton, J. W., XLIX:34n
 Templeton, James, XXIX:117-19
 Templeton, L. W., I:37
 Templeton, Thomas, XXVI:45
 Templeton (Mass.), VI:37, IX:228, X:282, 335, XLIV:113
 "Temporal Algometer, A" (art.), XXVII:131

- Ten Mile Camp Ground (Ill.), XXXI:68
- Ten-Mile House (Evanston), XIII:104-5
- Ten Thousand a Year, XXXV:294-95
- Ten Tours in Illinois, XLVIII:3
- Ten Variations in A Flat Major" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- Ten Years in Washington, XLV:71n, 74n
- Ten Years of Preacher Life, XIII:130
- Teneriffe (Ill.), XII:45-46
- Tennerytown (Ill.), XVII:194
- Tennessee, VII:91, IX:309, X:233, 272, XLV:148; abolishes slavery, XXXVIII:216; admission, IX:519; antislavery societies, XIX:35; Andersonville monument, XLVIII:32; Bell carries, XXXIV:121; and Burr conspiracy, XXXV:75-76, 83; camp meetings, VII:61, XXXI:65; Cherokees removed from, XLVI:110; in Civil War, XLVIII:101; colleges, IX:358; Connolly in, XXXV:222, 233-313, 389; contribution to Peace Memorial, XLVIII:20; Douglas vote, XL:75, 77; earthquake (1811), XII:78; Gaines recruits regiment in, VIII:51; Lafayette in, XXXII:72-73; Lincoln's reconstruction plan, XXXVIII:221; migration to California from, XXXII:187-88, 191; migration to Illinois from, VI:101, VII:74-75, 79, VIII:77, 79-80, 92, 214, IX:217, 272, 417, X:123, 284, 353, XI:47, XX:122-24, XXX:133-53, XXXI:78, XXXIV:65-66, XXXVI:209, XXXVIII:128-29, 132, 134, 137-38, XLI:65, XLII:127, XLVII:7, XLVIII:89; minerals, XXXI:51-53; Mississippi River commerce, VIII:94, 275n, 283; mounds in, IV:29, XXXIII:59, 61; 19th amendment ratified by, XXVII:116; Scots in, XXVI:35, 37; secession, XXXIV:42; serpent totem, IV:25; settlement, XLVIII:124; slavery in, VIII:185, IX:251, 265, X:158, 357, XXIII:79-80; Union army in, VIII:93; Unionism in, XXVIII:111, XLIX:16; United Brethren in, XLVI:54; Whigs carry, XXXII:160n
- Tennessee (Ill.), XIII:331
- Tennessee, Army of the (C.S.A.), XLVIII:27
- Tennessee, Army of the (U.S.A.), XXVIII:113, 139, 184-85, 188, XXX:210, XXXVII:254, XLVIII:3, 7, 25
- Tennessee Bend [Little Wabash River], XXX:145
- Tennessee Cavalry (C.S.A.) - 9th Battalion, XXXV:274
- Tennessee Cavalry (U.S.A.) - 7th Regt., XXXVII:247
- Tennessee College, XXX:148
- Tennessee Colored Infantry - 15th Regt., L:33
- Tennessee General Assembly, XV:176n
- Tennessee Indians, VIII:283
- Tennessee Infantry (C.S.A.) - 20th Regt., XXXV:267
- Tennessee Infantry (U.S.A.) - 7th Regt., XXXVII:237; Independent Regt., XII:356; see also East Tennessee Union Infantry

Tennessee Prairie (Ill.), XXX:141

Tennessee River, VI:69, VIII:94, X:234, XIII:275, XV:129, XXXIV:54, XXXVII:242; coal deposits, XXXI:50; commerce, XXX:156; Connolly on, XXXV:278, 280, 282-83, 300, 305; Fort Massac near, VIII:39, 44-46, 49, 53, 56-57, 63-64; troop movements on, VIII:93, IX:278, XII:101, XIII:92, 94, XX:186, XXXI:113, XXXV:274-75, XXXVII:243, 245, 253, XLVIII:5; Zearing on, XXVIII:151, 167, 172-73

Tennessee, Society of the Army of the, VIII:123, XII:192, XIII:100, XIX:85, XXVIII:142

Tennessee State Capitol, XXIV:127, XXXV:233

Tennessee Township (McDonough Co.), XXVI:62

Tenney, David, X:276-77

Tenney, H. A., I:34

Tenney, H. W., I:34

Tenney, Hardy & Company (Kewanee), I:43

Tenney, Hardy & Company's Advertiser [Kewanee], I:43

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st Baron, VI:21, IX:198, X:387, XVI:69

Tenskwatawa ("The Prophet") (Indian), IX:64, 68, 73, 88-89, 94-96, 98-99, 101, 103-4, 106-7, 111, 113, 115, XXI:91, XXX:235-36, XXXIX:107, XLVI:76-77, 87n

Tenure of Office Act, XXXVII:76

Teologisk Tidskrift [Chicago?], XXXVI:184

Terceira (Azores), XVI:46

Terence [Publius Terentius Afer], VI:77

Terre Haute (Ind.), VII:119, X:17, 122, XX:176, 181, XXXVII:165; Collot at, XIII:270; Conkey at, XI:217-18; Hubbard at, XL:124-25; National Road passes through, XVII:44, XLVIII:109; Reed at, XXII:75; Voorhees at, XXXVIII:179

Terre Haute & Alton Railroad, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad

Terrill, William Rufus, XXXV:228

Territorial Papers of the United States, XLII:14, XLIII:13-14

Territorial Records of Illinois, 1809-1818, The, XXXI:87-88n, 93n

Terry, Alfred Howe, XX:134, XXXV:374, 380

Terry, David Smith, XXXI:148

Terry, Dell, XII:335

Terry, Joseph, XXVIII:101

Terry, Theodore, I:31

Terry, Theodore L., I:46

Terwilliger, George, I:33

Teter, Abram, III:21

- Teter, Philip, IX:181, 345
- Tetio, Marie, see Guillemot, Marie (Tetio)
- Teton Indians, XIII:120, XLVI:85
- Tetricks, Abram, IX:194
- Tetricks, Charles, IX:194
- Tetricks, Jacob, IX:194
- Tetricks, Peter, IX:194
- Teutoburger Wald, XXXV:162
- Tevis, Julia A., X:391
- Tevis, Robert, XII:147n
- Tewksbury, Donald George, XLIX:25n
- Texas, I:63, XLV:137; admission, VI:75, IX:295, XV:25, 32; annexation, VIII:78, IX:32, 37, X:69, 71, 320, XI:172-73, 317-18, XIII:53-54, XVII:15-18, 20-22, XXIX:53, XXXII:160, XXXVII:59-60; archaeology, XXXIII:56, 60; cattle droves to Kansas, XXXIII:41-49; delegation to Republican convention, IX:370, 372; European immigration, XXXVIII:147, 150-51, 153; Everett in, X:197, 199-229; farm lands, XLVIII:116; 4th Ill. in, XI:176-77; Germans in, XXXV:108, 159, 167, 173; Icarians in, XI:103; La Salle in, IX:454-55, XXIX:93, XLIII:55, 57; Lundy in and on, XIX:45-48; readmission, XXXVII:77-78; secession, XXXV:193, XXXVIII:190; Van Buren on, XXIX:52; Yates on, XXX:180
- Texas & Pacific Railroad, XV:30, XXVIII:137, 144, 147-48
- Texas Dental Journal, XXXVIII:122
- Texas Live Stock Journal [Fort Worth], XXXIII:45, 50-51n
- Texas Rangers, X:217-21, 227-28
- Texas, University of, XXXIII:60
- Texier, Catherine (Ouabanakicouc) [Mme. Louis] (Indian), IX:396-99
- Texier, Louis, IX:398-99
- Texier, Marianne (Migneret) [Mme. Jean Baptiste], IX:398-99
- Texier, Paul, IX:398-99
- Texier, Pierre [dit La Vigne], XII:220
- Texier, Symphorosa, IX:398-99
- Tezcatlipoca (Indian mythology), XII:27
- Thacher, Mrs. Charles H., XII:xv
- Thacher, Thomas Anthony, XXIX:42
- Thacker, William H., XX:24
- Thaddeus of Warsaw, XLII:48
- Thalman family, XI:234
- Thames, Battle of the, IX:112, 153, XII:167, XLIV:7; Henry in, XLI:78, 118; Shabbona in, XII:334, 336, XL:127, 155; Tecumseh killed in, XXI:91, XXX:236; veterans of, XX:138, 153, 161, 168, 170

- Thanning, V., & Appels Boghandel (Copenhagen, Denmark), XXXVI:101
- Tharp, Samuel, XX:157
- "That Dead Dog" (art.), XXXVIII:105
- That Same Old Coon [Dayton, Ohio], I:79
- That Same Old Coon [Washington, Pa.], I:79
- Thatcher, George, XI:98
- Thatcher (Ill.), see River Forest (Ill.)
- Thatcher Memorial Fountain, XLIV:20
- Thayer, Eli, XLV:14
- Thayer, F. H., X:242
- Thayer, John, XL:55, 60
- Thayer, Maude, VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, 10, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, 4, 10, XIII:11, 19
- Thayer, Sylvester, XXI:165
- Thayer, William B., XXI:165
- Thayer, William Makepeace, XXXVI:70, 92-94, 97, 100-101, 105
- Thayer, William Roscoe, XXXI:171n
- Thayer & Eldridge (Boston), XXXVI:65, 87-88, XLIV:195-96, 201, 209-10; facsimile of title page of Lincoln biography published by, facing XXXVI:65
- The Dalles (Ore.), XXXVII:219-20
- Theakaki River, see Kankakee River
- Thebes (Ill.), XXXIV:71-72, XXXIX:53, XLI:207, XLVII:57; picture of old courthouse, facing XXXIV:72
- Thebes High School, XXXIV:72
- "Then Let Me Sing of the Pioneer" (poem), XXIII:43
- Theodicy: or Vindication of the Divine Glory as Manifested in the Constitution and Government of the Moral World, A, XLI:171, 180
- Theodore Thomas: A Musical Autobiography, XLVIII:144, 168
- Theodore Thomas Orchestra, XXXVIII:67; see also Chicago Symphony Orchestra
- Theodoric I, King of the Visigoths, VII:28
- Theodosius, Emperor of Byzantium, XI:35
- Théorie des Quatre Mouvements et des Destinées Générales, XII:85
- Theory and Practice of Teaching, The, XXIII:60
- Theosophical Society (New York), XXXIV:102
- "Theosophical Theory of the Universe" (address), XIX:102
- "There Is a Calm for Those Who Weep" (hymn), X:56
- "There Is a Happy Miller" (song), X:42
- "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing" (hymn), XXIV:149
- "There's a Rose in the Garden" (song), X:42
- "There's But One Pair Stockings to Mend Tonight" (poem), XXVI:78
- Thérèse (half-breed), IX:408-9

- Theresianum (Vienna, Austria), XXXVIII:71
- Therfield (England), XVI:43
- Therriot, André, XLVIII:82
- Thevenard, Marie Louise (Medan) [Mme. Pierre], IX:408-9
- Thevenard, Pierre, IX:408-9
- Thevenard, Pierre, Jr., IX:408-9
- Thévenot, Melchisedech, XI:209, XXII:114n
- They Broke the Prairie: Being Some Account of the Settlement of the Upper Mississippi Valley by Religious and Educational Pioneers, Told in Terms of One City, Galesburg, and of One College, Knox, XLVIII:132, 154, XLIX:20n, 24n, 26n, 28 29n
- They Sought for Paradise, XLVIII:132, 156
- Thibault, Jacques Anatole François ("Anatole France"), XLIII:72
- Thibaut, Henry, IX:192
- Thielemann, Christian, XLVIII:7, 13
- Thieme, August, XVII:150, XXXV:135, 167-68; picture, facing XXXV:145
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe, XXIX:42
- "Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room" (address), XXXVIII:108
- "Thinker, The" (statue), XXXIX:29
- Thioux Indians, VII:190-91
- Third Chickasaw Bluff, VIII:108
- Third Lake, XLI:100
- Third Party Movements, XXXVIII:37n
- Third Principal Meridian, XII:74
- Thirteenth Army Corps, VI:85
- Thirteenth Judicial District, VI:85
- "Thirty Minutes with G. V. Black" (art.), XXXVIII:122
- Thirty-Third Division (A. E. F.), XXVII:18-19
- Thirty Years in Congress, VI:80, XI:287
- Thirty Years of American Finance, XXXIII:146n
- Thirty Years' View, XV:175n, 179n, XVI:34n
- Thirty Years' War, XXIX:80
- Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes, XXI:95-98
- This Land Is Ours, XLVIII:87, 94, 158
- Thoma, Laura, XXXVIII:31
- Thoma & Son (Springfield), XXXI:153
- Thomas, Abraham, IX:191
- Thomas, Adeline Clarissa (Smith) [Mrs. Jesse Burgess, Jr.], IX:523-24
- Thomas, Anna Norman, see Moore, Anna Norman (Thomas)
- Thomas, Austin S., XXXVII:273
- Thomas, Benjamin Platt, XLII:11, XLIV:210n, XLVIII:92; Lincoln and New

Salem, XLI:61-75

- Thomas, Captain (Indian), X:124
 Thomas, Catherine (Scott) [Mrs. William], XII:265n, XXXII:235
 Thomas, Charles G., XX:144
 Thomas, Charles Spalding, XXXVIII:39
 Thomas, Cheney, IX:527
 Thomas, Christian Friedrich Theodore, XXXVIII:64, 67, 75-76, XL:34-35, XLVIII:144
 Thomas, Cyrus, IV:25, XXII:52, XXXIII:64n
 Thomas, Edward, VIII:175
 Thomas, Elizabeth (Romble) [Mrs. George F.], XXIX:109
 Thomas, Frances Lucretia (Kellogg) [Mrs. George Henry], XXXV:365
 Thomas, Frances (Pattie) [Mrs. Richard Symmes, Sr.], IX:523-24
 Thomas, Frederick, VIII:243, 264-65
 Thomas, George F., XXIX:109
 Thomas, George Henry, IX:278, XIV:281-82, XV:28, XXIX:39, L:xvii-xviii, 57n, 107n; in Atlanta campaign, XXVIII:176-77, XXXV:254, 268, 285, 289, 293, 299, 307, 321, 326, 328-29, 343, 346-49, 362-63, 367, 369, 397; at Chickamauga, XV:75-76, 78-79, XXXVII:251, XLV:25-26; in Mexican War, XI:185, XIII:54; 73d Ill. under, XXXII:59; and Sherman, XXX:210
 Thomas, H. S., XLIX:65n
 Thomas, Harrison Cook, XXXIII:144n, 148n, 153n, 156-58n, 161-62n, 165n
 Thomas, Helen Malvina (Naylor) [Mrs. Richard Symmes, Jr.], IX:525
 Thomas, Henry T., XXXVII:26, XXXVIII:22
 Thomas, Hiram Washington, XXVI:43
 Thomas, Mrs. Homer M. [nee Ingalls], XII:175
 Thomas, J., XXX:300
 Thomas, J. H., XXX:99-100
 Thomas, James, XXI:141, XXXIV:66
 Thomas, James D., III:12, 24, 34, 57, 61, IX:174, 177
 Thomas, Jesse, IX:514
 Thomas, Jesse Burgess, Sr., III:51, VIII:216, IX:525, X:115, XI:308, XVII:96, XXXVIII:22, XXXIX:59; biographical sketches, VIII:21-22, IX:514-23; in convention fight (1822-24), IX:208, XIII:168; and Illinois & Michigan Canal, VII:117, XI:156; Illinois Territory judge, II:13-15, VII:90-91; in Illinois politics, XVII:86, 88, 91; at Kaskaskia, XXXIV:81; and Missouri Compromise, XVI:79, XLV:96; picture, facing IX:514; president Constitutional Convention of 1818, X:359, XIII:165, XXXVI:208; senator, IX:232, 268, X:361, 363-64, 368, XIV:95, XVI:30, 36, 38, 42, XXXVI:212, 220; on slavery, XXIV:68; speaker Indiana Territory legislature, XXXVI:199

- Thomas, Jesse Burgess, Jr., X:369, 374, XXI:58, XL:159, 176; attorney general, VIII:216-17, XIV:170; biographical sketch, IX:523-24; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VIII:14; judge, VII:91, 93, 99, XI:34, 42-43, 320-22, XXXI:156
- Thomas, John, Sr., I:63, III:17, 19, 35, 39, VI:99, IX:173, XXXVI:212, 220; clerk territorial legislative council, III:63, 85-88, 95, 97-101, 103-7, 109, III-18, 120-24; in General Assembly, IX:545-46; and McKendree, IX:329, 344
- Thomas, John, Jr., III:11, IX:345, XIII:210, XLIX:47n
- Thomas, Mrs. John, Jr. [nee Kinney], XIII:210
- Thomas, John B., XXXVIII:166
- Thomas, John M., XXXVII:273
- Thomas, John Robert, IX:238, XXVII:45
- Thomas, John Theophilus, XXXII:19-20, 30; In Memoriam - Stuart Brown, 1860-1924, XXXII:83-86
- Thomas, John Wilson, Jr., XLV:11
- Thomas, Joseph, I:48, XXXII:153
- Thomas, Leanna (Orear) [Mrs. William], XII:265n
- Thomas, Lewis F., XLII:20
- Thomas, Lorenzo, XX:188, XL:68, L:xvii-xviii, 39n
- Thomas, Lowell, XLVIII:85, 167
- Thomas, Mary, IX:529
- Thomas, Matthew, IX:187
- Thomas, Rebecca (Mackenzie-Hamtramck) [Mrs. Jesse Burgess, Sr.], IX:514, 522-23
- Thomas, Rhoda (Bissell) [Mrs. Charles Wait], XII:19-20
- Thomas, Richard Symmes, Sr., IX:514, 523-25
- Thomas, Richard Symmes, Jr., IX:524-25, XXXII:153; picture, facing IX:524
- Thomas, Robert, III:48, 53, 57, IX:191
- Thomas, Robert J., I:36
- Thomas, Ruth M., see Dany, Ruth M. (Thomas)
- Thomas, Sabina (Symmes) [Mrs. Jesse], IX:514
- Thomas, Samuel, XXI:172, XXVII:65-67, 70
- Thomas, Mrs. Samuel, XXVII:66
- Thomas, Simeon E., XLV:183
- Thomas, Theodore, see Thomas, Christian Friedrich Theodore
- Thomas, Thomas H., X:248-49
- Thomas, Underwood, XII:265n
- Thomas, William (Gallatin Co.), XXXIV:73
- Thomas, William (Morgan Co.), XI:311, XV:45, XXX:181, 188, XXXII:224, 232, 235; biographical sketch, XII:265n; on Cadwell, X:113; Duncan's admin-

- istrator, XXVI:176; on Fugitive Slave Law, XXIII:78; in General Assembly, IX:28, X:374-75, XI:125, 317, XIII:219, XXXII:153; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, VII:17, VIII:14, XIII:128; picture, facing XII:265; picture of marker to, facing XXXII:232; in Republican Party, XLIX:52; in Winnebago War, XLI:84; Winnebago "War" of 1827, The, XII:265-69
- Thomas, William B., I:33
- Thomas, William C. E., I:34
- Thomas & Bledsoe (Springfield), XLI:159
- Thomas & Dickerson (Vandalia), XXVI:120
- "Thomas James Smith" (art.), XXXIII:50n
- Thomas' Station (Ga.), XXXV:422-23, 425
- Thomason, George, XX:158
- Thomason, Samuel, III:17
- Thomason, William, XX:158
- Thomason Tracts, VI:23-24
- Thomasschule (Leipzig, Germany), XXXV:168
- Thomb, S. W., XV:18
- Thompkins, Alfred, XXIX:111
- Thompkins, Jane, see Cole, Jane (Thompkins)
- Thompkins, Nancy Jane (McCaslin) [Mrs. Alfred], XXIX:111
- Thompson, A. P., XII:107n
- Thompson, Aaron, XII:310-13
- Thompson, Alfred S., XX:147
- Thompson, Alfred T., XV:49
- Thompson, Amzi, XXII:76
- Thompson, Arabelle, XIX:106
- Thompson, Archibald, Sr., III:9, VII:127
- Thompson, Arthur H., XXIX:120
- Thompson, Catherine (Lyons) [Mrs. David], XXIX:108
- Thompson, Charles Manfred, XIX:22-23; books cited, XVI:11, XXIV:79, XXVII:13, XXXII:109n, XL:59n, XLVIII:39n, 151, 153; Genesis of the Whig Party in Illinois, XVII:86-92
- Thompson, David, XXIX:108
- Thompson, Elias, XXIX:107
- Thompson, Elmina, see Russell, Elmina (Thompson)
- Thompson, Fayette Lathrop, XXIV:182
- Thompson, Floyd Eugene, XXXV:47
- Thompson, George M., I:9
- Thompson, Harriet (Stokes), XXVII:110, 112
- Thompson, Henry Avery, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv
- Thompson, Hugh Miller, XIII:112

- Thompson, I. H., X:257
- Thompson, J. H., XX:144, 151
- Thompson, J. V., XXVIII:137
- Thompson, Jacob C., XV:ix, XVI:x, XVII:ix, XXVII:21, XXVIII:16, 30, XXIX:27, XXX:33
- Thompson, James (Cook Co.), VIII:235, XIII:141-42, XX:157, XXIII:20
- Thompson, James (Putnam Co.), XXIX:114
- Thompson, James (Randolph Co.), VII:127-28, VIII:175
- Thompson, James (Washington Co.), XLI:113
- Thompson, John, X:269
- Thompson, John Burton, XVII:154
- Thompson, Joseph James, XXII:19, XXXIV:64, XXXVIII:25; *Oddities in Early Illinois Laws*, XXII:58-70
- Thompson, Julia Ann, see Coleman, Julia Ann (Thompson)
- Thompson, Lavinia [Mrs. Aaron], XII:310
- Thompson, Lewis, XXIX:109
- Thompson, Lorenzo Dow, IX:433-34, XVII:105
- Thompson, Lucretia, XX:48
- Thompson, Margaret, see Brown, Margaret (Thompson)
- Thompson, Martha T. (Miller) [Mrs. George S.], XVII:205
- Thompson, Mary Ann (Strawn) [Mrs. James], XXIX:114
- Thompson, Matilda, see Smith, Matilda (Thompson)
- Thompson, Maurice, X:24, XLVIII:86, 167
- Thompson, Mell, XX:147
- Thompson, Merriweather Jefferson, XIV:229, XX:185
- Thompson, Miriam A. (Robinson) [Mrs. Arthur H.], XXIX:120
- Thompson, Moses, III:39
- Thompson, N. D., Publishing Company (St. Louis), XXXVI:102
- Thompson, Nancy, XXII:76
- Thompson, Norman F., XL:18
- Thompson, O. M., XXXVII:40-41n
- Thompson, Richard Wigginton, XXXV:102n
- Thompson, Robert, III:50, IX:183, 192
- Thompson, Sally (Drake) [Mrs. Samuel], XXIX:110
- Thompson, Samuel, VII:59, XXIII:81, XXIX:110
- Thompson, Samuel G., XXXII:92
- Thompson, Samuel H., IX:329, 332, 338, 344, 349, 361
- Thompson, Samuel M., XXXI:25
- Thompson, Sarah (Kidney) [Mrs. Lewis], XXIX:109
- Thompson, Scerial, L:ii
- Thompson, W. C., XIX:103

- Thompson, William (Ill.), VIII:175, IX:183, X:360
 Thompson, William (Pa.), XXVI:197, 200
 Thompson, William Hale, XXIII:20, XL:42
 Thompson, William J., XXVI:85n
 Thompson & Dunnegan (Edwardsville), I:31
 Thompson house (Albion), XLI:194
 Thompson-Houston Electric Light and Power Company (Quincy), XXI:177
 Thompson store (Marengo), XLI:209
Thompson's Bank Note Reporter, VIII:242
 Thom's Prairie (Ill.), XXX:138
 Thomson, Charles, IX:309
 Thomson, Charles Marsh, XXXVII:108
 Thomson, Maynard, XXXVI:197
 Thomson, Mortimer ("Doesticks"), XXXV:373, XXXVI:124
 Thomson & Thomas (Chicago), XXXVI:107
 Thomson Coal Mines (St. Clair Co.), XII:246
 Thon, William G., XLVIII:34n
 Thoorington, Joseph, VIII:175
 Thoreau, Henry David, XXIII:61
 Thoret, Georges [dit Parisien], IX:396-97
 Thoret, Marie, IX:396-97
 Thoret, Tinioe (Outankicouc) [Mme. Georges] (Indian), IX:396-97
 Thorn Creek, XVII:34, XLVI:104
 Thörnberg, Ernest Herman, XXXVI:166n
 Thornton, A. W., XXXVIII:122
 Thornton, Anthony, I:65, XXXV:53, XLIX:70n; in Constitutional Convention, VIII:25; in General Assembly, XVI:89, XXXII:153; and Gillespie, XVII:100; at Hillsboro railroad convention, XXXII:132; on Supreme Court, VII:97; and Wheeler, XII:142
 Thornton, Elizabeth Frick (Norbury) [Mrs. H. W.], XIX:106, 109
 Thornton, Francis Conway, XX:157-58
 Thornton, George, XIX:109
 Thornton, H. W., XIX:106, 109
 Thornton, Martha, see Lutz, Martha (Thornton)
 Thornton, Matthew, IX:309
 Thornton, Norbury W., XXVIII:101; Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Center Church, Seaton, Ill., XIX:105-12
 Thornton, Rachel, see Willits, Rachel (Thornton)
 Thornton, S. Y., I:14, IX:211-12, XIII:158
 Thornton, William, III:34, IX:177
 Thornton, William Fitzhugh, XXVI:165, XL:160

- Thornton (Ill.), XVII:34
 Thornton's Case, XV:45
 Thorntown (Ill.?), XXVIII:165
 Thorp, Polly, IX:331
 Thorpe, Francis Newton, XV:81n, 84n, 87n, XVI:56
 Thorpe, G. H., XXXI:67
 Thorsen, Theodor Gerhard, XV:113-15
 Thousand Islands, XIII:86
 Thrall, C. H., L:xxv
 Thrane, Marcus, XXXVI:175, 183
 Thrash, William, III:20, IX:175
 Thrasher, John M., XII:92, 97
 Thrasher, Mrs. John M., XII:92, 97
 "Three Dangers to American Institutions" (art.), X:320
Three Decades of Federal Legislation, XIV:184, 186-87
 "Three Episodes for Orchestra" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:76
 "Three Greatest Men in History, The" (art.), XLII:114n
 "Three Hundred Years Hence" (story), VI:105
 Three Oaks (Mich.), XXIV:157-58
 "Three Sketches for Orchestra" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:74
Three Worlds, XLVIII:119
Three Years in America, X:177, XIII:124
 Thrift Stamps, XXVI:95
 Throckmorton, Annie (Rattan) [Mrs. James Webb], XXVII:67
 Throckmorton, James Webb, XXVII:67
 Throckmorton, John, XLE:103
 Throckmorton, Joseph, XXXIX:125
 Throgmorton, William P., X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XXXVII:26
 Throop, Amos Gaylord, XI:273, XLIV:88
 Throop, William, XIV:218
 "Through a Prairie Land" (art.), XLVIII:112
Through Five Administrations, XLV:73-74n
 Thucydides, IV:52, XXIX:42
 "Thumb, Tom" [sobriquet], see Stratton, Charles Sherwood
 "Thumb, Mrs. Tom" [sobriquet], see Stratton, Mercy Lavinia Warren (Bumpus)
 Thunder Bay (Mich.), XIII:121
 Thunderbird, Indian myths of, XIII:114-22
 Thurman, Allen Granberry, XIV:185, XXXVII:81n
 Thurso (Scotland), XXVI:38
 Thurston, Gates P., IV:25
 Thwaites, Reuben Gold, VI:11, 14, VII:11, XI:9, XII:66, XX:23, XXII:27;

Annual Address, VI:19-25; books cited, IX:200, X:129-30n, 171-72, 176-77, XII:157n, XIII:118, 233-34n, 236-38n, XIV:154n, 156-57n, 159n, XV:142n, 145-46n, 150-52n, 156-58n, 160n, 162n, 164n, 167n, 171-72n, 181n, XVII:27, 120-21n, XXVI:208, 212n, XXX:102n, XXXVI:56-57n, XXXVII:184-88n, 198n, XLVIII:77-78, 90, 167; honorary member I. S. H. S. IV:4, VI:7, VII:6, VIII:vi, IX:vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x

Tiber River, IV:14

Tibet, XXIX:81

Tice, Homer J., XX:79c, XXVII:96, 105, XXXII:27

Tice Road Act, XXI:81

Tichenor, William, XXXII:149

Tickfaw River, XII:118

Ticknor, James S., L:62

Ticonderoga (N. Y.), VIII:39

Tide of Time, The, XLVIII:133, 161

Tides, XLVIII:133, 167

Tidskrift för Svensk Ev. Luth. Kyrkshistoria i N. Amerika och för Teologiska och Kyrkliga Frågor, XXXVI:168n

Tidwell, Hiram, IX:180

Tierra del Fuego, IV:22

Tietsort, W. B. [H. W. ?], IX:ix, XI:xii, XII:xv

Tietze, Herman, XXIX:85-86

Tiffany, George O., XII:68-69

Tiffany, Mary, VIII:9

Tiffany, Otis H., XXVI:43, XLIV:90

Tiffany's (New York), XXXII:20

Tiffin, Clayton, III:50, 59, XXXI:80

Tiffin, Edward, XII:309, XXXVI:190

Tiffin, Elise (Jarrot) [Mrs. Clayton], XXXI:80

Tiffin, Merry v., XXII:96

Tigress (steamer), XII:134-35

Tilbury, Charles, IX:533

Tilden, A. S., L:32, 40, 52, XXVII:69

Tilden, Elizabeth (Ralston) [Mrs. Marcellus], XIII:226-27, 229

Tilden, Marcellus, XIII:226, 229

Tilden, Samuel Jones, VI:77, XIII:98, XLIX:14; election of 1876, IX:302, XIV:184-89, XXI:34, XXXIII:145, 163-64, XLV:89

Tilford, William, II:49, 57, IX:191-92

Tilghman, Lloyd, XII:107, 117

Tillemon, Jean Nicolas du Tralage, Sieur de, see DuTralage, Jean Nicolas, Sieur de Tillemon

- Tilley, John D., XII:313
- Tillis, Griffin, VIII:175
- Tillman, Benjamin Ryan, XXXVIII:55, XLI:181
- Tillman, Felicité (Jarrot), *see* Waddell, Felicité (Jarrot-Tillman)
- Tillman's Tavern (Evanston), XIII:104
- Tillson, Christiana (Holmes) [Mrs. John], XXVII:84n, XXXII:235, XLIII:92n
- Tillson, John, Jr., I:60, VII:43, 45-46, IX:330, 349, XXI:163
- Tillson, Robert, XXI:138, 141, 153, 158
- Tillson & Holmes (Quincy), XXI:141
- Tilsit, Peace of, IX:287
- Tilt, Joseph E., XXVIII:71
- Tilton, Catherine P., XVII:199, 201, 204
- Tilton, Clint Clay, XXXIV:95, 104, XXXVIII:18, XLVIII:120, 122; *Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard and Some of His Friends*, XL:83-178; I.S.H.S. director, XL:5, 14, XLV:12-13, 15, 17, 19, XLII:v, 12, 15, XLIII:v, 11, 15, XLIV:227, 229-30, XLV:184-85, XLVI:162-64, XLVII:200-201, 204-5, XLVIII:171, 178-79, 181-83, 189, XLIX:105; *John W. Vance and the Vermilion Salines*, XXXVIII:156-67; *Lincoln and Lamon: Partners and Friends*, XXXVIII:175-228
- Tilton, Lucian A., XIII:149, XXXVIII:163, 189
- Tilton, Mrs. Lucian A., XVII:199, 201
- Tilton (Ga.), XXXV:331, 390
- Timberville (Ill.), XII:63
- Time (periodical), XLII:123n
- "Time and Life" (poem), XXXVI:142n
- Times and Seasons [Nauvoo newspaper], I:53, XI:102, XIII:131
- Timmons, Mary Jane (Davis) [Mrs. Thomas], XXIX:114
- Timmons, Thomas, XXIX:114
- Timms, James, XXX:255, 271-72, 296
- Tincher, Jasper Napoleon, XXXVII:110
- Tincher, John P., XXXIX:78, 80-81
- Tinkham, Edward I., XI:194
- Tinneh Indians, XIII:119
- Tinsley, Seth M., XII:304
- Tioga City (Ill.), XVII:196
- Tioga County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:136
- Tiou Indians, XV:130
- Tipografia Claudiana (Florence, Italy), XXXVI:97
- Tippecanoe (brig), XX:141
- Tippecanoe, Battle of, VII:177, XIII:185-86, XX:138, 141-42, 147-48, 153-54,

- 158, 160-61, 166, 168, 170, XXI:91, XXIII:154, XXVI:120, XXX:236, XXXIX:107, XL:155, XLVI:76, XLVIII:87; Croghan at, VII:66; Daviess killed in, VIII:196, IX:249, XXXI:72, 76-77; effect on Indians, IX:96, 101, 106-7, 112-13; Harrison at, XLIII:131; Johnson at, XVII:176; Masheena at, XVI:115; treaty following, XI:70
- Tippecanoe Hall (Chicago), XL:164
- Tippecanoe of Griggsville (canoe), XX:154
- Tippecanoe [Tipiconow] River, IX:113, XIII:270, XVII:32, XXX:235
- Tippecanoe Singing Clubs, XX:162
- Tippett, Thomas, XLVIII:124, 167
- Tipple, Ezra Squier, XXVIII:122n
- Tippu-Tib (African chief), XXXVI:44
- Tipton, Abraham, VII:166
- Tipton, Thomas Foster, XXI:35, XXXVII:95n
- Tiptonville (Tenn.), IX:277
- Tisdell, Freeman A., Sr., I:69
- Tiskilwa (Ill.), XII:268, XVII:195, 197, XXVIII:98, XXXIX:61
- Tissot, Simon André, XIII:264
- Titan, The, XLVIII:123, 156
- Titanic (steamship), XIX:85
- Titsworth, A. D., I:22
- Titsworth, Gabriel, III:20, IX:175
- Titsworth, James, III:41
- Titterington, Fred, XXVIII:104, 106
- Titus, Elisha B., L:106
- Titusville (Pa.), XXXI:56
- Tlinkit Indians, XIII:119, 121-22
- "To a Little Girl" (poem), XXXVI:143, 158
- "To Color Arsenical Paste" (art.), XXXVIII:114
- "To Henrietta Mitchell - Washington City" (poem), XXI:123
- "To the Friends of the Union Throughout the Union," XXX:158n
- "To the Last Hour, When the Last Man Shall Die" (poem), X:382
- To the Republican Voters of Cook County (broadside), XXXIX:271-72, 278
- "To the Work" (hymn), XXIV:151
- "To Thee, My God and Savior" (song), XXXVIII:70
- Toad (Indian), IX:101
- Tobey, A. C. [A. R. ?], I:71
- Tobey, W[illiam] H[enry] H[arrison], & Company (Waukegan), I:71
- Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de, X:324, XXXVI:122, XLII:119, XLIX:18
- Tod, Charles Scott, XXVI:111

- Todd, Ann Eliza (Parker) [Mrs. Robert Smith], XXXI:127
- Todd, Charles Burr, VIII:59
- Todd, Charles S., XLV:10
- Todd, David (Ill.), XX:170
- Todd, David (Va.), XXXIV:57
- Todd, Frances J., *see* Wallace, Frances J. (Todd)
- Todd, H. C., XIV:18, XV:8
- Todd, Hannah, *see* Stuart, Hannah (Todd)
- Todd, Hannah (Owen) [Mrs. David], XXXIV:57
- Todd, Helen, XLVIII:107, 167
- Todd, Hiram, XII:182
- Todd, James J., XXIX:117
- Todd, John, Jr. (1750-1782), XXVI:36; and Cerré, VIII:275n, 282, 287; and Clark, XXXIV:57, 61, XXXV:97; county lieutenant of Illinois Co. (Va.), VII:87-88, VIII:282, 287, X:59, 138, XI:39, 227, 258-59, XV:66-68, XXIV:35, XXIX:97-98, XXX:230, XXXVI:54, XLVIII:88; court established by, XII:278; Jefferson's instructions to, XIV:108n, XXII:59-60; record book, XI:28, 30, XXIV:80; and Revolutionary currency, XVII:131-36, 138-39
- Todd, John (1787-1865), XIV:197, XVII:95, XXXII:89-90, 92, XXXIX:59; in campaign of 1840, XX:164, 170; and Duncan, XXVI:178; and Illinois College, VII:42, 44-45; and Springfield Christian Church, XII:304
- Todd, John H., XX:158
- Todd, John Howard, XXXI:89n, 93n, XXXVII:26
- Todd, Levi, VII:109, XXXIV:57
- Todd, Mary, *see* Lincoln, Mary (Todd)
- Todd, Phoebe (slave), XIV:197
- Todd, Robert, XIII:166, IX:183
- Todd, Robert Smith, XXXI:127, XXXIV:57
- Todd, Robert Smith, Jr. [?], XXXI:114
- Todd, Ruth E. (Bascom) [Mrs. James J.], XXIX:117
- Todd, Thomas, III:4, 7, 22, 39, 63-64, VIII:181, IX:180, XLIII:156-57
- Todd, William, XX:158
- Todd County (Ky.), XXX:58
- Tokay (N.C.), XXXVII:180
- Tokuda, Sumiko, XLII:113n
- Toland, Isaac, IX:180
- Toledo (Ohio), XI:215, XII:317, 325, XXIV:156; commerce, XXX:156n; railroad connections with Illinois, XXXVIII:163; Vortriede in, XXXV:162-63
- Toledo Express, XXXV:163
- Toledo, Peoria & Western Railway, XXXVII:206-7

Toledo, Wabash & Great Western Railroad, see Great Western Railroad; Wabash Railroad

Tolley, Daniel, VIII:175

Tolley, James, IX:183

Tolley, John, VIII:175

Tolliff, William, XX:157

Tollman, King & Company (Chicago), VIII:255-56

Tolman, Edgar Bronson, IX:385

Toltecs, XXXIII:58

Toluca (Mex.), XXVII:132

Tom (Negro), VIII:185

Tombigbee River, XII:103, 106n

Tomboeken, Henry, X:252-53

Tomkins, Calvin, XXXVIII:48

Tomlin, Eliza I. H., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xii, XII:xv, XIII:11, XXIV:23

Tomlinson, Elizabeth (Ogle) [Mrs. Noah], XXIX:119

Tomlinson, Noah, XXIX:119

Tompkins, Alexander, XIV:200

Tompkins, Charles B., XX:184, 190

Tompkins, James, IX:535

Tompkins, W. H., XI:xiii, XII:xv

Tonawanda (N. Y.), XLIV:3

Toner, John, XLVII:81

Tongue, Francis, IX:184

Tongue, Joseph, IX:184

Tonica & Petersburg Railroad, XXX:173, 177, 181, 190-91

Tonquin (ship), XXXVII:218, 220-21

Tontine Row (Alton), XLV:114, 116, 141

Tontine Tavern (Alton), XLV:141

Tonty [Tonti], Henri de, IV:52, VII:148, IX:394-95, XI:196-97, XIV:139, XV:129, XXVIII:110, XXXII:233; at Chicago, IX:464, XVII:28, 34, 41-42, 116-17, 119-20, XXXVII:190-91, 193-97; explorations, XXXIX:41, 44, 46, 58, 61; at Fort Crèvecoeur, VI:47-48; in Illinois, IV:7, IX:19, XIII:123, XI:86, 104, XLIII:53-54, 56-57, 63, 72, 74-75, XLVII:2; and Indians, XII:46, XXII:56; and La Salle, IV:9, VII:180-87, 189, IX:451-55, XIX:95, 98, XXIX:92-95, XLVIII:77-79; and Montigny, XIII:234; at Starved Rock, VIII:289, X:129, XI:208-9, 213

Tonty, Jean [de], IX:410

Tonty (book), XI:212

Tonty of the Iron Hand, XLVIII:79, 161

- Toombs, Robert, XIII:25, 64, 159, XVI:80, XXXVII:64-65
- Toomey, Daniel, XLVII:183
- "Tooth Pulp and Its Treatment" (address), XXXVIII:99
- Tootooch (Indian mythology), XIII:119
- Topeka (Kans.), VIII:219, XII:320, XXXVII:64
- Topeka Constitution, XLIX:47
- To-pe-ne-be (Indian), IX:120
- Topenny-boy (Indian), IX:77
- Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America, XXXIV:59
- Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina, Comprehending the Rivers Ohio, Kenhawa, Sioto, Cherokee, Wash, Illinois, Mississippi, etc. . . ., A, IX:246, XVII:116
- Topsham (Me.), XII:168
- To-qua-mee (Indian), XI:313
- Torbet, Lewis K., XXIII:19
- Torch, The (German newspaper), see Fackel, Der
- Torch Press (Cedar Rapids, Iowa), XXXVI:110
- Tornadoes, in Illinois, XVII:57-58, XXXII:96, XXXIII:125, 127
- Toronto (Canada), XXIII:91-92, XXIV:121, 177, XXXVI:26, XL:92
- Torrance, Francis J., XXIX:130
- Torre, Francisco Serrano y Domínguez, Duque de, XLI:45-46n
- Torrence, George Paull, XVI:26n, 29-30
- Torrence Collection, Sloo papers in, XVI:26-42
- "Torrens Land Law, The" (address), XIX:101
- Torrey, Abigail Elvira, see Hood, Abigail Elvira (Torrey-Paden)
- Torrey, Fred Martin, XLVIII:36
- Torrey, Henry Warren, XXIX:44
- Torrey, Joseph, IX:367
- Torry, Erastus, XXX:287
- Tortue River, see Turtle Creek
- Tougas, Jean Baptiste, XII:276
- Toulon (France), XXX:124
- Toulon (Ill.), I:67, XXXI:67
- Toulon Woman's Club, IX:327
- Toulouse, François, VIII:176, IX:184, XI:263
- Tounica Indians, XV:130
- Tour of the Prairies, A, XXXIV:135
- Tour through the Western Country, A, XV:145n
- Tour to Prairie du Chien, XIV:99n
- Tour to the Western Country . . . , XV:162n

- Tourche River, XXXII:198
 Tours (France), VII:28, XXVI:238
 Tourtellot, George M., VIII:273
 Tousley & Company, X:394
 Tovery, Thomas, III:48
 Tow, Pres, VIII:176
 Towanda (Ill.), XXI:72, XXXI:69, XLVI:65
 Towanda Township (McLean Co.), IX:540
 Tower, Charlemagne, XXXII:74-75n
 Tower, The, see Grand Tower (Ill.)
 Tower Building (Chicago), XXVII:108
 Tower Hill (Ill.) [Madison Co.], see Piasa Rock
 Tower Hill (Ill.) [Shelby Co.], VII:206n
 Tower Rock [Rock of the Cross, La Tour], XLIV:41, XLVII:1-4, 6, 15
 Towle, H. S., XII:xv, XXXII:31
 Town, C. Z., X:260
 Town, Ithiel, XXXVIII:140
Town and City Government in New Haven, IX:502n
Town and Gown, XLVIII:145, 162
 Town Creek, XIV:249, XXXVII:244
 Town Site (Ill.), see Pekin (Ill.)
 Towne, Aurelia, XII:xv, XXX:113
 Towner, Norman Kellogg, XX:142
 Townes, Robert W., XXVII:45
 Townley, Wayne C., XLIII:v, 11-12, XLIV:227-30, XLV:183-85, XLVI:160,
 163-64, XLVII:201-5, XLVIII:175, 179, 181, 183, 189, XLIX:101-5, L:ii
 Townsend, Charles Elroy, XXXVII:100-101
 Townsend, Curtis McDonald, XXI:176
 Townsend, George Alfred, XXXVI:98
 Townsend, Jeremiah A., XXXV:200, XLI:159
 Townsend, John, III:38, 48, IX:177
 Townsend, Lewis Asher, XX:79c
 Townsend, Mary C., XLI:5
 Townsend, Mary C., XLI:159
 Townsend, W. A., & Company (New York), XXXVI:90-91, XLIV:207-8
 Townsend, William, III:50
 Townsend, William H., XLVII:182
 Townsend, William Henry, XXXI:133n
Townsend et al. v. Griggs, XLI:159
 Townshend, Richard Wellington, IX:238, XXXVII:87, 95n
 Township government, VIII:80-81, IX:467-503; bibliography, IX:503-4
 "Township Government in Illinois" (art.), VIII:81n

- Townsley, William, XIX:107
 Toynbee Hall (London), XI:169
 Trabue, A. E., XXXV:89
 Trackback River, XXXII:201
 Tracy, Frank Basil, XXXVIII:38n
 Tracy, Gilbert Avery, XXXIX:208n, 218n, 220n, 279, XLIX:39-40n, 50n, 54n, 65n
 Tracy, L. C., L:96
 Tracy, L. M., XXXII:93
 Tracy, William, XXIV:139, 182
 Tracy & Reny (Oquawka), XXI:55
 Tracy City [Tracyville] (Tenn.), XIV:276, XXXV:277-78
 Trade and Politics, 1768-1770, XXIX:66
 Trade Creek, XIII:272
 Trader's Tavern (Evanston), XIII:104
 Traditions of the Arapaho, XIII:120
 Trafalgar, Battle of, XII:166
 Trafton, George W., XII:115, XVI:98
 Trail, Xerxes F., XXXII:153
 Trail Drivers of Texas, The, XXXIII:50-51n
 Trail Monument State Park, XLVIII:36
 "Trail of Tears, The" (Cherokee Trek), XLVI:111
 Trailor [Trailer], Archibald, VII:218, XII:305
 Trailor [Trailer], Henry, VIII:218
 Trailor [Trailer], William, VIII:218
 Trails to Rails: A Story of Transportation Progress in Illinois, XLVIII:110, 155
 Trainer, Peter, XLVII:182
 Trainor, Julia (Pugh), XXXIV:37
Traité de l'Unité Universelle, XII:85
Traits of American Humor, XXXVI:124
 Tramble, Louis, I:1
 Tramble, Toussaint, IX:183
 Trammel, David, IX:186
 Trammel, James, IX:186
 Trammel, Jarrot, III:20, 22, 31, 41, IX:175-77, 197
 Trammel, Jarrot, Jr., III:15, IX:175
 Trammel, Philip, III:12, 15, 21, 31, IX:173, 175-77, 186-88, 249; in territorial legislature, III:63, 86-88, 90-91, 94-97, 99-100, 105, 107-8, 115, 118, 121, 124
 Trammel, Thomas, IX:186
Transactions of the McLean County Historical Society, XI:173
 Trans-Mississippi Exposition (Omaha, 1898), XXVI:88

- Transportation, readings on, XLVIII:107-15, 125
- "Transportation - A Factor in the Development of Illinois Previous to 1860" (art.), XXX:104-5n, XLVIII:110
- "Transportation, as Connected with Production and Exchange" (address), XIII:99
- "Transportation in the Development of Joliet and Will County" (art.), XLVIII:113
- Transylvania Company, XV:66, XXXVI:49, XLII:79
- Transylvania Seminary (Lexington, Ky.), XLIII:115
- Transylvania University (Lexington, Ky.), Boone at, XII:172; C. C. Brown at, X:385; J. N. Brown at, XVII:172, 176, 181; Davis at, XXX:58; Duncan at, XXVI:108, 118; Edwards at, VIII:216; Ford at, XVI:108; Gillespie at, XVII:98; Haines at, XXIII:41; McConnel at, XIII:132; Pope at, XLIII:115-16, 122; Ralston at, XIII:216; Yates at, XXX:177
- Trantham [Grantham?], Martin, VIII:175
- Trapp, Albert H., XXXII:153
- Trapp, Frederick, XLIII:19
- Trappists, see La Trappe, Monks of the Order of
- "Trappists of Monks Mound, The" (art.), XLVIII:138
- Trask, William, IX:197
- "Traumatic Hypnotism" (art.), XXVII:133
- Trausch v. Cook County, XV:96n
- Trautmann, William E., XX:79c
- Travel and Description, 1765-1865, XX:27, XXIX:67, XXX:219
- Travelers' Directory, XII:156
- Travels [Maximilian of Wied], XV:171n
- "Travels in Illinois in 1819" (art.), XXXI:93n
- Travels in Interior Parts of America, XI:197
- Travels in the American Colonies, XLI:39
- Travels in the Central Part of the Mississippi Valley, XXI:92-95
- Travels in the Interior, XV:162n, 171n
- Travels on an Inland Voyage in the Years 1807-8, XXXI:82-83n, 93n, XLIII:118, 120
- Travels through That Part of North America Formerly Called Louisiana, X:134-35n, XXVI:228n, XXXV:208
- Travis, William Barret, X:205n
- Traylor, Henry, VIII:177
- Treadway, Richard M., I:7
- Treadwell, Harriet (Taylor), XXVII:104, 111
- Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for the First Colony of Virginia, VII:25
- Treat, Payson Jackson, XV:148n, 151n, 167n
- Treat, Samuel Hubbel, and Bissell, XII:240; at Danville, XL:143; and Davis,

XXXVII:170-71; and Lincoln, XIV:180, 182, XXXI:163; and Stuart, VII:112; on Supreme Court, VII:93-94, 96, 99, IX:294, XI:320, XIII:51, XIV:42, XXVII:49, XXXI:156

Treat, Seymour, XXXVIII:156-57, 161, 164n, XL:121, 135

Treat, Mrs. Seymour, XXXVIII:156-57

Treatise on the Constitutional Limitations Which Rest upon the Legislative Power of the States of the American Union, A. XV:86n, 88-89n, 91n, 95n, 98-100n, 103-4n, XVI:56

"Treatment of Antrum and Alveolar Abscess" (address), XXXVIII:114

"Treatment of Deciduous Teeth, The" (address), XXXVIII:98

"Treatment of Pathological Conditions in Roots" (art.), XXXVIII:118

"Treatment of Sixth Year Molars" (address), XXXVIII:97

"Treatment of Teeth Containing Dead Pulps, The" (address), XXXVIII:99, 101

Treaty of 1818 (Oregon convention), X:69-70

Treaty of Greenville, The, IV:53

Tree, Lambert, V:3, XIV:93, XXXVIII:51

Tregallis, Ida, XII:xv

Treitschke, Heinrich von, XXXV:140, 177-79, 182

Trelease, William, XXXIV:137-38

Tremont (Ill.), VIII:66, XX:142, XXIII:41, XXXIX:60, XLIV:137; newspapers, L:56, 67; Underground Railroad, X:314; Whig convention, IV:39

Tremont (steamboat), XXIII:116

Tremont Building (Chicago), XX:130

Tremont House (Chicago), VIII:238, XII:171, XIV:63, XXX:115, XL:35; architecture, XXXVIII:133; burned, XLVII:124, 126; Chicago Zouaves drill before, XXX:113, 116; court held in, XX:41; Davis at, IX:204; Douglas at, XXII:82; drug stores in, VIII:263, 271, X:239, 245; Lincoln headquarters, XXXVII:166, XXXVIII:185, XXXIX:229, 232-34, 240-41, XLV:57-59; Pope at, XLIII:174; Wentworth at, XV:41

Tremont House (Quincy), XI:315-16, XXI:166, 177

Tremont House (St. Charles), XV:38

Trench River, IX:157

Trench Town (Ill.), XXXVII:206

Trent, Beverley, VIII:175

Trent, William, XXVI:190

Trent (ship), XXXVIII:203

Trent, Simon, Levy & Franks (Philadelphia), XXXII:104

Trenton (Ga.), XIV:280

Trenton (Ill.), see Depue (Ill.)

Trenton (N.J.), IX:204, XVII:61; battle of, VII:132, IX:311, XX:170, XXXIX:32; Douglas hanged in effigy at, XVII:158; Lincoln at, XXXVIII:191; New

Jersey Republican convention, XXXV:122-23

Trenton (Tenn.), XXVIII:167, XXXVII:237, 239-41, 247, 270-73

Tresize, Nellie (Harris), XVII:204-5

Trestle Board (Chicago periodical), I:26

Trewendt, Edouard, XXXVI:99, 112

Trexler, Harrison Anthony, XXIII:78-79n

Triana (Ala.), L:xvi, 43-44, 47

Trible, John, XLIX:37n, 44, 46-47, 52

Tribune Building (Chicago), XLVII:121, 131-32

"Tribute to the Flag, A" (address), XLII:151-52

Tri-City Historical Society, XXXVIII:23

Tri-City Street Railway Company (Davenport-Moline-Rock Island), VII:136, X:342, XXVIII:90

Trickle, Joshua, XL:153

Triebel & Sons (Peoria), XLVIII:19

Triennial Baptist Register No. 2, XXXIV:131

Trieste (Italy), XXXIV:87, 94

Trigers, Absalom, III:49

Trimble, Asa, XXXV:260

Trimble, Clara E., XII:xv

Trimble, John, XX:158

Trimble, Margaret (Stickel) [Mrs. Silas], XXIX:111

Trimble, Robert, XLIII:157n

Trimble, Silas, XXIX:111

Trimmer, D. F., XL:18

Trinidad (Colo.), XXIX:129

Trinity (Ala.), XIV:249

Trinity (Ill.), XLVII:6, 9-10

Trinity Church (Boston), XXXVIII:142

Trinity College (Cambridge), XXVII:54

Trinity College (Hartford, Conn.), XLI:126n

Trinity River, XLIII:56

Trio (steamboat), XIV:239

"Trio in A Major" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:73

"Trio in C Minor" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:73

"Trio in D Minor" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:73

"Trio in E Major" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70

Triplett, Eliza, see Griffin, Eliza (Triplett)

Triplett, Emily (Wiswall) [Mrs. Micajah], XXIX:110

Triplett, James H., XLVI:124

Triplett, Micajah, XXIX:110

- Triplett, Pettis, VIII:175
 Tripp, William, III:34, IX:177
 Trist, Nicholas, XVII:18-19, 21, 23
 "Triumvirat" (Baden revolutionary group), XXXV:170
 Triune (Tenn.), XIV:263-64
 Troge, Charlotte (St. François) [Mme. Pierre], VI:47
 Troge, Pierre, VI:47
 Trois Rivières (Canada), VIII:282, XIV:136n
 Trollope, Frances (Milton) [Mrs. Thomas Anthony], XXXVI:121-22, XLIV:36
 "Trollopiad, The" (poem), XXXVI:121
 Tronc, Stephen, XXXIV:100
 Trossach Mountains, VII:137
 Trotier, Adelaide, see Saucier, Adelaide (Trotier)
 Trotier, Auguste, III:29, 52, IX:177
 Trotier, François [dit DesRuisseaux], XI:39, XII:283
 Trotier, Jacques, XXVI:220
 Trotier, Joseph, III:53, IX:74, 95, X:365
 Trotter, George, XXXV:53
 Trotter, John, XXXV:26
 Trotter, William David Rice, IX:334, XX:156
 Trotter estate, XIV:78
 Troup, George McIntosh, XXXVI:202, 204
 Troupa, Manuel, IX:184
 Trousdale, Alexander, III:48
 Trousdale, James, III:15, 21, IX:142-43, 175
 Trousdale, John C., III:42
 Trousdale family, XXX:145
 Trouseau, Armand, XII:187
 Trout, George W., XXVII:96, 101
 Trout, Grace (Wilbur) [Mrs. George W.], Side Lights on Illinois
 Suffrage History, XXVII:93-116
 Trout, Jacob, IX:180
 Trouville, François, XII:276
 Trowbridge, A. H., XIX:58
 Trowbridge, John Townsend, XLVIII:9-10
 Trowbridge, L. A., XXIV:139, 182
 Trowbridge, Lydia Hayes (Jones) [Mrs. Edward Gilbert], XLVIII:141, 167
 Trowbridge, Oliver R., IV:53
 Troy (Ill.), IX:72, XI:234
 Troy (Ind.), XXXIV:151
 Troy (Mo.), XII:189-90

- Troy (N. Y.), XI:214, 218, XLIV:14, 116, 120; Carpenter in, VIII:240, 258, 260;
Chicago Zouaves in, XXX:116; Ellsworth in, XXX:112; Flagg in, XV:140,
142; Koerner in, IX:291
- Troy (Ohio), XXXV:311
- Troy Grove (Ill.), described (1840), XII:339-40; Hickok monument, XXXVIII:
18, XLVIII:37; Underground Railroad, XXIII:81
- Troy [Ohio] Ladies' Aid Society, XXXV:311
- Trübner & Company (London), XLI:169
- Truckee River, XLV:167n
- Trude, Alfred Samuel, XXXVIII:51
- Trudeau, Jean-Baptiste, XLIV:37
- Trudeau, Zenon, VIII:285
- True Aaron Burr, The, VIII:59
- True Abraham Lincoln, The, XI:275-82, XXXVI:107
- True Account of America for the Information and Help of Peasant and Common-
er, A, XXXVIII:148-49
- "True Bands," XXIII:93n
- True Christianity, The, XI:103
- True History of the Missouri Compromise and Its Repeal, The, XXXVII:70n
- True La Fayette, The, XXXII:74n
- True Picture of Emigration, A, XLVIII:129, 165
- "True Story: an Encounter with a Panther, A" (address), XXXVIII:97
- True Story of Abraham Lincoln, the American, The, XXXVI:104
- True Story of Mary, Wife of Lincoln, The, XLV:77n
- True Wesleyan, The (Boston periodical), XXIII:93
- Truesdale, Calvin, XII:245, XXVII:58; biographical sketch, XII:173-74
- Truesdale, Charles C., XII:174
- Truesdale, Charlotte M. (Haynes) [Mrs. Calvin], XII:173-74
- Truesdale, Harry C., XII:174
- Truesdale, Joseph, XII:173
- Truesdale, Mary S., see Gaskell, Mary S. (Truesdale)
- Truesdale, William Haynes, XII:174
- Truesdale House (Carlyle), XXXIX:60
- Truman, Harriet A., see Smith, Harriet A. (Truman)
- Trumbull, Benjamin, X:267
- Trumbull, Charles Gallaudet, XXIV:178
- Trumbull, George, IX:30, 41, XII:245-46, XXXVI:133, XLIX:52
- Trumbull, Henry Clay, XXIV:171
- Trumbull, Julia Maria (Jayne) [Mrs. Lyman], XIII:41
- Trumbull, Lyman, VI:80, XIII:85, 159, XVI:96, XX:54, XXIV:30e, 30k,
XXXVII:168n, 181, XXXIX:59; on arbitrary arrests, XXXIII:106, 108;

attorney, IX:41, XI:320, XXXVI:133; and Baker, X:393; biographical sketch, IX:43-47; and Browning, XXXVII:42; in campaign of 1860, XXXIX:214n, 219-21, 248n, 250, 266-67, 272n, 275-76, 279; candidate for governor, XI:321, XIII:98; candidate for presidential nomination, XXXV:126, 134, XXXVII:176; and Carr, XXVI:91; and Chicago Historical Society, XI:194; on Chicago Times suppression, I:24, XXXIX:168; confiscation bill, XXXIX:143; and Cullom, XX:62, 70; elected to Congress, VIII:83, XI:271; on Ford's bank bill, XIII:224; in General Assembly, XIII:221; and Gillespie, XVII:98, 104, 107, 109; I.S.H.L. material on, XXX:24, XXXIX:11; and Kinney, XIII:211; and Koerner, XII:245; and Lea, XXXI:124-25; and Lemen, XIII:75, 77-78; and Liberal Republicans, IX:301, XXXVII:176; and Lincoln, XXIII:62, 131-33, 135n, XXXVIII:195; and McClelland, VI:85; and Medill, XV:39-40; and Morrison, XXXIII:141, 161, 164; and Negroes, XI:53, XV:44; and Orendorff, XV:35, 37; papers in Library of Congress, XXIV:79; president Illinois State Bar Association, XII:142; in Republican Party, XLIX:33-44, 47-66, 70-71; and Ruggles, VI:87, 89; in St. Clair County, IX:30, X:58, XXII:38-39; secretary of state, XXXI:157; senator, VI:76, VIII:91, IX:234, 236, 381, X:102, XIII:28, 39-42, XIV:88-90, 95-96, XXI:119, 121, XXXI:156, 159, 161, XXXII:162, XXXVI:84, XXXVII:41, 53, 64-68, 71n, 73-81, 83, 85, 93n, 109, 112n, 116, 124, 126, 136-37, 139-41, 145, 147-48, 177; senatorial ball, VIII:74; speeches, XI:277, XVII:48, XXXIV:119-20; on Supreme Court, VII:96, VIII:217, IX:294, XXXI:156-57; and 13th Amendment, XLVIII:104; and White, XLV:42n, 56n, 63n; and Wightman, XII:357; and Yates, XXX:198, 204, 209

Trumbull, Thomas J., I:58

Trumbull & Underwood (Belleville), XXXVI:132

Trumbull County (Ohio), VIII:219, XII:173

Trumpet Call, The (periodical), XXIV:152, 160, 163, 181

Trustees of the Illinois & Michigan Canal, Brainerd v., XX:46

Trusts, Chicago Congressmen on, XXXVII:52, 107-12, 135, 147-48

Trutter, Frank L., XLV:178

Trux, Maria, see McClure, Maria (Trux)

Tryon, Rolla Milton, XXXIII:36

Tryon, William, IX:310, XI:154

Tschaikowsky, Piotr Ilich, XXXVIII:64, 75

Tsha-ke-maco (Indian), XXXIX:131

Tuba More (Ireland), XXXIV:57

Tubac (Ariz.), XV:28

Tuck Chicago (Ill.), see Chicago (Ill.)

Tucker, Edna (Armstrong), XXVII:15, XXXVI:21; Benjamin D. Walsh -

- Tucker, Eliza L., XXII:77
 Tucker, Elizabeth, XXII:77
 Tucker, Elven, XXII:77
 Tucker, John, IX:183
 Tucker, John Randolph, VIII:220, XXXIII:155
 Tucker, Mary (Logan), XXX:164
 Tucker, Napees, IX:183
 Tucker, Robert R., XX:157
 Tucker, Sam, XLVII:193
 Tucker, Serena, see Hubbard, Serena (Tucker)
 Tucker Exchange Bank (Chicago), XXX:98
 Tuckerman, Bayard, XXXII:74n
 Tucker's Ford (Ill.), XXXI:69
 Tucson (Ariz.), XV:28
 Tude, David, III:20, IX:175
 Tuesday Club (Ottawa), IX:327
 Tuesday Club (Pana), IX:318, 327
 Tugendbund (German student organization), XXXV:172
 Tuileries Palace (Paris), XXXII:77, 79
 Tuley, Murray Floyd, XIV:46
 Tull, Frederick, XXXIII:83
 Tullahoma (Tenn.), XI:100, XIV:271, 274; Connolly at, XXXV:242-44, 268-70, 273-74
 Tullamore (Ill.), XVII:194
 Tullidge, Henry, X:90
 Tullis, Abigail S. (Hawes) [Mrs. Jonathan], XXIX:120
 Tullis, Jonathan, XXIX:120
 Tulloch, G., XXVI:63
 Tuman, Ada L., see Hamill, Ada L. (Tuman)
 Tunker Church, XIX:56
 Tunnel Hill (Ga.), XXVIII:176, XXXV:312-13, 316, 320, 366
 Tunnell, Alice, see Freels, Alice (Tunnell)
 Tunnell, Calvin, XXX:150
 Tunnell, John, XXX:148
 Tunnell, Luther, XXX:150
 Tunnickliff, Mrs. George D., XIV:23, XV:x, XVI:xi, XVII:x, XXXII:31
 Tupelo (Miss.), XXXI:114, XXXVII:360
 Tupi Indians, XIII:120
 Tupois Lakonias (Athens, Greece), XXXVI:97
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar, IX:198

- Turanjeau, Pierre, see Godin, Pierre
- Turchin, John Basil [b. Ivan Vassilievitch Turchinoff], XIV:226, 271, XVI:83, 101, XX:184, XXXV:293, 304, 320-21, XLVIII:22
- Turchin, Nadine A. [Mrs. John Basil], XXXV:321-22
- Turin, Jesse, L:105
- Turkey, XXIV:87, XXXIV:84, XXXV:176
- Turkey Creek (Ill.), XIX:62
- Turkey Creek [Kans.], XXXII:189, XXXIII:42
- Turkey-foot (Indian), IX:86, 108
- Turkey Hill (Ill.), see Fayetteville (Ill.)
- Turkey Hollow Creek, XXVIII:102, 105
- Turkey Hollow Hill, XXVIII:102-5; picture of trails, facing XXVIII:104
- Turman, Jacob, III:56
- Turnbull, Gilbert, XXXII:153
- Turnbull, James, XXX:295
- Turner, Mrs. A. W., XXI:181
- Turner, Andrew Jackson, XXX:62, 66, 70n
- Turner, Angeline, see Lamon, Angeline (Turner)
- Turner, Asa, IX:349, X:280-82, 311-12, 315, 335; antislavery activities, XIII:194, 198, XLV:124, 127n; picture, facing X:282; in Quincy, XXI:141, 143-44, 151-52, 160
- Turner, Charles (Pekin), XXVIII:111
- Turner, Charles (Quincy), XXI:148
- Turner, Ebenezer I, XXI:147-48, 151, 153
- Turner, Ebenezer II, XXI:144
- Turner, Mrs. Ebenezer II [nee Felt], XXI:142-44
- Turner, Edward, XXI:149
- Turner, Ehud, XXXVIII:177
- Turner, Fred Harold, XLVIII:141; Misconceptions Concerning the Early History of the University of Illinois, XXXIX:63-90
- Turner, Frederick Jackson, XV:25, XXIV:84, XLI:54, XLIV:72; and Adams, XXIX:46; on history, XLV:10; honorary member I.S.H.S., XLIx, 5, 19, XII:x; on influence of frontier, XLI:61, XLII:118, XLIII:81-82; on Wilkinson, XLII:105; writings cited, XIV:108n, XV:166-67n, XXIV:52n, XXVI:135n, XLVIII:90, 168
- Turner, George, Northwest Territory judge, VII:89, IX:475, XII:287-89, XXIV:58, XXVIII:83
- Turner, Giles H., XXXII:153
- Turner, Helen C., XXI:152; Housekeeping in Quincy in the Thirties, XXI:142-49
- Turner, Mrs. J. M., XXXIV:157

- Turner, John, IX:183, XXI:148-49
- Turner, Jonathan Baldwin, XXX:188, XXXII:224, 232, 234-35, XLVIII:140; antislavery activities, X:314, XIII:192, 195, 200, 202, XXIII:82; biographical sketch, IX:228-29; in Farmers' Hall of Fame, XVII:164, 178-79, 183; and Fell, XXI:74; and Illinois College, XXVI:167; and land-grant colleges, VI:30, 33, 37-40, IX:218-27, X:332-33, 335-36, XXXIX:65-70, 76-77, 86, 88-89; letters in L.S.H.S., XXXI:33; on Lincoln, XXIII:132; and Osage orange, XII:330; pictures, facing IX:214, X:336; pictures of tablet to, facing XXXII:232, XLII:154; tablet to, XXXII:232, XLII:183
- Turner, Mrs. Joseph, XXI:145
- Turner, Lynn W., XLVIII:139; United Brethren Church in Illinois, The, XLVI:39-66
- Turner, Maud (Powell) [Mrs. H. Godfrey], XXXVIII:65
- Turner, Nancy Ann, see Bradbury, Nancy Ann (Turner)
- Turner, Nat, XIX:44
- Turner, O. A., I:35
- Turner, Polly (Sumner) [Mrs. Ebenezer I], XXI:147-48, 151, 153
- Turner, Rose Martha (Bull) [Mrs. Asa], XXI:143, 151, 160
- Turner, Rufus, XXI:148-49
- Turner, Samuel, X:218
- Turner, Thomas Jefferson, X:110, XVI:83, XXXII:153; in Republican Party, XLIX:33-34, 45, 56-57, 63; in Stephenson County, XXX:283, 285-86, 289, 304, 311
- Turner, Timothy, I:8
- Turner (Ill.), see West Chicago (Ill.)
- Turner-Bund, XXXV:108, 133, 155-56, 171, 182
- Turner Essays in American History, XV:180n
- Turner Hall (Cincinnati), XXXV:145
- Turner Junction [Turner's Corners] (Ill.), see West Chicago (Ill.)
- Turner's Ferry (Ga.), XXXV:399
- Turney, Elias T., VIII:225
- Turney, James, X:366, XXVI:123, 149; attorney general, VII:98, VIII:214
- Turney, Leander Jay S., I:64, XXXI:155, XLIX:43
- Turney, M., XX:158
- Turnhalle (Boston), XXXV:174
- Turotte, François, III:59
- Turpin, Dorothée (Mechiperouta-Danis) [Mme. Louis], IX:398-99, 402-3
- Turpin, François, XII:276
- Turpin, J. E., XIX:102
- Turpin, Louis, IX:398-99, 402-9, 412-13
- Turpin, Louis, Jr., IX:404-5

- Turpin, Marie (Coulon) [Mme. Louis], IX:404-5, 410-11
 Turpin, Marie Josèphe, IX:398-99
 Turpin, Richard, VIII:175
 Turrell, George, XXX:101
 Turtin, Charles, XXIX:114
 Turtin, Mary (Chaplin) [Mrs. Charles], XXIX:114
 Turtle Bay, VI:43, 48
 Turtle [Tortue] Creek, XIII:301-2, 305, 308
 Turtle Mound (Rockford), IV:24-25
 Tuscaloosa (Ala.), XXIV:117
Tuscaloosa (steamboat), XLVI:26
 Tuscarawas (Ohio), XLII:90
 Tuscarawas River, XIV:163, XV:143n, XXIV:58, XXXV:90
 Tuscola (Ill.), I:68, VII:206n, XXXVIII:188
Tuscola Press, I:68
 Tuscumbia (Ala.), IX:278, XII:101-2, XIV:249, XXXVII:242-43, 245
 Tuscumbia River, XIV:246-47
 Tuskegee Institute (Ala.), XIX:50, XXIV:185
Tuskinia (steamboat), XLVII:17
 Tutankhamen, Pharaoh of Egypt, XXXI:130
 Tuthill, Daniel Braley, XX:155
 Tuthill, Richard Stanley, XII:xv, XVII:10, XIV:23, XV:ix, XVI:x, XVII:ix
 Tuthill, Russell, XX:156
 Tuton, Philip, III:58
 Tuttle, J., XLVI:133, 135
 Tuttle, John, XX:148
 Tuttle, Nicholas, VIII:175
 Tuttle, Truman, III:17, 22, IX:174
 Tuttle, W. R., XI:xiii, XII:xv
 Tuxier, Caroline, XII:313
 "Twain, Mark" [pseud.], see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
 "'Twas a Day in May" (song), VI:69-70
 Tweed, Mrs. John W., XLVIII:177
 Tweed, William Marcy ("Boss"), IX:302
 Tweedy, John, III:26, 34, IX:175, 177
 Tweedy, John Hubbard, XXXVII:45-46, 49
 Twelfth Army Corps, L:107
 Twelve-Mile Grove (Ill.), XLVI:104
 Twelve Mile Run, XLVIII:60
 Twentieth Army Corps, L:57, 92
 "Twentieth Century Limited" (train), XXVIII:55

Twenty Years at Hull House, XLVIII:131, 152

Twenty Years in the Press Gallery, XXXIII:139n

Twenty Years of Congress, XXIX:39, XXXIII:138n, XXXVII:80n, XLIX:60n, 69n; on Baker, VII:144; on Electoral Commission, XIV:184, 186-88; Koerner on, IX:304; on Lincoln and Douglas, XIII:60, 62, 71

Twice-a-Week Republican [Geneva], see Geneva Republic

Twiggs, David Emanuel, XI:178, 181, 184, 186, XXX:60-61, 71n

Twin City News-Herald [Peru], I:57

Twin Mounds, XXXII:202

"Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star" (poem), XXXVI:143n, 149

Twiss, Moses, IX:344

"Two Local Questions" (art.), XXX:71n

"Two Methodisms, North and South, The" (art.), XX:86n

Two-Mill Tax (Ill.), IX:489, 491, 493, 495n

"Two-Million Act," XXXV:81, 85

Two Millions, Five Hundred Thousand Acres of Land in Illinois, Belonging to the Illinois Central Railroad Company (pamphlet), XXX:104n

Two Paths, The (canoe), XX:147

Two Sisters' Ferry (Ga.), see Sisters' Ferry (Ga.)

Two-Year Amendment (Mass.), XXXV:104-5n, 109, 117, 119, 123-24, 132, 139, 148, 150-54, 157, 160n, 169, 178, 185-86, 188-89

Two Years' Residence in the Settlement on the English Prairie in the Illinois Country, X:177, XIII:124, XV:150n, 157-58n

Two Years with Jesus - A New System of Sunday School Study, XXIV:117, 168

Twyman, Samuel H., XII:310, 313

Tygard, Daniel, VIII:175

Tyler, Alice (Felt), New England Family on the Illinois Frontier, A, XLIX:72-92

Tyler, Annie N., see Bateman, Annie N. (Tyler)

Tyler, Charles Church, XXIII:28

Tyler, Comfort, XXV

Tyler, Comfort, XXXV:83, 85

Tyler, Elizabeth (Smith) [Mrs. John Mason], XLIX:87, 89-91

Tyler, Griffin, III:42

Tyler, John, I:19, IX:312, XXX:183, XLI:160, XLIV:10; anti-Whig attitude, XIII:52, 54, XXXII:109, 126; appoints Vance register, XXXVIII:161; bank bill veto, XXVII:69; candidate for vice-president, XIII:221, XX:137-71, XLI:160; Crittenden resigns post under, VIII:211; and Duncan, XXVI:166, 168; and Pope, XLIII:140; Semple's resignation accepted by, X:68; on Texas annexation, XI:172

Tyler, John Mason, XLIX:91

Tyler, John William, Sr., XLVI:121, 123-25

Tyler, John William, Jr., XLVI:121, 151

- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, XLIX:10
Tyler, Rebecca Ellen (Hanks) [Mrs. John William, Jr.], XLVI:121, 151
Tyler, Stephen H., XXXII:154
Tyler, William, VIII:175
Tyler (gunboat), IX:277, XIV:231
Tyler, Reed v., XV:104n
Tyler's Creek, XXIX:75
Tyndale, Hector, XLVIII:27
Tyndale, Sharon, XXXI:157
Tyner's Station (Tenn.), XXXV:282
Tyng, Alexander G., XXIV:121, 128, 133, 139, 161, 172, 181
"Types of Children in Germany" (art.), XXVII:132
"Typhoid Fever" (address), XXXVIII:88, 99
Typographical Advertiser [New York?], I:25
Tyrell, D. W., I:36
Tyrer, Asa, XXI:139, 150
Tyrol, IX:287
Tyrone, County (Ireland), XII:315, XXI:114, XXVI:54, XXXIV:63
Tyrrell, Volney, XXXV:396, 437
Tyuonyi (N.M.?), XXXIII:57

U

- Ubstadt (Germany), XXXV:170
 Udden, Johan August, XIV:22
 Uhlich family, X:251
 Ukraine, XXIV:86
 Ulcofauhatchee River, XXXV:403, 419
 Ulloa, Juan Antonio de, XLIII:35-36
 Ulrich, Henrietta, XVII:199, 205
 Ulrich's Hall (Chicago), XXXV:183
 Ulster, County (Ireland), IX:308, XXI:25, XXVI:32
 Ulster County Gazette [Kingston, N.Y.], XXX:35
 Ulster Scot, The, XXVII:122
 Ulster Scots, see Scotch-Irish
 Ulysses, XXIV:66
 Umeå (Sweden), XXXVI:183n
 Unalakleet (Alaska), XLVII:37
 "Uncle Ben's Old Ram" (poem), L:112-13
 Uncle Joe Cannon, XLVI:137n, XLVIII:105, 154
 Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Life among the Lowly, VIII:104, IX:541, XXIV:30f, XLII:144
 Uncollected Letters of Abraham Lincoln, XXXIX:208n, 218n, 220n, 279, XLIX:39-40n, 50n, 54n, 65n
 "Under the Greenwood Tree" (song), XVI:51
 Under the Old Flag, XVI:99n
 Underground Railroad, XI:52, XXVI:58; attitude toward, VII:78-79; in Bond County, XXXIV:118; Cartwright opposes, VII:51; Constitutional Convention of 1847 on, IX:426-27; Flagg and, XV:179n; at Galesburg, XXVI:90; and Illinois College, XIII:195, 200-201; Illinois routes, X:312-14, 321, XV:47, XXIII:76-98, XXXIX:42, 52, 57; at Quincy, XXI:162; Wightman and, XII:356; Willard and, XI:84
 "Underground Railroad, The" (address), XXXIII:23
 Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, The, X:290n, 312-14, XXIII:76-77n, 80-85n, 87n, 89n, 91n
 Underhill, H. W., I:44, 57
 Underhill, Isaac, XLVIII:42
 Underhill, James, VIII:175
 Underwood, Amy [Mrs. William], XXXVI:2
 Underwood, Aristides, XXXVI:128

- Underwood, Demosthenes, XXXVI:128
- Underwood, Diana, XXXVI:128
- Underwood, Elizabeth (Smith) [Mrs. William Henry], XXXVI:132
- Underwood, Isaac Newton, I:18, 29-30
- Underwood, John Milton, XX:142
- Underwood, Joseph, XXXVI:128, 133
- Underwood, Joseph B., IX:30, XII:246
- Underwood, Minerva, XXXVI:128
- Underwood, Themistocles, XXXVI:128
- Underwood, William, XXXI:67, XXXVI:128, XLI:114
- Underwood, William Henry, IX:30, XI:117, 320, XII:236, 243, 246, XXVII:48;
biographical sketch, XXXVI:126-34; picture, facing XXXVI:126
- Undeveloped Northern Portion of the American Continent, The (pamphlet),
XXXI:106
- Undivided Diocese of Illinois, The, XLI:151n
- Unfolding Life, The, XXIV:163
- "Uniform Divorce Laws" (address), XIX:102
- Union Agricultural Society, I:19
- Union Agriculturist, XXXIX:69n
- Union Agriculturist & Western Prairie Farmer, see Prairie Farmer
- "Union and the Phantom of No Coercion, The" (address), VI:82-83
- Union Bank of Quincy, XXI:172
- Union Brewery (Warsaw), XXXVII:205
- Union Canal Lottery (Pa.), XXXV:195
- Union Car Works (Chicago), XXVIII:58
- Union Cemetery (Oreana), XLVI:125
- Union Chapel (N. C.), XX:87
- Union Church (DeWitt Co.), see under Disciples of Christ
- Union Church (Gallatin Co.), see under Cumberland Presbyterian Church
- Union Church (Miss.), XII:109, 115, 118
- Union Church of Edwards County, X:278, 310
- Union City (Mich.), XII:176
- Union City (Tenn. ?), XIV:230n, 263
- Union Club (Chicago), XI:37
- Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), X:320n, XXXV:161-62, XLV:1, 16
- Union College of Law (Chicago), XI:339, XII:359, XXXII:48, XXXVII:53, 56
- Union College Zouaves, XXXV:162
- Union Convention of 1864, XXXVIII:211-12
- Union County (Ill.), IV:35, XX:122, XXXIV:139-40, XLVII:47; division of,
XXXIV:65; French in, XXIX:100; militia, XI:116; newspapers, I:41; or-
ganized, XI:303; slave-traps, XXIII:80n, 84, XXVI:58; territorial ap-

- pointments for, III:53-61 passim
- Union County (Ky.), XL:58
- Union County (Ohio), XV:160n
- Union County Democrat [Jonesboro], I:41
- Union, Disunion, Reunion: Three Decades of Federal Legislation, XXIX:39
- Union Furniture Company (Rockford), XXVIII:67
- Union Grove (Ill.), IX:434, X:282, 284-85, 313
- Union High School (Flint, Mich.), XII:193
- Union House (Jonesboro), XXXIX:52
- Union Humanitarian Society (St. Clairsville, Ohio), XIX:39
- Union Internationale de Droit Pénal, XXVII:134
- Union League Club (Chicago), XIII:330
- Union League Club (New York), XXVIII:114
- Union League of America, XVII:185, XXIII:19, XXVIII:21, XLVI:58, 131n;
historical sketch, XXVIII:110-15
- Union National Bank (Chicago), XXX:100, XLVII:117
- Union Pacific Railroad, VII:93, XV:30, XIX:89-90, XXXVI:179
- Union Pacific Railroad Company, United States v., XXXVII:173
- Union Park (Ill.), XXVI:53, 65
- Union Prairie (Clark Co.), X:122
- Union Seventh and Eighth District Dental Society of New York, XXXVIII:112-13
- Union Silver Cornet Band (Springfield), XXXIX:245
- Union Square (Chicago), XLVII:74
- Union Square (Salt Lake City), XXXIII:68
- Union Station (Chicago), XL:29
- Union Station (Washington), XLIV:29
- Uniontown (Ill.) [Whiteside Co.], XVII:195
- Uniontown (Ill.) [Woodford Co.], see Washburn (Ill.)
- Uniontown (Pa.), VIII:215, XVI:108
- "Unique Biography of Lincoln, A" (art.), XLIV:210n
- Unitarian Church, X:289, 303, XLII:145, XLIX:76, 80; Geneva, XL:205;
Quincy, XXI:170-71, 178
- Unitarian Congregational Church, IX:282
- "Unitas Fratrum," see Moravian Church
- United Brethren Association Opposed to Secret Societies, XLVI:59
- "United Brethren Church in Illinois, The" (art.), XLVIII:139
- United Brethren in Christ, Church of the, XXIV:184, XLVI:39-66, XLVIII:139;
Alexis, XLVI:46-47; Bloomington - Monts Memorial, XLVI:63, 65-66;
Board of Christian Education, XLVI:64; Central Illinois Conference,
XLVI:61-62; Chicago, XLVI:63; Church Erection Board, XLVI:51, 63;
Decatur, XLVI:63; Downs, XLVI:65; Elliott, XLVI:45-46; Freeport,

XLVI:63; General Conference, XLVI:48, 54, 57, 59-60; Illinois Circuit, XLVI:43; Illinois Conference, XLVI:42-45, 51, 54-55, 57-59, 61, 63-65; Iroquois Circuit, XLVI:43; Lexington, XLVI:46-47, 65-66; Lexington Quarterly Conference, XLVI:47n; Lower Wabash Conference, XLVI:45, 62; Money Creek, XLVI:42, 45, 65-66; Northern Illinois Conference, XLVI:62, 66n; Oneco, XXX:305; Peoria, XLVI:63; Quincy First, XXI:178, XLVI:63; Rock River Conference, XLVI:45, 49-51, 53-62; Saybrook, XLVI:45-46, 65-66; Southern Illinois Missionary Conference, XLVI:45, 62; Springfield, XLVI:63; Sterling, XLVI:63; Towanda, XLVI:65; Wabash Conference, XLVI:43-45; Westfield, XLVI:43, 48; Wisconsin Conference, XLVI:45

United Commercial Travelers, XXIX:134

United Daughters of the Confederacy, XXX:71n

United Evangelical Association, XXIV:184-85

United-Illinois-Wabash Land Companies, XXVI:206-7

United Presbyterian Church, XXVI:50, XXX:136; Cedar Creek, XXVI:50; Somonauk, XXXIII:23; South Henderson, XXVI:50

United Society for the Spread of the Gospel, XXXIV:128

United States, I:25, 35, 73, VII:150, VIII:113, 179; common law in, VII:34; and European situation, XXX:49-52; and Hague Tribunal, XIII:231; historical study in, XXIX:37-50; immigration, IX:273; and Indians, VIII:182, XXXVI:48; Lafayette in, XII:80-84; Moravians in, XXIX:81-89; takes possession of frontier posts, IX:63; and World Court, XXX:52-57

United States (steamboat), X:227-28, XX:143

United States Adjutant General's Office, XIV:71

United States Agricultural Society, XVII:184

United States Agriculture Department, IX:220, 222, XI:165, XXVI:99, XLIII:105

United States: an Outline of Political History, 1492-1871, The, XXXV:101

United States Army, VIII:219, IX:48, XLVII:142; illustrations of 1796 uniforms, facing VIII:53, 62

United States Army Signal Corps, XXVI:82, XLVII:69

United States Artillery - 1st Regt., XXIII:102; 2d Regt., VIII:61-62, XIII:311n; 3d Regt., IX:367; 4th Regt., XLVIII:11

United States Arsenal (Newport, Ky.), XV:150n

United States Arsenal (Philadelphia, Pa.), VIII:60-61

United States Arsenal (Rock Island, Ill.), see Rock Island Arsenal

United States, Badger v., IX:500n

United States Bank, I:65, XXXII:109, XXXIX:163, XLVIII:39; Cincinnati branch, XV:151; controversy over, X:69; Davis on, XXXVII:160-61; Duncan and, XXVI:123, 141-44, 146-48, 150, 155, 158, 185; Jackson and, VII:117, 123-24, 164, IX:31, X:79, XVI:49-50, XVII:91; National Labor Reform con-

- vention denounces, XXXVII:175; Sloo and, XVI:28; Snyder opposes, XII:228-30; Whigs favor, XXXII:160; Will favors, X:363, 370
- United States Bank Building (Philadelphia), XXXVIII:140
- United States Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-Made Men, XXXIX:139n, XLV:145n, XLIX:39n
- United States Bureau of Education, XXVII:130, XXXII:45, XXXIX:64n, XLII:154n
- United States Bureau of Ethnology, IV:25-26
- United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, XXX:264
- United States Bureau of Labor, XI:165, XV:32
- United States Bureau of Militia, XXX:117-18
- United States Bureau of Returning Soldiers and Sailors, XXVI:96
- United States Bureau of Statistics, XXXIII:50n
- United States, Cannon v., XXXIII:99
- United States Capitol, VI:114, XXXVIII:196, XLIII:163, XLVIII:35
- United States Cavalry - 4th Regt., XIV:255, 264, 270; 5th Regt., XXX:145; 7th Regt., XXXII:102
- United States Christian Commission, XX:83, XXIV:121, 124-25, 127, 133, XXXV:353, L:35, 40, 132
- United States, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints v., XXXIII:99
- United States Circuit Court, VII:108
- United States Circuit Court of Appeals, XX:77, XXX:147
- United States Civil Service Commission, XLII:86
- United States, Clawson v., XXXIII:99
- United States Colored Infantry - 17th Regt., L:xx; 29th Regt., XLVIII:21; 47th Regt., XX:188; 48th Regt., XX:188; 104th Regt., L:xxii-xxiii
- United States Commissioner of Pensions, XIV:71
- United States Congress, I:70, XXIV:38; agricultural legislation, XXI:79; Allen in, XXX:148; American Bottom land memorial to, XXXV:197, 200-201; anti-Nebraskaites elected to, X:102; army pay increased by, XXXV:382; Baker in, XI:85; bankruptcy act, VIII:243; Bates in, XXXV:125; and Bill of Rights, VII:24; bill to enlarge Supreme Court, XLIII:156; Bingham in, XXXVII:41; Bissell in, IX:53-55, XLIX:41; Blair's anti-Chase speech in, XXXIX:173; Bond in, XXXVI:201-6, 209, 222-23, 232; Brown in, XVII:172, 176, 181; Bureau of Education established by, XLII:154n; Cairo levee appropriation, XX:79c; and campaign of 1860, XXXIX:211-12, 257; Campbell in, VIII:205; Cartwright defeated for, VII:52, VIII:224; Casey in, VII:59, XXXIV:63; census of 1774, IX:269; Chicagoans in (1843-1925), XXXVII:52-149; and civil rights, XXXIX:166, 170; and Civil War taxation, XXXIX:158-60, 162-63, 179; Clark memorial appropriation, XXXV:15-16, 88n, XXXVI:5, XLII:74; Clark's patent application to, XXXV:92; Clark's petition to, XXXV:96-97; Coles candidate for, VIII:103; and college and

seminary fund, IX:559; Colorado Territory organized by, XVII:110-11; and Compromise of 1850, XIII:227; Connolly in, XXXV:216; Cook in, VII:98, VIII:212-13, XXXVI:218, 220; Crittenden in, VII:90; Croghan commended by, VII:66, XXXIV:55; Cullom in, XX:59-70, 73-77, 79e-79h;

David Davis in, XXXVII:173, 177-80; Jefferson Davis in, VII:97, 145, XXX:71n; declaration of war against England (1812), XXXVI:201; declaration of war against Germany (1917), XXXIV:41; declaration of war against Mexico (1846), IX:37; and deep waterway plan, XI:160-61; distribution act, XXVI:154; Douglas in, VI:113, IX:293, 524, XIII:51-59, XXXV:112, XLV:42; dragoon regiment authorized by, XXX:67; Duncan in, X:366, 368-70, 373, XXVI:115, 118-45, 151-52, 162-63, 179; and Edgar's land grants, XII:64, 66, 69-70; educational land grants, XXXIX:70-75; and Edwards-Crawford controversy, XV:174-75n; Everett visits, X:228; Findlay in, XXXVI:190; flag adopted by, VIII:58; Fort in, IX:379; Fort Chartres reservation, VIII:113, XXXVIII:20; and Fort Massac, VIII:295; Fort Stephenson defenders rewarded by, XXVI:111; and frontier (War of 1812), IX:71, 96, 113-15, 124-25; Frost elected to, IX:40; and fugitive slave law, IX:430-31; on fugitive slaves in Canada, XXIII:94;

gag rule fight, I:8; Gibault asks repayment from, X:29-32; Harrison in, IX:201, 247; Hartzell in, XXXVI:194; Henry suggested for, XLI:114; and homestead law, XXXV:112, 119, 123, 189, XLIV:80; and Illinois admission, VIII:21-22, IX:417, XXXVI:208, 212; and Illinois & Michigan Canal, VIII:203, XI:155-57, XXXVI:219, XLII:129, XLIV:126; Illinois Central Railroad land grant, I:21, IX:491, XIII:178-79, XVII:101, XXX:290, XXXII:133, XL:57-58, 60; Illinois enabling act, VII:40, VIII:21, 90, X:115, XV:156, XXX:238, XXXVI:207, XLVII:47; Illinois Herald publishes laws of, IX:205; Illinois judges in, VII:93-94; on Illinois land claims, XXXIV:61; Illinois members of (1818-1903), IX:230-39; and Illinois public lands, XLVI:75, 92-93; Illinois Rangers authorized by, XXIX:62; Illinois Republican nominations for (1854), XI:271; and Illinois settlers, XXIX:99; Illinois State Normal University land grant urged, X:374; Illinois Territory established by, XXXVI:199; Illinois Whigs in, XXXII:119, 128, 136, 146-47; immigration law of 1864, XXXVI:180; and Indian commissioners, XXXVI:50-52; and Indian Removal Bill, XLVI:103; Indiana Territory created by, VIII:20, X:60; and Indians of Northwest Territory, XXIV:47-48, 50-51, 53, 55-58, 60, 62; Ingersoll defeated for, VIII:219; and internal improvements, VII:115, 117, X:65, XXVIII:56, XXIX:51-52, 56-57, XXXII:131; and interstate commerce, XX:56, 73-75, 79h;

and Johnson, XXXVII:172-73, XLVIII:101; and Kansas-Nebraska Act, X:101, XVII:107, 143-46, XXXVII:40, XLIX:32; Kaskaskia petition to, X:138-39; Kickapoo treaty, VIII:157-58; Koerner defeated for, IX:296; and

Lafayette, XII:81, XXXII:74, 76; Lamon and, XXXVIII:198, 201-2, 205; land companies' influence in, XLII:75-77, 87, 101, 104, 106; land grant to Boone, XXX:236; land purchased from, XV:148n, 150n, 167n, 172n; and lead mines, XXXI:48; legislation on local government of Northwest Territory, IX:471-73, 478; Lincoln in, VIII:224, IX:202, 381, XI:284-88, XXVIII:43, XXIX:55-56, XXXII:136, 147, 158-59, XXXIII:104, XXXIV:120, XXXV:194, XXXVI:79, 83, XXXIX:133, XLI:176; Lincoln's messages to, XXXIX:142, 150, XLII:120-21; Mrs. Lincoln voted one year's salary, XXXVII:175; Logan in, XXX:162-63; and Louisiana Purchase, VIII:94, XXIX:53, XLIII:117, XLVI:68; Lovejoy in, X:311, 313, 316-19, XV:46, XLV:124; Lyon in, X:112-13;

McClelland in, VI:82-83; McDougall in, VIII:218; McLean in, VIII:192-93, 195, 201, XXXVI:210, 214, 220, XXXVII:151-52; Marshall in, XI:117; members at Bloomington convention, X:110; members' attitude toward Seward's nomination, XXXV:111; members from Crawford County, X:126; and Mexican War, X:194-95, XVII:16-22; Military Tract set aside by, XLII:43; and Missouri admission, VIII:154; Moore in, XXXII:58; and Mormons, XXXIII:68; and Morrill Act, IX:214-15, 221-29; Morrison in, XXXIII:137-39, 141-42, 144-59, 165, 170; Murray's memorials to, XXVI:205-6; national military parks created by, XLVIII:5, 8n, 22; Nevada admitted by, XIII:230; Nevada Territory created by, XVII:110-11; news of (1816), VIII:179-81, 183; newspapers on, IX:208; and Northwest Territory, IX:471-73, 478, XII:277-92, XXVIII:75-77, 79, 83, XXXV:90-91; Oldroyd collection purchased by, XXXIII:21; and Ordinance of 1787, II:5, VII:202, VIII:19, 88, 91, 100, IX:248, 250, XXVI:38, XXXVI:227-28, XLVIII:87-88; Palmer nominated for, I:16; Peck's memorial to, XII:155; and Peoria claims, VI:41, 44; and Polish exiles, XXXIV:86-93; and Pollock, XXXIV:57, XLI:44, 46, 56-57; polygamy outlawed by, XXXIII:92, 98; Pope in, XXXVI:207, XLIII:136-47, 162, 181; power to abrogate Indian treaties, XLVI:69; powerless under Confederation, IX:549; public moneys act, XXVI:171, 174;

and railroad and canal grants, VIII:68; reconstruction policies, XX:87, 89, 92-93, XXXVII:172-73; reminiscences on Illinois members of, IV:38-39; report on Galena lead mines, VIII:120-21; resolution to, XLIII:14; Revolutionary financial measures, XVII:122-26, 128-30, 132, 134-39; road authorized by, XV:140; Ross in, XIII:156; St. Clair in, XXVI:39; and salines, X:357; and school lands, VI:30-32, 36, 38-39, XXXVIII:137; and school revenues, X:329-30; Scots in, XXVII:119-30; Sedition Act fines remitted by, XXXIII:111n; Semple in, X:69-72; Shields in, IX:39-40, XXI:120; Sibley in, XXXVI:191; and silver, XXXVIII:39, 41-42, 44; Slade in, VIII:208-9; and slavery, VI:53-54, 59, 74-76, VIII:76-78, 80, 82, 98,

IX:424-25, 429, X:154-55, 162, XI:89, XXXII:165, 167-69, 171, XXXV:134, 142, XXXVIII:149, XLV:51, 128, XLVIII:96, XLIX:47, 52, 58, 60-61; Snyder in, IX:28, 292; South on, XLIX:6; Stevenson in, XXI:26, 33-35, 40; Stuart in, VII:110-14; and suffrage, XXVII:107, 109, XXXII:117;

telegraph appropriation, IX:31; and territorial judges, XI:43; territorial legislature petitions, III:95-96, 109-10, 114, 119; territorial records bill, XXXII:22; Thomas in, VII:91, VIII:22, IX:514-22; Truesdale candidate for, XII:174; Trumbull in, IX:43-44, XLIX:34; Turner in, XXX:285, 304, 311; United States hospitals authorized by, X:229; Fr. Urbain and, XII:40-41; veto power over territorial laws, II:6; and Vollbehr collection of incubula, XXXVII:16, 19; Washington and, IV:15, XXXIX:28; Wentworth in, IX:209, XL:61, XLIV:2, 8-11, 14; West enlarges representation in, X:269; Whig nominations for, VI:62; White House appropriations, XLV:73; Whittemore expelled from, XX:87; Winnebago War appropriations, XII:268-69; Yates in, VII:144, 147, XXX:172, 177, 188-89, 191, 198-200; see also Continental Congress

United States Constitution, see Constitution of the United States

United States Court of Claims, IX:124-27

United States Daughters of 1812, XXXI:35, XXXII:31

United States Department of Commerce and Labor, XXXVII:101, 107

United States Dispensary, VIII:246

United States District Court, XXX:147

United States Engineer Corps, XX:101, XXVI:127, XLVI:6, 25

United States Field Artillery - 149th Regt., XLVIII:147

United States Food Administration, XXIX:132

United States Food Commission, XXVIII:72

United States Freedmen's Bureau, XX:87, 89, XXXVII:74-75

United States Fuel Commission, XXVIII:72

United States Geological Survey, XXVIII:35n

United States Guide Book, XLVI:9

United States Hotel (Chicago), XLIV:4, 83

United States Infantry - 1st Regt., IX:117, 123, 162, XXX:60, 71n; 3d Regt., XXXVII:208; 4th Regt., IX:115; 5th Regt., XXX:71n, 259, XL:100; 6th Regt., XXX:259, XLI:86; 7th Regt., IX:160, XLI:156; 8th Regt., X:221, 227; 13th Regt., XXXVII:251; 15th Regt., XXIII:102; 17th Regt., XXVI:109, 111; 18th Regt., XXXV:295; 19th Regt., XXXV:241; 24th Regt., VIII:61-62; 66th Regt., XXVIII:138

United States Interior Department, XXVI:99, XXX:18, XLI:187

United States Investor, XXI:81-82

United States Land Laws, IX:471n, 474n

United States Land Office, see General Land Office

United States Light Artillery, XVI:27

United States, Lower v., IX:50ln

United States Marine Band, XLV:85

United States Marine Hospital (Chicago), XII:189, 194

United States Marine Hospital (San Francisco), X:243

United States Military Academy (West Point), VIII:50, IX:224, 305, 385, XXVI:133, XXVII:70, XXX:112, 202, 210; Bledsoe at, XLI:154-57, 161, 163; Chicago Zouaves at, XXX:113, 116; David Davis on board of visitors to, XXXVII:168-69; Jefferson Davis graduate of, XXX:58, 60, 71n, XXXV:194; Grant graduate of, IX:298, XXXI:164; Pope at, XLIII:164-65

United States Mississippi River Commission, XX:98, 100-102, 109n

United States Mounted Rangers - 17th Regt., IX:71

United States National Parks Service, XLI:187, 211, XLV:177, 179, XLVI:158; descriptions of national military parks cited, XLVIII:4n, 8-10n, 20, 32n

United States Naval Observatory, XIV:59, XLII:145-46

United States Navy, X:98, XXXIV:42, 45, XLIII:165-66, 171, XLIV:142n

United States of America, The, XXXV:101n

United States Ordnance Department, XXVI:133

United States Patent Office, IX:220, XXXIV:98, 114, XLVII:24, 26

United States Pharmacopoeia, VIII:245

United States Prison (Leavenworth, Kans.), XXVI:82

United States Railway Mail Service, XXVI:81, 90

United States Rangers, IX:127, 131, 147-53, XXIII:153

United States Revenue (steamboat), XLIX:84

United States Salines, see Gallatin County Salines

United States Sanitary Commission, XVII:201, XX:83, L:102

United States Secret Service, XXXVI:110, XXXVIII:222

United States Shipping Board, XXVIII:72

United States State Department, II:7, 12-15, VIII:288, XXVII:133, XLI:12-13

United States Steel Corporation, XXVIII:60, 71, XLVIII:118

United States Supreme Court, see Supreme Court of the United States

United States Tariff Commission, XXXIII:153-57, XXXVIII:36

United States Telegraph [Washington, D. C.], XXXIX:10

United States Topographical Bureau, X:229

United States Treasury Board, XXIV:56

United States Treasury Department, XVI:32

United States v. Badger, IX:500-501n

United States v. Gratiot, XLIII:168, 170-71

United States v. Linn, XLIII:171

United States v. Magoon, XLIII:170

United States v. Skinner, XLIII:153

- United States v. Union Pacific Railroad Company, XXXVII:173
- United States War Camp Community Service, XXVI:97
- United States War Department, VIII:38, 185n, XXXI:44, XLV:150; and Andersonville, XLVIII:32; Ellsworth and, XXX:117; Grant reports to, XII:122; and Indians, IX:95, 168; in Mexican War, X:199n; and Vicksburg monument, XLVIII:14; and Yates, VII:147
- United States War Savings Stamps (World War I), XXVI:95
- United States War Trade Board, XXVIII:72
- United States Weather Bureau, XIV:47, XVII:54, XXXV:49, XXXVIII:88-89; Chicago office (1871), XLVII:69, 95, 110, 129, 138, 171
- United States Zouave Cadets of Chicago [Chicago Zouaves], XXVI:57, 72, XXX:112-13, 116-17, 119, 124n, 130-31
- Unity (Ill.), XXXIV:66
- Universal German Workingmen's Association, XLIV:94
- Universal History, XXIX:48
- Universal Lexicon, VII:183
- Universalist, The (Chicago periodical), I:19, 61, 63
- Universalist Church, I:19, X:289, 326, XXXII:51, XXXVI:152; Hanks in, XLVI:141; Russell opposes, VI:105; and temperance, XLIV:90
- Universities, see under significant word of title; e.g., Chicago, University of
- Universities - American, English, German, XXXVIII:95n
- University Dental College (Evanston), XXXII:51
- University Medical Magazine [Philadelphia], XXVII:132
- University of Chicago Settlement House, XI:166-67, XXVII:72-79
- University of Chicago Settlement Woman's Club, IX:324
- University of Chicago Social Science Research Committee, XLIV:71
- "University of Illinois, The" (art.), IX:214
- University of Illinois Semi-Centennial History, XXXIX:64n
- University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, XXX:104n
- University of Michigan Musical Society, XXXVIII:74
- University Printing Office (Villafeld, Scotland), XXVI:57
- University Publishing Company (Chicago), XLVII:97n
- University Springs (Tenn.), XIV:275-76
- Unonius, Gustaf Elias Marius, XXXVI:166-70, XXXVIII:153
- "Unsentimental Journey, An" (address), XLII:144
- "Unwritten Law, The" (address), XIX:102
- Unzaga, Luis de, XLI:42-45
- "Up the Nile" (address), XLVI:37
- Updegraff, Milton, XIV:59
- Upham, Frederic William, XXVIII:72
- Upjohn, Richard Mitchell, XXXVIII:142

- Upper Alton (Ill.), VI:73, XVII:196, XX:154, XXXIX:59; antislavery convention, XXXIV:28; Buckingham at, XLIV:156-57; Lovejoy at, XLV:118, 121, 124, 130, 137-38, 141, 149, 155; Peck at, XII:151-53, 157; Shurtleff College at, IX:349, X:61, XLIX:20; see also Alton (Ill.)
- Upper Apple River Fort (Wis.), see Funk's Fort (Wis.)
- Upper Blue Lick (Ky.), XXXI:51
- Upper Canada, see Canada
- Upper Lick Creek (Ill.), XX:169
- Upper Mississippi River Improvement Association, XXI:176
- Upper Mississippian [Rock Island], I:62
- Upland (Sweden), VII:102
- Upsala (Sweden), XV:115-16, 118
- Upsala, Convention of, VII:101
- Upsala University, XV:122
- Upton, George Putnam, XXVI:55; books cited, XLVII:86n, 106n, 108n, 110n, 112-13n, 118n, 123n, 127n, 131n, 133-34n, 137n, 139n, 144n, 188, XLVIII:144, 168
- Upton, Joseph, IX:186
- Upton, Thomas, III:14, IX:186
- Ural Mountains, XLV:169
- Uran, Benjamin F., XXII:14, XXVII:15, 27, 29-30, XXVIII:19, XXXV:32, 68
- Urbain, Father (Trappist), see Guillet, Urbain
- Urbana (Ill.) [Champaign Co.], IV:9, IX:326, 368, XXXVIII:160, 162; county Republican convention, XXXIX:219; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:163, 170, XXXVIII:179; early settlement, XLII:126; Harris at, XXX:75-76, 94, 96, 98-99; Lincoln speaks at, X:102, XIII:37; manufacturing in, XXVIII:62; and Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:76-84; Negro rescued, XXIII:90n; newspapers, I:68; pictures of Taft statues at, facing XLIV:30, 32; Taft statues, XLIV:20, 33
- Urbana (Ill.) [St. Clair Co.], see Freeburg (Ill.)
- Urbana (Ohio), XV:146, XXXI:21, XXXVII:156, 160, 162, XL:124
- Urbana (Ill.) City Council, XXXIX:83n
- Urbana Clarion, I:68, XXX:110, XXXIX:266n, 279
- Urbana Constitution, see Our Constitution
- Urbana Fortnightly Club, IX:322
- Urbana Herald, VI:13
- Urbana Male and Female Seminary, XXX:83
- Urbana Union, I:68, XXIII:90n, XXX:80, 85-86n, 89-90, 93, 95-97, 99, 107n; see also Champaign County Union
- Urech & Son (Mendon), IX:ix, XI:xiii, XII:xv
- Ure's Dictionary, VIII:267

- Urrea, José, X:213
- Ursa (Ill.), XIX:57, XXI:155
- Ursanus College [Pa.], IX:338
- Ursuline Chapel (New Orleans), XXVI:247, 252-53, 256
- Ursuline Convent (New Orleans), X:16-17, XXVI:247, 252-53, XLI:37
- Ursuline Hospital (New Orleans), XXVI:247
- "Use of Antiseptics, The" (art.), XXXVIII:120
- "Use of Books, The" (art.), XXXVIII:107
- "Use of the Lantern in Teaching Histology, The" (address), XXXVIII:113
- "Usefulness of the Crow, Blackbird, and Other Birds, The" (address), XXXVIII:102
- "Usefulness of the Dental Pulp, The" (art.), XXXVIII:113
- Usher, Caton, XI:310
- Usher, John Palmer, XXXVIII:196, 217, XXXIX:220
- Usrey, William J., I:29
- Utah, X:183, 328, XV:26-27, 32; see also Utah Territory
- Utah and the Mormons, XXXIII:69n
- Utah Commission, VI:85
- Utah General Assembly, XXXIII:68, 99
- Utah Lake, XXXIII:90
- Utah Mountains, XXXII:204
- Utah Territory, cattle sales, XXXIII:41; McClernand and, VI:82, 85; Mormons in, XXXIII:67-74; organized, XIII:55, 227, XXXVII:60, 62-63, 71n; slavery in, XXXII:137, 171n; Zane in, XXXIII:89-101
- Utas River, see Ottawa River
- Utica (Ill.), VII:130, 187, X:129, XX:110, XXII:108, XXIX:93, XXXIV:78, XXXVII:119-20, 122n, XXXIX:44, 61
- Utica (N. Y.), XII:86, 116, 163, 329, XXXII:59; Chicago Zouaves at, XXX:116; Douglas hanged in effigy at, XVII:158; Flagg at, XV:140, 142; Wentworth at, XLIV:3
- Utiger, Sylvan, XI:234
- Utopia, XXIV:32
- Utoy Creek, XXVIII:183
- Utrecht (Netherlands), XVII:116n, 120n, XXXII:80, XXXVI:98, XXXVIII:154
- Utterback, J. C., IX:ix, XI:xiii, XII:xv
- Uxmal (Mex.), XI:219

V

- Va Bache (Ill.), see Fort Wilkinson (Ill.)
Vachel Lindsay, XLVIII:144, 161
 Vadakin, Diamond, sings at I. S. H. S., XXIX:34, XXX:39, XXXI:38, XXXII:37, XXXV:68, XXXVI:36, XXXVII:36
Vagabond och Redaktör, XXXVI:173n
 Vail, Isaac, L:96
 Vail, Saul, XXXVIII:159
 Vail, Thomas S., XIX:107
 Vail, Walter, XX:142
 Vaile, E. O., XXXVI:21
 Vaile, William F., XXIX:114
 "Vale of Tawasentha, The" (poem), XXI:44
 Valentin, Denois, XXXI:87
 Valentine, Father, X:24, XIV:145n
 Valentine, Thomas W., XXXVII:125
 Valentine's Mill (Monroe Co.), XXIII:152
 Valivov, N. I., XL:45
Valkyrian [New York], XXXVI:168n, 171-72n, 174n, 177n, 179-80n, 182n, 184
 Vallandigham, Clement Laird, XXXV:265, 271, 341, L:53, 70; arrest of, XXXIII:106, 109, XXXIX:167, 171; Chicago speech, XLIV:13; at Democratic convention, XXIII:135, XXXVIII:213; sentenced to Fort Warren, XXXV:254
 Vallé, François, XLIII:117
 Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, XIII:228
 Vallejo (Calif.), XIII:228
 Vallequel, François, XII:276
 Vallette, Henry Franklin, L:52n
 Valley (Wyo.), XXXVII:157n
Valley Blade [Paris], L:56
Valley Farmer [St. Louis], XXVII:55, XXXIV:114
 Valley Forge (Pa.), VII:132, 139, 141, VIII:289, XII:85, XIV:58, XXXII:76, XXXIX:25, 39, XL:88, 154
 Valley Forge State Park (Pa.), XL:212
Valley of the Shadows, The, XLVIII:100, 158
 Valley Railroad, XXXVIII:163
 Valley Ranch School (Valley, Wyo.), XXXVII:157n
Valley Watchman [Chicago], I:21
 Vallis, John, VII:203-4

- Valmy (France), XXXII:79
- Valparaiso (Ind.), XI:351
- Valparaiso Ranger, XXIII:83
- Valpy, Richard, XXXVI:140
- "Valse Caprice" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- "Valse des Danaïdes" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- "Valse Gracieuse" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- "Valse Impromptu" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:70
- "Value of Exact Methods in Operative Dentistry, The" (address), XXXVIII:112
- "Value to Both of a Closer Connection between the State Historical Society and the Public Schools, The" (art.), X:11, XI:8
- Van Amringe, H. H., XXVII:88, XLIV:80
- Van Arsdale, Simon, III:10, 24, IX:174, 181, 195, XIV:172
- Van Benthuyssen, C., XXIX:51n
- Van Bergen, Peter, XIV:206-7
- Van Brocklin, Conrad, XXX:272, 284-85, 303
- Van Buren, Evert, XXXIX:168
- Van Buren, John, XII:240
- Van Buren, Martin, I:65, XI:317, XII:232, XXVIII:134, XXXVI:128, XLI:134n, XLIII:163, XLIV:10; Chicago Tribune supports, XXXI:105; and Douglas, XXXI:146; and Duncan, XXVI:129, 145, 148-50, 167, 171-73, 175, 181, 186; and Harbor and River Convention, XXIX:56; Illinois opposition to, XVII:90-91; Illinois vote for, XXXII:158n; and Jackson, XVII:15-16, 22; and Johnson, XVII:181; at Joliet, XLVIII:54n; and Koerner, IX:292-93; Ludvigh supports, XXXV:176; McClernand supports, VI:81-82; presidential candidate, VI:74, VIII:81, X:318, XI:288, XIII:25, 221, XXIX:52, XXXII:109, 120-23, XI:154-57, XLIX:39n, 43n, 65n; and Semple, X:66-67; Whigs denounce, XX:141, 145, 153-54, 158, 160-62, 167
- Van Buren County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:124, 132, 136
- Vanbuskirk, Jacob, XIX:106
- Vanbuskirk, Mary Ann, XIX:106
- Vance, Boyle, XXX:150
- Vance, Desiah (Guymon-Rathburn) [Mrs. John Wilson], XXXVIII:166
- Vance, Elijah M., I:53
- Vance, George L., XXIV:139
- Vance, James, XXVI:62
- Vance, Jane (Blackburn) [Mrs. John], XXX:150
- Vance, John (McDonough Co.), XXVI:62
- Vance, John (Menard Co.), XLI:71
- Vance, John (St. Clair? Co.), III:37, IX:177
- Vance, John (Va.), XXX:150

Vance, John Wilson, XIII:147; and Lamon, XXXVIII:177; and Vermilion salines, XXXVIII:156-67, XL:119, 145, 147

Vance, Jordan, III:48

Vance, Joseph Colville, Sr., XXXVIII:159-60

Vance, Joseph Colville, Jr., XXXVIII:156-57, 165

Vance, Joseph W., XV:56-57, XXX:150, XXXV:333

Vance, Margaret (Rutherford) [Mrs. John Wilson], XXXVIII:161-62

Vance, Mary [Mrs. Samuel C.], XXII:76

Vance, Mary (Blackburn) [Mrs. Samuel II], XXX:150

Vance, Perry, XLVI:139

Vance, Robert M., L:52

Vance, Sam A., L:62

Vance, Samuel, XXX:150

Vance, Samuel II, XXX:150

Vance, Samuel C., XXII:62, 76

Vance, Sarah (Colville) [Mrs. Samuel], XXX:150

Vance, Sarah (Wils) [Mrs. Joseph Colville, Sr.], XXXVIII:159

Vance, Thomas H., VIII:177

Vance, William Blackburn, XXX:150

Vance, Zebulon Baird, XXVII:122

Vance Prairie School (McLean Co.), XXXVI:139-40

Vance Tavern (Vermilion Co.), XXXVIII:160-61

Vance Township (Vermilion Co.), XXXVIII:167

Vanceburg (Ky.), XXXVIII:159

Van Cleve, Benjamin, VIII:41, 48, 62-64

Van Cleve, Charlotte, VI:21

Van Cleve, Collins, I:11-12, 45

Van Cleve, James R. B., XXX:26

Van Cleve, John, XIX:71

Van Corlaer [Van Curler], Arendt, XXI:45

Van Cortland, Pierre, XXXVI:202

Vancouver, XLVII:23n

Vancouver Island, XIII:119, XXIV:126, XXXVII:220

Vandalia (Ill.), IX:521, X:61, XLIII:63, 70; Baldwin at, X:281; Beecher in, XIV:49; Beers in, XI:63; Birkbeck hanged in effigy at, IX:269; Black in, XIV:286; Blackman in, XXXVIII:157; Brown speaks at, IX:543, 546; capital moved from, VI:111, VII:111, IX:28, 202-3, 488, XXVIII:39, XXXI:123, 143-44, 146, 150; capital moved to, VII:41, VIII:24, IX:36, X:141-42, XIII:167, XVII:95, XXXIV:80-81, XXXVI:213-14, 217, 221, XXXVII:151, 153; centennial celebration, XXIV:20; Democratic convention, VI:81; described (1820), XI:304; Duncans in, XXVI:126, 150, 156-57; education-

al convention, VI:33, X:330-31, XXXIX:65; Edwards dislikes, VIII:216; Ernst at, VIII:157-58, 163; General Assembly at, VI:57, X:147, 149; Germans at, XIV:211-12; Hall at, XIII:311n, XLVII:53; Haller at, XII:179; Harris at, XXX:77; historical associations, XXXIX:49, 53; Hubbard at, XL:143, 145, 159; Illinois Literary and Historical Society organized at, IV:6, VII:17; Indians pass through, XLVI:108; jealousy of Springfield, XXXIX:64; Johnson at, XII:193; July 4 (1825) celebration, XXVI:120-21;

Koerner in, IX:292; land sale, XV:174; Lincoln in, VIII:223-24, XXXIII:116, XLI:72-73; Lincoln rally, XXXIV:119-20; mail service to, XLVI:96; Masonic Grand Lodge organized in, XXXVI:226; meeting on Polish exiles, XXXIV:90; on National Road, XLVIII:109; newspapers, I:31, 41-42, 55, 66, 68-69, 74-77, IX:205-6, 208, 210, XXVI:54, XLV:27; Peck at, XII:151, 154; Pope holds court at, XLIII:151-52, 158, 160, 167; railroad projects, VIII:66, IX:491; religion in, X:286; road from Kaskaskia, VII:126-27; Russell in, VI:104; Scates in, VIII:217; settlement, XXX:104, XLVIII:89; slavery riot, XXVI:115; stage route to St. Louis, XI:234; State Bank at, X:117, XV:168n, 172-73, 176n, XXXVI:215; Sunday schools at, X:301; Supreme Court meets in, VII:92; Wight in, VI:55; Will in, X:353, 362-70, 374-75

Vandalia County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:134, 136

Vandalia Free Press, I:69

Vandalia Gazette, I:68

Vandalia High School, VI:104

Vandalia Intelligencer, see Illinois Intelligencer

Vandalia Land Company, IX:473, XLII:74, 103

Vandalia Land Office, X:120, XXVI:169, 172, 174, XLIII:168

Vandalia Press, XLIII:167

Vandalia Railroad, see Pennsylvania Railroad

Vandalia Register, see Illinois State Register

Vandalia Whig & Illinois Intelligencer, see Illinois Whig

Vander, Pierre, XXXVIII:23

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, VII:36

Vanderbilt, William Henry, XI:43

Van der Bogart, Henry, XXI:133

Vanderburg, A. C., VIII:255

Vanderburgh, Henry, XI:42, XII:292

Vanderen, P. B., I:15

Vandergrift, Thomas, XIV:201

Vandervort, F. C., X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xv

Van der Zee, Jacob, XXXVIII:154

Vandever, Mary Jane (Rucker) [Mrs. Horatio Middleton], XII:303

- Vandever, William Thomas, XII:xv, 303, XLIV:226
Vandeventer, Isaac, XX:168
Vandever, William, XXXV:143
Van de Woestyne, Royal S., XLVII:201
Van Doorn, Joseph R., XXIII:82
Van Doren, Carl, XLVIII:119, 168
Van Dorn, Earl, XII:101, 122-23, XX:187
Vandruff, Joshua, XXVIII:92, 105, XXXIX:99n, 101
Vandruff's Island, XXVI:132, XXVIII:92, XXXIX:107-8, 116.
Vanduser, George, XI:113
Van Dyke, Eliza M., see Rague, Eliza M. (Van Dyke)
Van Dyke, Harriett, see Roll, Harriett (Van Dyke)
Van Dyke, Henry, XXIV:158
Vanfliet, G. T., XXXV:169
Van Galder, F. [T.?] O., I:67
Vanhooser, Abram [Abraham], IX:179, 182-83, 199
Van Horn, James, IX:123-24
Van Horn estate, XIV:78
Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius, XII:328
Van Imvagen v. Chicago, XV:86n
"Vanished Race, A" (poem), XXXI:15
Van Laer, A. J. F., XII:206n, 211
Van Law, John, XXVIII:178
Van Matre, A. P., XXX:239
Van Meter, Mrs. William, XXVIII:102
Van Metre, L. D., XXX:304
Vannaman, Isaac Newton, XXXVII:273
Van Nastin, A., IX:534
Van Nortwick, Ira, I:12
Van Nortwick, John, Sr., XXI:136
Van Noy, Nathaniel, XI:62, XIV:194, 204-5
Vannuccini, Luigi, XXXVIII:67-68, 71
Vanorsdol, Richard, IX:344
Van Osdel, John Mills, XXXVIII:135, 138, XLVIII:142
Van Raalte, Albertus Christian, XXXVIII:154
Van Rensselaer, Henry, XX:185
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, XIII:146
Van Rensselaer family, XIII:162
Van Schaack, Mrs. C. P. [nee Byford], XII:187
Van Schaack, Peter, X:246, 259
Van Schaack, Peter, & Sons (Chicago), X:246

- Van Schaack, Stevenson & Company (Chicago), X:246
 Van Schaack, Stevenson & Reid [Reed] (Chicago), VIII:255-56, X:246, 259
 Van Swearingen, Thomas, III:63, 86, 88
 Van Tyne, Claude Halstead, XV:179n
 Vanvaltinberg, Daniel, XIV:232
 Vanvaltinberg, Louis, XIV:248
 Van Valzah, Thomas, XXX:283, 299, 302
 Van Voorhis, Isaac V., VIII:239, IX:117, 121-22, 124, XII:169, XLVI:78
 Van Wagenen, H. G., XLV:133
 Vanwell, Ormsby, XX:158
 Van Winkle, Job, IX:193
 Van Wyck, Susanna, *see* Hurd, Susanna (_____-Van Wyck)
 Van Zandt, Nicholas Biddle, IV:53, XV:151n, 178
Våra Pennfåktare. Lefnads- och Käraktärsteckningar öfver Svenska-Amerikan-
ska Tidningsmän, Skalder och Författare, med Porträtter Samt Talrika
Utdrag ur den Poetiska och Humoristika Literaturen, XXXVI:174n
 Vardaman, James Kimble, XLVIII:16
 Vargas, L., X:251
 Varges, Edward, XLVII:183
 Varges, Frederick, XLVII:181
 Varick, Theodore V. W., III:59, X:359
 Varner, Henry, XIV:229
 Varner, Isaiah, XLVI:128
 Varner, James T. ("Tubby Jim"), XLVI:128
 Varner, Maria (Hanks) [Mrs. Isaiah], XLVI:128
 Varner, Nancy (Hanks) [Mrs. James T.], XLVI:128
 Varnum, James Mitchell, XXVIII:82; Northwest Territory judge, VII:88, XI:39,
 XII:280, 287n, XXIV:57-58
 Varnum, John, XXVI:184
 Varus, Publius Quintilius, VII:28-29, XXXV:162
 Vasey, Charles, IX:528
 Vásquez, Benito, XXXII:204
 Vassar College, XXI:139, XXXV:102, XLVI:34
 Vasseur, Joseph, IX:184
 Vassume, Joseph, IX:178
 Vattel, Emeric de, IX:127
 Vaud, Canton (Switzerland), XI:234
 Vaudray, Jean Baptiste, XII:275
 Vaudray, Jean Baptiste, Jr., XII:276
 Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, Marquis de, VIII:109, XXVI:247-49;
 letters cited, VIII:45, XXXVII:189-90n, XLIII:75

- Vaughan, Joseph, IX:311
 Vaughn, Celia (Wood) [Mrs. John D.], XXX:141
 Vaughn, Christopher G., XXX:141
 Vaughn, David B., XLVIII:18n
 Vaughn, J. B., XL:18
 Vaughn, John, III:12, IX:174, 181
 Vaughn, John C., I:21-22
 Vaughn, John D., XXX:141
 Vaughn, Joshua, IX:190, 195
 Vaughn, Olive, XXXVI:115
 Vaughn, William, IX:197
 Vaught, L. O., XXXV:42
 Vaught, William C., III:39, 46, 49
 Vaugondy, Didier Robert de, see Robert de Vaugondy, Didier
 Vaux, Roberts, XII:150
 Växjö (Sweden), XXXVI:178n
 Veacock, Samuel S., XX:148
 Veale, Peter, VIII:175
 Veatch, John A., X:217
 Vechta (Germany), IX:374
 Veech, Andrew, XLVI:123
 Veech, Elizabeth [Mrs. Isaac], XLVI:123
 Veech, George, XLVI:123
 Veech, Isaac, XLVI:123, 129, 131n
 Veech, Louisa (Heckel) [Mrs. George], XLVI:123
 Veech, Rebecca J. (Heckel) [Mrs. Andrew], XLVI:123
 Veitch, Margaret, see Lemmon, Margaret (Veitch)
 Velasco (Ill.), XVII:196
 Velie, J. W., XXVII:59
 Velie, Willard L., XXXVI:27
 Vella, Bertha F., XXIV:175
 Venetian Building (Chicago), XXVI:96
 Venezuela, XIII:231, XXVI:68, XXX:51-53
 Venice (Italy), VII:137
 Vennum, Thomas G., I:48
Venomous Worm, The (pamphlet), VI:104, 106-7, XLVII:53
 Ventioner, George W., XXIX:110
 Ventioner, Jane, see Prickett, Jane (Ventioner)
 Ventioner, Jane (Savage) [Mrs. George W.], XXIX:110
 Ventres, Asa, XXX:143
 Ventres, Henry, XXX:143
 Venus (Ill.), see Nauvoo (Ill.)

- Veracruz (Mex.), XII:233, XIV:148, XXI:117; 4th Ill. at, X:213, XL:179-81
- Veranda Hall (St. Louis), IX:305
- Verassae, Jacques, see Bouchart, Jacques
- Verbois, Pierre [dit Blondereau], VI:45-46
- Verdun (France), XXIV:84, XXXIV:43
- "Vereinigten Brüder, Die," see United Brethren in Christ, Church of the
- Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de, XIV:104-5, XL:45
- Vergennes (Vt.), VI:104, X:112-13
- Vergennes [Ill.] Academy, XXX:136
- Vergennes [Vt.] Arsenal, XXX:122n
- Vergil (Ill.), XXXIV:78
- Verhandlung der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, XXVII:135
- Verlie, Emil Joseph, XXVII:13, XXIX:67
- Verman, Joseph E., IX:178
- "Vermilion Band" of Indians, XVI:118, XLVI:90-91; see also Kickapoo Indians
- Vermilion County (Ill.), IX:25, XVI:93-94, XXVI:68, XXXIX:47; coal mines, XXVIII:57; Davis holds court in, XXXVII:162-63; early settlements, XXXVIII:156-58, 160-67; Indian land cessions, XLVI:89, 104; Lincoln in, X:104, XXII:26; newspapers, I:29; organized, XL:126, XX:37, XL:119, 121, 135, 153; regiment from, XXXI:22; Sodowski in, XXXIV:95; Whigs in, XXXII:124
- Vermilion County Court, XXXVIII:178-79, 182
- Vermilion County Courthouse, XL:142-43, 165; picture, XL:144
- Vermilion County Fair, see Catlin Fair
- Vermilion County Historical Society, IV:34, IX:v, 25
- Vermilion County Old Settlers' Association, XXXVIII:165n
- Vermilion County Press [Danville], I:29
- Vermilion County Salines, X:354, XXXVIII:156-67, XXXIX:46-47; Hubbard and, XL:85, 119, 126, 145
- Vermilion Creek, XXXII:188
- Vermilion Iron Range, XXXI:54
- Vermilion Rangers, XXXVIII:165-66; in Black Hawk War, XL:147-48; in Winnebago War, XXXIX:46, XL:134-38, 152, 160
- Vermilion River, VIII:164, IX:128, X:292-93, XV:151n, XIX:49, XXXIX:46, 54; aqueduct, XLVIII:43; Brown on, XIII:300; camp meeting on, XXXI:69; coal on, XL:210; Collot on, XIII:270; ferry, XXXVIII:158; flatboats on, XL:140-41; Indians on, IX:96, 152, X:17, XXI:50, XL:132, XLVI:76, 89-91; mounds on, IV:24; railroad bridge, XXXVIII:163; Rangers on, XL:134-35
- Vermilion Sea, see California, Gulf of
- Vermilionville (Ill.), XIX:49

- Vermillion, Benjamin, Jr., III:5, IX:172, 184
 Vermillion, Samuel, III:19, 22, IX:173
 Vermillion (Ind.), XXVI:204
 Vermillion County (Ind.), XL:140
 Vermont, Germans in, XXXV:152; Lyon in, X:112-13; migration to Illinois from, VIII:79, 291, X:288; religious uniformity, X:326; Republicans in, XI:283, XXXV:113, XXXVII:42; in Revolution, IX:269, XII:67, 69; Scots in, XXVI:35; wild flower preservation law, XXXIV:141
 Vermont (Ill.), XLIX:65n
 Vermont Central Railway, VI:114, XLIV:124
 Vermont General Assembly, XV:144n, 159n
 Vermont State Historical Society, VI:103
 Vernay, David, XII:357
 Verner, Francis M., I:53
 Vernet, Pierre, XII:276
 Vernon, J. W. M., XXVIII:111
 Vernon (Ohio), XII:174
 Vernon County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:136
 Vernor, Dan Z., XXIV:182
 Vernor, Zenas H., XXXII:154
 Verona (Miss.), XII:101
 Verrazano, Giovanni da, VII:129
 Versailles (France), XXVI:164n, 218, 224, XXIX:98, XXXIX:44; early railroad to, XII:324; Parisian women march on, XII:80-81, XXXII:77; treaty of (1783), see under Paris (France); treaty of (1919), XXX:50, 53, XXXIV:84, XXXVII:143
 Versailles (Ill.), XXXV:51, XXXVI:137
 Versailles (Ky.), XII:301
 Verstreet, John O., XX:164
 Verville, Charles Gautier de, XVII:28
 "Very Rev. Pierre Gibault, the Patriot Priest of the West" (art.), X:32
 Vesoul (France), XXXI:79
 Veto power, XXII:43-50, XXVI:158, XLIII:85
 Vevay (Ind.), XIII:308
 "Vexilla Regis Prodeunt" (hymn), XLVII:2
 Viaduct (Ill.), VIII:66
 Vial, Emma F. (Goodrich) [Mrs. George McNaughten], XXVI:85n
 Vial, George McNaughten, XXVI:52, 65
 Vial, Joseph, XXVI:52
 Vial, Margaret (McNaughten) [Mrs. Samuel], XXVI:52

- Vial, Robert, XXVI:52
- Vial, Samuel, XXVI:52
- Viaud, Louis Marie Julien ("Pierre Loti"), XI:204
- Vicissitudes of Families, XIV:79
- Vickers, G., XXXVI:99
- Vickery, John, VI:94, IX:156, 179
- Vicksburg (Miss.), XII:245, XIX:76, XXVIII:170, XXXV:178; fall of, VII:146-47, IX:31, XII:354, 356, XIII:92-94, 241, 245, XXVI:45, XXVIII:113, XXXVII:249, XLVII:18; Grant at, XII:131-32, 134-36, 139, XXXIV:45, XXXV:254, 272, 276, 288, 300, XLII:19; Grierson raid disrupts Confederate communications to, XII:99-100, 106-7, 112, 122-23; Illinois monuments at, XXVIII:138, XXX:179, XLVIII:1, 11-16, 19, 27-28; Illinois troops at, IV:31, VI:84, XII:325, XVI:101-2, XVII:79, 82-83, 85, XX:100, 188-89, XXIV:124-25, 148, XXVI:73, XXXI:113, XXXVI:196, XLV:137, XLVIII:103; news received at Stone's River from, XIV:260-61, 265, 267-69, 272, 275; picture of Illinois state monument, facing XLVIII:16; railroad, XXX:141; slave escapes from, XXIII:88
- Vicksburg & Jackson Railroad, see Southern Railroad
- Vicksburg National Military Park, XLVIII:11-16, 28
- Victor, Orville James, XXXVI:70, 93, 95
- Victor Emmanuel [Vittorio Emanuele] II, King of Italy, XI:294
- Victoria [Alexandrina Victoria], Queen of Great Britain, XV:89, XLIV:13, XLV:76; accession, VI:101; coronation, IX:553; and Jubilee College, XI:149n; and Tom Thumb, XI:35
- Victoria (Ill.) [Knox Co.], VII:103, XXXI:68
- Victoria (Ill.) [White Co.], see Phillipstown (Ill.)
- Victoria (Mex.), see Ciudad Victoria (Mex.)
- Victoria (Tex.), X:200, 227
- Victory at Sea, The, XXX:27
- Vienna [Wien] (Austria), XXVI:76, XXX:147, XXXIV:108, XXXV:169, XXXVI:99
- Vienna (Ill.) [Fulton Co.], see Astoria (Ill.)
- Vienna (Ill.) [Johnson Co.], XI:113, XXII:26, XXVII:41, XXXIX:51, XLVII:49
- Vienna Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26
- Vienna, University of, XXXV:170
- Vieths, Claus, XXVIII:109
- Vieux Village de Ste Geneviève (Mo.), see Old Ste Geneviève (Mo.)
- View of the Valley of the Mississippi, XIII:233n, XV:147n
- "Views of a Baer on Drunkenness" (art.), XXVII:131
- Views of Society and Manners in America, X:177
- Vigilante (ship), VIII:105

- Vigo, Elizabeth (Shannon) [Mme. Joseph Maria Francesco], VII:65
- Vigo, Joseph Maria Francesco ["François"], XIV:104, XXIV:66; and Clark, VII:65, X:26, XII:57, XXXV:99-100, XXXIX:50, XLI:49-50; and Revolutionary currency, XVII:131, 140-41
- Vigo County (Ind.), XI:214, 217-18
- Viking Press, Inc. (New York), XLVIII:158
- Vikings, XV:109
- Vilas, William Freeman, XXXVIII:49
- Viles, Jonas, XXXIII:36
- Villa Ridge (Ill.), XXXVI:24
- Villafield (Scotland), XXVI:57
- Village Creek, XII:56
- Village de l'Immaculée Conception des Cascasquias (Ill.), see Kaskaskia (Ill.)
- Village of the Raven (Ill.) [Indian village], VIII:279
- Village Recorder [Montrose, Pa. ?], X:171
- Villanow (Ga.), XXXV:391
- Villard, Henry, see Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav
- Villard, Isaac, VII:141, VIII:175
- Villard, Oswald Garrison, XLVIII:129
- Villazur, Pedro de, XIV:137n
- Ville, Jean Marie de, VI:50
- Ville de Maillet, La (Ill.), see Peoria (Ill.)
- Villeneuve, Charles, XII:275
- Villepigue, John Bordenave, XXVIII:163
- Villermont, Cabart de, XVII:119n
- Villiers, Élisabeth (Groston [dit St. Ange]) [Mme. François Coulon] de, VIII:130-31, XIV:136-37, 141-43, 146
- Villiers, Francis [François?], VII:141, VIII:175
- Villiers, François Coulon de, VIII:130-31, XIV:141, 143
- Villiers, François Coulon, Jr., de, VIII:130-31
- Villiers, Jean Marie de, IX:396-97
- Villiers, Louis Coulon de Jumonville de, VIII:111, XIV:141; at Fort Necessity, XXVI:244-45; Fox campaign, VII:152-53, 191-94, 196-99, 201
- Villiers, Marie de, VIII:130-31
- Villiers, Nicolas-Antoine Coulon de, in Fox campaign, XIII:189, 256-57, XIV:140, XX:177, 179, 181-83, XXII:115
- Villiers, Pierre Joseph Neyon de, XXXII:233; Fort Chartres commandant, VII:63, VIII:46, 111, X:18, XI:222-24, XII:217-18, XIV:143, XXXIV:54; at Fort Necessity, IX:457, XXVI:244-45, 257-58; and Pontiac, XXIX:124
- Villiers du Terrage, Marc de, see DuTerrage, Marc de Villiers
- Vilseck (Bavaria), XXXV:161

Vincennes, François Marie Bissot, Sieur de, X:17-18, 135-37

Vincennes, Jean Baptiste Bissot, Sieur de, VIII:108, XIV:142-43, XXXIX:47;
biographical sketch, XXXI:70-72

Vincennes [Post Vincennes, Post St. Vincent, Opost] (Ind.), VIII:63, X:122,
XV:156n, 164n, XVI:93, XXIV:68, 83, XXXV:99, XLIII:127, 132; "Johnny
Appleseed" at, XXXVIII:165n; on B. & O.R.R., XX:122; Biggs in, VII:202,
214-15; British post, XXXVI:48, 52, 54-55; Brown on, XIII:301-2, 305;
Burr at, XXXV:77, 80; Byford in, XII:186; Catholicism in, X:17, 20, 22,
24, 26-27, 33, 326; Clark captures, IV:16, VII:67-68, VIII:38, 58-59,
88, 176n, 281, XI:220, 225-26, XV:63-65, 67, 69-70, XVII:130-32, 136,
140, XXII:27, XXIII:149, XXIX:96-97, 99, XXXII:18-20, 60, 62-63,
XXXIV:56-57, XXXV:88, 96, 100, XXXVIII:159, XL:41, 47-48, 50, 55-
57, 59n, XLII:74-75, 87, 89-91, 96-97, 102, 106, 108-9, XLIII:113,
XLVIII:84-86, 108; Clark memorial, XXXV:15-16, XXXVI:17; Clark's
route from Kaskaskia to, XII:48-63; Collot at, XIII:269-71, 286, 291,
293; commandants, X:18-20; conditions at (1767), X:22; courts, XI:38;
Croghan at, VII:64, XXIX:125; early settlement, XLII:126;

founding, VII:131; French at, VII:63, 66, XXXII:102-3, 106, XL:86;
garrison recalled, XIV:97; Gibault at, X:24, 26-28, 30-32; Hamtramck
at, XXVIII:83; Hubbard at, XL:114, 139; and Illinois history, XXXIX:42,
46-47, 49-52, 59; Indian treaties, VIII:50-51, XL:132, XLVI:69n, 73-74,
76, 89-90; Indiana Territory capital, X:60, XL:42-43, XXXVI:191, 199;
Indians at, IX:65, 67, 73, 95, 112-13, 115, 127-29, 134, 147, 153, 169-70,
X:125, XXI:49-51, XXX:236, XXXV:90-91; Kenton at, XII:68; La Balme
at, XIV:111-13, 117, 127-28; land titles confirmed, VI:44; mail service,
XL:142, XLVI:96; military post, XXIV:52-53, 58; Murray at, XXVI:204;
oath of, XII:270-76; physicians (early), XXXII:87, 95; post route from
Shawneetown, VIII:180, 188, XXXIV:73; proposed railroad from Chicago,
XL:161;

records found, XI:31; road to St. Louis, XXIII:112; St. Ange at, VIII:
111, XIV:143; Slade dies near, VIII:209; slavery in, IX:414, XXII:90-91;
slavery convention (1802), VI:53, XXXVI:227, XLVII:4; Sloo at, VIII:206;
Thomas in, VIII:22, IX:514-15; Thomas hanged in effigy at, XL:44; troops
moved to, XII:278, XLI:52, 55; Jean Baptiste Vincennes at, XXXI:70-72;
Volney in, IX:247; White in, IX:249

Vincennes Land Office, VI:44, IX:248, XXXIV:150, XLVIII:88

Vincennes Reserve [Vincennes Tract], XLVI:70, 73

Vincennes Trace, X:60, XII:48-61

Vincennes, University of, XXXIX:70

Vincent, John A., XXXII:94

Vincent, John Heyl, IX:316; biographical sketch, XXIV:117-18; Sunday School

work, XXIV:101, 104, 116, 122, 135, 149-50, 168-73

Vincent, John Martin, XXIX:46

Vincent, Thomas MacCurdy, XIV:272n

Vincent, William Alexander, XVII:ix, XX:79c, XXVI:24

Vincenz, Charles, XLIX:47

Vinegar Hill (Ill.), VIII:34, XVII:97

Vineyard, Adam, IX:344

Vineyard, George, III:38, 51, IX:178

Vineyard, George W., IX:344

Vineyard, John, III:28

Vineyard, John W., XXXVII:203

Vinita (Okla.), XV:37

Vinland, XV:106, 109-10, 117, 124

Vinson, John W., XXII:13

Vintersol. Illustrerad Kalender, XXXVI:167n, 183-84

Viola (Ill.), XVII:197

Virgil [Publius Vergilius Maro], VII:28, XXXVI:140, XLII:114

Virgil County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:137

Virgin, Brice, VI:99

Virgin, J. Clark, I:7

Virgin, William, IX:191

Virginia, IX:447, 515, XXXIV:121, XLI:163, XLIX:6n; Anglicanism in, XLVIII:133; antislavery societies, XIX:35; buffalo in, XII:42; calls for peace conference (1861), IX:297; capitalizes historic spots, XXXIX:41, 46, 62; charter, VII:25; and Clark's campaign, VI:68-71, VIII:58, 177n, XXXII:64, XXXV:88-89, 93-94, XLII:74-77, 79-80, 82, 87, 96, 99, 103-4; Coles in, VIII:97-100, 102, IX:261, 420; committee of safety, XLI:42; county organization, IX:470-71, 473, 478; Croghan and Indians of, XXXII:100; division, XVI:87; Douglas vote, XL:75, 77; in Dunmore's War, XXVI:203; Fourierism in, XII:87; Germans in, VI:26; Grant's campaign in, XXVIII:113; Illinois under, IV:9, 16, VI:44, 53, VII:84-85, 87-88, 131, 138, VIII:18-19, 282, IX:414-15, X:58-59, 138, XI:38-39, 258-69, XII:148, XV:42, 63-64, 66-69, 176n, XVI:79, XX:35, XXII:59-61, 89-91, XXIII:119, XXIV:31-37, XXIX:96-99, XXXIV:56-58, 80, XLVII:7, XLVIII:83-84, 87-88; Illinois "black laws" copied from, XV:43, XXXVI:212; Illinois Territory laws copied from, II:5, 10, III:14; and Indians, VIII:40, XXVI:190, 202, 205-6; influence on Constitution of 1818, XLIII:85; iron manufactory in, XXXI:52;

Kenton in, XII:68; Kentucky part of, XXXVI:50-53; Lafayette in, XXXII:76; Lincolns in, XXXI:124-26, XXXIV:145-48, XXXVI:81; migration to Illinois from, I:24, VII:74-75, 79, 160, VIII:79, 215, IX:230, 376, 417, 508, X:62-63, 123, 271-72, 305, 309, XII:77, XVI:95-96, XX:122, XXI:

161, XXVI:108, XXVIII:56, XXIX:93, 100, XXXIV:122-23, 128, XXXVI:189-92, XXXVIII:129, 134, 137-39, XLI:65, XLIII:111-12, 162, XLVI:42, 45, 112-13, XLVIII:126; militia at Fort Necessity, VIII:111, XI:222; and Northwest Territory, VII:26, VIII:88, XI:50, XIII:167, XXIV:47, 52, XXXVII:185; Norwegians in, XXXVIII:152; old capitol, XLI:211; opposition to secession, XLIX:15-16; and Peace Memorial, XLVIII:20; and Pollock, XLI:43, 45-49, 53-55; population (1774-1820), IX:269-70; readmission, XXXVII:77-78; representation on Republican National Committee, XXXVII:46; Revolutionary currency, X:25-26, 31-32, XVII:122-41; Scotch-Irish in, IX:309, 312; Scots in, XXVI:34-37; secession, XXX:120, 161; slavery in, IX:269-70, 272, X:152, 162, XXIII:79-80; Sparrows in, XXXI:133-35; state lotteries, XXXV:195-96, 202; and "state policy," XXXII:132; tobacco cultivation, XIII:266-67; United Brethren in, XLVI:54; Washington returns to, X:137

Virginia (Ill.), IX:524-25

Virginia (steamboat), XLVI:6

Virginia Bill of Rights, see Bill of Rights (Virginia)

Virginia City (Mont.), VIII:209

Virginia City (Nev.), XIII:229-30, XV:27

Virginia Commercial Committee, XLI:48

Virginia Commissioners of Western Accounts, XVII:127, 138

Virginia Court of Appeals, XXXV:94

Virginia Department of Archives, XXIV:34

Virginia Executive Council, XLII:79

Virginia General Assembly [House of Burgesses, House of Delegates], X:62, XXXIX:178, XLIII:115; and Clark, VII:140, VIII:166-78, XXVI:37, XXXV:94, 96, 100, XLII:99, 103-4; Illinois County created by, VII:87, VIII:18, XI:39, 227, 258, XV:66, XXIX:95, 98, XXX:230; lotteries authorized by, XXXV:195; and Louisville, XV:154n, XLIII:113; Murray's memorial to, XXVI:205; Pollock and, XLI:33n, 49, 52-53; Revolutionary financial problems, XVII:122, 128, 137, 139; Todd in, XVII:131n

Virginia Historical Society, XXIV:31, XXX:38

Virginia Hotel (Quincy), XXI:166

Virginia House of Burgesses, XV:81, XXIV:33, XXXI:133, XXXVI:50; see also Virginia General Assembly

Virginia (Ill.) Independent, IX:525

Virginia Infantry (Civil War) - 36th Regt., XLI:165

Virginia Infantry (Revolutionary War) - 4th Regt., VII:65; 13th Regt., XIV:162

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, XXVI:208-9, XXXVI:56n

Virginia Military District (Ohio), XV:146n

Virginia Military Institute, XXXIV:46

- Virginia Reaper, XXXIV:110
 Virginia Resolutions, VIII:11, IX:430, XXXVII:44
 "Virginia Rose" (story), XIII:137
 Virginia Series (Illinois Historical Collections), XXIX:66-67
Virginia State Papers, XIV:97n, 102n, XXVI:212n
Virginia Theological Seminary, XLE:124
 Virginia, University of, IX:567, XII:176, XXXIV:86, XXXVII:54; Bledsoe at, XLE:163, 165, 174
 Visigoths, VII:28
 "Visit by Sermo, A" (poem), XXXVI:143n
 "Visit of the Marquis de Lafayette to Illinois in 1825, The" (art.), XV:176n, XXXII:73n
Visit to North America and the English Settlements in Illinois, with a Winter Residence in Philadelphia, X:177, XV:164n
 "Visitatio Facta per Marischallum de Norry" (MS), XIV:76
 Visiting Nurses' Association, XI:168
 Visser, Raymond, XXX:36
 Viviani, René, XXIV:83
 Viviat, Louis, XXVI:204, 212n
 Vivier, Louis, VI:35, X:17
 Vocke, Bella, see Bird, Bella (Vocke)
 Vocke, Elizabeth (Wahl) [Mrs. William], XIII:327
 Vocke, Elsa, see McMynn, Elsa (Vocke)
 Vocke, Fred, XIII:327
 Vocke, Fredia, see Doak, Fredia (Vocke)
 Vocke, Olivia, see Bopp, Olivia (Vocke)
 Vocke, William, X:6, 110, XIII:12, XVII:151; and I. S. H. S., VI:7-8, 12-13, VII:7, VIII:v, vii, 4, IX:v, ix, 6, 16, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:v, xv, 5; obituary, XIII:327; Objects of the German-American Historical Society, VI:26-29
 Vocke, William, Jr., XIII:327
 Voden, Harrison, XX:157
 Voedre, Pierre, IX:74
 Voegele, Peter, I:38
 Vogel, Henry F., XXIV:21
Voice from Pella, A (pamphlet), XXXVIII:154
Voice from South Carolina, A (book), XX:91n
Voice of Freedom (periodical), XXIII:83
Voice of the West and Internal Improvement Journal (Shawneetown newspaper), I:64, XXXI:150
Voice of Truth, The (Mormon book), XXXVII:22

- Voigt, Frederick, XXIX:84
- Voigt, I. G., XXIX:84
- Volk, Leonard Wells, XXXVI:78, XXXIX:245n, 280; Davis bust, XXXVII:180;
Douglas statue, XLVIII:36; Hubbard bust, XL:176; Lincoln bust, XXXII:30
- Volksblatt (Belleville newspaper), L:12
- Volksfreund (Swiss periodical), XXXV:182
- Vollbehr collection of incunabula, XXXVII:16, 19
- Vollintine family, XXX:146, XXXIV:118
- Volney, Constantin François de Chasseboeuf, Comte de, XXI:65, XXXIII:115,
XL:67, XLIII:122; in Illinois, XII:56, XLVII:12; on salines, IX:247
- Volsci [Volsay], _____, Chevalier de, XIV:144n, XXVI:231n, 245, XXXV:204
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, X:121, 326, XIV:76, XLII:114
- *Volunteer, A" [pseud.], XL:110, 113
- Volunteer Placement and Filing Department (State Council of Defense), XXVI:
94
- Volwiler, Albert T., Imperial Indian Department and the Occu-
pation of the Great West, 1758-1766, The, XXXII:100-107
- Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang, XXXVII:16, 24
- Von Phul, Henry, XIII:209
- Voodooism, XXIV:80
- Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey, XXXVIII:179, 181, 213, XL:143, L:53
- Vor Ungdom (Copenhagen [Denmark] periodical), XXVII:135
- Voris, William M., XX:188
- Vornholt, Conrad, XX:157
- Vornholt, Theodore, XX:157
- Voronko, J. J., XLIV:104n
- Vorriede, Heinrich Karl Julius, XXXV:161-63
- Vorwärts [Alton-Galena], L:9, XXXV:183
- Vose, Lyman B., XXIV:96, 139, 181
- Vose, Reuben, XXXVI:65, 69-70, 87-88, 92, XLIV:198-99, 219
- Voss, Arno, L:20
- Voushiner, Thomas, VIII:175
- Voyage down the Mississippi, XIII:115
- Voyage of His Majesty's Ship Alceste, X:170
- Voyage to Icaria, XL:103
- Voyages, XV:145n
- Vredenburgh, Junette J. [Mrs. William R.], XXXI:171n
- Vredenburgh, Peter, Sr., XXXII:31
- Vredenburgh, Thomas Doremus, XXIX:31
- Vredenburgh Lumber Company (Springfield), XIV:194
- Vreeland, Edward Butterfield, XXXVII:92, 97n
- Vulliet, François, XI:234

- W. B. Terry (steamboat), XIV:239
- "W. K." [pseud.], X:173
- Wa-ba (Indian), XL:106, 126
- Wabash (Ind.), VII:119
- Wabash, The (book), XLVIII:85-86, 168
- Wabash Advocate, see Mount Carmel Sentinel & Wabash Advocate
- Wabash & Erie Canal, XXX:156
- Wabash & Warsaw Railroad, XXI:73
- Wabash College, IX:25, XXX:147, XXXI:59
- Wabash County (Ill.), VII:41, IX:497n, XII:63, XXXVI:28; Disciples in, XIX:53-54; early settlers, XLVII:42; Indian land cession, XLVI:73; newspapers, I:50; Tennesseans in, XXX:145; Whigs in, XXXII:124, 139
- Wabash Democrat [Mt. Carmel], I:50
- Wabash Hotel (Edwardsville), XL:198
- Wabash Indians, X:17, XXXV:90-91, XLVI:69n
- Wabash Island, XIII:269, 272
- Wabash Land Company, IX:473, XXVI:204-6
- Wabash Medical Society, XII:355
- Wabash Railroad, VII:41, IX:276, XIII:97, XXXVIII:79, XXXIX:47, XL:60, 142, XLVI:121; construction, XII:317, 327, XXX:107; incorporation, XXXI:167, 170; Lincoln on, X:104; Northern Cross absorbed by, VII:75, XIII:151; in Quincy, XXI:157; Shields' body on, XXI:122; Springfield division, XIV:287; in Vermilion County, XXXVIII:162-63, 167; see also Northern Cross Railroad
- Wabash Railroad Company v. Drainage District, XV:101n
- Wabash Railroad Company v. Illinois, XX:73-74
- Wabash Republican [Mt. Carmel], I:50
- Wabash River, VIII:63, 150, 153, 156, XV:129, 132, 135, XX:175-77, XXIV:66; "Johnny Appleseed" on, XXXVIII:165; Aubry on, XXI:47; Biggs on, VII:206n, 212; boats on, XLVIII:108; boundary, III:26, IV:7-8, VI:64, VIII:90, 180, X:60, XXIV:50, 52-53, 61, XXVIII:40, 45; Brown on, XII:299, 301-2, 305-6, 310; Cerré on, VIII:278; Clark on, XII:52, 54, 56-57, 60, 62-63, XLII:74, 80, 82, 96-97, 99, 102, 106-7; Collot on, XIII:269-72, 286, 293; Croghan on, VII:64, XXIX:125, XXXII:105; early settlements on, X:273, XII:75; "Egyptian" river, XLVII:4; Fordham fords, XVI:45; French on, VIII:40, XVII:115, XXXII:102; Funk crosses, VII:161; fur trade on, XL:114, 142; Harris crosses, XXX:77, 81; historical associations, XXXIX:49-50;

Hopkins crosses, IV:9;

improvements proposed, VII:117, 119, IX:490, XXXV:195, 199, XXXVI:219, XXXVIII:164, XL:145, XLII:129; Indians on, VIII:108, IX:64, 66, 68, 71, 77, 89, 93, 95, 99, 107, 112, 115, 128, X:15-17, 125, XVII:32, 115, XXXVII:189n, XXXIX:98, 107, 195, XLI:52, 55-56, XLVI:76, 90, 92, 104; Lincoln crossing memorial, XLIII:64; McCallister on, XII:78; mounds on, IV:24, 28; prairies along, X:122; public lands on, XV:151, 156-57, 163, 176n; salines on, VIII:119, IX:246, 248; trails from Kaskaskia to, VII:125, 127; travel on, VIII:86; tributaries, X:124, XL:140; United Brethren on, XLVI:43; Valley Railroad crosses, XXXVIII:163; Vincennes on, XXXI:70-72

Wabash Sentinel [Hutsonville], I:39

Wabash Valley Republican [Paris], I:56

Wabasha [Wabassee] (Indian), XLVI:100

Wa-bo-ki-e-shiek (White Cloud, "the Prophet") (Indian), and Black Hawk, XXVIII:106-7, XXXI:25-26, XXXIX:98, 107, 116, XLI:86-87, 90, 105; at Dixon, VII:171, XXX:240, 250, 261, XXXIX:54, 56

Wacheekwehwa (Indian), see Wawawsuk, Leo (Indian)

Wachenheim (Germany), XXXV:171

Wächter am Erie, Der [Cleveland, Ohio], XXXV:135, 167-68

Wachusett State Park [Mass.], XI:212

Wacker's Manual of the Plan of Chicago; Municipal Economy, XVII:116n

Wacome (Indian), XX:117

Wadams, Absalom, IX:179

Waddams, William, XXX:271, 274, 282, 292, 294, 296

Waddams Creek, XXX:296

Waddams' Grove (Ill.), XXX:252, 271-72, 277, 292-95

Waddams Precinct (Stephenson Co.), XXX:282

Waddams Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 292, 295-96, 298, 304, 306

Waddell, John Newton, XLI:162, 183

Waddell, Alexander, III:38

Waddell, Charles, XXXI:92

Waddell, Felicité (Jarrot-Tillman) [Mrs. Charles], XXXI:81-82, 92

Waddington, John, VIII:175

Waddle, Alexander, IX:188

Waddle, Davis, IX:179

Waddle, John, III:45, IX:180, 190, 195

Waddle, William, XX:158

Wade, Benjamin Franklin, XVI:92; candidate for presidential nomination, XXXV:111, 115, 120, 126, 134, 150, 158, 187, XXXVII:50, XXXIX:231, XLIX:3; and homestead law, XVII:154; and Lincoln, XXXVIII:213; and

Medill, XLV:52, 57; and Morrill Act, IX:225, XXXIX:72-74, 89; and reconstruction, XXIII:134; Storey on, XXXIX:175; and Yates, XXX:198, 204

Wade, E. P., IX:v, 9, X:8, XXII:14, XXVII:27, XXXI:60n

Wade, John Donald, XLI:162n

Wade, Will H., XXI:141

Wade & Cape (Mt. Carmel), I:50

Wadley, Thomas, III:12, IX:173

Wadsworth, James Samuel, XXXVIII:204

Wadsworth, Julius, XL:59, 61-63, 66, XLII:56-57, 59

Wadsworth & Sheldon (New York), XL:59n

Waerner, Ninian, XXXVI:184

Wafer, Harriet, see Coleman, Harriet (Wafer)

Wagar, White v., XV:92n

Wagman, Catherine [Mrs. John H. C.], X:364

Wagman, John H. C., X:364

Wagenseller's Mill (Ill.), XXXI:68

Waggoner, E. E., I:67

Waggoner, I. V., I:67

Waggoner, John, IX:182

Waggoner, Joseph H., I:67

Waggoner, Peter, III:22, VIII:175, IX:174

Waggonhals, William, XXX:305

Wagner, A. H., XXXV:175, 186

Wagner, C. H., XXIX:27, XXX:33

Wagner, Charles, XXXV:175n

Wagner, F., XVII:156

Wagner, George W., XLVII:181

Wagner, Henry, XVI:111

Wagner, Jack, XXXIII:48

Wagner, Joel, XX:158

Wagner, John, XVI:111

Wagner, Mina (Stoltenberg) [Mrs. C. H.], XXIX:27, XXX:33

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard, XL:34

Wagner, William, XXX:312, XXXV:179, 181; picture, facing XXXV:181

Wagoner, S. A., XIV:29-30

Wahob, Arabella, see Saly, Arabella (Wahob)

Wahob, Margaret, see Whitson, Margaret (Wahob)

Wahob, Mary, see King, Mary (Wahob)

Wahob, Nancy, see Darmont, Nancy (Wahob)

Wahpoatek [John Winsee] (Indian), XVI:120-21

- "Wahrheitssucher" [pseud.], see Ludvigh, Samuel
- "Wah-wah-taysee, Little Firefly" (poem), X:142-43
- Waida Werris (Indian mythology), XII:34n
- Waish-kee-Shaw (Indian), see Laughton, Waish-kee-Shaw
- Wait, Olive Starr, see Baker, Olive Starr (Wait)
- Wait, Sarah (Newhall) [Mrs. William Smith], XV:159n
- Wait, Thomas Baker, XV:159
- Wait, William Smith, XV:159, XXVII:89, XXXII:132
- Waite, Campbell W., I:62, 67
- Waite, Catherine (Van Valkenberg) [Mrs. Charles B.], XXVII:93
- Waite, Charles B., XXVII:93
- Waite, Daniel D., I:63
- Waite, Davis Hanson, XXXVIII:40
- Waite, H. H., I:57
- Waite, H. N., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xv
- Waite, John, I:37
- Waite, Lucy, XXVII:112
- Waite, Morrison Remick, XIV:186
- Waite, T. J., I:21
- Wakabissa River, XXXII:187
- Wakarusa River, XXXII:187
- Wakefield, Charles, IX:191, XX:158
- Wakefield, George, IX:191
- Wakefield, John A., III:60, VII:178, IX:191, XIII:129, XX:145, XXVI:132n, XXVIII:106-7
- Wakefield, John H., XXXV:114
- Wakefield, Simeon, IX:193
- Wakefield, William, III:36, IX:193
- Wakefield (Va.), XLI:212
- Wakely, Ebenezer, XXXVIII:46
- Walbrecht, George, XLIX:46-47
- Walcott, Edward, VIII:271
- Walcott, James, XLVIII:42
- Walden, John Morgan, I:32, XX:89n
- Walden, Reuben, IX:197
- Waldensian Church, XXIX:80
- Waldhaus, George F., XXI:170
- Waldo, Mrs. E. H., XXVIII:30
- Waldo, Eunice, see Doolittle, Eunice (Waldo)
- Waldorf-Astoria Hotel (New York), IX:198
- Waldron, Jane, see Miller, Jane (Waldron)

- Waldron, Nell Blythe, Source Material in the Teaching of Illinois History, XLIII:97-107
- Wales, VII:90, VIII:201, IX:367, XXXV:91; see also Welsh
- Wales (N. Y.), XII:192
- Walhentaue Prairie (Ohio), XXXII:185
- Walk-in-the-Water (Indian), XL:155
- Walk-in-the-Water (steamboat), XLVII:16
- "Walk under the Lindens, The" (address), XXXVIII:100
- Walker, Charles Augustus, XXII:14, XXXIII:142
- Walker, Charles E., X:390, 392
- Walker, Charles P., IX:181
- Walker, Charles T., IX:181
- Walker, Cyrus, XI:96, 98, XIII:247
- Walker, David V., IX:147
- Walker, Edwin, XXIII:101
- Walker, Edwin Sawyer, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xv
- Walker, Eliza, see Reagan, Eliza (Walker)
- Walker, George (Ill.), I:66, XXXI:91
- Walker, George (Ky.), IX:130
- Walker, George (Wis.), XXIX:70
- Walker, George B., XI:120, XXXII:154
- Walker, George E., VIII:224, XII:335, XXX:140
- Walker, Harriet J. (Weeks) [Mrs. Edwin Sawyer], and I. S. H. S., XI:vi, xiii, 18, XII:xvi, 9, XIII:11, XIV:24, XV:xi, XVI:xii, XVII:xi-xii, XXVI:26; on Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois, XVII:11, XVIII:3, XIX:29-30, XX:20, 25, 29, XXIV:25, XXIX:33, XXXI:36, XXXIII:29
- Walker, Henry, III:53, IX:180, 194
- Walker, Hugh, III:28, IX:177
- Walker, Isaac Pigeon, VI:74, XVII:144, XXXVIII:179
- Walker, J. B., I:21-22
- Walker, J. D., VIII:192n, 200-201
- Walker, J. V., VIII:200
- Walker, James (Cook Co.), XX:40
- Walker, James (Mass.), XI:291
- Walker, James (Perry Co.), XXX:141
- Walker, James (St. Clair Co.), VI:98
- Walker, James (Sangamon Co.), XI:307
- Walker, James Bradford Richmond, XXXVII:158n, 183
- Walker, James P., XX:184
- Walker, Jesse, VII:58, X:77, XIX:70, XXXI:65-66, XLII:131; at Chicago, XXVIII:117; at Hittle's Grove, XIX:54; at Kaskaskia, VIII:186-87

- Walker, John, VIII:175, IX:180, 187, 191
- Walker, Jonathan, XXIII:89
- Walker, Pinckney H., VII:96, VIII:224, XXVII:46, XXXI:155, 157
- Walker, Robert James, governor Kansas Territory, XIII:58; and Mexican War, XVII:16-17, 19-20, 22-23; tariff act, XXXIII:150, 157; and Young, XI:323
- Walker, Samuel, III:59, IX:187
- Walker, Sarah Woodruff, see Davis, Sarah Woodruff (Walker)
- Walker, Mrs. Shel [nee Carpenter], XXI:133
- Walker, Susan Howard (McLean) [Mrs. J. V.], VIII:200-201
- Walker, Thomas, L11, XXVIII:135, 143, XXXI:50, XXXVI:50
- Walker, Thomas J., L14
- Walker, Wareham, L:32
- Walker, William, IX:180
- Walker, William P., XXXVII:160n, 163n, 181
- Walker, Williston, XXXV:53
- Walker & Mann (Chicago), VIII:255
- Walker, Harvey, & Company (Belleville), XIII:132
- Walker house (Lewistown), XL:197
- Walker Township (Hancock Co.), XI:97
- Walker v. Sauvinet, XV:90n
- Walker, Wise & Company (Boston), XXXVI:92-93
- Wall, Bernhardt, XXXIV:24
- Wall, Dexter, XXIX:109
- Wall, G. T., XXXII:96
- Wall, George A., XI:17
- Wall, George W., XII:142
- Wall, John A., L:51-52
- Wall, Nicholas, XLVI:12n
- Wall, Sarah (Starks) [Mrs. Dexter], XXIX:109
- Wall, William, X:210, XIII:225
- Walla Walla River, XXXVII:221
- Wallace, Andrew, XXVI:84
- Wallace, Charles Steuart, XXVI:82
- Wallace, David, VIII:175
- Wallace, David Alexander, XXVI:50, 82
- Wallace, Edward, XLIX:68n
- Wallace, Florence (Magill), XXIV:23
- Wallace, Frances J. (Todd) [Mrs. William S.], IX:201-2, XXXII:91, XXXIV:57
- Wallace, George W., IX:531-32
- Wallace, Hugh, IX:203, XXXII:149
- Wallace, James, X:390, 392

Wallace, Jerry, XXXIV:37

Wallace, John, X:395

Wallace, John Findley, XXVI:82

Wallace, Joseph, IV:53, VIII:45, XIV:137n, XXXV:203; cited, VIII:292n, X:111n, 134n, XX:97n, XXXL:171n, XXXIV:57-58; *Fort de Chartres - Its Origin, Growth and Decline*, VIII:105-17; and *L.S.H.S.*, VII:7, VIII:vii, 10, IX:ix, X:x, XL:xiii, XII:xvi; obituary, X:390-95; picture, facing X:390; Stephen A. Douglas, VI:111-16

Wallace, Lewis ("Lew"), XL:68, XX:186, XXVIII:155

Wallace, Mack H., XXVI:82

Wallace, Mary Elizabeth (Hoagland) [Mrs. Joseph], VIII:10, X:391, 393

Wallace, Mary (Galt) [Mrs. Hugh], IX:203

Wallace, Mary (Morris) [Mrs. James], X:390, 392

Wallace, O. H., XII:247, 259-60

Wallace, Robert, XXXII:176

Wallace, William, XXVI:82

Wallace, William Hervy Lamme, IX:312, XXXVI:24; colonel 11th Ill., XVI:81, 102-3; killed at Shiloh, XXVI:73, XLVIII:5, 7-8, 37; in Mexican War, IX:276; and Zearing, XXVIII:151, 156

Wallace, William S., IX:201-2, XXXII:91

Wallace (steamboat), see William Wallace

Waller, Adolph Edward, XXXIV:137

Waller, Edgar, XXXIV:77

Waller, Edward, VIII:202

Waller, Elbert, XXXIV:21, XXXVI:19; *Forts of the American Bottom*, XXXV:203-12; *Some Half-Forgotten Towns in Illinois*, XXXIV:65-82

Waller, George B., XXX:185, XXXII:154

Waller, Leonard, III:20, IX:175

Waller, Peter August, XXII:23

Wallin, John P., XXIX:118

Wallin, Nancy (Watkins) [Mrs. John P.], XXIX:118

Wallis, William, XLVI:160-61

Walls, Cyrus N., I:49

Walls, George, VII:67, VIII:166

Walls, John, IX:197

Walls, Thomas, VIII:167

Wall's Bridge (Miss.), XII:118

Walnut (Ill.), XLVIII:133

Walnut Grove (Ill.) [Knox Co.], see Altona (Ill.)

Walnut Grove (Ill.) [Stephenson Co.], XXX:297-98

- Walnut Grove (Ill.) [Woodford Co.], see Eureka (Ill.)
- Walnut Grove (Va.), XXXIV:108
- Walnut Grove Farm, XXXVIII:94
- Walnut Hill (Ill.), XXX:142
- Walnut Hill Cemetery (Belleville), XXII:38-39
- Walnut Hills (Ky.), VII:109
- Walnut Prairie (Clark Co.), X:122
- Walpi (Ariz.), XIII:122
- Walpole, Robert, 1st Earl of Orford, XXII:35
- Walsh, Benjamin Dann, XXVII:54-61; picture, facing XXVII:54
- Walsh, F., XXVII:54
- Walsh, J. W., XXVII:54
- Walsh, James J., XLVII:182
- Walsh, John R., XXII:86-87, XXXVIII:48, XL:40
- Walsh, Lawrence J., XLVII:182
- Walsh, Rebecca (Finn) [Mrs. Benjamin Dann], XXVII:54, 57-58, 60-61; picture, facing XXVII:56
- Walsh, Robert, XLVI:86
- Walsh, Robert, Jr., X:177, XIII:126
- Walsh, W. E., XXXV:24, 26-27, XXXIX:12
- Walsh (Ill.), VII:127
- Walsh's Comedies of Aristophanes, XXVII:54
- Walter, V., I:9
- Walters, Barnaby, VIII:177
- Walters, J. P., XIX:57
- Walters, James C., I:49
- Walters, John, VI:119, VII:175, XVI:113
- Walters, John W., XXXIV:26
- Walters, Lewis, VIII:175
- Walters, Lorenz, XLVII:81, 181
- Walters, R. J., X:260
- Walters, William, I:66, 69, XII:231, XX:164, XLIII:172
- Waltersdorf, Louis, XX:23
- Walther, August, XXXV:161n
- Walthers, Ferdinand, XLIII:61
- Walton, Abigail (Woodworth) [Mrs. Lyman Azariah], XXVII:112
- Walton, Joseph William, XXXVII:25
- Walton, W. C., XLIX:20n, 23-24n, 28-30n
- Waltonville (Ill.), XII:62
- Walworth, Ellen (Hardin) [Mrs. M. T.], XXXII:229; picture of marker to, facing XXXII:223

- Walworth, George H., XLV:150n
 Walworth, John, XXXVII:41
 Walworth, Nathan H., XIV:270, 281n
 Walworth, Sarah Ellen (Smith-Hardin) [Mrs. Reuben Hyde], XXVI:157, XLIV:147
 Wampum, VIII:118-20
 Wanamaker, John, XXIV:105, 109, 135
 Wanborough (England), IX:259-61
 Wanborough (Ill.), X:171-72, XV:52
 Wanda (Ill.), XV:180n
 "Wanderings in the West in 1839" (art.), XLVIII:93, 113
 Wanita (Indian), XXI:96
 Wann, Daniel, XXX:305
 Wann, Sarah B., see Smith, Sarah B. (Wann)
 "Wants of the Profession, The" (address), XXXVIII:99
 Wapa-kolensh-kuck (Indian), XXXIX:131
 Wa-pa-las (Indian), XXXVII:208
 Wapello (Indian), XXI:97, XXVIII:109, XXX:259, XXXVII:230, XXXIX:109, XLI:86-87
 Wapello (Ill.), see Hanover (Ill.)
 War and Criminal Anthropology, XXVII:131, 134
 War between the States, see Civil War
 War Claims at St. Louis (executive document), XXXVII:182
 "War Diary of Thaddeus H. Capron, 1861-1865" (art.), XLVIII:106
 War Eagle (Waterloo newspaper), I:70
 War Eagle (steamboat), XLVI:17n
 War for Texan Independence, X:205n, 214
 War History Association, XXVIII:28
 War in Texas, a Review of Facts and Circumstances, Showing That This Contest
Is a Crusade against Mexico, Set on Foot and Supported by Slave Holders,
Land Speculators, etc., in Order to Re-establish, Re-extend and Perpetuate
the System of Slavery and Slave Trade (pamphlet), XIX:46, 51
 War Information Department (State Council of Defense), XXIV:98
 War of 1812, I:73, VII:172, X:352, 383, XII:269n, XIII:163, 311n, XVI:27, 115,
 XVII:172, 176, 181, XX:20, 164, 168, XXI:55, 99, 114, XXIII:112, 115,
 XXVII:63, 66, XXX:151-52, XXXI:35, XXXII:88, 90, XXXIV:65, 75, 95,
 157, 159, XXXV:30, XXXVI:121, XXXVII:160, XLII:90, XLIV:176, XLVI:
 129, XLVII:15, XLVIII:80, 115, 124, 132; Black Hawk in, XXVIII:88, XXX:
 245, XXXIX:110, 113; Bond in, XXXVI:201, 203-4, 206, 221; bounty lands,
 XXI:150, 154, XXX:94, XLII:43; civil liberty in, XXXIII:103-4; Crawford
 County settlers in, X:122-25; Croghan in, XXXIV:55; Duncan in, XXVI:109-
 13, 116, 118, 120, 122, 127; Flaggs in, XV:139, 141n, 144n, 148n, 151n, 156n,

161-62, 169-70n; Fort Chartres cannon in, XI:229-30; Fort Massac in, VIII:51, 296;

Haines in, X:40, 49; Harrison in, XII:166-67; Henry in, XLI:78, 80, 91, 118; Illinois in, IV:31, VI:41, VIII:180, IX:19, 62-197, 508, XIX:14, XX:113, XXIII:146, 149, 152-53, 155, XXX:230, 234, 236-37, XXXIX:42, 50, 56, 59, XLVIII:89-91; Indians in, XXIX:62-65, XXXIV:118, XL:105, 127, 129, 134, XLVI:77-81, 87-88, 92-93, 100; Irish in, VII:70; Jarrot in, XXXI:85-86, 88-89; Kaskaskia in, X:141; Kinzie in, XXXIX:185-87, 190-92, 195; Pope in, XLIII:127-29, 131-33, 136; Reynolds in, XI:318; Scotch-Irish in, IX:312; Shabbona in, XII:336; soldier buried in Illinois, XXIX:33; Tecumseh in, XXI:91; treaty after, XLE:58; Zearing in, XXVIII:135, 140, 143

War of the American Revolution, see Revolutionary War

War of the Rebellion, see Civil War

War of the Rebellion - A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, The, VI:80, XII:100-109n, 112-23, 125, XXXVI:111n, XXXIX:135n, 167-69n, XLVIII:21n, 31n

War Records of McLean County and Other Papers, IX:18, XXIII:35, XXXVII:183

War-Time Organization of Illinois, The, XLVIII:149, 160

War with Mexico, see Mexican War

War with Spain, see Spanish-American War

Ward, Artemas, Jr., XXXVI:204

"Ward, Artemus" [pseud.], see Browne, Charles Farrar

Ward, C., XX:144

Ward, D., I:7

Ward, Eber Brock, XXVIII:57, 59

Ward, Estelle Frances, XLVIII:141, 168

Ward, Frank, XXIV:181, 184

Ward, George L., XLVIII:71

Ward, Harold, XLI:v, 13, XLII:v, 12, 15, XLIII:11

Ward, Harry B., XXXIX:12

Ward, Horace N., XLVII:182

Ward, James, VII:58

Ward, James Hugh, XXXVII:98

Ward, Jasper Delos, XXXIX:82; name on chart facing XXXVII:144

Ward, John, XX:158

Ward, John Quincy Adams, XXXVIII:36n

Ward, Lewis, VIII:175

Ward, Samuel Dexter, XI:194, XXIV:100

Ward, Sarah, see Pettit, Sarah (Ward)

Ward, Thomas, VIII:175

- Ward, Thomas W., XL:56-57n, XLVIII:39, 61, 70
Ward, William, XV:146n
Ward, William Thomas, L:76
Warder, Walter, XX:79c
Wardin, Hardin, IX:179
Ware, Joseph E., L:20, XLV:167n
Ware, Nathaniel, XXIII:120-21
Ware, Norman Joseph, XLIV:95n, 97n
Ware, Samuel, IX:191
Ware, Wilbur T., L:9
Warfield, Benjamin, XVII:172
Warfield, Elisha, XVII:172
Warfield, Harriet Burgess, see Brown, Harriet Burgess (Warfield)
Warfield, John de, XVII:181
Warfield, Richard, XVII:181
Warfield, Robert de, XVII:181
Warfield, William, XVI:172
Warfield Parish (England), XVII:181
Warfield, People v., IX:486n
Warick, John, L:52, 61-62, 117
Warick, Sarah (Ayers) [Mrs. John], L:62, 64-66
Wark, William Orr, XXXVI:197
Warlich, Louis, VIII:244, X:253-54
Warlich family, X:251
Warlich's Deutsche Apotheke (Chicago), X:253
Warlow, R. A., IX:531
Warmoth, Henry Clay, IX:43
Warne, Kate, XXXVIII:192-93
Warner, A. J., X:98
Warner, Clifton Moore, XXXVII:160n, 181
Warner, E. S., XXVIII:69
Warner, Harry B., XLVI:160
Warner, Jabez, XX:145
Warner, Porter, X:248
Warner, Seth, XL:154
Warner, Vespasian, IX:238, XXXVII:91
Warnick, Mary ("Polly"), see Stevens, Mary (Warnick)
Warnick, William, XLVI:129-30, 142
Warnock, Hugh, XXIX:105
Warnock, John, III:59, XVI:41
Warnock, Polly, see Slater, Polly (Warnock)

- Warren, Benjamin, IX:183
- Warren, Calvin A., VIII:224, XIII:218, XXXVII:203-4
- Warren, Daniel (Ill.), XXIX:105
- Warren, Daniel (N. Y.), XXI:124, 128-30, 135-37
- Warren, Edward K., XXIV:135, 157-59, 165
- Warren, FitzHenry, XXXV:115-16, 125
- Warren, Harriet, see Dodson, Harriet (Warren)
- Warren, Hooper, XIV:198, XXXIX:61; in Chicago Historical Society, XI:194; and Coles, XLIII:155; in convention fight, XIII:168; on Duncan, XXVI:54; duel, XXXIX:59; editorial career, I:19, 24, 30, 34, 46, 60, 65, IX:206, XV:165n, 174, XLI:209, XLV:26; and Edwards, XVII:87; at Lowell, XXXIX:54; marriages performed by, XXIX:105-7; and Underground Railroad, XXIII:86; writings, XIII:131-32
- Warren, J. K., XXVIII:112
- Warren, Jane, see Curtis, Jane (Warren)
- Warren, Joseph, XXXIX:28
- Warren, Julius M., XXI:124, 129, 133, XXXII:154
- Warren, Louis Austin, XXXI:133n, XXXV:15, XXXVIII:24, XLIV:189; cited, XLII:113n, XLV:85-86, XLVI:119n, 133n; Lincoln Lands and Lineage, XXXIV:144-53; Lincoln research, XXXVI:115, XXXVIII:18; Sarah Bush Lincoln, the Stepmother of Abraham Lincoln, XXXIII:80-88
- Warren, Louisa (Warren-Bird), XXI:124, 131-33
- Warren, Lucy (Skeel) [Mrs. Daniel], XXIX:105
- Warren, Maria, see Cobb, Maria (Warren)
- Warren, Mary, see Beecher, Mary (Warren)
- Warren, Nancy (Morton) [Mrs. Daniel], XXI:124-29
- Warren, Peter, XI:128, 134
- Warren, Philinda, see Fowler, Philinda (Warren)
- Warren, Philip, IX:284
- Warren, Philip Barton, XX:79a, XXX:26-27
- Warren, Mrs. Philip Barton [nee Wilson], XXXII:30
- Warren, Raymond H., XXXVI:116
- Warren, Sally, see Carpenter, Sally (Warren)
- Warren, William Barton, IX:283-84, X:185-86, 191, 196, XVI:97, XXXII:159n
- Warren (Conn.), X:282
- Warren (Ill.), I:69, XXX:290, 294
- Warren (Minn.), XV:119
- Warren (Ohio), VIII:219
- Warren & Wheat (Quincy), VIII:122
- Warren [Conn.] Christian Church, see under Congregational Church

- Warren County (Ill.), IV:34, XX:147; centennial, XXXII:28; Disciples in, XIX:55; division, XXI:58; Indian trails, XXVIII:100; newspapers, I:49, 54; organized, VII:41, XI:311, XX:36, XXXII:174
- Warren County (Ky.), VII:68, XII:265n
- Warren County (Mo.), IX:291
- Warren County (Ohio), XIII:122, XV:149n, XXXIII:54
- Warren County Library (Monmouth), I:49
- Warren family, XXI:124-37
- Warren Independent, I:69
- Warren Republican, I:69
- Warren residence (Warrenville), XLI:197; picture of doorway, XLI:210
- Warren Sentinel, I:69
- Warren, Wheat & Hamilton (Quincy), VIII:123
- Warren's (Va.), XVII:128
- Warrenton (Mo.), XX:184
- Warrenton Landing (Miss.), XII:134-35
- Warrenville (Ill.), XXI:124, 135-36, XLI:197, 205
- Warrenville Ladies' Seminary, XXI:136
- Warrick, John, III:48
- Warriner, R. O., XII:307
- Warrior (steamboat), in Black Hawk War, VI:119, XXX:257, XXXIX:125, XLI:103-5, 110
- Warsaw (Ill.), X:327, XVII:196, XLII:48, XLIII:136, XLVI:7n, 17n; Farnham at, XXXVII:214; forts at, IX:72, XV:162n, XXXII:176, XXXV:30, XLVIII:90; Hay at, XXXI:163; historical associations, XXXIX:57; historical sketch, XXXVII:200-209; and Mormon troubles, X:184-85, XI:90-91, 95, 98, XXXIV:70, XL:52; newspapers, I:70; railroad projected, VII:119, VIII:66, IX:490, XIII:147
- Warsaw (Ky.), XXX:178-79
- Warsaw [Warszawa] (Poland), XXXIV:84-85, 88, 93-96, 98
- Warsaw (steamboat), XLVI:17n, 26
- Warsaw & Rockford Railroad, XXXVII:206-7
- Warsaw Bulletin [City Bulletin], I:70
- Warsaw Canal, XXXVII:208
- Warsaw Commercial Journal, I:17, 44, 70
- Warsaw Express [& Journal], I:70, XXXVII:206, 208
- Warsaw, Grand Duchy of, XXXIV:84
- Warsaw High School, XXXVII:201
- Warsaw Message, I:70
- Warsaw School (private), XXXVII:205
- Warsaw Signal, I:70, XI:92, XIII:135, XXXVII:207

- Warsaw Steam Flouring Mill, XXXVII:205
- Warsaw [Poland], University of, XXXIV:96
- Wartel, Pierre François, XXXVIII:67
- Wartrace (Tenn.), XXXV:265, 267
- Warville, Jacques Pierre Brissot de, see Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre
- "Was the Frontier a Safety Valve for Labor?" (address), XLIV:223
- "Was There a French Fort at Chicago?" (art.), XXXVII:195n
- Wash (Negro cook), XXXV:392
- Wash, Robert, IX:147
- Washburn, D. W., XXVIII:147
- Washburn, Henry, XXVIII:95-96
- Washburn, Israel, XXXV:115-16
- Washburn, James Murray, XIV:189
- Washburn (Ill.), XVII:195-96
- Washburne, Adèle (Gratiot) [Mrs. Elihu Benjamin], XLV:77
- Washburne [Washburn], C. A., I:26
- Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, XIII:85, XLIV:93n, XLV:16; on Birkbeck, X:174, 177; Chicago Historical Society president, XI:194; cited, IV:53, X:120, XV:168n, XXIV:16, XXVI:116n, 121n, 132n, XLVIII:98, 168; Coles biographer, VIII:75, 77n, 97-99, 101, IX:420-21n, 432, XXIV:22, XXVII:19, XXIX:67; in Congress, VIII:80, IX:235-36, XI:271, XXXVII:83; and Cowles, XIV:178; and Cullom, XX:60; Flower's history edited by, IX:260-61, 264, 268, XV:51; on Gillespie, XVII:112; and Grant, IX:298; home, XLI:198; and Lincoln, XIII:38, 41, XVI:80, XXIX:55-56, XXXII:159n, 162n, XXXVIII:194-95, 213, XLIV:197; and Mrs. Lincoln, XLV:77; on McLean, VIII:191-92, XXXVII:150; and Medill, XLV:57n, 63n; minister to France, XVII:107; on Nebraska bill, XXXII:141; picture of fireplace in home, XLI:210; in Republican Party, XLIX:34-35n, 41n, 54n, 58-64n, 66n, 70n; senatorial candidate, XIV:89
- Washington, Ann (Pope) [Mrs. John], XLIII:112
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro, XI:54, 168, XXIV:185-87
- Washington, George, VIII:11, IX:446, 565, 567, XI:146, XX:170, XXI:50, 89, XXIII:149, XXIV:30h, 46, 72, XXVI:121, XXVIII:135, 202, XXX:28, 35, 178-79, 181, 204, XXXI:33, XXXIII:113, XXXIV:58, 60, 145, XXXV:194, XXXVI:56n, 127, XXXVII:47n, XLIII:112, 168; arms of, XIV:81; bicentennial, XXXVIII:16, 18; biography published, XXIX:40; birthday celebrated, XIV:222, 262; birthplace restored, XLI:212; and Clark, VI:68, XXXV:93, 95, 97; and Continental Congress, IV:15; and Crawford, XXXIV:55; death, XXIX:83; and Detroit expeditions, XIV:154-55, 161n, 163-64; and Mrs. Edgar, XII:68-69, 73; excerpt from Farewell Address, VII:62; foreign correspondence, XLIII:87; and Fort Massac, VIII:40, 47-50, 295-96; at Fort

Necessity, IV:8, VIII:111, IX:457, XI:222, XXVI:244-45, XXXIV:79, XXXV:206; in French and Indian War, X:137; Germans under, VI:26; Gibault land claim referred to, X:29, 31; Hughes on, XXXVI:42;

inauguration, XXXI:64-65, XLV:11; and Indians, IX:79-80, 91, XXXIX:47, XLVI:69n; and La Balme, XIV:104-5, 107-8, 124; and Lafayette, XII:79-80, XXXII:70, 72-74, 76, 79-82; and Lemen, XIII:82; Lincoln compared to, VII:112, XI:87, XLII:114, XLIX:10; and McKendree, IX:337; personalia, XXXIX:21-40; in Revolution, VI:67, VII:132, 138-39, VIII:198, X:49, 126, XIII:85, XXIV:34, XXVIII:140, XXXVIII:159, 191, XL:87-88, 154, XLI:51, XLIV:2; and Revolutionary currency, XVII:124-25; and St. Clair, IX:230, XII:285, XVII:28, 38, XXII:61, XXIV:58, 61; on Scotch-Irish, IX:311-12; and Scots, XXVI:32-33, 38; and slavery, XIII:65, 67; statues of, XXVIII:200, XLIV:27; and U.S. Constitution, VIII:19; at Valley Forge, XIV:58; and Villiers, XIV:141; Weems on, XXXVI:45; Wilkinson's intrigues against, XLII:105

Washington, John, XLIII:112

Washington, Martha (Dandridge-Custis) [Mrs. George], XII:68-69, 79, XXXIX:25, 27-28, 36

Washington, Nathaniel, XLIII:112

Washington, Philip, XXXVI:189

Washington, Mrs. Philip [formerly Mrs. Peter Bond, Sr.], XXXVI:189

Washington, Samuel, XIV:161n

Washington [state], IX:385, X:74; admission, XXXVII:88; settlement, XV:26-27, 30-31

Washington (D.C.), XLVII:53, L:101-2; Black Hawk in, XXX:261-62, XXXIX:112; Bledsoe in, XLI:162; Bond in, IX:231; burned by British, XXIV:38; Chase in, X:86; Chicago Zouaves in, XXX:116; Cook in, VIII:212-13; copper boulder in, XXXI:44; Daviess in, XXXI:74-75; Davis in, XXXVII:168, 171-75, 177-80; Dickens in, IX:199; Duncans in, XXVI:113, 120, 124, 126, 130-31, 162-63, 166, 168, 170, 173, 176, 180, 183, 185-86; Edwards reports to, IX:134-38; Ellsworth in, XXX:117, 120; Everett in, X:214, 216, 227-29; Gillespie in, XVII:111; Hanks in, XLVI:138-39; Harris in, XXX:95-96; Harrison dies in, IX:200; Kennicott in, XLVII:26-27, 33-34; Kinney in, X:368; Koerner takes Illinois electoral vote to, IX:293; Lamon in, XXXVIII:179, 189, 191-94, 199-227; Lincoln dies in, XXXI:127; Lincoln's speeches enroute to, XLIX:7; Mrs. Lincoln in, XLV:66-69, 74-75, 78-79, 81-82, 85-86; Logan statue in, IX:237;

McClellan leaves inadequate protection for, XXXIV:44, 50; McLean in, VIII:195; Medill in, XXXVIII:184, XLV:45, 49-50, 52; National Congress of Mothers organized in, IX:320; newspaper in St. Louis Mercantile Library, I:79; Peck in, XXIV:113; Polish exiles in, XXXIV:86; Pope in,

XLIII:140-48, 156, 162-64; proslavery newspaper established in, XLV:119; Sawyer in, VIII:273; Schurz in, XVII:143; seat of government transferred to, VI:75; Semple in, X:65-66, 68-69, 71-72; Sherman enroute to, XXXVII:258; silver convention, XXXVIII:45; Slade in, VIII:209; slave trade in, XXXII:136-37; Smithsonian Institute established at, IX:221; suffrage parade, XXVII:98-99; Taft statutory in, XLIV:28-30; tariff scandals, XXXVIII:44; telegraph line to Baltimore, IX:31, XLII:145-46; territorial laws preserved at, II:6; 39th Ill. at, XX:133-34; Thomas in, IX:515, 521; troops in, XXXVII:267; Fr. Urbain in, XII:40-41; wants 1893 fair, XXXVII:130; Wentworth in, XLIV:8-10; Western land investments by capitalists of, IX:336; Zearing in, XXVIII:200-202

Washington (Ill.) [Fulton Co.], XVII:196

Washington (Ill.) [St. Clair Co.], see Fayetteville (Ill.)

Washington (Ill.) [Tazewell Co.], X:282, 314, 337, XXXI:68

Washington (Iowa), XXXVI:138n, 162

Washington (Ky.), VIII:202, 206, IX:514, XVI:26

Washington (Pa.), I:79, XXXVIII:159

Washington (book), XIV:105n

"Washington" (statue), XLIV:27

Washington Ancestry, The, XLIII:112

Washington and Jefferson College [University], XXIV:117, XXXIX:71

"Washington and the Western Front" (address), XXXIX:9

Washington Bicentennial Commission, see George Washington Bicentennial Commission

Washington Catholic, X:32

Washington College, IX:203

Washington County (Ill.), VIII:208, XV:34, XX:155, XXII:69; early settlers, XLVII:42; foreign-born, XXIII:67; mounds in, X:61; newspapers, I:52-53, 61; roads from Kaskaskia to, VII:125, 127; Tennesseans in, XXX:141-42; territorial appointments for, III:54-61 passim; troops in Black Hawk War, XLI:113; Underground Railroad, X:313

Washington County (Ky.), XXXI:126, XXXIII:129, XXXIV:148, 151

Washington County (Md.), XII:247-48, 250-55, 257, 259, 261, XVI:110-11

Washington County (Mo.), VIII:182, XXXI:48-49, 54

Washington County (N. Y.), XII:181, XXIII:113

Washington County (N. W. Terr.), XXIV:58

Washington County (Pa.), XII:315

Washington County (Tenn.), XXX:146, XXXI:53

Washington County (Vt.), XV:144n

Washington County Herald [Nashville, Ill.], I:53

Washington Court House (Ohio), VII:160, XLIV:83

Washington during War Time, a Series of Papers Showing the Military, Political and Social Phases during 1861 to 1865, XLV:67n

Washington Elm (Cambridge, Mass.), XXXI:33

Washington Heights (Ill.), XVII:196

Washington Herald, XXXVII:146n

Washington Hose Company No. 5 (Chicago), XLVII:183, 187

Washington in Lincoln's Time, XLV:72n

Washington Monument, XLVIII:35

Washington Navy Yard, XXX:96n, 122

Washington Park (Chicago), XL:28, XLIV:32

Washington Park (Quincy), XXL:140, 175, 180

Washington Park Club (Chicago racetrack), XL:38

Washington Post, XXXIII:144n, 147n, 168n

Washington Precinct (Tazewell Co.), XX:144

Washington Republican, XLV:81

Washington Sentinel, XXXIII:147n

Washington Star, XXX:120, XXXIII:167

Washington [Washingtonian] Temperance Society, XXVI:165, XLIV:87n

Washington Territory, XV:53

Washington Territory General Assembly, XII:322

Washington Times, XXXIII:169

Washington Union, VI:113, XVII:18, 156, XXXVII:70n

Washington, University of, X:168, XXIX:46, XLIV:27

Washington Volkstribune, XXXV:173

Washingtonian Home (Chicago), XLIV:92

Washita River, see Ouachita River

Wasp (Nauvoo newspaper), I:53

Wasson, Jacob, XXIX:110

Wasson, Jane (Scott) [Mrs. Jacob], XXIX:110

"Waste Products of Thought" (address), XXXVIII:103

Watab Prairie (Minn.), XXX:264-65

Watagami Indians, see Fox Indians

Wata-pinante (Indian), XXXIX:131

Watauga (N.C.), IX:310

Watauga River, IX:310

Watch Tower Inn (Black Hawk State Park), XX:117-18

Watch-e-kee (Indian), see Hubbard, Watseka (Indian)

Watchful Fox, The (Indian), see Keokuk (Indian)

Watchman & Evangelist [Louisville, Ky.], I:9

Watchman of the Prairies [Chicago], I:22, XLIV:83-87n

Waterbury, John, XII:248

- Waterbury (Vt.), XV:144
 Watercress Creek, XIII:300
 Waterford (N. Y.), VIII:213
 Waterloo, Stanley, XLVIII:5n
 Waterloo (Belgium), IX:288, XII:74, XXVIII:113
 Waterloo (Ill.), VII:202, VIII:215, IX:434, XXXIV:60; founding, XXIII:149, 152; Morrison at, XXXIII:134-36, 170-71; newspapers, I:70; road from Chester to, VII:126, 128; saline near, IX:252-53; Whig meeting, XX:156-57
Waterloo Advocate, I:70
Waterloo Independent Democrat, I:70
Waterloo Patriot, I:70
Waterloo Republican, XXXIII:135-37n, 142n, 163n
 Waterloo Tavern (Waterloo), XXXIII:134-35
 Waterman, Arba Nelson, XI:xiii, XII:xvi
 Waterman, Charles, XXX:302, 311-12
 Waters, Barney, VIII:175
 Waters, George T., XI:135
 Waters, H. T., XXX:141
 Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert, XIV:77
 Waters, James, XX:148, XXX:141
 Waters, Louis H., I:46, XIII:41, XIV:223, 226, XXXII:154
 Waters, Orin, I:13
 Waters, Otis M., XXX:141
 Waters, Samuel, III:16, 20, IX:175
Waters of the Wilderness, XLVIII:86, 166
 Watertown (N. Y.), VIII:186, 263, XXVIII:43n, XXXV:161
 Watertown (Wis.), XXIII:61, XXXV:174
 Waterville (Me.), XLV:113
 Waterville College, X:310, XLV:113
Waterways of Western Expansion, XV:152n
 Wathen, Thomas J., XXXIII:85
 Watkins, A. A., XXX:141
 Watkins, Betsy (Johnson) [Mrs. David], XXIX:115
 Watkins, David, XXIX:115
 Watkins, Elias T., XI:195
 Watkins, John C., XLVI:125
 Watkins, Kay, XXXII:235
 Watkins, Lewis, III:35
 Watkins, Marguerite (Hanks) [Mrs. John C.], XLVI:125
 Watkins, Mary, see Geers, Mary (Watkins)

- Watkins, Nancy, see Wallin, Nancy (Watkins)
- Watkins, Nelson, XXXII:235
- Watkins, Paul, I:28, 30
- Watkins, Samuel, VIII:175
- Watkins, Sarah, see Jones, Sarah (Watkins)
- Watkins, William, XVII:50
- Watley, Henry, IX:191
- Watrin, Philibert, VIII:142-45, X:20
- Watseka [I] (Indian), XL:123
- Watseka [III] (Indian), see Hubbard, Watseka; Le Vasseur, Watseka
- Watseka (Ill.), I:48, 71, XI:70, XVII:196, XXXI:68, XXXIX:46, XL:123
- Watseka Republican, I:71; see also Iroquois Republican
- Watseka Woman's Club, IX:322-23
- Watson, A. B., XXX:283
- Watson, Alexander, XXVI:62
- Watson, Alexander Wilson, XXXVI:195
- Watson, Amariah, XXIX:109
- Watson, Arthur, XIV:190, 203
- Watson, Benjamin, XXI:139
- Watson, Benjamin A., XLV:160
- Watson, Charles W., XXIV:183
- Watson, Cyrus, X:278, XXIX:109
- Watson, David, XXX:36
- Watson, Mrs. David A., XII:xvi
- Watson, Eliza Lucretia (Bond) [Mrs. Alexander Wilson], XXXVI:195; picture, facing XXXVI:229
- Watson, H. C., & Company (Chicago), X:250
- Watson, Henry, XII:328
- Watson, Hester, see Bond, Hester (Watson)
- Watson, James A., XXVII:103, 107
- Watson, James V., I:23
- Watson, Job S., XXX:283
- Watson, John ("Ian Maclaren"), XII:166, XXIV:109, XXVI:62
- Watson, John B., XIV:191, 203-4, XLV:160n
- Watson, John S., XI:117
- Watson, Lorenzo F., I:71
- Watson, Lydia (Holbrook) [Mrs. Cyrus], XXIX:109
- Watson, Mary J., see Ayers, Mary J. (Watson)
- Watson, Parepa R., L:xxv
- Watson, Rachel (Drake) [Mrs. Amariah], XXIX:109
- Watson, Robert, III:48

- Watson, Sanford, XII:305, 307
- Watson, William D., XXXII:149, 154
- Watson, William W., XVII:199, XXXIX:275
- Watson, Mrs. William W., XVII:199-201
- Watson County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:137
- Watson Springs (Ill.), XXI:139
- Watt, George, XXXVIII:105
- Watt, James, XI:74
- Watterman, D. B., XXVI:170
- Watters, Isaac H., XIV:245
- Watters, John, XV:49
- Watterson, Henry ("Marse Henry"), XII:160, XIV:55, 185, XXXII:169n, XXXVIII:58n; on Davis, XXXVII:176; and Morrison, XXXIII:161-62, 167n; on Negroes, XXIV:186
- Wattles, James O., VII:92, XI:307, XV:53, XVI:41, 53
- Wattles, John D., XVI:53
- Wattles, Maria, see Judson, Maria (Wattles)
- Watts, Amos, I:53
- Watts, Benjamin, III:41, 56, VI:98, XX:157
- Watts, Harry Temple, XXXIX:12
- Watts, James, III:60
- Watts, James H., XX:157
- Wattson, John, XLIII:112
- Watwood, L. F., XXVI:170
- Waubansia Fire Engine No. 2 (Chicago), XLVII:100, 104, 161, 177, 179-81, 184
- Waubonsie [Waubansee, Waubansia] (Indian), XI:211, XXI:132, XLVI:78n, 98; and Black Hawk, VII:173, XXXIX:116-17; village of, XXII:116
- Wau-Bun, the "Early Day" in the Northwest, VI:21, XIII:130, XL:99, XLVIII:91, 160; cited, VI:46n, XI:211-12, XIV:51-53, XXVI:40, XXX:61, 70n; on Fort Dearborn massacre, IX:117-19; on Indian trails, XXVIII:93-94
- Waugh, Beverly, IX:332
- Waugh, J. Walter, I:49
- Waugh, John A., I:49
- Waukegan (Ill.), IX:525, X:242, 254, XVII:195, XXVII:94; history, XIII:103, 105, 108, 112; manufacturing in, XXVIII:62, 74; newspapers, I:71
- Waukegan Chronicle & Advocate, see Lake County Chronicle
- Waukegan Free Democrat, I:71
- Waukegan Gazette, I:71
- Waukegan Independent Democrat, I:71
- Waukegan Sesame Club, IX:327
- Waukesha (Wis.), XLIV:15

- Waukomis (Okla.), XXXV:57
 Wauponsee [Wau-pon-eh-see] (Indian), see Waubonsie (Indian)
 Wauponsee County (Ill.) [proposed], XL:137
 Wauponsee Township (Grundy Co.), XXXV:26
 Waupun (Wis.), XLIV:33
 Wausau (Wis.), XXVI:78
 Waverly (Ill.), X:281-82, 314, 334, 336, XL:129, XXX:182; founding, IX:508
 Waverly (N. Y.), X:168
 Waverly Academy, IX:508, X:336
 Wawawsuk (Indian), XVI:120
 Wawawsuk, Joseph (Indian), XVI:120
 Wawawsuk, Leo [Wacheekwehwa] (Indian), XVI:120
 Wawawsuk, Minnie [Shawakea] (Indian), XVI:120-21
 Wawawsuk, Robert [Etwenahpee] (Indian), XVI:120
 Wawseequa [Ella Winsee] (Indian), XVI:120
 Waw-to-go (Indian), XIII:116
 Way, Virgil Gilman, X:x, XL:xiii, XII:xvi, XVII:81, XXXII:31
 Way & Gideon (Washington, D. C.), XLVI:69n
 Wayland, Francis, IX:224, XXIX:43
 Wayne, Anthony ("Mad Anthony"), IX:310, XII:167, 338, XXIII:149, XLIV:7;
 Dodge compared to, VII:172; at Fort Massac, VIII:296; Indian campaigns,
 VII:68, VIII:48-50, IX:63, XXIV:62, XXXV:94, XLVIII:87; McClellan un-
 der, XXXVII:219; McPike under, XXXIV:154-55; in Northwest Territory,
 XXVIII:78; and St. Clair, XII:289-90; Sloos under, VIII:202; Stony Point
 captured by, XXXIX:32; sword presented by, XX:168; and treaty of Green-
 ville, IX:82, 86, 88, 92, 108, XVII:115-16, XX:37, XXI:89-90, XXIII:152,
 XLVI:70, 72, XLVII:7; and Vigo, XVII:131n; and Wilkinson, XLII:105
 Wayne, Polly, XXII:76
 Wayne City (Ill.), XII:62
 Wayne County (Ill.), X:278; Clark in, XII:62; Disciples in, XIX:57; early settle-
 ment, XLVII:42; Indian land cession, XLVI:76; newspapers, I:32; organized,
 XXXVI:214; Tennesseans in, XXX:145; Whigs in, XXXII:113n
 Wayne County (Ky.), XX:56-57, XXXI:51
 Wayne County (N. Y.), XXVII:87
 Wayne County (Ohio), XXXVI:153
Wayne County Record [Fairfield], XXX:145
 Wayne family, IX:309
 Waynesboro (Ga.), XXXV:416, 421, 423-25
 Waynesboro & Augusta Railroad, XXXV:422-24
 Waynesville (Ill.), VII:167
We Accept with Pleasure, XLVIII:150, 156

- "We Are Marching Down towards Old Quebec" (song), X:41
- "We Praise Thee, O God" (song), XXXVIII:70
- Wea (Ind.), see Ouiatenon (Ind.)
- Wea Indians, see Ouiatenon Indians
- Wead, Hezekiah Morse, XIII:155, 157, XXXII:113
- Wealth and Honor, XIII:126
- Weather [Free & Hoke], XLVII:164n, 188
- Weather [Pickwell], XLVII:164n, 188
- Weather and Climate of Chicago, The, XLVII:105n, 108n, 114n, 116n, 188
- Weatherford, William ("Buck"), XXX:185, XLIV:148-49; and Duncan, XXVI:149-50; Indian treaty commissioner, XLVI:106; in Mexican War, IX:284, X:196
- Weaver, George F., I:55
- Weaver, Jacob, XXX:301
- Weaver, James, III:28, 39
- Weaver, James Baird, XXXVII:37n, 40
- Weaver, Pearl, XXIV:165-66
- Weaver, William B., XXXVI:136n, 154-55
- Weaver, William H., XIV:92
- Weaver & Miller (Quincy), XXI:166
- Weaver River, XXXII:205-6
- Weaverville (Calif.), XXXII:217, 219
- Webb, Alexander Stewart, XX:130
- Webb, Bryant, XXXVIII:56
- Webb, Edwin B., XXXII:130
- Webb, Edwin Yates, XXXVII:108
- Webb, Elizabeth N. (Dooley) [Mrs. Peter], XXIX:107
- Webb, G. L., I:72
- Webb, Henry Livingston, VIII:208, X:202, 208, 370, XVI:29, 33, XXXIX:51, XLVII:9-10
- Webb, J. R., XXX:306
- Webb, James, XXXI:60n
- Webb, James G., XII:304
- Webb, James Watson, XXXV:126
- Webb, John Nye, XLVIII:149, 153
- Webb, L. R., I:56
- Webb, Lazarus, III:61
- Webb, Oscar, XXVIII:189
- Webb, Peter, XXIX:107
- Webb, V. H., XIII:334
- Webb v. Sturtevant, XX:51

"Webber, Frank" [pseud.], see Bushnell, William H.

Webber, Jacob, XXXV:160-61

Webber estate, XIV:78

Weber, George Richard, I:66, XXXII:144-45, XLIX:43, 61

Weber, George W., I:66

Weber, Howard K., XXX:27

Weber, Jessie (Palmer) [Mrs. Norval W.], VII:10, XII:153, XVI:94; acknowledgments to, XIV:56n, XVI:38n, XX:137, 151, XXVI:85, 108, XXXI:133; Alphabetic Catalog of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps, Pictures and Curios of the Illinois State Historical Library [1900], V:5-362; cited, XXXVI:132, XLVIII:149; death, XXXIV:17, 23, 26; George Nelson Black, XIV:285-90; I.S.H.L. librarian, VIII:299; I.S.H.S. committee member, IV:4, IX:vi, X:14, XLv, 17, XV:viii-ix, XVI:x, XVII:viii-ix, xi; I.S.H.S. director, IX:v, X:v, XLiv, 16-17, 19, XII:v, XVI:vii, 6-8, XVII:v, XIX:5, 18, XX:5, XXI:5, 17-19, XXII:5, 22, 24, 26-29, 42, XXIII:5, 17-18, 20-23, XXIV:5, XXV:5, 15-19, XXVII:5, 13-16, XXIX:5, 17-21, XXVIII:5, 23, XXX:5, 15-19, 21-22, XXXI:5, 18-19, XXXII:5, 17-23, XXXIII:5, 15, 17-19, 36; at I.S.H.S. meetings, IX:1, 7, 12, 16, X:2-3, 9-12, XI:3, XII:3-5, 7-10, 12-13, 19-21, XIII:3-5, 7-11, XIV:11-15, 21-22, 24-25, 27, 31, XV:4-5, 11-13, XVII:4-5, XIX:15, 17-21, XX:15-17, 19, 21, 28, XXIV:15-16, XXVIII:15; I.S.H.S. member, VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi; I.S.H.S. secretary-treasurer, VIII:v, 4, 7, IX:v, XI:v, XIX:5, 18, XXXI:32; illness, XXXI:15, 18;

John Howard Burnham, XXIII:32-36; in Keokuk, XXXV:28; letters to, XXIV:27, XXVII:27-29, 34-35, XXVIII:19-20; memorials to, XXXIV:30-31, XXXVI:16, 18; plaster cast of, XXXIX:6; praise for, XXX:17-18; secretary Edwards monument commission, XVII:8; secretary-treasurer's reports, XI:6-9, XII:345-49, XVI:9-13, XIX:22-29, XX:23-28, XXIII:24-29, XXIV:17-24, XXVI:20-25, XXVII:17-24, XXVIII:26-31, XXIX:22-31, XXXI:29-34, XXXII:24-32, XXXIII:20-27; on Selby, XIX:81; at statue dedication, XXX:167-68

Weber, John B., XLV:160, XLIX:61n

Weber, John Richard, I:66

Weber, William [Wilhelm], IX:303, XXXV:133

Webster, Alfred, I:48

Webster, Alice Ann, see Bond, Alice Ann (Webster)

Webster, B. F., I:8

Webster, Bela C., XII:304

Webster, Caroline (Le Roy) [Mrs. Daniel], XXVI:164, 167

Webster, Charles Ashley, XV:x, 17

- Webster, Daniel, VIII:28, XI:84, 86, 322, XII:340, XIV:50, XX:154, XXXVI:127, XXXVII:140, XXXIX:263, XLIX:81, 90; at Alton, XXXV:40; and Bledsoe, XII:167; and Butterfield, XX:47, XXVIII:43n; and Compromise of 1850, XXXI:158, XXXII:172, XXXVII:60, 69n; in Congress, XIV:88, XXXVI:204-5; in Dartmouth College case, XV:86; and G. T. M. Davis, XLV:150; and John Davis, XLVIII:39; defeated for presidential nomination, XXXV:101; Douglas compared with, IV:42, 47-48; and Duncan, XXVI:123, 164-67; and Everett, X:228; funeral, XXIV:110; and Harbor and River Convention, XXVIII:44-45, XXIX:56; and Hayne, XI:150, 152, XII:300, XIII:32, 43, XXI:33, XXX:111; and homestead law, XVII:153; Illinois land, XXXIX:54, 56; Jacksonville marker commemorating visit of, XXXII:231; and Kane, XIII:162, 165; and Koerner, IX:293; and Kossuth, XII:241; letters to, XXXVI:24; and Lincoln, XI:287-88, 290, 295-96; Lincoln compared with, XXXVI:85; on Ordinance of 1787, VIII:18-19; Parker on, VI:73; and Parsons, XIII:87; at Peru, XLIV:134; picture of Jacksonville marker to, facing XXXII:231; and Pope, XLIII:140, 156, 163; on property qualification for franchise, XXIV:43; secretary of state, XIII:52, 56-57, 62; and Semple, X:68; Seventh of March speech, VI:74-75, IX:53; and Shields, XXI:118; on slavery, XXXII:171n; on states' rights, VIII:11; and Stuart, VII:111, XIII:51; on Sunday schools, XXIV:108; on War of 1812, XXXIII:103-4, 111n; and Wentworth, XLIV:10; and Winthrop, XI:286; Yates supports, VII:144
- Webster, Daniel Fletcher, XII:340, XLIV:134; at Whig convention, XX:144-45, 147, 167, 170
- Webster, E. C., I:44
- Webster, Francis, Jr., XX:166, 169
- Webster, J. C., I:45
- Webster, Joseph Dana, I:21-22, VII:145, XI:194
- Webster, Julia, see Appleton, Julia (Webster)
- Webster, Martha (Farnham) [Mrs. Charles Ashley], XXVII:97, XLIX:24n, 30n; and I. S. H. S., XIII:10, XIV:23, XVI:xi, XVII:x; secretary Knox County Historical Society, XIV:28-30, XV:16, XXII:14, XXVIII:19
- Webster, Noah, IV:22, XVII:50, XXXVIII:35; on mounds, XXXV:91-92
- Webster, Samuel, XX:157, XXXII:149
- Webster, Timothy, XXXVIII:192
- Webster, W. W., XXIII:83
- Webster (Ill.), XI:97, XVII:195, XXXVII:204
- Webster-Ashburton Treaty, X:68, XV:165n, XXIII:93-94, XLV:14
- Webster School (Quincy), XXI:164
- Wecker, Der (Baltimore newspaper), XXXV:133, 167
- Wedderburn, George C., XXXIII:166n
- Wedemeyer, Joseph, XXXV:179, 181-82; picture, facing XXXV:181

Wednesday Class (Jacksonville), IX:327

Weed, Bartholomew, XIX:71

Weed, Harriet A., XXXIX:280

Weed, Thurlow, XXXVIII:212, XXXIX:202; in campaign of 1860, XXXVIII:185-86, 195, XXXIX:218, 229, 231-32, 280; and Davis, XXXVII:167-69; and Douglas, XLIX:55; at Harbor and River Convention, XXVIII:44-45, XXIX:54, XLIV:9-10; and Lincoln, XI:288; and Seward, XXXV:102, 104n, 112, 128-31, 152, XXXVI:61, XLV:61

Weeden, Thomas C., I:11-12, 38, 70

Weehawken (N.J.), XXXV:74

Weekly Madison Press [Edwardsville?], I:31

Weekly Political Register [London?], X:175

Weeks, Joseph Dame, XXXIII:143

"Week's Review, The" (articles), XIV:29

Weems, Mason Locke, XVII:95, XXVIII:36, XXX:172, XXXVI:45

Weese family, XXX:145

Weeweenas, Bertha [Namkumgoqua] (Indian), XVI:121

Weeweenas, Grant (Indian), XVI:121

Weeweenas, Kawkeasauqua (Honnell) [Mrs. Grant] (Indian), XVI:121

Weeweenas, Philip [Neepahkum] (Indian), XVI:121

Wegg, Silas, XIII:135

Wehle, Gotlieb, XXXVI:123

Wehrli family, X:251

Weidig, Adolf, XXXVIII:75-76

Weigler, G. H., I:9

Weigler & Shuler (Cedarville), XXX:300

Weik, Jesse William, XXIII:57, XXXI:106, 108, XXXII:62; book cited, VIII:232-33, XXVIII:98, XXXII:159n, XXXVI:73, 103, XXXVII:165n, 182, XXXIX:211n, 216-18n, 278, XLI:174n, XLVI:134n, 136-38n, 148n

Weikel, Nellie (Bridges), XLVI:121

Weimar (Germany), XXXVIII:66

Weinand, Nicholas, XLVII:182

Weinberger, C. M., & Company (Chicago), VIII:255

Weinheimer, Henry, XI:237

Weir, J. B., XX:143

Weir, James, VIII:182

Weir, James, Jr., XXXVI:124

Weis, Charles, XI:237

Weis, Edward W., XII:xvi

Weiss, Peter, I:38

Weiss estate, XIV:78

- Weitling, William, XXXV:133
 Weitzel family, X:251
 Weitzmann, Karl Friedrich, XXXVIII:66, 73
 Welby, Adlard, IV:53, X:177, XIII:124, XV:164n
 Welch, Edwin [Edmund], XXX:253
 Welch, George, XXXVIII:59
 Welch, Henry, XLVII:181
 Welch, James E., XII:159, XXXIV:127
 Welch, John G., XXVII:34
 Welch, Louise, XXXIII:38
 Welch, Martha, see Shedd, Martha (Welch)
 Welch, Thomas W., I:57, 59
 Welch, William, IX:178
 Welch, William W., XXIX:75-76
 "Welcome Hour, The" (mus. comp.), XXXVIII:76
 Weld, Angelina (Grimké) [Mrs. Theodore Dwight], XXXV:107
 Weld, Theodore Dwight, XLIV:54, 58, 62, 82
 Weld, W. S., XXIV:182
 "Welding Property of Gold, with Demonstrations, The" (address), XXXVIII:111
 Weldon, John, III:39, 54
 Weldon, Lawrence, XIV:180, XXXVII:156, XLIX:64n; on Davis, XXXVII:170;
 and Yates, XXX:185
 Weldon, Lincoln H., XLII:11, 13, 19; I.S.H.S. director, XXXIII:5, 19, 36,
 XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5,
 19, XXXIX:v, 7, XL:5, 14, XLI:v, 13, XLII:v, 12, 15
 Welland Canal, XLVIII:62
 Weller, George W., XLVII:181
 Weller, John B., XIII:228
 Weller, Royal, XLV:120, 138-39, 144-45, 150n
 Weller, Samuel, XX:148
 Weller Township (Henry Co.), VII:103
 Welles, Mrs. George S., XXVII:97, 99
 Welles, Gideon, XVI:92, XXXVII:43-45, 49, XXXIX:10, XLIX:70n; diary ci-
 ted, XXIII:133-36, XXIX:39; on Emancipation Proclamation, XI:281-82;
 Storey on, XXXIX:148, 179
 Welles, T. N., XX:148
 Wellesley College, XLII:170
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of, XVI:46
 Wells, Alexander, IX:180, XX:157
 Wells, Clarence A., XLVII:200
 Wells, Daniel H., XI:90

- Wells, David Ames, XXXIII:148, 150, 152, 157n, 164-65
- Wells, E. A., XXXIV:77
- Wells, Ed., IX:275
- Wells, Edwin S., XXIII:28
- Wells, Elijah, X:196, XIV:218
- Wells, Fred A., XXIV:139, 144, 153-54, 168
- Wells, Frederic Latimer, IX:ix, 14, 16, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XXXVII:26;
Rufus Blanchard, 1821-1904, IX:387-91
- Wells, Henry W., I:35, XXXVI:126
- Wells, Herbert George, XXXIX:29, XLII:114
- Wells, Homer, XXXIV:77
- Wells, Isaac, VIII:271, X:260
- Wells, J. C., XXIV:183
- Wells, J. G., XLIV:215-16
- Wells, James, XXXVIII:230
- Wells, James A., XXXVIII:204
- Wells, Joel, Sr., XXXVII:232
- Wells, Joel Henry, I:26
- Wells, John H., XX:190
- Wells, Joseph, XLI:113
- Wells, Joseph B., XLIV:157
- Wells, Levi, XXI:140, 155
- Wells, Lewis, III:61
- Wells, P. L., I:26
- Wells, Penina, XXXIV:77
- Wells, R. W., XV:156n
- Wells, Rinnah, XXXIX:101, 109
- Wells, Thomas, III:16, IX:175
- Wells, William, IX:98, 117, 119-22, XXVI:36; at Fort Dearborn massacre,
XXIII:48, XXXIX:185, XLVI:77-78
- Wells, William Harvey, X:335, XXVI:48
- Wells (England), XXIII:48
- Wells & Sears (Chicago), X:260
- Wells' Commercial Express & Western Produce Reporter [Chicago], I:26
- Wells, Fargo & Company, XIII:108
- Wells house (Geneva), XLI:197
- Wells' Illustrated National Campaign Hand-Book for 1860, XLIV:215-16
- Wells' Marine Register [Chicago], I:28
- Wells v. Whitaker, IX:501n
- Wellsburg (W. Va.), XII:180
- Wellsville (Ohio), XXIII:116, XLVI:11

- Welsh, Sarah Morris, see Evans, Sarah Morris (Welsh)
- Welsh, William, IX:344
- Welsh, in Illinois, XLIII:83, XLVIII:131; see also Wales
- Welsh language, Lincoln biographies in, XLIV:218, 220
- "Welsh People in Chicago, The" (art.), XLVIII:131
- Welton, Daniel, VIII:175
- Welty, David, XX:145
- Wemate, J. B., VIII:176
- Wendell, E. L., XXXV:47
- Wendell Phillips; the Agitator, XLV:148n
- Wendle, Belle, XXX:320
- Wendling, George Reuben, XXXIII:170n, XXXVI:126, XXXVIII:55
- Wendt, Lloyd, XLVIII:131, 168
- Wenona (Ill.), X:337
- Wents, John T., III:50
- Wentworth, Erastus, I:45, IX:335, 337-38, 340-41
- Wentworth, John, Sr. (great-grandfather of "Long John"), XLIV:2
- Wentworth, John, Jr. (grandfather of "Long John"), XLIV:2
- Wentworth, John (1815-1888) ("Long John"), XI:322, XVI:96, XX:26, XXX:70n; and Atkins, XV:41; biographical sketch, XLIV:1-17; at Bloomington convention, IX:56; and Carr, XXVI:91; and Chicago Democrat, I:18, VIII:237, IX:209, XXXII:112, XXXIX:141; and Chicago Historical Society, XI:195; Chicago juror, XX:48; Chicago mayor, VIII:249; and Chicago Zouaves, XXX:117; in Congress, VIII:80, IX:238, XIII:52, XXXVII:59-63, 68-69, 74-75, 79, 82-83, 109, 112n, 114-16, 121n, 124, 131n, 136-38, 141, 147; at Freeport, XV:38; on fugitive slave law, VIII:82; on "gag rule," VIII:78; Germans support, XXXV:152, 181; at Harbor and River Convention, XXIX:55, XLIV:112, 137; and Harrison, XL:41, 155; on home-stead laws, XLIV:75-80; on Hossack, XXVI:60; and Illinois Central, XXXII:133-34, XL:61-63, 65; on Kansas-Nebraska Act, X:102, 105, 110, XVII:155, XXXII:141; and Liberal Republicans, XXXVII:176; on Mexican War, XVII:17; and Onahan, XXII:81-83; picture, facing XLIV:4; reminiscences cited, XV:161n, XX:37n, 39-41n, 48n, 53n; in Republican politics, XVII:109-10, XLIX:36n, 43-46, 62-63, 70; and Smith, XXVI:70; on women's rights, XXVII:88
- Wentworth, Joseph, XLIV:17
- Wentworth, Lydia (Cogswell) [Mrs. Paul], XLIV:3
- Wentworth, Moses Jones, XLIV:16
- Wentworth, Paul, XLI:45n, XLIV:3
- Wentworth, Roxanna, XLIV:15-16
- Wentworth, Roxanna Marie (Loomis) [Mrs. John], XLIV:14

Wentworth, Samuel, XLIV:17

Wentworth, Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford, 1st Baron Raby, XLIV:2

Wentworth, William, Sr., XLIV:2

Wentworth Genealogy, XLIV:15

"Wentworth Scrapbook" (Chicago Historical Society), XXXVII:146n

Wenzell, Francis, I:11-12, XLIX:44n

"Wer Wünscht Nicht Abzuscheiden?" (poem), XXXVI:142n

Werner, Raymond Clarence, XLVIII:79, 164

Werner School Book Company (Chicago & New York), XXXVI:104

Wertz, Adda P., VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi

Wesley, Charles, XXIX:82

Wesley, Edgar B., XXXV:30

Wesley, John, VII:58, 102, XXVIII:122, XLI:158; and church music, XXXVIII:60; founds Methodism, XIX:67, 72, XXIV:99, XXXI:65; and Moravians, XXIX:82; and Otterbein, XLVI:40-41

Wesley, Martin S., XXXVIII:76

Wesley City (Ill.), VI:43, VII:187-89, XII:357

Wesley Foundation (Urbana), XXXII:51

Wesleyan Institute (Newark, N.J.), XXIV:117

Wesleyan Methodist Church, XIX:69

Wesleyan Theological Institute (Newberry, Vt.), IX:337

Wesleyanites, XLIII:91; see also Methodist Episcopal Church

Wessen, Ernest James, Campaign Lives of Abraham Lincoln, 1860, XLIV:188-220

West, Benjamin, XLIII:173-74

West, Blanche B., XXVII:112

West, David, XXX:295

West, David L., IX:330, 332, 345, 349

West, Edward William, IX:60, XX:148, XXXVI:133

West, Emanuel J., I:31, VIII:203, X:115, 368; and Duncan, XXVI:182, 184-85; and Sloo, XVI:34, 42

West, Henry, XLV:142, 144, 152

West, Henry T., X:259-60

West, Hezekiah, III:30, 36, 54

West, Mrs. J. E. [nee Benedict], XXVIII:96-97

West, John, VIII:176

West, Judson T., XLVI:19

West, Mary (Allen), XIV:29

West, Myron, XXXI:31

West, Nehemiah, XXIII:83

West, Simeon H., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XIII:186

- West, Tilghman H., VI:99
- West, Vison, IX:345
- West, Willis Mason, XXXV:102n
- West Augusta County (Va.), XIV:156, XXXVI:49-50
- West Belleville (Ill.), VI:97
- West Chester (Pa.), XXXVI:81
- West Chicago (Ill.), XVII:195, XXIII:49, XXVIII:59, 62, XLII:56, 58
- West Chicago Railway Company, XXXVII:127-28
- West End Woman's Club (Chicago), IX:324, 327
- West family, XI:53
- West Florida, XLI:59
- West Frankfort (Ill.), XXVII:42, XLVIII:149
- West Friesland (Germany), XXXVI:139
- West in American History, The, XLV:168n
- West Indies, X:162, XXIX:81, 89, XLI:34, XLV:117
- West Market Mission School (Chicago), XXIV:100
- West Okaw Church of Christ (Moultrie Co.), see under Disciples of Christ
- West Park Commissioners (Chicago), XI:168
- West Peoria (Ill.), XVII:196
- West Philadelphia (Pa.), XI:349, XXXVIII:193-94
- West Point (Ga.), XVI:97
- West Point (Miss.), XII:104, 129
- West Point (N. Y.), VIII:50, XXIV:48
- West Point Military Academy, see United States Military Academy
- West Point Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:287-88, 292-96
- West Quincy (Mo.), XXI:169
- West Ridge (Ill.), XVII:197
- West Riding (Yorkshire, England), XLIV:2
- West Salem (Ill.), XII:62-63, XVII:196; Moravians in, XXIX:79, 82-89; picture of Moravian Church, facing XXIX:79
- West Salem High School, XXIX:86
- West Side Reading Circle (Aurora), IX:327
- West Side Union School (Jacksonville), XLII:147, 183n
- West Urbana (Ill.), see Champaign (Ill.)
- West v. People, XV:95n
- West Vienna (Ill.), XLVII:39
- West Virginia, X:278, XXVI:190; land company claims, XLII:74-76; minerals, XXXI:50-52, 55, XLVIII:116
- West Virginia, Sunday School Association of, XXIV:164
- West Windsor (Ill.), XVII:197
- Westbrook, Harmon, I:48

Westbrook, Samuel, IX:250, 258

Westchester County (N. Y.), VIII:213

Westenberger, Stella A. [Mrs. Gary H.], XXX:168, 170; sings at I. S. H. S.,

XXIV:19, 28, XXVI:27, XXVII:38, XXIX:34, XXXI:38, XXXIII:37

Westerbotten [Umeå, Sweden], XXXVI:183n

Westerly (R. I.), XLVIII:19

Western, H. J., I:22

Western Academy of Illinois, XXVI:120

Western Adventurer [Montrose, Iowa], I:17

Western Advocate [Belleville?], XIII:132-33

Western & Atlantic Railroad, XLVIII:11n

Western Annals, XII:156, XXVIII:92

Western Antiquities and Remarks on a Tour to Prairie du Chien in 1829, XXI:
87, 99-102

Western Banner [Chicago], I:27

Western Baptist, see Pioneer of the Valley of the Mississippi and Western Baptist

Western Brewer, The (periodical), XLII:135n

Western British American (periodical), XXVI:56

Western Central Kansas Cowboy [Dodge City, Kans.], XXXIII:50-51n

Western Characters or Types of Border Life in the Western States, XIII:132

Western Christian [Elgin], I:32

Western Christian Advocate [Cincinnati], XIX:75, XX:86-87n, 89-90n, 92-
93, XXXIII:50n

Western Chroniclers, XLIX:100

Western Churchman [Chicago], I:27

Western Citizen [Chicago], I:19, 46, IX:206, X:317, XLV:154; on free speech,
XXXIII:105, 111n; on Nebraska bill, XI:332; on Texas annexation, XI:
172; on Underground Railroad, XXIII:77-83, 85-98

Western Clock Company (La Salle), XXVIII:68

Western College [Ill.], XXXIX:71

Western College [Iowa], XLVI:51-52, 58-59

Western Crusader [Chicago], I:25

Western Dental Journal (periodical), XXXVIII:120-22

"Western Dental Journal on Amalgam Tests, The" (art.), XXXVIII:111

Western Enterprise [Chicago], I:26

Western Family Monitor [Marion], I:47

Western Farmer & Gardener [Cincinnati & Indianapolis], XXXIV:114

Western Foreign Missionary Society, XLII:130

Western Garland [Chicago], I:25

Western Gazetteer or Emigrant's Directory, The, XIII:299-310, XV:143n,

146n, 149-52n, 154n, 158n, 160n

Western Globe [Lawrenceville], I:45

Western Herald [Chicago], see Prairie Herald

Western Historical Publishing Company (Chicago?), I:33n

Western Historical Society, XII:156

Western Homoeopathic Association, XXXII:93

Western Hotel (Chicago), X:257

Western Hotel (Springfield), XIV:194, 202

Western Illinois State Teachers' College, XXXV:37-38

Western Institute of Homoeopathy, XXXII:93

Western Intelligencer [Kaskaskia], see Illinois Intelligencer

Western Iron Association, XXXIII:143

Western Journal [St. Louis], see St. Louis Enquirer

Western Journal of Music [Chicago], I:25

Western Magazine [Chicago], I:20

Western Medical Times [Denver], XXVII:134

Western Mercury [Geneva], I:36, 63

Western Mission (St. Louis), XXXIV:127, 129

Western Monthly Magazine, XIII:125, 311n

Western Musical Academy (Chicago), XXXVIII:76

Western News [Belleville], I:11

Western News & Farmers' Weekly Intelligencer, IX:207

Western Observer [Jacksonville], XXVI:145

Western Pathfinder [Chicago], I:25

Western Pioneer & Baptist Standard Bearer [Alton], I:7, 63

Western Ploughboy [Edwardsville], I:31, 76, XIV:55n

Western Portraiture (book), XIII:130

"Western Posts and British Debts" (art.), XXIV:50n

"Western Radicalism in American Politics" (address), XXXIII:37

Western Railroad, XLIV:140

Western Railroad Gazette [Chicago], I:27

Western Reserve, XV:143n, 148n, XVII:79, XXIV:47; antislavery vote, X:316;
Beards in, XXIII:114-15; Congregationalists in, XLIV:58; missions in, X:
266, 272

Western Reserve Historical Society, XXIV:48n, 56-57n, 60n

Western Reserve University, XII:173, 180, 191, XXVI:21, XXXI:59

Western Saratoga (Ill.), XVII:196

Western Society of Engineers, XI:160-61, XII:357

Western Souvenir [Vandalia], I:69

Western Springs (Ill.), XXVI:52

Western Spy [Mt. Sterling], I:51, XXVIII:75n, 83-84n

- "Western State Making" (art.), XXIV:52n
Western Tablet [Chicago], I:23
Western Telegraph [Canton], I:14
Western Theological Seminary, see Seabury-Western Theological Seminary
Western Township (Henry Co.), XXVIII:96, 98
Western Tract and Book Society (Cincinnati), XXXVI:98
Western Union Telegraph Company, XIII:242n, XIV:64, XXIII:100, XLVII:35
Western Unionist [Winchester], XXIII:78n
Western Voice [Shawneetown], see Voice of the West & Internal Improvement Journal
Western Watchman [Rock Spring], I:63, XIII:127
Western Watchman [St. Louis], I:80-83
Western Weekly Mirror [Edwardsville], I:31
Western Whig [Bloomington], I:13, XXI:76, XLIII:103
Western World [Frankfort, Ky.], XXXV:83
Western World [Warsaw, Ill.], I:70, XXXVII:205
Western World [Washington, D. C.], XXXI:75
Western World & DeKalb Review [DeKalb], I:30
Westerner (steamboat), XLII:45, XLVI:18
Westernville (N. Y.), XII:171
Westervelt, Mathew, XII:89
Westerville (Ohio), XLIV:89n
Westfall, S. V. E., XXIII:41
Westfield (Ill.), XLVI:43, 51-52, XLVII:47
Westfield (Mass.), X:335
Westfield (N. Y.), XXI:124-25
Westfield Seminary, XLVI:51-52
Westhoff, F. W., XXIV:23
Westland (German periodical), IX:303, XIV:210-11n
Westliche Post [St. Louis], XXXV:135, 137-39, 160, 165-66, 175, 178-79
Westminster (Md.) Democratic Advocate, XXXIII:166n
Westminster Hall (London), XX:54
Westmoreland (N. Y.), X:281
Westmoreland County (Pa.), VII:66, XII:191
Westmoreland County (Va.), XIV:156, XLIII:111-12
Weston, Allyn, I:26
Weston, Lewis W., XXIX:117
Weston, Theodosia N. (Eames) [Mrs. Lewis W.], XXIX:117
Westphalia (Germany), XIII:327
Westport (Mo.), see Kansas City (Mo.)
Westtown School (Chester Co., Pa.), XXXVI:80

- Westville (Miss.), XII:114, 128
- Westward Extension, XV:165n
- Westward Movement, XLI:34n
- Westward the Tide, XLVIII:86, 166
- Wetherbee, Samuel Ambrose, L:xxv
- Wethers, Benjamin, VIII:176
- Wethersfield (Conn.), X:112, XII:329, XXXII:184
- Wethersfield (Ill.), see Kewanee (Ill.)
- Wetterau (Germany), XXXV:167
- Wetterer, Peter, X:250, 260
- Wetterstedt, N. G., Baron von, XXXVI:177n
- Wetzel, Charles A., XXIV:183
- Weyburn, Lewis A., XXXVII:23
- Weydemeer, Joseph, XXXV:133
- Weyerhaeuser, Frederick, X:342, XXVIII:70-71
- Weyrich v. People, XV:95n
- Whaley, Baker, IX:180
- Whaley, James, III:40, IX:180
- Wharton, Charles Stuart, name on chart facing XXXVII:144
- Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones) [Mrs. Edward], XXX:27
- Wharton, Francis, X:112, XIV:105n, XLI:45-46n, 57n
- Wharton, John A., XXXV:242, 254, 258
- Wharton, Oliver Perry, Lincoln and the Beginning of the Republican Party in Illinois, XVI:62-64
- Wharton, Samuel, XXVI:193, 197, 203, 211n, XXXIV:58; see also Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
- Wharton, Thomas, XXVI:211n
- "What Are the Best Materials for Filling Roots of Teeth?" (address), XXXVIII:98
- What I Saw in California, XLV:167
- "What Is Solution?" (address), XXXVIII:103
- "What Must Be the Preparation for the Successful Practice of Dentistry in the Future?" (address), XXXVIII:102
- "What Shall Be Done with the Condemned Pulp?" (address), XXXVIII:107
- What the Illinois Bankers' Association Is Trying to Do for Illinois and the Union (pamphlet), XXI:79
- Whatcom County (Wash.), XXXVI:196
- Wheat, Almeron, XIII:218, XXXIV:68
- Wheat, Jacob, VIII:175
- Wheat, Sallie, XXI:146
- Wheat, Ewing & Hamilton (Quincy), VIII:123
- Wheatland (Ind.), VIII:209

- Wheatland Township (Will Co.), XXVI:61-62
- Wheatley, Phyllis, see Peters, Phyllis (Wheatley)
- Wheatly [Wheatley], Francis, III:13, 24, IX:173, 176
- Wheaton, Lorinda [Orinda] (Gary) [Mrs. Jesse C.], XXI:136-37
- Wheaton, Warren L., XXXII:154
- Wheaton (Ill.), I:71, IX:387, 390, XXI:136-37, XXVII:94-95
- Wheaton College, X:321, XXVI:65, XXXIX:78
- Wheel, Jacob, VIII:175
- Wheeler, Alanson K., XXXII:154
- Wheeler, Alvan, XII:141
- Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter, XXXV:174n
- Wheeler, Charles Gilbert, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XVII:6
- Wheeler, Daniel Edwin, XXXVI:113
- Wheeler, David Hilton, I:50
- Wheeler, Erasmus, III:61
- Wheeler, Henry, IX:197, XLVI:115
- Wheeler, Hiram Nicholas, I:36
- Wheeler, Jacob, XIV:92, XX:190
- Wheeler, John, VIII:175, XI:315
- Wheeler, John E., I:21, 43, XXXI:103, 105
- Wheeler, Joseph, XXXI:119, L:45; Connolly mentions, XXXV:242, 286, 363-64, 411, 416-17, 419-20, 423-26
- Wheeler, Katherine F. E. (Goss) [Mrs. Samuel P.], XII:144, XVII:3, 5, 9-10, XX:23; Edward Coles, Second Governor of Illinois, VIII:97-104; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, 10, IX:vi, ix, 12, X:v, x, 9, 14, XI:v, xiii, 9, 17, XII:xvi, 8, XIII:10, XIV:22, XV:viii, XVI:ix, XVII:viii
- Wheeler, Loren Edgar, XX:79b, XXX:27
- Wheeler, Mary Y. (Braden) [Mrs. Henry], see Miller, Mary Y. (Braden-Wheeler)
- Wheeler, Samuel P., X:386, XII:5, XXVII:50-51; in I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi; obituary, XII:141-44; picture, fac-
ing XII:141
- Wheeler, William (Cook Co.), X:239
- Wheeler, William (Macon Co.), XLVI:115
- Wheeler, William (White Co.), III:45, IX:186
- Wheeler, William F., L:xvi, 1, 55
- Wheeler, Willis, IX:185
- Wheeling (Ill.), XII:182, XIII:329
- Wheeling (W. Va.), VIII:53, 56, XV:140, 150n, XXI:149, XXIV:52n; Biggs at,

VII:202; Cook at, VIII:213; Davis at, XLVIII:41; Duncans at, XXVI:125, 162, 176; Everett at, X:228; Harris at, XXX:74, 77; Indians attack, XXXVI:55; Linn at, XLI:43; Lundy at, XIX:36-39; McPike born in, XXXIV:158; Parsons at, XIII:87; in Revolution, XIV:156, 160n; Smiths at, XII:248, 253, 258; steamboat explosion, VIII:185; Turners' national convention, XXXV:160

Wheeling Congress, XXXV:172

Wheelock, A. A., I:40

Wheelock, Simon, III:12, IX:174, 181

Whelpley, Henry Milton, XXIX:30, XXXIV:26

When and How to Plant Cold Frames (pamphlet), XXVI:97

"When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom'd" (poem), XXVIII:52

"When the Note Falls Due" (poem), XXXVIII:36-37

"When the Suckers Woke Up" (poem), XX:149

"When This Cruel War Is Over" (poem), XXXVII:268-70

When to Plant in the Open (pamphlet), XXVI:97

When Wilderness Was King (book), XLVIII:94, 163

"Whence and Why Am I?" (poem), XXXVI:142n, 151

"Where Is God Ide Like to Kno" (poem), I:65

"Where Rivers Meet" (art.), XLVIII:112

Whicker, John Wesley, XLIX:39n

Whig Advocate [Princeton], see Bureau Advocate

Whig Party [Great Britain], XXVI:189

Whig Party [United States], IX:551, XXIII:133, XXXII:155, 160-61, XXXV:106, 122; Boal in, IX:380-82; Congressional conventions, IV:38-39; Congressmen, X:67-69; and Constitutional Convention of 1847, VIII:24; and Constitutional Union Party, XXXII:156-57; convention (1856), XXXV:125, 154, 188; Crittenden in, VIII:211; David Davis in, XXXVII:160-63, 176; John Davis in, XLVIII:39; Dickey in, IX:210; disintegration, IX:44, XIII:57, XXXV:108; Duncan and, XXVI:145-46, 158, 166; Fell in, XXI:75; and Field tenure case, VII:95; and free-soilers, VIII:82, X:319; Funk in, VII:169; Gillespie in, XVII:98, 105-7; Haller in, XII:179; and Harbor and River Convention, XXIX:55-56, XLIV:109, 113-14, 136; Harris in, XXX:94; Henry in, XXXII:91; and homestead laws, XLIV:74, 81; Hubbard in, XXXI:23, XL:149, 154-57;

in Illinois, XII:232, XVII:86-92, XXXII:108-54, XLIX:11-12; and Illinois Central, XL:56n, 61, 63; Illinois state convention (1840), XX:137-71, XLI:159-60, 174, 179, XLIII:173; and internal improvements, VII:123, XV:179n; Joder in, XXXVI:156; on Kansas-Nebraska Act, XL:278; Koerner opposes, IX:293-94, 296; Lamson in, XXXVIII:176; Lincoln in, VIII:223-26, XXVIII:38, 43-45, XXXII:158-59, XXXVI:82-84, XLI:72, XLVI:119,

124, 131, 136; Linder in, VIII:217; loose constructionists, XXIX:52; Medill in, XLV:40, 44, 48, 56; and Mexican War, IX:39, XXXIII:104-5; in Monroe County, IX:48; and Mormons, XXXIII:65, 67, XL:51, XLIV:169n; newspapers support, I:7-10, 12-13, 15-19, 31-34, 36, 38-40, 43-45, 47-48, 50, 53, 55-56, 58-61, 63-66, 68-71, VI:111, VIII:237, IX:211, XII:72, XXX:286, XXXI:105, XXXV:161;

Oglesby in, XLV:159; opposes slavery extension, XXXVII:60, 63, 69n; Pope in, XLIII:158; Ralston opposes, XIII:220-23; and Republican Party, VII:76, X:102-6, 108-9, XXXII:162-63, XXXVII:40-42, 44, XLIX:32-34, 36, 38-47, 49-54, 56n, 60-66, 68-69, 71; Robinson in, X:343; Ruggles in, VI:86-88; Smith in, XLIX:81, 89; Thomases in, IX:522-23; Vance in, XXXVIII:161; Wightman in, XII:357; Will in, X:367, 370, 373; wins presidency, XVII:16, 22-23; Yates in, VII:144-45, XXX:183, 185, 188-89

Whig Party in the South, The, XXXII:156n

"Whig Rallying Song" (song), XX:161

Whig Review (periodical), XI:172

Whipple, Daniel, XXI:150, 153

Whipple, Daniel, Jr., XXI:150

Whipple, Edward A., XX:144

Whipple, H. R., I:15

Whipple, T. Herbert, I:22, 25

Whipple, Wayne, XXXVI:108-9, 111, 114

Whipple, William, IX:309

Whipple, William Denison, L:57n

Whipple Academy, X:336, XLII:131

"Whippoorwill, The" (poem), XIII:135

"Whiskey Ring," XX:61-62, 66

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, XXVI:75

Whistler, John, XX:37, XXVI:39-40, 75, XXXIV:63

Whistler, William, XXXIV:63

Whitaker, Almon, XXIX:114

Whitaker, Charles Harris, I:67, XIII:159

Whitaker, John, III:34, 39, 44, 54, IX:177, 197

Whitaker, Maria Jane (Taggart) [Mrs. Almon], XXIX:114

Whitaker, Ruth, see Dixon, Ruth (Whitaker)

Whitaker, Thomas, III:20, IX:175

Whitaker, Walter C., XV:73, 77, XLVIII:27

Whitaker, Wells v., IX:501n

Whitcomb, Emily J., see Myers, Emily J. (Whitcomb)

Whitcomb, Frances A., see Wilcock, Frances A. (Whitcomb)

- Whitcomb, Francis, XXXVIII:156-57, 161
- Whitcomb, Permelia M., see Howard, Permelia M. (Whitcomb)
- Whitcome, James, XXXIV:93
- White, Alexander, XXXII:176, XL:148, XLI:90
- White, Andrew, IX:191
- White, Andrew Dickinson, XXI:40, XXIX:41-45, XXX:52
- White, Ann, see Griffin, Ann (White)
- White, Anna, see Buckingham, Anna (White)
- White, Benjamin, XX:148
- White, Caroline, see Frost, Caroline (White)
- White, Charles A., XX:65
- White, Charles W., XXXV:172-73
- White, Daniel, IX:345
- White, Daniel N., I:70, XXXVII:205
- White, David, III:4, IX:191, 194
- White, David S., IX:194
- White, Sir George (England), XXIV:154
- White, George (Ga.), XXXV:430-31
- White, George (Ill.), XXX:295
- White, George Elon, name on chart facing XXXVII:144
- White, George T., VIII:271
- White, Gilbert, XLV:8
- White, Greenough, X:82n
- White, Henry, IX:193
- White, Hiram W., XXIX:120
- White, Horace, XII:19, XIII:8, XXIII:28; Abraham Lincoln in 1854, XII:25-47; cited, XXXVII:71n, 80n, XLVIII:99, XLIX:34n, 36n, 61n; and Davis, XXXVII:176; on Douglas' Union speeches, XVI:100; letters, XII:245, XXXI:99-100; on Lincoln, XXXV:153, XXXVI:73, 103, XXXIX:52; and Medill, XLV:39, 42
- White, Hugh, XI:90
- White, Hugh L., XX:157
- White, Hugh Lawson, XXXII:158n, XXXVIII:221
- White, Isaac, III:6, 13; saline agent, IX:248-49, XXIII:154; in War of 1812, III:11, 15, IX:173, 175
- White, Mrs. Isaac, IX:248
- White, James (Hancock Co.), XI:100, XXXII:176-78; picture of house, facing XI:92
- White, James (Randolph Co.), III:25, IX:178
- White, James (Sangamon Co.), XII:313
- White, John, VIII:176, XII:305, XIV:200

- White, John Chanler, XXXIV:29, XL:151
- White, John F., IX:178
- White, John Milton, XX:157
- White, Joshua, VI:117
- White, Julius, XVI:83
- White, Katherine (Dresser) [Mrs. John Chanler], XL:151
- White, Laden, VIII:176
- White, Leonard, III:13, 15, 27, 29, 35, 39, 49, IX:517, 521; in Constitutional Convention of 1818, X:359-61, 364; in General Assembly, VI:57, IX:266, X:117-18, 374, XI:125, 129; saline lessee, IX:247, 249, 265, XLVI:73n; in War of 1812, III:16, 21, 31, IX:175-78, 186-87
- White, Liberty, IX:100
- White, Louise A., see Greene, Louise A. (White)
- White, Lucinda A. (Enos) [Mrs. Hiram W.], XXIX:120
- White, M. P., XXX:149
- White, Margaret M. (Stewart) [Mrs. William], XXIX:109
- White, Oliver, I:7, 43
- White, Peter (Negro), IX:258
- White, Randall, VIII:175
- White, Randolph, VIII:176
- White, Richard Grant, XXXV:102
- White, Robert, VIII:175, IX:194
- White, Thomas (Civil War), I:122
- White, Thomas (War of 1812), IX:187
- White, Thomas Raeburn, XV:88n, 98n
- White, Walter, III:31, IX:178
- White, William, VIII:175, X:84, XXIX:109
- White, William A. (D.C.), XI:325-26
- White, William A. (Wis.), XXXVII:42, 50
- White, Zeba, XXX:295
- White & Schoen (Chicago), VIII:295
- White Cloud (Indian), see Wa-bo-ki-e-shiek (Indian)
- White Collar Steamship Line, XLVI:13, 17, 19
- White County (Ill.), X:278, XX:158, XXIII:154, XXXII:124, XXXIV:73; Black Hawk War troops from, IX:265; Civil War soldiers from, XVI:94, 98; Clark in, XII:53; contested election, X:117-18; Cumberland Presbyterians in, XXX:138; Disciples in, XIX:58; early settlers, XLVII:42; earthquake and hurricane (1811, 1815), XII:74-78, XVII:58; forts in, IX:72; Indian land cession, XLVI:76; newspapers, I:16, 36-37; Pond in, IX:142-43; Presbyterians in, VII:60, XIX:62; rangers in, IX:71n; Sloo in, VIII:202; Stuvé in, IX:375; Tennesseans in, XXX:145; territorial appointments

for, III:39-61 passim

- White County Advocate [Carmi], I:16
White County Advocate [Grayville], I:37
 White County Agricultural Society, XXX:145
White County News [Carmi], I:16
White Court House (Ill.), see Carmi (Ill.)
 White Creek Springs (Tenn.), XXV:185
 White Dog (Indian), IX:101
 White Eagle (Indian), XXXIV:23
 White Earth Lake, XV:121n
 White Eyes (Indian), XXXV:53
White Girl (book), XLVIII:150, 154
 White Hair (Indian), IX:101
 White Hall (Ill.), VII:43, VIII:218, X:341-42, XX:152, XXXIX:58, XLIV:149,
 XLVI:96; historical material in, XXXV:15, 47-50
 White Hall Cemetery, XXXV:47
 White Hall Community Chorus, XXXV:49
 White Hall Historical Society, XXXIV:18, XXXV:47-50
 White Hall Library Association, XXXV:48
 White Hall Post Office, XXXV:49
 White House (Washington), XXX:122, 124
 White Mountains, VIII:164
 White Oak Grove (Ill.), XXXVI:137, 146, 162-63
 "White Oak Grove" (poem), XXXVI:142n, 146-48, 151
 White Oak Mountain [Ga.], XXXV:315-16, 323
 White Oak Ridge (Wayne Co.?), XII:55
 White Oak Springs (Ill.), XII:267-68, XLE:84
 White Oak Township (McLean Co.), IX:540, XVE:116
 White Pigeon [Latour] (Mich.), IX:77
 White Pine Forest State Park, XIX:24, XLIII:60, 62
 White Plains (Ill.), X:314
 White River [Ark.], XIII:92, XVII:81
 White River [Ill.], IX:99, 112, XII:57, XIV:54
 White River [Ind.], XIII:270, XXIV:66
 White River [Mich.], XL:108
 White Slave Act, XX:75
White v. People, XV:95n
White v. Wagar, XV:92n
 White Yam River, see Macoupin Creek
 Whiteacre, David, VIII:175
 Whiteaker, John, X:359

- Whitefield, E., picture by, following XLIV:42
 Whitefield, George, XXXI:65, XLIII:91
 Whitefield (Ill.), XXXI:68
 Whitehall (N. Y.), XLIV:116
 Whitehall Church (Albany, N. Y.), see under Presbyterian Church
 Whitehead, Frederick Freeborn, XX:189
 Whitehead, John Meek, XXXII:31
 Whitehead, Robert, VIII:175
 Whitehead, S. S., I:47
 Whitehead, William, VIII:175
 Whitehouse, Henry John, VII:60, X:95, XXVI:42, XLI:142, 144, 149-50; visits Sweden, XXXVI:172
 Whitely, Mills, IX:191
 Whitely, Simeon, I:10, XLIX:38n
 Whitesboro (N. Y.), IX:216, XII:171, XIII:163
 Whitesburg (Ala.), L:43
 Whiteside, Augustus G., X:212n
 Whiteside, C. A., XXXV:47-48
 Whiteside, David, IX:180
 Whiteside, Davis, IX:132
 Whiteside, Ewell, III:31
 Whiteside, Jacob, III:28, VI:99, IX:179
 Whiteside, James A., III:25, 41, IX:176
 Whiteside, John Davis, IX:28, X:369, XI:317, XIII:219, XXXI:157
 Whiteside, John L., III:53, IX:180-81, XXXIV:60
 Whiteside, Joseph, IX:183
 Whiteside, Robert, IX:132, 179
 Whiteside, Samuel, in Black Hawk War, VI:118, VII:172, 177, VIII:222, X:64, XII:289-90, XIII:218, XVII:98, XX:120, XXXI:25-26, XXXIX:124, XLI:85, 87n, 90; in War of 1812, III:12, 19, 46, 48, VI:94, IX:71, 75-76, 94, 131, 133, 147, 155-56, 164, 174, 182, 186, 189, XI:229, XXIII:153, XXIX:63
 Whiteside, Stephen, IX:132
 Whiteside, William, III:36-37, VII:89, IX:69-71, X:115, XV:170n, XXXIV:60;
 Whiteside, William Bolin, XV:170; in War of 1812, III:4, 14, 24, IX:66, 71, 75-76, 131, 147, 171, 174, 186, XI:229, XXIX:63
 Whiteside, William L., VI:99
 Whiteside County (Ill.), IX:203, XIII:164, XVI:83; Indian land cessions, XLVI:95, 98-99; newspapers, I:9, 33; organized, XI:125-27; Whigs in, XX:145, 148

- Whiteside County Courthouse, IX:203
 Whiteside County Historical Society, IX:v, 7, 9, 20, X:8, XII:15, XXII:15
 Whiteside family, IX:68, X:59, XXXIV:59-60
 Whiteside-Griswold Memorial Library (White Hall), XXXV:48
Whiteside Investigator [Fulton], I:33, XXX:312
 Whiteside Park (White Hall), XXXV:49
 Whiteside's Station (Ill.), XV:170n, XXIII:150, XXXIV:60
Whitesides, Winning v., XXII:97
 Whitewater (Ind.), VI:104
 Whitewater River, XL:148
 Whitfield, Thomas, VIII:251, 253, 255, X:249-50
 Whitfield, Thomas, & Company (Chicago), VIII:253, 255
 Whitfield, William, XIX:99, 104
 Whitfield (Ill.), see Leland (Ill.)
 Whitford, Martin, IX:186
 Whiting, E., XVI:98
 Whiting, Maria H., XLII:172
 Whiting, Samuel C., X:217-18
 Whiting, W. L., XLVIII:69
 Whiting Hall (Knox College), XLII:172
 Whitley, Elisha, IX:193
 Whitley, J., Jr., XLIV:217
 Whitley, John, III:48, IX:194
 Whitley, John, Jr., IX:193
 Whitley, Miles, III:58, IX:193
 Whitley, Randolph, IX:193
 Whitlock, Ambrose, III:77, 114
 Whitlock, Brand, XXXVI:109, 113, XLII:116n
 Whitlock, Ella (Brainerd) [Mrs. Brand], XXXI:62
 Whitlock, James, XXVI:170, 187
 Whitlock, Kate (Upp) [Mrs. Ward B.], XXXVIII:25
 Whitlock, William C., IX:350
 Whitman, Jason, XLIX:74
 Whitman, Walt, XXVIII:52, XXXVI:65
 Whitman & Crabb (Edwardsville), I:31
 Whitmarsh & Fulton (Chicago), I:22
 Whitmer, Carl E., XXXVII:35
 Whitney, Aaron, IX:181, 188, 190, 195
 Whitney, C. N. [J. C. ?], I:60
 Whitney, Charles M., VIII:205
 Whitney, D., XXII:73

- Whitney, Daniel Hilton, IX:426, XXXII:116
 Whitney, Edson, XXXII:176
 Whitney, Eli, IX:355-56, XIX:35
 Whitney, George H., XLV:150n
 Whitney, Henry Clay, XXXVIII:160, XL:143; cited, XXXIX:204n, 210-11n, 222n, 229n, 236, 280, XLV:58n; on Davis, XXXVII:157, 163-64, 182; on Lincoln, XIII:37, 43, 244n, XXXVI:108, XXXVIII:194, 196, XLIX:62n
 Whitney, James W. ("My Lord Coke"), XLIII:173
 Whitney, Laura Campbell (Sloo) [Mrs. Charles M.], VIII:205
 Whitney, Luther, XV:144, XXXII:176, XXXV:29
 Whitney, Reuben M., XXVI:155
 Whitney, William Collins, XXXIII:166-69
 Whitney & Holmes Organ Company (Quincy), IX:282
 Whitson, John, XXIX:114
 Whitson, Margaret, see Dixon, Margaret (Whitson)
 Whitson, Margaret (Wahob) [Mrs. John], XXIX:114
 Whittemore, Benjamin Franklin, XX:87
 Whittemore, Floyd K., XIV:287
 Whitten, Daniel, VIII:175
 Whittenburgh, Daniel, IX:345
 Whittier, David L., X:248
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, VI:27, XI:301, XIII:159, XIX:48, 69
 Whittier (Calif.), XIX:109
 Whittle, D. W., XXIV:120, 128, 148-49, 157, 168, 182
 Whittlesey, M. K., X:276n, 297n, XLV:148n
 Whittlesey House (New York), XLVIII:164
 "Who the Hell Is Morrison?" (art.), XXXIII:149n
 "Who Will Care for Mother Now?" (poem), L:108
 Whooley, David, IX:186
 Who-rah-jin-ka (Indian), XLIII:153
Who's Who in America, XIV:73, XXXIV:157, XXXVI:64, 77
Who's Who on the Ohio River and Its Tributaries, XLVII:21
 "Why and How I Fill Children's Teeth with Gold" (address), XXXVIII:117
 "Why Coagulants Diffuse through Dentine" (address), XXXVIII:111
 "Why Do Operations Fail?" (address), XXXVIII:100
 "Why Fillings Fail" (address), XXXVIII:113
Why Illinois Needs a New Constitution (leaflet), XXVII:113
 "Why So Many Failures in Dental Operations?" (address), XXXVIII:98
 "Why Was the Capital Located at Washington?" (address), XIX:102
 Wichita (Kans.), XXXIII:43, 47, XXXVIII:21
 Wichita [Ouachita?] Indians, XIII:120, 122

- Wicker, L., XXX:297
- Wickliffe, John, XLV:157
- Wickliffe (Ky.), XLVII:20
- Wicks, John, III:22, IX:176
- Wicks, John F., XXII:14, XXVI:24
- Wickwire, Eli, XXX:295
- Wickwire, Ezra, XXX:295
- Wickwire, James, XX:148
- Wickwire & Howard (Winslow), XXX:295
- Wicliff, Charles A., XXXIII:82
- Wicliff, Robert, XXXIII:82
- Wide-Awake Clubs, XXXIX:242, 249-54, 256, 272, 274-77, XLV:62
- "Wide-Awake Edition" (Lincoln biography), XXXVI:65, 70, 87-88, XLIV:201-2, 218
- Widen, Raphael, III:31, XXXII:71, XXXVII:152
- Widener Library (Harvard University), XLVIII:40n
- Widgery, William, XXXVI:202
- Widick, Emanuel, XLVI:131
- Widmer, Jacob, IX:344
- Wiegers, Francis, XX:157
- Wiehr, Josef, XV:124
- Wienecke, Brunno, XXXVI:98
- Wier, George, III:59
- Wier Bottom Church (Va.), XX:135
- Wieselgren, Peter, XXXVI:171-72, 184
- Wiesner, Adolph, XXXV:161, 163
- Wieties, Louise, XX:79b
- Wiggins, Samuel, X:369, XII:72
- Wiggins, William C., XLVI:8, 10n
- Wiggins Ferry Company (St. Louis), XXVII:43, XXXI:86, XLVI:8, 10
- Wight, A. G. S., VI:55-56, XXVI:184-85
- Wight, J. Ambrose, I:19, 21-22, 61
- Wightman, Charles R., XII:357-58
- Wightman, Dorcas (Lindsay) [Mrs. George F.], XII:357-58
- Wightman, George F., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, 5; obituary, XII:356-58
- Wightman, James, XX:157
- Wigle, Adeline, *see* Hanks, Adeline (Wigle)
- Wigtownshire (Scotland), XXVI:54, 62, 79
- "Wigwam" (Chicago), XLV:57, 60; construction, XXXVIII:184-85, XXXIX:222, 227-29, 233-41, 250, 252, 277; Hood at, IX:369-72; Hubbard christens,

XL:158; picture, facing VIII:291; site of, VIII:240, 291, XIII:110; telegraphic connections, XIV:64; Zouaves entertained at, XXX:117

"Wigwam" (Decatur), XXXIX:223-25, XLVI:136

"Wigwam" (Galesburg), XLII:171

"Wigwam" (Peoria), XXXIX:272

"Wigwam" (Springfield), XXXIX:256

"Wigwam Edition," see Life, Speeches, and Public Services of Abram Lincoln . . .

Wike, David Scott, XVI:85

Wilbanks, Hardy, IX:181

Wilbanks, John, XXXII:154

Wilbanks, R. A. D., XIV:92

Wilberforce, William, XIX:67

Wilberforce (Canada), XXIII:91

Wilberforce University, XI:55

Wilbourn, John S., VII:178

Wilbraham (Mass.), XII:359

Wilcock, Allen, XXIX:118

Wilcock, Frances A. (Whitcomb) [Mrs. Allen], XXIX:118

Wilcox, C. A., I:60

Wilcox, D. F., I:60

Wilcox, Frank, XXIV:139, 182

Wilcox, Hannah (Jones-Armstrong) [Mrs. Samuel], XXXII:235

Wilcox, John R., XXXII:176, XXXVII:202-3

Wilcox, John S., XVI:83

Wilcox, W. H., XV:16

Wilcox County (Ill.) [proposed], XI:137

Wilcox Ferry (Ill.), XII:337

Wilcox, McConnell v., XX:53n

Wilcox v. Jackson, XX:53n

Wilcoxen, Levi, XXX:283

Wilcoxen, Thompson, XXX:283

Wild, J. C., picture by, facing XLIV:42

Wild, Mary, see Willard, Mary (Wild)

Wild Flower (periodical), XXXIV:142

Wild Flower Preservation Society of America, XXXIV:132, 137, 140-42

Wild, Maloney & Company (Chicago), XLIV:4

Wilde, Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills, XXXVIII:225, XL:32

Wilder, E. C., XXIV:128, 181

Wilder, John Emery, XXVIII:72

Wilder, John Thomas, XXXV:215, 315, 317; brigade monument, XLVIII:2, 23-24, 27; picture of brigade monument, facing XLVIII:24

- Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, IX:224
- Wilder Brigade Association, XLVIII:24
- Wilderman, A. S. & A. A. (St. Clair Co.), XXXI:79n, 81n, 87n, 90-91n, 93n
- Wilderman, Augusta A., XII:xvi, XXIII:17
- Wilderman, George, IX:180
- Wilderman, Jacob, IX:180, 191
- Wilderman, James, IX:180
- Wilderman, S. A., VI:101
- Wilderman, Mrs. S. A. [nee Affleck], VI:101
- Wilderness, Battles of the, IX:31, XII:137, 139, XXXVIII:213, XLVIII:20
- Wilde's Tavern (Aurora), XLVIII:46
- Wildi, Rudolf, XI:232
- Wiles, Alice (Bradford) [Mrs. Robert Hall], VIII:vii, IX:ix, 326, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XXXVIII:25
- Wiley, A., XXX:309
- Wiley, Bell Irvin, L:5n
- Wiley, Benjamin T., XLIX:46n
- Wiley, Hiram, XX:148
- Wiley, J. M., XX:148
- Wiley, J. W., XX:89n
- Wiley, Leroy, XL:60n
- Wilhams, Ravel, XX:158
- Wilhelmj, August Emil Daniel Ferdinand, XXXVIII:64
- Wilkerson, James Herbert, XX:79a, 79c
- Wilkerson, William, VIII:175
- Wilkes, Florence (Barker), VII:141
- Wilkes, Lansford B., XII:311-12
- Wilkey, Harry L., XLVIII:121
- Wilkie, Franc Bangs, I:24, XII:321, XXXIX:139n
- Wilkin, Jacob W., Personal Reminiscences of General U. S. Grant, XII:131-40
- Wilkins, Andrew, III:53
- Wilkins, Charles, IX:249
- Wilkins, Daniel, XXVIII:112
- Wilkins, Gawn, XX:190
- Wilkins, George Y., XLVIII:29-31n
- Wilkins, John, XXXV:196; Illinois commandant, VII:65, 86, VIII:47, 112-13, X:137, XI:37, 39, XIII:261; and Murray, XXVI:192-95, 197, 199, 210-11n
- Wilkins & Morrison (Lexington, Ky.), XIII:305
- Wilkinson, Ira O., XV:41, XXX:181, XXXII:146
- Wilkinson, James, XI:196, XV:146n, XLI:34, 36n; and Burr, XXXI:75-76,

XXXV:74-87; on Clark, XLII:79, 83, 86, 97, 105-9; at Fort Massac, VIII:40, 50, XXXIX:52; and Gratiot, XII:284n; and Indians, XXI:48; on Ohio River, XLVII:57; Pike's letter to, XXXI:85

Wilkinson, Joab, XX:167

Wilkinson, John, X:97-98, XLI:139-40

Wilkinson, John P., IX:349, XXVI:147, 164

Wilkinson, Joseph, XXXVII:204

Wilkinson, Margaret, see James, Margaret (Wilkinson)

Wilkinson, Morton Smith, XLV:63

Wilkinson, W. G., XX:148

Wilkinson, William, X:95

Wilkinsonville (Ill.), see Fort Wilkinson (Ill.)

Wilkoszewski, Edward, XXXIV:101, 104

Wilkoszewski, Helen Eleanor, see Hahn, Helen Eleanor (Wilkoszewski)

Wilkoszewski, Romualda (Gorczynski) [Mrs. Edward], XXXIV:101

Will, Conrad, IX:252, XII:164, XIV:217-19, XXVI:170, XXXII:96; biographical sketch, X:351-77; at Brownsville, VIII:184, XXXIV:76-77; territorial appointments, III:32, 41, 47, 52, 55-56

Will, Daniel, X:351

Will, Elizabeth, see Boon, Elizabeth (Will)

Will, Garrett, XX:156

Will, Julia, see Bowers, Julia (Will)

Will, Maria Magdalena (Lora) [Mrs. Daniel], X:351

Will, Mary, see Worthen, Mary (Will)

Will, Susannah (Kimmel) [Mrs. Conrad], VIII:184, X:351-52, 376, XIV:219n

WILL (radio station), XLVII:195, XLVIII:173, 176

"Will Beards Lessen Pain and Lengthen Life?" (art.), XXVII:134

Will County (Ill.), IV:34, XX:49, XXIX:55, XXXII:112, 129-30; antislavery societies, XLV:118; Davis in, XLVIII:57; foreign-born, XXIII:67-68; growth, XLII:129; Indian land cessions, XLVI:94, 98; newspapers, I:40, 46, 71; organized, X:377, XI:131, XX:37; Scots in, XXVI:61-62; stage route, XI:211; Underground Railroad, XXIII:79-80, 84, 86-87, 90, 96; Whigs in, XX:145, 147

Will County Historical Society, XXXV:69, XXXVII:20, 24

Will County Pioneer Association, XII:15, XV:4, XXII:15

Will County Telegraph [Lockport], I:46

Willard, Charles, XI:82

Willard, Cordelia (Chambers) [Mrs. Silas], XLII:51

Willard, E. K., I:27

Willard, Elijah, VII:122

Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline, IX:315, XXII:85, XL:28, XLVIII:35, 141;

- Illinois teaching, XLVI:27-38; pictures, facing XLVI:30, 36
- Willard, John, XI:82
- Willard, Josiah Flint, XLVI:31
- Willard, Julius A., XI:74, 76-77, 82-86; antislavery activities, XI:53, XIII:200-202, XXIII:82-83, 87
- Willard, Mrs. Julius A., XI:82, 85
- Willard, Mary (Wild) [Mrs. William R.], XXIX:116
- Willard, Nathan, I:47
- Willard, Samuel A., XII:189, XXVI:47, XXVII:70, XLIX:56n; antislavery activities, XIII:198n, 200-203, XXIII:82, 87; on Bateman, XLII:143-44, 148, 152-54, 182; cited, X:279n, 281-82n, 329-30n, XXXIX:69n, XLI:159n; and I.S.H.S., Xlix, 5, 19, XII:x; on Lovejoy, XLV:126n; *Personal Reminiscences of Life in Illinois - 1830 to 1850*, XI:73-87; pictures, facing XI:73, 256
- Willard, Silas, XLII:51-52, 55-56, 61, 63-64
- Willard, Solomon, XI:73
- Willard, Thomas Rigney, XLII:165, 167
- Willard, William R., XXIX:116
- Willard, Willis, IX:350
- Willard & Young (Chicago), I:27
- Willard v. People, XIII:202n, XV:45, XXII:97
- Willard's Hotel (Washington), XXX:163, XXXVII:168, XXXVIII:193, 195-96, 203, XLV:45
- Willbanks, Joseph, VI:99
- Willbanks, Wilby, IX:179
- Willcox, Erastus Swift, XV:16; and I.S.H.S., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, 5, XII:xvi, 4, 9-10, XIII:10, XIV:12, 22, XV:viii, XVI:ix, XVII:viii
- Willeford, W. H., I:47
- Willett, Jesse, XXX:272, 296
- Willett, E., I:13
- Willette, Francis, VI:46
- Willhite, John, XXIX:108
- Willhite, Lavina (Williams), XXIX:108
- William I [William the Conqueror], King of England, X:62, XIV:75, XVII:181
- William II [William Rufus], King of England, XX:54
- William III [William of Orange], King of Great Britain, IV:47, VII:33, XV:82, 92, XXVI:33
- William IV, King of Great Britain, VI:101, XLI:149n
- William [Wilhelm] II, Emperor of Germany, XXIV:88, 196
- William I [William the Silent], Prince of Orange, XXXVI:44-45

- William and Mary College, XLIII:116, XLIX:10; Clark at, XXXV:89; Coles at, VIII:98; founding, XLVIII:134; history teaching at, XXIX:43; lottery authorized for, XXXV:195
- "William H. Collins" (poem), XVI:74
- William H. Seward [Bancroft], XI:296n
- William H. Seward [Hale], XXXV:102n
- "William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812" (address), XXXIII:38
- William Henry Seward [Lothrop], XI:299n
- William James Fire Engine No. 3 (Chicago), XLVII:92, 104, 181, 184
- William L. Clements Library (Univ. of Mich.), XLIII:76-77
- William Lloyd Garrison, the Story of His Life - Told by His Children, XI:299n
- William Mitchell School (Harrisburg, Pa.), XXVIII:135
- William of Malmesbury, VI:21
- William of Orange, see William III, King of Great Britain; William I, Prince of Orange
- William Rainey Harper, XLVIII:141, 158
- William Smith Mason Professorship (Northwestern Univ.), XXXV:88
- William Wallace (steamboat), XXXVII:230
- Williams, A., & Company (Boston), XLIV:190
- Williams, Aaron, III:42, 48, IX:72, 186
- Williams, Abel, XL:135
- Williams, Amos, XXXVIII:164, XL:121, 166-67; facsimile document, XL:144
- Williams, Anna, see Bryant, Anna (Williams)
- Williams, Archibald, X:105, XI:317, XIII:41, XXXII:113, 146, 159n; and Haines, XXIII:42; in Jacksonville, XXVI:130; in Quincy, XXI:141, 155, 159; and Ralston, XIII:218, 221
- Williams, Bill, XV:28
- Williams, Charles C., XX:184, 190
- Williams, Clarence S., XIX:101-3; picture, following XIX:100
- Williams, Daniel, VIII:176
- Williams, David Rogerson, XXXVI:202
- Williams, Dudley, III:51
- Williams, E. P., XV:16-17
- Williams, Edward T., XII:311
- Williams, Erastus S., XXIX:31
- Williams, Frances, see Berry, Frances (Williams)
- Williams, Frederick G., I:53
- Williams, George (Clark's force), VIII:175
- Williams, George (Menard Co.), XXIII:19
- Williams, George (Sangamon Co.), XXXI:33
- Williams, George W., XLVIII:144, L:xiii n, xvn, xxin

- Williams, Henry Carter, XXXII:31
 Williams, J. F., XXXIII:26
 Williams, J. M., I:58
 Williams, James H., XXXVII:273
 Williams, James Robert, IX:238, XXXVII:83, 89-90, 96-97n
 Williams, Jarrett, VIII:167
 Williams, Jephtha D., IX:180
 Williams, John (Clark's force), VIII:166, 175, XV:70n, XXXV:208
 Williams, John (Gallatin Co.), III:41, 51
 Williams, John (Putnam Co.), XXIX:119
 Williams, John (Sangamon Co.), XII:304, XIII:242n, XIV:200, XV:37, XLI:118;
 and Black, XIV:286, 289-90; Illinois commissary general, VII:146, X:231;
 at Lincoln memorial meeting, XIV:180, 182; and Soldiers' Aid Society,
 XVII:199, 203
 Williams, John R., XL:126
 Williams, John S., I:29, X:208; and Integral Phalanx, XII:88-89, 91-92, 94-98
 Williams, Jonathan, III:49, VII:50
 Williams, Joseph, IX:183, 187, XII:89, 96, XLVI:43, 63
 Williams, Joshua, III:17, 23, 53, IX:176
 Williams, Julia Jayne, see Orendorff, Julia Jayne (Williams)
 Williams, Justinian, XI:304
 Williams, L. O., XLIV:226
 Williams, Langbourne Meade, XLI:182
 Williams, Laommi F., XIV:223-24, 226-30, 232-40, 276
 Williams, Laubson, I:40
 Williams, Lavina, see Willhite, Lavina (Williams)
 Williams, Louisa Iles, see Black, Louisa Iles (Williams)
 Williams, Lucy C., XLIX:103
 Williams, Lydia (Moore), VI:93, IX:154
 Williams, Lydia (Porter) [Mrs. John], XVII:205
 Williams, Melinda (Morgan) [Mrs. John], XXIX:119
 Williams, Norman, XXVI:71
 Williams, P. L., XXXI:67
 Williams, Peter, XXXI:176
 Williams, Philip D., XLVI:130
 Williams, R. B., XXXI:68
 Williams, Rawley [Raleigh?], III:48
 Williams, Richard, IV:19
 Williams, Robert A., XLVII:81, 84-85, 104-5, 110, 115-17, 121, 158, 174, 176,
 178, 181
 Williams, Robert E., XXI:26, 32

- Williams, Roger, XXVI:86
 Williams, Samuel, VI:94, IX:156
 Williams, Sarah, see Archer, Sarah (Williams)
 Williams, Susan L. (Sage), XXX:77
 Williams, Thomas, I:25, III:20, IX:175, 186, XX:157-58
 Williams, Wesley, XXXII:176-77
 Williams, William, XXX:140-41
 Williams, William Elza, XXXVII:97n
 Williams, William W., XII:xvi
 Williams, Willis L., I:79
 Williams, Zachariah, VIII:176
 Williams & Iles (Springfield), XII:301
 Williams' Bridge [La.], XII:117-19
 Williams College, X:271, 276, 287, XII:353, XXVI:42, XXVIII:43n
 Williams, Cord & Dent (Bloomington), XXI:26
 Williams et al., Anderson et al. v., XII:98
 Williams Township (Sangamon Co.), XI:58
 Williamsburg (N.Y.), XXXV:161, XXXVIII:66, XL:101
 Williamsburg (Va.), VI:70, VII:138, XV:63, XXVI:205, XXXVI:50; Clark at, XVII:127-31, XXIV:34, XXX:229; restoration, XLI:211
 Williamsburgh (Ill.), XVII:197
 Williamson, David Brainerd, XXXVI:71, 94, 97-98
 Williamson, Francis Eugene, XXVII:105
 Williamson, John, XXVI:82
 Williamson, Joseph, XXXII:154
 Williamson, Lorna Doone, XXIX:34
 Williamson, Oliver R., XII:xvi, XIV:24, XV:xi, XVI:xii, XVII:xi
 Williamson, Passmore, XXXVI:81
 Williamson, Virginia Dare, XXIX:34
 Williamson, William, XI:129
 Williamson County (Ill.), IX:245, 479, XXXII:112, XXXVI:130, XLV:100, XLVII:14, 47; Civil War soldiers from, XVI:94, 99; coal mining in, XXVIII:57, XLVIII:149; newspapers, I:47; vendetta, XX:122-29, XXVII:43; "witchcraft" in, XXXII:95-96
 "Williamson County Vendetta, The" (address), XX:22
 Williamsport (Md.), XX:131, XXXVIII:201
 Williamsville (Ill.), XVII:193
 Willich, August, XXXV:133, 145, 329; picture, facing XXXV:133
 Willing, Henry J., XI:195
 Willing, Matthew H., XXX:39
 Willing, Thomas, VI:70, XLI:40

- Willing (boat), XV:63
Willing & Morris (Philadelphia), XL:40
 Willis, Fred E., X:249-50
 Willis, George B., XXIX:107
 Willis, Jacob, IX:185
 Willis, James E., III:53
 Willis, Margaret (Bond), XXXVI:192
 Willis, Mary (Gallaher) [Mrs. George B.], XXIX:107
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker, IX:388, XIII:159, XXIII:61
 Willis, R. C., XXIV:139, 182
 Williston, J. P., XLIV:62n, 67n
 Williston Township (Chittenden Co., Vt.), XV:141n
 Willits, Charles, XIX:109
 Willits, Ellen (Crosier) [Mrs. Charles], XIX:109
 Willits, John, XIX:109
 Willits, Rachel (Thornton) [Mrs. Charles], XIX:109
 Willits, Thomas, XXXII:154
 Willits, Thornton, XIX:109
 Willits, Wilmot, XIX:109
 Willmann, Andreas, XXXV:144-45, 159
 Willoughby, G. G., XXXIII:62
 Willow Creek, XXVI:64
 Willow Creek Presbyterian Church, see Presbyterian Church - Argyle
 Willow Spring [Wyo.], XXXII:200
 Willow Springs (Ill.), XVII:34
 Willow Springs (Mo.), XXXIV:157
 Wills, David, XI:139-44, 147
 Wills, Henry I., XX:144
 Wills, Ida B. (Hanks) [Mrs. Lewis E.], XLVI:126
 Wills, Lewis E., XLVI:126
 Wills, Peter, IX:180, 190, 195
 Will's Creek, XV:142n
 Willson, Eli, XX:148
 Willson, T. F., XII:107n, 117-19n, 121n
 "Willy Reilly" (song), XXXIV:59
 Wilmans, C. L., I:50
 Wilmans, J. H., I:50
 Wilmarth, Henry M., XL:38
 Wilmarth, Homer, XXXII:154
 Wilmer, Richard Hooker, X:88
 Wilmette, Antoine, see Ouilmette, Antoine

- Wilmette (Ill.), XIII:104-5, XXI:98-99
- Wilmette Woman's Club, IX:327
- Wilmington (Del.), XXXVI:15
- Wilmington (Ill.), I:71, XVII:197, XLVIII:58-60; Underground Railroad, XXIII:79n, 86-87, 90
- Wilmington (N.C.), VI:101, XXXV:374, 379-81, L:95; Zearing at, XXVIII:194-97
- Wilmington Dental Manufacturing Company (Philadelphia), XXXVIII:96
- Wilmington (Ill.) Herald, I:71
- Wilmot, Benjamin R., XXX:307
- Wilmot, Mrs. Charles, XXVII:112
- Wilmot, David, IX:371, XXXVII:42, 69n
- Wilmot Proviso, IX:295, XXX:207, XXXII:166, 169, 171, 173; in campaign of 1848, XXXII:120-22; Chicago Congressmen on, XXXVII:59-61, 63, 68-71, 147; Congressional discussion, XXXV:107; Douglas and, VIII:82, XXXIX:267; Illinois General Assembly on, IX:430; Lincoln on, XIII:32, XXXII:136; Wentworth on, XLIV:78n
- Wilno [Vilna] (Poland), XXXIV:86, 93
- Wilson, Adam, XXX:303
- Wilson, Alexander, III:16, 27; in territorial legislature, III:62, 66, 86-87, 91, 94-98, 100-102, 105-8, 110-13, 116-18, 120-22, 124
- Wilson, Alice Ann (Dugan) [Mrs. Garrison H.], XXIX:116
- Wilson, Alvin, IX:197
- Wilson, Ambrose N., XLVII:181
- Wilson, Andrew, XXIV:102
- Wilson, Anna, see May, Anna (Wilson)
- Wilson, Anne, see Nixon, Anne (Wilson)
- Wilson, Benjamin, III:24-25, IX:176
- Wilson, Benjamin T., I:36, 63
- Wilson, Bluford, XVI:4, 12, 78, XXX:27, XXXII:30, XXXVI:15, XLVIII:105; Southern Illinois in the Civil War, XVI:93-103
- Wilson, Cath, IX:181
- Wilson, Charles E., XXVI:24
- Wilson, Charles Lush, I:18, 22, XI:289, XXX:163-64, XLIX:50-51n
- Wilson, Covington, IX:186
- Wilson, Daniel, XXXII:154
- Wilson, E. A., XXIV:139
- Wilson, E. A., & Company (Springfield), XXXVI:100
- Wilson, Elijah B., XXIX:116
- Wilson, Eliza J. (Kincaid) [Mrs. Robert L.], XLix, 5, 19, XII:x, XIII:12; obituary, XIII:323-26

- Wilson, Elizabeth A., see Boyle, Elizabeth A. (Wilson)
- Wilson, Ellen Louise (Axson) [Mrs. Thomas Woodrow], XX:79a
- Wilson, Elma C. (Hoyle) [Mrs. Jonathan], XXIX:114
- Wilson, Emma, see Edwards, Emma (Wilson)
- Wilson, Frank Elmer, XLI:151
- Wilson, Frazer Ells, IV:53, XV:143n, XXI:90
- Wilson, Garrison H., XXIX:116
- Wilson, Genevieve (Clark) [Mrs. Harry S.], XXXI:38
- Wilson, George (Ill.), IX:178
- Wilson, George (Iowa), XXX:63
- Wilson, George A., XXX:153
- Wilson, George Henry, XXVII:105-6
- Wilson, George W., I:43
- Wilson, Hannah, Sr., XXII:77
- Wilson, Harrison, III:27, 32, 36, 53, IX:177-78, 185
- Wilson, Helen M., X:8, XXII:14
- Wilson, Henry, XXIII:82n, XXIX:39, XXXV:115, 151, XXXVI:60, XLV:52; on Birkbeck, X:174; on Douglas, XI:290; on Lamon, XXXVIII:203; on Lincoln-Conkling letter, XIII:246; on Republican Party's formation, XI:270; and Yates, XXX:198
- Wilson, Hiram, XXIII:90-93, 95-96
- Wilson, Mrs. Hiram, XXIII:93
- Wilson, Irvin, II:15, IX:175, 197
- Wilson, J. N., XII:308, 310
- Wilson, James (Bureau Co.), XX:147
- Wilson, James (Pa.), IX:312, XXVI:206, XXVII:122, XXXVI:50
- Wilson, James (St. Clair Co.), VI:99, IX:179
- Wilson, James Grant, I:26-27
- Wilson, James Harrison, XVI:97-100, 102-3, XXXII:30, XXXVI:15, XLVIII:12
- Wilson, Jeanne, XXXI:38
- Wilson, John (Clark's force), VIII:176
- Wilson, John (Kane Co.), I:36
- Wilson, John ("Jack") (Lady Elgin's captain), XIII:111, XI:163
- Wilson, John (War of 1812), IX:183, 196
- Wilson, John A., XXXII:154
- Wilson, John G., III:32, IX:178, 185
- Wilson, John James Speed, XIII:242n, XIV:63-65; facsimiles of telegrams from, facing XIV:63, 65
- Wilson, John M., I:54
- Wilson, Jonathan, XXIX:114
- Wilson, Joseph Dawson, XI:178

- Wilson, Joseph Gaston, I:23
 Wilson, Joshua L., XV:150n
 Wilson, Lee, XIII:324
 Wilson, Leonard, VIII:264
 Wilson, Lite, XXXII:154
 Wilson, Mary [Mrs. William], XII:74
 Wilson, Mary Illinois, see Stuvé, Mary Illinois (Wilson)
 Wilson, Mary Jane, XIII:324
 Wilson, Matilda, see Boyle, Matilda (Wilson)
 Wilson, Maxwell Blackburn, XXXIX:11
 Wilson, Moses G., VIII:222-23
 Wilson, Presley O., X:126
 Wilson, R. M., Manufacturing Company (Rome, N. Y.), XXIX:129-30
 Wilson, Richard Lush, I:18, XII:182, XX:144
 Wilson, Robert (Cook Co.), I:21, XXVI:72
 Wilson, Robert, Sr. (Macon Co.), XLVI:129, 131n
 Wilson, Robert H., XIII:324
 Wilson, Robert L., XIII:323-25; in General Assembly, IX:203, XI:132, 136, XXXI:145
 Wilson, S. A., XXIV:183
 Wilson, Sallie (Lindsey-Hodge) [Mrs. Robert, Sr.], XLVI:131n
 Wilson, Samuel, XI:302
 Wilson, Sarah R. (Nower) [Mrs. Elijah B.], XXIX:116
 Wilson, Silas R., XIII:324
 Wilson, Susan Malinda, see Hanks, Susan Malinda (Wilson)
 Wilson, T. T., I:51
 Wilson, Thomas A., III:60
 Wilson, Thomas Edward, XXVIII:71
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow, IX:504, XXIV:20, 86-88, XXX:27, XXXII:62; and Adams, XXIX:46; and anti-trust legislation, XXXVII:107; and Cullom, XX:68, 79a; inauguration, XXVII:98-99; at Lafayette's tomb, XXXII:74; and Lewis, XXXVII:136; and 19th amendment, XXVII:113; and Panama Canal tolls, XXXVII:109; and restoration of Poland, XXXIV:84; on Sunday schools, XXIV:108; in World War I, XXXIV:41-42, 44-45, XXXVII:103
 Wilson, W. C., XXVIII:88, 94-96, 107-9; picture, facing XXVIII:90
 Wilson, William (Jackson Co.), III:40-41, 57, X:371
 Wilson, William (White Co.), IX:376, XII:74, XVI:42, 96, XXXVII:152; on Council of Revision, X:117; and Duncan, XXVI:187; and Fort Massac, VII:54; home, XXXIX:51; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:17, XI:188; at Kaskaskia, X:141; and McKendree, IX:361; on

Supreme Court, VII:92, XI:46-47, XIII:51, XXXVI:217; and Young, XI:

307, 310, 317

Wilson, William Duane, I:21, 23, XXXIX:135

Wilson, William E., XLVIII:85-86, 168

Wilson, William L., VIII:222-23

Wilson, William Warfield, XXXVII:109

Wilson, Zaccheus, IX:309

Wilson (Ill.), see Illiopolis (Ill.)

Wilson & Geer (Chicago), XI:338

Wilson County (Tenn.), XXX:138, 148, 152

Wilson Teachers' College (Washington, D.C.), XLIX:32n

Wilson v. Mason, XXXI:73

Wilson v. New et al., XXIII:107

Wilson's Creek, Battle of, XXVIII:110

Wilson's Universal History, XLVI:32

Wilton, Harry, III:41

Wiltsee, Herbert, XLIV:73, 101; Temperance Movement, 1848 -
1871, The, XLIV:82-92

Wimmer, Ludvig Frands Adelbert, XV:108-9, 113

Wimsatt, Joseph Z., III:16, 18, IX:173

Winans, William, XX:79c

Winchell, Newton Horace, XV:106n, 123

Winchell, Samuel Robertson, XXVI:71

Winchester, J., XXXI:93n

Winchester, James, IX:145-46

Winchester, Palemon H., III:52, XIV:171, XVII:96

Winchester (England), IX:469

Winchester (Ill.) [Scott Co.], VII:22, IX:323; Black in, XXXVIII:80-84; Dis-
ciples in, XIX:56; Douglas in, IV:40-41, VI:115, XXXII:234, XXXIX:58;
Douglas statue, XXXIV:21, XLVIII:36; educational convention, X:334;
newspapers, I:71; Ruggles in, VI:86, 88; Yates in, XXX:182

Winchester (Ill.) [Will Co.], see Wilmington (Ill.)

Winchester (Ohio), XXIV:156

Winchester (Tenn.), XIV:274

Winchester (Va.), XXX:73-74, 150; Lamon at, XXXVIII:175, 227; Shields at,
XXI:120, 122; 39th Ill. at, XX:131

Winchester Monday Club, IX:323

Winchester Portia Club, IX:323

Winchester Republican, I:71

"Wind and Storm" (address), XXXVIII:88, 102

Wind over Wisconsin, XLVIII:93, 156

- Wind River Mountains, XXXII:201, 204
Windbreak, The, XLVIII:123, 154
Windham (N. Y.), VIII:219
Windheim, John, XLVII:182
Windle, Alexander, I:50
Windle, Ann (Steinbrecher), John Wentworth - His Contributions
to Chicago, XLIV:1-17
Windle, Mary Jane, XLI:165n
Windom, William, XX:75
"Winds, The" (poem), XII:135
Winds over the Campus, XLVIII:145, 161
Windsor, Christopher, VIII:175
Windsor, Phineas Lawrence, XXXV:201
Windsor, Richard, IX:190, 195
Windsor (Conn.), XII:169, XV:159n
Windsor (Ill.), see Tiskilwa (Ill.)
Windsor (Vt.), XLI:125n; Hubbard born at, XXXI:70, XL:88-89, 97, 153-54,
176
Windsor Cottage (Jubilee College), XLI:121
Windsor County (Vt.), VI:103, XV:159n
Windward Islands, XIV:57
Wine Shibboleth (Mo.), VIII:182
Wi-ne-mange [Cat Fish] (Indian), see Winnemac (Indian)
Winfield (Kans.), XXXIV:95, 102
Wing, Anna E. (Gray) [Mrs. Henry L.], XII:190
Wing, Elbert, XII:190
Wing, Emily, XII:190
Wing, Henry L., XI:273, XII:189-91
Wing, Horace B., XII:190
Wing, Maria Catherine (Collins) [Mrs. Henry L.], XII:190
Wing, Mary, see Easter, Mary (Wing)
Wing, William Hertzog, XII:190
Wingate, Adam, IX:184
Wingate, Charles H., I:29
Wingate, R. F., IX:30, XXXVI:133
Winged Island, XIII:283-84
Wingfield, J. H., XII:118
Winghart, Adam, IX:191-92
Winkler, Edmund, XII:296-97
Winkler, Young E., XI:296-97
Winn, Daniel, IX:178, 190, 195

- Winnebago (Ill.), XVII:194, XXVII:86, XXXIX:55
- Winnebago County (Ill.), IV:34, X:7, XIII:164; Civil War soldiers from, XVI:83, XLVIII:106; foreign-born, XXIII:67; Indian land cessions, XLVI:99, 106; mounds in, IV:24, XXVIII:21; newspapers, I:55, 61-63; organized, XI:125; Polish land grant in, XXXIV:90; Republican convention (1854), XI:270; Scots in, XXVI:63-66; Whigs in, XX:145-46, XXXII:128, 139
- Winnebago Fire Engine No. 16 (Chicago), XLVII:183, 186
- Winnebago Forum [Rockford], I:61
- Winnebago Indians, VI:20, XXX:60, 65, XXXVII:231; and Black Hawk War, VI:118, VII:171-72, 177, XXXI:25; and Clark, XXXVI:54; and Gillespie, XVII:97; and Henry, XLI:99, 101, 105; in Illinois, VII:135, XXII:51, 54, 56-57, XXX:240-42, 250-51, 260, XXXIX:46, 54-55, 91, 93-95, 98, 101-3, 106, 116-18, 129, 131, XLIII:69; and Jarrot, XXXI:86; and Kinzie, XXVI:41, XXXIX:196; legend, XXXVII:208; in Minnesota, XXX:264-66; and Sacs and Foxes, XX:114; on St. Louis expedition, XIV:98, 103; trail used by, XXVIII:88, 107; treaties with, VIII:183, XXI:95-98, 100-102, XLVI:70, 77, 86, 95-97, 99, 103, 106; "war" against (1827), XII:265-69, XXXVIII:165, XL:127-29, 132-38; in War of 1812, IX:65n, 96, 98-100, 105-6, 109, 113, 146, 148, 153, 157, 160, 169; in Wisconsin, XLVIII:89-90
- Winnebago Inlet, XLE:95
- Winnebago Swamp, XII:268, XLIV:180
- Winnebago "War" of 1827, X:367, XIV:193, XXX:60, 241-42, XLVI:96; Billy Caldwell in, XL:129; descriptive articles, XII:265-69, XXXIX:93-94, 97; Henry in, XLE:82-84; Hubbard in, XXXIX:46, 55, XL:132-38; Robinson in, XL:128; Shabbona in, XL:127
- Winnemac [Cat-Fish, Wi-ne-mange, Winnemeg] (Indian), IX:67, 77, 83, 117
- Winneshiek (Indian), XXX:241-42
- Winnetka (Ill.), XIII:105-6, 111
- Winning of the West, The, cited, VIII:45, X:31-32, XXI:90, XXIV:53-54n, XXVII:121, XLVIII:85, 165; on Clark, XLII:84-99
- Winning v. Whitesides, XXII:97
- Winnipeg River, XLVII:30
- Winona (Ill.), see Malden (Ill.)
- Winona (Ind.), XXIV:175
- Winooski River, XV:144n
- Winsee, Ella (Indian), see Wawseequa (Indian)
- Winsee, John (Indian), see Wahpoatek (Indian)
- Winship, Ralph, XV:49
- Winslow (Ill.), XXX:271, 294-95
- Winslow (schooner), XIII:106
- Winslow Township (Stephenson Co.), XXX:288, 292, 294-95, 304

- Winson, William, XXXVII:273
 Winsor, Justin, XXX:28; and American Historical Association, XXIX:41-42; cited, VIII:45, XIII:233n, XVII:117n, 120n, XXXV:212, XXXVII:191n, XLI:34n, XLII:77
Winsor's America, XXXV:211
 Winstanley, Thomas, XXXII:154
 Winston, Frederick Hampden, XL:37
 Winston, Mrs. George Baker, XXXIII:17
 Winston, J[ohn] C[lark], Company (Philadelphia & Chicago), XXXVI:108, 114
 Winston, Richard, XI:258-59, 263, 265-66, XXVI:201, 205, 211n
 Winston-Salem (N.C.), XXIX:82, 84, 87
 Winter, John S., I:14, 43, 53
 Winter & Collins (Knoxville), I:43
 "Winter in Mexico, A" (address), XIX:103
Winter in the West, A, XIII:129
 Winters, Benjamin, I:67
 Winters, Christopher, XXIX:106
 Winters, Cynthia A., see Beck, Cynthia A. (Winters)
 Winters, Elizabeth, see Durley, Elizabeth (Winters)
 Winters, John, IX:180
 Winters, Joshua C., XXXII:154
 Winters, Lydia, see Woodbury, Lydia (Winters)
 Winters, Margaret (Roberts) [Mrs. Christopher], XXIX:106
 Winters, Mary Ann, see Stout, Mary Ann (Winters)
 Winters, Nancy M., see Gunn, Nancy M. (Winters)
 Winters, Nathan, XII:266, XLI:83
 Winters, Rosina, see Gillet, Rosina (Winters)
 Winthrop, John, XXIV:41, XLIV:2
 Winthrop, Robert Charles, XI:286, 288, XIII:51-52, XXXVII:69n, XLIV:11
 Winton Motor Company, XXVII:94
 Wintu Indians, XII:26, 34n
 Wire, John, XXXIII:86
 Wireman, Susan Maria (Lundy), XIX:38
 Wirt, William, VIII:98, IX:200, XVII:70, XLIII:156
 Wirz, Henry, XLVIII:33
 Wisākāha (Indian mythology), XII:29-34
 Wisconsin, VIII:183, IX:272; Andersonville monument, XLVIII:32; archaeological collections, XXVIII:20; bill of rights, VII:24; boundary dispute with Illinois, VIII:90, 120, XXVIII:41, XLVIII:36; Catholic settlements planned in, X:324; drug trade, VIII:273; Edsall in, VIII:219; educational laws, XLIX:19; explorations of, XLVIII:76; fires in, XLVII:87, 168; Fourierism

in, XII:87; Germans in, XXXV:106, 152-53, 172-75; Harbor and River Convention delegation, XXIX:55; historical research, IV:31, 35, VI:14, 19-25, VII:18-19, IX:19; immigration, VII:107, VIII:71, XXXVIII:151-53; Indians in, XLVI:67, 75, 90, 93, 97-99, 106, 108;

Know-Nothings in, XXXV:173; Lincoln in, XXXVI:85; liquor laws, XLIV:87; mineral explorations, XXXI:45, 47, 50, 52-54; Mormons in, X:328; mounds in, IV:25, 29, XXXIII:53-55, 62-63; in Northwest Territory, X:59; part of Illinois County (Va.), IV:9; part of Madison County (Ill. Terr.), X:115; and Peace Memorial, XLVIII:20; Republicans in, XI:283, XXXVII:40-45, 49-50; salines, XXXI:52; Schurz in, IX:297; snow-fall, XX:100; soldier vote, XVII:48; Swedes in, XXXVI:166-67; township organization, IX:487, 504; United Brethren in, XLVI:44; World War I records, XXVI:18

Wisconsin Archaeologist (periodical), XXXIII:54n

Wisconsin Artillery - 6th Battery, XXIII:62; 7th Regt., XXXVII:240

Wisconsin Banner [Milwaukee], XVII:152

Wisconsin Cavalry - 1st Regt., XXX:68

Wisconsin Dells (Wis.), XXX:62

Wisconsin Democrat [Manitowoc], XXXV:173

Wisconsin Domesday Book, XLVIII:165

Wisconsin Farmer & Northwestern Cultivator [Racine & Madison], XXXIV:114

Wisconsin General Assembly, XV:38, XXXVII:43-44; historical appropriations, VI:22, 24-25, VII:19

Wisconsin Heights, Battle of, XXX:64, 70n, XXXIX:118, 122, 124; Henry at, XLI:99-102, 106-8, 110-13

Wisconsin Historical Collections, cited, XIII:238n, XIV:139-42n, XV:157n, 162n, XVII:27, 117-18n, XX:179-81, XXX:70n, XXXVI:56-57n, XXXVII:189n, 192n, 195-96, XXXIX:94n, 125n, XLI:105n, XLVI:80-81n, 97n

Wisconsin Infantry - 26th Regt., XXXV:174; 33d Regt., XXIV:149

Wisconsin Lead Region, The, XLVIII:122, 165

Wisconsin Magazine of History, XXX:111n, XLII:112n

Wisconsin Phalanx, XII:87

Wisconsin River, VIII:57, IX:159, XVII:42; Collot on, XIII:288, 293; Davis on, XXX:60-64, 66; Henry on, XLI:98, 100-103, 105-8, 110-13; Indians on, VII:133, 150-51, XIII:254, XIX:94, XX:121, XXX:231, 233, 242, 257, 259-60, XLVI:75, 93-94, 96, 98; Marquette on, IV:15, VII:130, 179, IX:447, 449, 455, X:128-30, 132, XI:205, XXIX:90, XXX:225, XLIII:53, 57, XLVIII:76; mounds on, XXXIII:54; portage to Fox River, XXXIX:93

Wisconsin State Capitol, VI:25

Wisconsin State Dental Society, XXXVIII:106

- Wisconsin State Historical Library, L33-34, 63, IV:51, 54, XIX:26, 28
- Wisconsin, State Historical Society of, IV:11, XLV:36; acknowledgment to, XXXIX:91n; Burnham visits, VIII:1, 5; and Chicago Historical Society, XL:195; collections, XII:64, 66, 157, XIV:67, XXX:219, XXXVII:46-47n, 49n, XXXVII:216; home of, XXVII:17, picture facing VII:16; publications cited, XV:148n, XXXI:35, XXXII:33, 161n, XXXV:173n, XXXVII:70n, XLVIII:165; work of, IV:31, 35-37, VI:21-25, VII:18-19
- Wisconsin State Journal [Madison], XV:106n, XXX:184, XXXV:153, XXXVII:43n
- Wisconsin State Law Library, VI:24
- Wisconsin State Library, VI:24, XIV:67
- Wisconsin State Normal School, XXXIII:38
- Wisconsin Territorial Capitol (Belmont), XXIII:48
- Wisconsin Territory, IX:43, XIII:164-65, XXIII:48
- Wisconsin under the Dominion of the French, XIII:253, XX:175
- Wisconsin, University of, VI:22, 24, XXIX:46, XXXVIII:74, XLVIII:164
- Wise, George, IX:191
- Wise, Henry Alexander, XIII:52, XXXVI:60, XLIX:15
- Wise, Sophia, see Bond, Sophia (Wise)
- Wise, W., XX:144
- Wise, Winifred Esther, XLVIII:94, 124, 168
- Wish, Harvey, XLVIII:123
- Wishart, Charles F., XXIX:130
- Wish-ha (Indian), IX:74
- Wishita (Indian), XXXIX:126, 128
- Wiss [Wies], George E., XXXV:164-65
- Wisser, John B., IX:180
- Wissler, Clark, XXXIII:57, 64n
- Wiswall, Emily, see Triplett, Emily (Wiswall)
- Wiswall, Henry C., IX:508
- Wiswell, Noah, XV:49
- Witchcraft, X:60, XXII:60, XXXII:95-96, XLII:118
- Witenagemot, VI:21
- With Americans Past and Present, XXXV:102n
- With Malice toward None, XLVIII:107, 162
- With the Procession, XLVIII:145, 157
- Withers, Alexander Scott, XIV:159n
- Withers, Henry C., L17, X:x, 8, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XV:8
- Withers, Jones Mitchell, XXXV:269
- Withers, M. A., XXXIII:41
- Withers, Richard, XXXIII:44
- Withers Public Library (Ploomington), L13, 66-67, XI:191

- Witherspoon, John, IX:309, XXVL:113, XXVII:122
- Withey, Edith, XXXV:55
- Within This Present, XLVIII:132, 153
- Witt, Franklin, XXXII:136, 149
- Wittenberg College, XXXII:100
- Witter, Daniel S., XXXVII:204-5
- Witter, David S., IX:329, 344
- Wittstein, C. G., X:253
- WJJD (radio station), XLVI:159
- WLS (radio station), XXXVII:20
- WMBD (radio station), XLVIII:176
- Woelk, E. A., X:61, XXII:15, XXXV:46, XXXVII:34
- Wohlgemuth, Elizabeth M. (Wolgamot) [Mrs. Henry], XI:356
- Wohlgemuth, Friedrich, XI:356
- Wohlgemuth, Henry, X:x, XI:xiii, 356, XII:xvi, XXXII:92; picture, facing
XI:356
- Wohlgemuth, Henry J., XI:356
- Wohlgemuth, Mabelle, see Lubbe, Mabelle (Wohlgemuth)
- Wohlgemuth, Marie (Boehne) [Mrs. Friedrich], XI:356
- Wohlgemuth, William C., XI:356
- Wolaver, Mrs. Lindle, XXXVIII:31
- Wolcott, Alexander, VIII:239, XII:169-70, XX:39-40, 42
- Wolcott, Alexander, Jr., XXI:93, 98-99, XXXIX:184; and Hubbard, XL:100,
109-10, 112, 128, 137-38, 160
- Wolcott, David, XX:157
- Wolcott, Eleanor Marion (Kinzie) [Mrs. Alexander], see Bates, Eleanor Marion
(Kinzie-Wolcott)
- Wolcott, Elihu, XXXII:234; antislavery activities, XIII:198, XXXIV:28, XLV:
129-30
- Wolcott, Henry, Jr., XX:143
- Wolcott, J., XX:148
- Wolcott, James G., XXVI:85n
- Wolcott, Jennie (Salter), XVII:204-5
- Wolcott, Oliver, XXIV:49
- Wolf (Indian), see Mohaway (Indian)
- Wolf, Andrew, XXX:293-94, 296, 300
- Wolf, David, XXXII:154
- Wolf, E. G., E:38
- Wolf, Henry Milton, XLIII:19
- Wolf, James, IX:187
- Wolf, M. O., XXXVI:112

- Wolf, Matilda, see Moses, Matilda (Wolf)
 Wolf, Max Franz Joseph Cornelius, XIV:58
 Wolf, Reeden, IX:187
 Wolf Creek (Ill.), XVII:200, XX:169
 Wolf Lake [Cook Co.], XVII:26
 Wolf Lake area [Union Co.], XXXIV:140
 Wolf Rapid, XIII:271
 Wolf River Bottom, XXXVII:260-61
Wolf v. Boettcher, IX:498n
 Wolfe, Isaac, XXXVIII:164, XL:145
 Wolfe, James, VIII:112, XXVI:38, XXXIV:79, XXXVI:48, XL:101; captures
 Québec, VII:74, VIII:17-18, 86-88, X:137, XXXII:100, XXXV:206
 Wolfeboro (N. H.), XLIV:3
 Wolfeboro Academy, XLIV:3
 Wolff, Charles F., XXVIII:71
 Wolff, Ludwig, XXVIII:66
 Wolff, L[u dwig], Manufacturing Company (Chicago), XXVIII:66
 Wolford, Henry, I:56
 Wolf's Point (Ill.), VIII:235
 Wolfsohn, Carl, XXXVIII:65
 Wolfson [Wolsen], William, XXXIV:100
 Wolgamot, Elizabeth M., see Wohlgemuth, Elizabeth M. (Wolgamot)
 Wolle, John Frederick, XXIX:88
 Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 1st Viscount, XXXIV:45, 53
 Woltersdorf, Louis, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi
 Wolynia [Wollhynia] (Poland), XXXIV:86
 "Woman" (address), XXVII:90
 Woman suffrage, Bledsoe opposes, XLI:170; fight for, XXVII:93-116
 Woman's Christian Temperance Union, IX:315, XXII:85, XLIV:84
 Woman's City Club of Chicago, XXVI:99, XXVII:116
 Woman's clubs, in Illinois, IX:314-27
 Woman's Emergency League, XXVII:112
 Woman's Keeley League (Bloomington), IX:327
 Woman's Literary Club of Millard Avenue (Chicago), IX:318
 Woman's missionary societies, IX:315
 Woman's Party of Cook County, XXVII:105
 Woman's Relief Corps, IX:320, XXXV:44, XLVIII:32; and I. S. H. S., XVI:5,
 78, XXXI:16-17
Woman's Story of Pioneer Illinois, A, XXVII:84n, XLIII:92n
 Woman's Trade Union League, XXVI:98
 Womble Mountain, XXXIV:140

Women, fight for suffrage, XXVII:93-116; of Illinois in World War I, XXVI:93-100

Women and Children in Industry Department (State Council of Defense), XXVI:98

Women Lincoln Loved, The, XXXVI:59n, 115

Women's Aid Societies, XLVI:64

Women's Catholic League (Peoria), IX:327

Women's Medical College of Chicago, XII:186

Women's Protective Immigration Societies, XXVII:85

Wonder, John W., XX:190

Wonder, Margaret, see Croisant, Margaret (Wonder)

"Wonderful Story of Illinois, The" (pageant), XXIV:22

"Wonderful Thing Happened to This Boy, A" (art.), XLIV:22

Wood, Aaron, IX:330

Wood, Alfred, II:23, IX:176

Wood, Benson, XXXVII:91

Wood, Charles, VIII:175

Wood, Daniel, XXI:138, 141

Wood, David R., XXXVII:233

Wood, David Ward, XXXIX:139n

Wood, Elisha, XXIX:109

Wood, Enos P., XX:184-87

Wood, Ephraim S., X:195

Wood, Fernando, XXXIII:149, 151-52, XXXV:363, XXXIX:151

Wood, Mrs. George, XVII:205

Wood, Harrison, XXVIII:156

Wood, James, XXXVI:50

Wood, James H., XXXVII:204

Wood, John (Cairo), XXVI:75

Wood, John (Chicago), XXVI:72

Wood, John (Frankfort, Ky.), XXXV:83

Wood, John (Quincy), IX:224, XXXVI:229; in Black Hawk War, XXXIX:122; in General Assembly, VI:87, IX:28, XI:317, XII:219, 221, XXXII:149; home bought by Quincy and Adams County Historical Society, XIV:13, XXXV:22; Illinois quartermaster general, VII:146, X:231-33, XIV:147-49, 151-53; in old capitol, XXXI:156, 162; in Quincy, XXI:138-41, 145, 147, 151, 156, 159, 163-67, 169, 171-72, 180, XXXIX:58

Wood, John (Springfield), XIV:193

Wood, John D., XLI:112

Wood, John Quincy Adams, I:23

Wood, Jonathan, XXXV:311-12, 383

- Wood, Joseph, XIX:53
- Wood, Martin, III:53, IX:190, 195
- Wood, Mary Jane (Drake) [Mrs. Elisha], XXIX:109
- Wood, O. H., XIX:53
- Wood, R. O., XXXIII:26
- Wood, Reuben, XXXV:169
- Wood, Sidney, XXXV:343-44, 353
- Wood, Thomas John, XIV:281, XXXV:298-99, 301, 392
- Wood, Timothy, XXVIII:64
- Wood, W. H., XX:79c
- Wood, Waters Dewees, XXXIII:143
- Wood, William Dustin, XXXV:42-43
- Wood & Company (Belleville?), XII:227
- Wood County (W. Va.), XXXV:86
- Wood Harvester Works (Warsaw), XXXVII:206
- Wood River (Ill.), XV:174n, XVII:98, XXXIV:125, XLI:79; founding, XXIII:150, 153; Lewis and Clark at, XXXIX:44, 59; massacre, VI:93-95, IX:153-56, XXVII:65
- Wood River [stream], XIII:301-2, 306, XXXV:40-41
- Wood River Township (Madison Co.), VI:93, IX:154
- Woodbridge, Dudley, XXXIV:23
- Woodbridge, William, XXX:297, XXXIX:195
- Woodbridge, William W., XLI:99
- Woodburn, George, IX:203
- Woodburn, James Albert, XXXIII:17, 36-38; Promotion of Historical Study in America Following the Civil War, XXIX:37-50
- Woodburn (Ill.), XLV:163
- Woodbury, A. G., XXIX:31
- Woodbury, Artemus, XXIX:115
- Woodbury, Charles M., XXXVIII:182, XL:120, 144
- Woodbury, Levi, XIII:162; and Duncan, XXVI:141, 171-75; and Polish land grant, XXXIV:89, 91, 93
- Woodbury, Lydia (Winters) [Mrs. Artemus], XXIX:115
- Woodbury (Conn.), XI:59
- Woodbury (Tenn.), XXXV:236-37, 242, 254-55
- Woodbury Drug Company (Danville), facsimile of Lamon's note to, facing XXXVIII:182
- Woodcock, E. O., I:56
- Wooden, James, XXXVIII:161
- Woodford (Ill.), I:71
- Woodford County (Ill.), VII:189, VIII:8, IX:381, 479; camp meeting, XXXI:68;

- Davis holds court in, XXXVII:163; foreign-born, XXIII:67; Joder in, XXXVI:136-37, 146; newspapers, I:48, 71; 70th anniversary, XVI:11
- Woodford County (Ky.), VIII:211
- Woodford County Historical Society, XVI:11, XX:18, XXII:15, XXVII:19; and I.S.H.S., IX:v, 7-9, 20, X:8, XII:4, 15; reports, XV:4, 17-18, XXVIII:20, XXXV:51-52, 69
- Woodford County Old Settlers' Association, XV:17
- Woodford Sentinel [Metamora], I:48
- Woodford Sentinel [Woodford], I:71
- Woodhouse (England), XII:324
- Woodhull (Ill.), XXVIII:99
- Woodland Cemetery (Quincy), IX:282, XXI:163, 169
- Woodland Orphans' Home (Quincy), XXI:165, 172, 179
- Woodlawn (Ill.), XVII:197
- Woodlawn Woman's Club (Chicago), IX:327
- Woodman, Catherine (Yates) [Mrs. Thomas B.], XXX:167
- Woodman, Charles Walhart, XXXVII:91
- Woodman, L. K., XIX:99
- Woodman, Thomas B., XXX:167
- Woodring, P., XXX:300
- Woodrow, Hugh, VII:179
- Woodruff, A. H., VIII:271
- Woodruff, George H., IV:53, XXIII:79n, 84n, 87n
- Woodruff, Isaac O., XXI:158, 170
- Woodruff, John, XXXVII:169n
- Woodruff, Jonathan A., XLIX:21n
- Woodruff, Robert J., XX:147
- Woodruff, Wilfred, I:53, XI:100, XXXIII:99-100, XLI:198; picture of home, XLI:200
- Woods, Arthur, XII:113n
- Woods, Carlo M., XI:313, XXI:164
- Woods, Ephraim, III:29, IX:177
- Woods, George T., IX:185
- Woods, Harry, XX:15-16, 28
- Woods, John, IV:53, XV:150n, 157-58n, XVI:45; on Birkbeck, X:177, XIII:124; in War of 1812, IX:185, 191
- Woods, Joseph, III:50, 57
- Woods, Lolah (Walker) [Mrs. William M.], XXXVIII:25
- Woods, M. H., XXX:140
- Woods, T. E., I:47
- Woods, Thomas, see Hull, Thomas

- Woods, William A., XXIII:101, XXX:147
 Wood's Museum (Chicago), XLVII:124
 Woodside (Ill.), XII:326-27
 Woodside Coal Company (Springfield), X:387
 Woodson, David Meade, VII:98, XIII:221, XXVII:70; picture, facing XXVII:71
 Woodsonville (Ky.), XXXV:231-32
 Woodstock (Conn.), XXVI:88
 Woodstock (Ill.), I:72, XVII:194, XXVII:94, XXVIII:62
 Woodstock (Vt.), I:79, XII:189, XV:159
 Woodstock (Va.), XXXV:195
Woodstock Argus, I:72
Woodstock Democrat, I:72
Woodstock Free Press, see Woodstock Argus
Woodstock Republican, see Illinois Republican
Woodstock Sentinel, I:72
 Woodville (Miss.), XII:118
 Woodward, Charles S., I:38
 Woodward, Daniel, XXIX:114
 Woodward, Elizabeth (Raymond) [Mrs. Frederic Campbell], XII:359
 Woodward, J. D., I:38
 Woodward, Mary Ann (Hadital) [Mrs. Daniel], XXIX:114
 Woodward, William E., XLVIII:105, 168
 Woodward & Oge (cattle drovers), XXXIII:44
 Woodworth, Abner Palmer, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XVII:6
 Woodworth, Daniel, XII:97
 Woodworth, J. M., VIII:251
 Woodworth, James Hutchinson, XI:271, XX:43, XXXVII:64, 71n, 121n
 Woodworth, John S., X:123
 Woodworth, Sarah, XII:97
 Woodworth, Thomas, XLVII:183
 Woodworth family, XII:303
 Woodwreath Cemetery (Sangamon Co.), XVII:175, 177
 Wool, John Ellis, XII:168, XXXIX:147; in Mexican War, X:196, 199, 202-3, 206-8, 210, 213, 229, 231, XII:232, XIV:149
 Woolard, Francis Marion, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi; Route of Colonel George Rogers Clark and His Army from Kaskaskia to Vincennes, 1779, XII:48-63
 Woolard, William F., XII:xvi, XXXIX:11
 Wooldridge, F. L., XLVI:10-11n, 18-19n
 Woolery, Stephen, XXX:75
 Woolfolk, Austin, XIX:42

- Woolley, David, VI:104
 Woolley, Myron, XXIII:28
 Woolrick, Adam, III:20, 34, 59, IX:173, 176, 183, 192
 Woolstonecroft, Elizabeth (Phillips) [Mrs. John], XXIX:113
 Woolstonecroft, John, XXIX:113
 Wooster (Ohio), XXIII:115
 Woosung (Ill.), XVII:197
Woosung, Town of, v. People, IX:498n
 Wooton, Daniel, XXX:304
 Wooton, John, III:34, IX:177, 192
 Worcester (Ill.), see Barry (Ill.)
 Worcester (Mass.), XI:192, 226, XXXI:125, XLIV:124, 195, XLV:36, XLVIII:39,
 41; Lincoln speaks at, XI:288, XXXII:159n
 Worcester County (Mass.), X:396
 Wordsworth, William, XII:318, XXXV:344
 Wore, W., XXX:300
 Work, J. H., XX:148
 Work, James C., VI:99
 "Working on the Robert E. Lee" (song), XLVII:19
 Workingmen's Party, XLVIII:118
 Workman, Conrad, VIII:176
 Workman, W. F., XXX:27
 Workman, William, I:18
 Workman & Bowman (Montreal), VIII:271
Works of Robert G. Ingersoll, The, XLVII:60-61n, 64n
 Works Progress Administration, foreign language project, XLIV:102-3, 105; his-
 torical survey, XLIII:105-6, XLV:37, 177
 World Book Company (Yonkers, N. Y.), XLVIII:161
 World Court of International Justice, XXX:54-57; see also Court of Arbitral Jus-
 tice
 World War I, XXIII:107, XXIV:37, 196, XXVIII:19, XXX:52-53, 68, XXXI:112,
 XXXII:42, 55, 62, XXXIII:53; Bloomington in, XLV:90, 92; Chicago in,
 XL:43; Chicago Congressmen and, XXXVII:136; contrasted with Civil War,
 XXXIV:41-45, 47-48, 53; county records, XXXVII:28-29, 34-35, XXXIX:
 11; D. A. R. in, XXXI:36; and democracy, XLII:122; Illinois in, XXIV:23,
 XXVIII:28-29, XLVII:110, 125, 132-33, 146-49; Illinois industry and,
 XXVIII:58, 72; I. S. H. S. records of, XXVI:17, 21, 24-25, XXVII:13, 15,
 18-19, 28, XXIX:25, 68, XXX:34, XXXI:30, XXXII:26, XXXIII:25,
 XXXVI:41, XXXIX:11; Illinois women in, XXVI:93-100, XXVII:112; La-
 fayette's memory and, XXXII:74; and Lincoln biographies, XXXVI:75,
 113-14; Mason opposes, XXXVII:141; railroads in, XXXVII:103; Scots in,

XXVI:72-73; subsidies during, XXXVII:109; tablet to Adams County dead, XXXV:22; waterway delayed by, XXXVII:120; Zearing descendants in, XXVIII:139-40, 143

World War II, XLVIII:110, 119, 146, 148-49, XLIX:95, 98, 101

World War Memorial Plaza (Indianapolis), XXXII:62

World's Catholic Congress (Chicago, 1893), XXII:86

World's Classics, The, XLV:103n

World's Columbian Dental Congress (Chicago, 1893), XXXVIII:91, 108

World's Columbian Exposition (Chicago, 1893), XXII:86, 88, XXIV:30k, XXVII:72, XXXVI:233, XL:28, 43, XLI:207, XLIV:72, 93, XLVIII:132, 137, 142; archaeological exhibit, XII:36; architecture, XXXVIII:142; bell for, XXIII:53; Myra Bradwell and, XXXVIII:170; Chicago Congressmen and, XXXVII:129-31, 135; Court of Honor, XXVI:82; Illinois commissioners' report, IX:246; resolution for, XL:177; scale beam exhibited at, XXX:92; Scots and, XXVI:77; Taft sculpture at, XLIV:18, 24, 32; Thomas musical director of, XXXVIII:67, 75; and women's organizations, IX:319-20, 324; Zearing at, XXVIII:142, 150

World's Council of Presbyterian Churches, XIX:60

World's Events Publishing Company (Dansville, N. Y.), XXXVI:108

World's Famous Orations, The, XLV:148n

World's Sunday School Association, XXIV:129, 133, 135, 153, 156, 158, 165

"World's Turned Upside Down, The" (song), XX:20

Worley, John, III:5, IX:172, 184

Worley, William, III:21, IX:173

Worm, Ole, XV:114

Worm of the Still, The, see Venomous Worm, The

Worrall, B. F., I:21-22

Worth, B. G., XLIX:8n

Worth, Gorham A., XVI:28-34

Worth, Jonathan, XLIX:8

Worth, T. C., XLIX:8n

Worth, William Jenkins, XII:233

Worthen, Amos H., XXXVII:204, 207

Worthen, Daniel, X:376

Worthen, Ed., X:373n

Worthen, Mary (Will) [Mrs. William], X:376

Worthen, Richard, X:373, XX:156

Worthen, William, X:376, XXXIV:77

Worthington, Edward, VIII:166

Worthington, Elizabeth, see Phillips, Elizabeth (Worthington)

Worthington, Miriam (Morrison) [Mrs. Thomas], VIII:10, X:14, XXXI:33; in

I. S. H. S., VII:7, VIII:vii, 9, 292-93, IX:vi, ix, X:vi, x, 11, XI:vi, xiii, 18, XII:xvi, 9, XIII:11, XIV:24, XV:xi, XVI:xii, XVII:xi

Worthington, Nicholas E., IV:2

Worthington, Robert, XXXV:114

Worthington, Thomas (Madison Co.), XXX:150, XXXII:146

Worthington, Thomas (Morgan Co.), VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XX:79c, XXIX:31

Worthington, Thomas (Ohio), XXXVI:190

Worthington (Ohio), X:84, XV:142-43, XLI:127n

Worthington Academy, XLI:127

"Would-Be Assassin of Theodore Roosevelt, The" (art.), XXVII:134

Wray, Thomas, VIII:175-76

Wren, Nicholas, III:42, XXXIV:68

Wren, William, XII:117-18

Wren, People v., XI:131

Wright, Andrew, XL:177

Wright, Anna Maria Rose, XXXVI:115

Wright, Augustine Washington, XXXVIII:51n

Wright, B. F., XLIII:81n

Wright, Celia (Hanks) [Mrs. John Dunham], XLVI:118, 131n, 142-45, 150-51

Wright, Cyrus, XXXII:154

Wright, Dunham, XLVI:113n, 115-16, 118, 127, 142-45, 148-49, 152

Wright, Electa, XLVI:144, 152

Wright, Elisha, XLVI:144, 152

Wright, Emeline (Emaly) [Mrs. John Dunham], XLVI:144

Wright, Emily (Robinson) [Mrs. John Dunham], XLVI:144

Wright, Erastus, XI:273-74, XII:304, XIV:182, 192, 197, 200, 202, XXXIV:23

Wright, Fannie G. (Gillam) [Mrs. William Linneous], XLVI:144

Wright, Frances ("Fanny"), see Arusmont, Frances (Wright) d'

Wright, George F., XXXI:169, XXXIV:28

Wright, George Washington, I:13

Wright, Gideon, XV:160

Wright, Hannah Elizabeth, XLVI:144, 151

Wright, Horatio Gouverneur, XX:101-2

Wright, Isham, IX:181

Wright, James, I:54, IX:185

Wright, James S., XXX:99-100

Wright, Joel, VII:122

Wright, John, & Company (London), VII:124, XI:319

Wright, John B., IX:211

Wright, John Dunham, XLVI:115, 118, 124-25, 129, 131-32, 142-44, 150

Wright, John Stephen, I:19, XV:145n, XX:142, XXXIV:111, XLVIII:120, 140; on education, VI:33, IX:224, X:333-34; and Illinois Central, XIII:180n, XL:

62

Wright, Josef Franklin, XLVII:195

Wright, Joseph, XI:xiii, XII:xvi

Wright, Lewis, XIX:107, 111

Wright, Marvin, XLVI:144, 151

Wright, Mathilda A. (Bonifield) [Mrs. William Linneous], XLVI:144

Wright, Milton, XLVI:59-60

Wright, O. H. [O. M. ?], I:38

Wright, Orestes H., XXX:281, 307, 309, 312

Wright, Orville, XLVI:60

Wright, Peggy [Mrs. Toliver], III:77-78, 114-15

Wright, Persilla, XLVI:144, 152

Wright, Peter, IX:191, 344

Wright, Presco, XI:84

Wright, Rebecca [Mrs. Lewis], XIX:107, 111

Wright, Richard (War of 1812), IX:181

Wright, Richard (b. 1908), XLVIII:150, 168

Wright, Robert Marr, XXXIII:50-51n

Wright, Samuel G., XX:158, XXIII:83, 87, 98

Wright, Samuel S., XXIII:98

Wright, Sarah (Clemmons) [Mrs. William Linneous], XLVI:144

Wright, Sarah Dayton (Bateman) [Mrs. Wiley K.], XLII:148, 158, 178

Wright, Silas, IV:48, XIII:87, 169, XXIX:56

Wright, Thomas, I:40

Wright, Timothy, I:21-22

Wright, Toliver, III:12, 114, IX:132-33, 174, 188

Wright, Uriel, IX:30

Wright, Wilbur, XLVI:60

Wright, William (Madison Co.), VI:94, VIII:176, IX:156, 182, XV:174n, XXXVI:

133

Wright, William (Stephenson Co.), XXX:304

Wright, William Linneous, XLVI:144, 152

Wright, William M., XX:158

Wright, William P., X:249-50

Wright & French (Chicago), X:249-50

Wright, Beverley & Company (Dodge City, Kans.), XXXIII:45

Wright, Medill & Company (Chicago), I:21

Wright's Stables (Chicago), XLVII:118, 121, 123, 130, 135, 137, 163

Wrightson & Company (Cincinnati), XXXVI:99

Writers' Program, see Federal Writers' Project

Writings in American History, XLIII:15, XLV:180, XLVI:160, XLVII:203

Writings of Abraham Lincoln, The, XXXIX:203n, 208-9n, 278

Wronowski, Longin J., XXXIV:97

Wuerst, Richard Ferdinand, XXXVIII:66

Wuertenburg & Becket (Galena), I:34

Württemberg (Germany), XII:183, XV:34, XXVIII:69, XLVII:42

Würzberger, Julius, XXXVI:96

Wyandot Indians, XXXVI:50-51, XLI:51; and Croghan, XXXII:101, 107; and Kinzie, XXVI:41; in Revolution, XIV:154, 161, 164; and Tecumseh, XXX:235; treaties with, XVII:31, XXI:89, XXIV:49, XXXV:90, XLVI:70, 107-8; in War of 1812, IX:86, XL:155

Wyandotte (Mich.), XXVIII:59

Wyanet (Ill.), XI:66-67, XXVIII:97, XXXIX:61, XLI:84n

Wyant, People v., XXXVIII:179

Wyatt, Francis O., XIX:101-2

Wyatt, Mrs. H., XVII:205

Wyatt, Hiram, I:43

Wyatt, James, IX:191

Wyatt, John, XII:266, XXVI:150, XLI:83

Wyatt, Rachel (Kitchen) [Mrs. William], IX:505-13

Wyatt, Thomas, XLVI:119, 129-30, 143

Wyatt, William, IX:508-9

Wyatt, William J., X:196

Wyatt, Wolford, IX:528

Wyatt Company (Buffalo & Chicago), XXXVI:105

Wyatt et al., People v., XLVI:129-30

Wychwood Preserve (Lake Geneva, Wis.), XXXIV:142

Wyckoff, Amerilla, see Taylor, Amerilla (Wyckoff)

Wyckoff, Charles T., VI:8, VII:7, VIII:vii, IX:ix, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi, XIV:15

Wyckoff, Lucy, see Hansel, Lucy (Wyckoff)

Wycliffe, John, XI:150

Wycoff, Elias, XXIII:83

Wyeth, Nathaniel Jarvis, XLV:164n

Wykle, Eliza Jane, see Behymer, Eliza Jane (Wykle-Hanks)

Wykle, Joseph, XLVI:128

Wykle, Marguerite [Mrs. Joseph], XLVI:128

Wykle Cemetery (Macon Co.), XLVI:116n, 120

Wylie, Adam, XXVI:53

Wylie, James G., XXX:140

Wylie, Samuel, XXVI:46, 53

Wylie v. Elwood, XV:104n

Wyman, John B., I:10, XXXVI:24; colonel 13th Ill., XVI:83, XLVIII:14; Illinois
adjutant general, X:231, XIV:149, 151

Wynetka (Ill.), see Winnetka (Ill.)

Wynkoop, Aristides B., I:46

Wynne, Josiah R., XXXII:149

Wynterwade, Reginald de, XLIV:1-2

Wyoming, XV:31

Wyoming (Ill.), XVII:197, XXXI:68, XXXII:184, XLI:77

Wyoming (Pa.), VI:67, IX:310, XIV:163n

Wyoming (steamboat), XXIII:116

Wyoming Territory, XXXIII:44, 47

Wyota (Ill.), XXX:241, 255

Wythe, George, and Clark, VI:68, VIII:38, XXIV:34

Wythe County (Va.), XII:331

X

Xavier, St. François, Mission de, see under Roman Catholic Church

Xenia (Ill.) [Clay Co.], XII:54, XLI:209

Xenia (Ill.) [Logan Co.], see Atlanta (Ill.)

Xenia (Ohio), XXX:97, XXXII:185

Xerxes, King of Persia, XXIV:135

- Yager, John, XXXV:343
- Yager, Narcissa Elizabeth (Harrison) [Mrs. Louis E.], XXVII:112
- "Yale Band," VI:37, XIV:172, XXXI:59, XXXII:234, XLV:124; and Illinois College, VII:22, 46, 62, X:279-83, 287, 289, 332-33, XII:152, XIII:194, 196, XXVI:167, XLII:131, XLIII:93, XLIX:20
- Yale Obituary Record, see Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale College
- Yale Review, XLIII:81n
- Yale University, agricultural instruction at, XXXIX:70; Baldwin at, XXXI:60; books published by, XLVIII:161-63, 165; Collins at, XVI:65; Duncan at, XXVI:54, 108, 118; Flagg at, XV:180n, XXXIX:86; history teaching at, XXIX:42-43, 45; Illinois Congressmen at, XXXVII:53; Kane at, X:141, XIII:163; Kinley at, XXVI:52; Mills at, X:271; missionaries from, X:278-83; Parsons at, XIII:86; Turner at, VI:37, IX:228, X:335; Wolcott at, XII:169
- Yale University Series, XXXVI:75
- Yalobusha River, XII:122-23
- Yankee (gunboat), XIV:225
- "Yankee Doodle" (song), XXXIX:263
- Yankee Settlement (Ill.), XXVIII:68, XXIX:70
- Yankton Indians, XXI:96
- Yaple, Ellice [Mrs. John], VI:108-9
- Yaple, Jacob, VI:108-9
- Yaple, Mrs. Jacob, VI:108-10
- Yaple, John (brother of Jacob), VI:108-9
- Yaple, John (son of Jacob), Incident in the Early History of Morgan County, Illinois, An, VI:108-10
- Yarmouth (Canada), XXXII:184
- Yarmouth (England), XXIII:51
- Yarmouth Academy, IX:15
- Yarnell, William E., XX:190
- Yates, Abner, VII:143
- Yates, Abraham, I:53
- Yates, Catherine (daughter of Richard, Sr.), see Woodman, Catherine (Yates)
- Yates, Catherine (daughter of Richard, Jr.), see Pickering, Catherine (Yates)
- Yates, Catherine (Geers) [Mrs. Richard, Sr.], VII:143, XIV:18, XXX:167, 169, 203-4; in I.S.H.S., VII:6, 15, VIII:vi, IX:vii, X:vii, XI:ix, XII:x
- Yates, Dorothy, XXX:167, 169-70

Yates, H. H., X:242

Yates, Helen (Wadsworth) [Mrs. Richard, Jr.], VIII:297, XXX:167; at I. S. H. S. receptions, VI:10, 12, VIII:4, 9-10

Yates, Henry (father of Richard, Sr.), VII:143, XII:305, XXX:178-79

Yates, Henry (son of Richard, Sr.), XXX:167

Yates, Mrs. Henry, XXX:167

Yates, Isaac, VIII:176

Yates, Margaret Lanphier, XXX:167

Yates, Martha (Marshall) [Mrs. Michael], VII:143

Yates, Michael, VII:143

Yates, Millicent (Yates) [Mrs. Henry], XXX:178-79

Yates, Nellie [Mrs. William H.], XXX:167

Yates, Richard, Sr. (1818-1873), VIII:83, XVI:12, 96-97, XXIV:30e, XXVIII:15, XXX:158, 209, XLIV:211, XLV:179; appointments and commissions by, IX:234, 276, 382, X:231, 235, XI:139, 343, XIV:230n, XIX:83, XXVIII:143, 169, XLVIII:17; and Bates, XXXV:116; in Belleville, IX:30; biographical sketches, VII:143-47, XXX:171-205; at Bloomington convention, IX:56, X:102, 109, XXXII:146; and Brown, XVII:177, 185; bust at Vicksburg, XLVIII:16; at Cairo, XIV:236, XXXV:217, XLVII:16; calls for donations, XVII:201; calls for troops, XVI:81, XXXI:112, XI:152, XLVIII:102; in campaign of 1860, XXXIX:233, 266, 271; and Carr, XI:139, XXVI:87, 91; on Chicago Times, XXXIII:108, XXXIX:167-68; in Civil War, XXVIII:110, 114-15; in Congress, IV:39, VI:62, IX:236, XIII:36, XIV:89-90, 95-96, XXXII:119, 136; and Cook, XII:180; and Cullom, XX:58, 79g, 79j;

enroute to 1860 convention, IX:368, 372; and Everett, XIV:150-53; and Flagg, XV:180n; and General Assembly, XVI:85-86, 91, XXXI:166-67, XLVIII:103; in General Assembly, XI:120, XXXII:154; and Goudy, XII:317, XXVI:55; and Grant, XV:55-56, 59, XXXI:164-65, XXXIX:49; and Greene, XXX:149; and Huskinson, XII:328; at Illinois College, XIII:203, XXXIII:121; and Illinois Sanitary Commission, XLIV:90; I. S. H. S. material on, XXX:24, XXXI:33, XXXV:53, XXXVIII:20, XXXIX:9, XI:17; in Jacksonville, XXXII:224, 231-32, 234-36, XXXIX:58; and Johnson, XII:195; on Kansas-Nebraska Act, XXXII:141; and Koerner, IX:297-99; and Lamon, XXXVIII:188; letter-book, XXXVI:24; and Lincoln, XXIII:62, 132; and McClernand, VI:83-85; and Morrill Act grant, XXXIX:76; and Morrison, XXXIII:137; and Moses, XVII:30;

in old capitol, XXXI:156; and Palmer, VI:76; pardons six Negroes, XV:50; pictures, facing VII:144, XI:256, XXX:171; picture of Jacksonville marker to, facing XXXII:230; picture of Springfield statue of, facing XXX:167; and railroads, XXXII:134; report to, XIV:272n; in Republican Party, XVII:109-10, XLIX:43, 47n, 56n; and Robertson, XXVI:80; and

Robinson, X:344; and Ruggles, VI:87, 89; speeches, XIII:242n, XVII:48, XXXIV:119-20, XXXVI:133; Springfield statue of, XXX:33-34, 167, 169-70, XLVIII:36; and 39th Ill., XX:132, XXXVIII:200; and Thomas, IX:525; at Whig convention, XX:151, 159, 167; and Wing, XII:189-90

Yates, Richard, Jr. (1860-1936), XV:59, XVI:12, 96, XXVIII:15, XXXII:146; and Affleck, VIII:124; and Cullom, XX:63-65, 79; death, XLIII:13, 19; and Illinois Memorial Temple (Vicksburg), XII:135; and I.S.H.S., VI:10-12, VIII:4, 8-11, 299-301, X:vii, 10, XI:ix, XII:x, XIV:13-14, 16, XV:5, 14, XVI:vii, 4, XVII:v, xii, XIX:5, 18, XX:5, 15-16, 20-21, 28-29, XXI:5, 18, XXII:5, XXIII:5, 21, XXIV:5, 18, XXVI:5, XXVII:5, 15, XXVIII:5, 23, XXIX:5, 21, XXX:5, 20, XXXI:5, 18, 33, XXXII:5, 23, XXXIII:5, 18, 22, 36, XXXIV:5, 22, XXXV:5, 20, XXXVI:5, 20, XXXVII:5, 21, XXXVIII:5, 19, XXXIX:v, 7, XL:5, XLI:v, 16; inaugurated governor, VI:52; and Lincoln Centennial Association, XXX:26; picture, facing XI:256; Richard Yates, War Governor of Illinois, XXX:171-205; at statue dedication, XXX:167, 169-70

Yates, Robert, XII:69

Yates, T., I:24

Yates, William H., XXX:167

Yates County (N. Y.), IX:48

Yates family, XIII:162

Yates Phalanx, see Illinois Infantry - 39th Regt.

Yates Township (McLean Co.), IX:540

"Yazoo Acts," XXXV:415

Yazoo Indians, VII:190-91, X:17, XV:130

Yazoo River, XII:107, 135, XIII:92

Yeaman, Sylvia, see Dunbar, Sylvia (Yeaman)

Year-Book of Legislation, XVI:56

Years of Grace, XLVIII:132, 150, 153

Years of Growth, XLVIII:133, 150, 166

Years of Illusion, XLVIII:133, 166

Year's Residence in the United States of America, A, X:174-75, XLIII:87n

Yeatman, Cynthia (Pope) [Mrs. James Erwin], XLIII:162, 165, 174, 179

Yeatman, James Erwin, XLIII:179

Yeatman, Lucretia (Pope) [Mrs. Thomas], XLIII:162, 165, 174, 179

Yeatman, Thomas, XLIII:179

Yeiser, John, IX:161-62, XXVIII:92

Yell, Archibald, IX:51, X:208

Yellow Banks (Ill.), see Oquawka (Ill.)

Yellow Banks [Ohio River], VIII:63

Yellow Creek (Ill.), see Pearl City (Ill.)

- Yellow Creek [stream], IX:77, 79, XIII:300; in Stephenson County, XXX:255-56, 272, 278-79, 296-97, 301-4
- Yellow Head (Indian), XL:116, 129
- Yellow Head Point, XL:130
- Yellow Lips (Indian), IX:101
- Yellow River [China], XX:95
- Yellow River [Ga.], XXXV:403, 419
- Yellow River [Iowa], XXX:65-67, map facing XXX:66
- Yellow River [Wis.], XXX:65-67, map facing XXX:66
- Yellow Son (Indian), IX:101
- Yellow Sulphur Springs (W. Va.), XLI:174
- Yellowstone (steamboat), XIV:55
- Yellowstone River, XIII:94
- Yelrome (Ill.), XVII:197
- Yeoman of the Prairie Land (Princeton newspaper), I:60
- Yerby, G. W., & Company (Chicago), I:26
- Yesterday and Today (book), XIII:143-44
- Yocum, Jacob, IX:185
- Yoder, Barbara, XXXVI:135, 141
- Yoder, Christian, XXXVI:135
- Yoder, David, XXXVI:135-36
- Yoder, Elias, XXXVI:136
- Yoder, Isaac H., XXXVI:136n
- Yoder, Jacobine (Esh) [Mrs. David], XXXVI:135-36
- Yoder, Jonathan, XXXVI:136n, 150, 153-54
- Yoder, Magdalene ("Lena"), see Lantz, Magdalene (Yoder)
- Yoder, Solomon, XXXVI:142n
- Yoder, Yost, XXXVI:136
- Yoder, see also Joder
- Yohogania County (Va.), XIV:156n, 159
- Yonkers [Yonkers-on-Hudson] (N. Y.), XXVI:35, XLVIII:161
- York, Jesse, IX:528
- York (Ill.), see Argo (Ill.)
- York (Pa.), XI:350, XLVI:60
- York and Albany, Frederick Augustus, Duke of, XXXII:76
- York County (Pa.), XXVI:200-201, XXXIV:155, XXXVII:45
- York District (S. C.), VIII:201
- York Factory (Canada), XV:121
- York River, XX:134
- Yorke, Charles, XXVI:197, 200
- Yorkshire (England), XVII:171, XXX:316, XLIV:2

- Yorktown (Va.), VIII:289, XLIII:160; battle of, VII:139, X:385, XXXVIII:159;
 Cornwallis surrenders, XXIX:98, XXXIX:32, XL:87; Croghan at, VII:65;
 Lafayette at, XXXII:72, 76; Lemen at, XIII:76, 82; McClellan captures,
 XIV:245; McPike at, XXXIV:155; Parsons at, XIII:85; Raymond at, XXIX:
 70; Roberts at, XIII:331
- Yorkville (Ill.), XI:212, XLVIII:46
- "You Know, Mr. Leader" (poem), XXXVI:158-59
- Youder, Peter, XXX:300
- Youghiogheny River, XXVI:244, XXXI:52, XXXIV:155
- Young, Benjamin, VII:58, XIX:70, XXXI:65
- Young, Bernice Adelaide, see Crawford, Bernice Adelaide (Young)
- Young, Brigham, XXXVI:24; Mormon leader, XXXIII:66-67, 72-73, 90-92,
 XL:53, XLIV:169n; at Nauvoo, X:188, XI:92-95, 99; picture of Nauvoo
 house, facing XI:100
- Young, Claybourne, XXII:76-77
- Young, E. & J. B., & Company (New York), XXXVI:101
- Young, Edward, VIII:198, IX:243, 344, XXVI:114
- Young, François, IX:144-45
- Young, George W., XIV:15, XX:22, XXXI:31; Williamson County Ven-
 detta, The, XX:122-29
- Young, J., XXVI:186
- Young, J. T., XXVI:72
- Young, Jacob, IX:190, 194
- Young, James (Cook Co.), XLVII:183
- Young, James (Stephenson Co.), XXX:302
- Young, John (Clark's force, 1778), VIII:176, IX:192
- Young, John (1797-1825), XXII:75
- Young, Joseph, XI:102
- Young, Joseph Hardin, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi
- Young, Lewis, IX:185
- Young, Mrs. M., XIX:102
- Young, Mary H. (Glenn) [Mrs. William M.], XXIX:112
- Young, Matilda James, see Matthews, Matilda James (Young)
- Young, Matilda (James) [Mrs. Richard Montgomery], XI:304, 313, 315, 319,
 326-27, XLIII:174
- Young, Nathan, IX:186, 197
- Young, P. C., XII:307
- Young, P. G., XXIX:116-17, 119-21
- Young, Peter, XX:157
- Young, Rebecca (Sherman) [Mrs. Robert], XXIX:115
- Young, Richard Montgomery, I:60; biographical sketch, XI:302-27; in Black

Hawk War, XLI:87-88; Chicago courts, XX:41, 48; in General Assembly, XXXVI:215, 217; Illinois fund commissioner, VII:123, VIII:70; in Illinois Literary and Historical Society, IV:6, VII:17, VIII:14, XIII:128; Jarrot v. Jarrot opinion, XV:45, XXXVI:130; judge, VII:92-94, IX:524, XIII:51, XXXII:175-76; in Oquawka, XXI:58; picture, facing XI:327; on Polish exiles, XXXIV:92; in Quincy, XXI:156, 164, 166; and Ralston, XIII:217-19, 221; and Semple, X:65, 67; U.S. senator, XIV:87; and Vance, XXXVIII:161n; and Will, X:363, 368, 371, 374

Young, Robert, XXIX:115

Young, Sarah A., see Graffelman, Sarah A. (Young)

Young, Thomas, VIII:166

Young, Thomas A., XXXVII:152

Young, Thomas C., I:60

Young, Wilberforce Hurlbut, XXXIV:28, XLII:19

Young, William, XXX:293, XXXII:154

Young, William A., XXXVII:273

Young, William M., XXIX:112

Young (Ill.), XVII:195

Young America (Ill.), see Kirkwood (Ill.)

Young America (Chicago newspaper), I:23, XXXIX:36

Young America Brass Band (Springfield), XXXVIII:187, XXXIX:244

Young America Township (Edgar Co.), XXIX:125

Young Lady's Aid, XLIX:74

Young Men's Central Republican Union (New York), XL:294

Young Men's Christian Association, XIX:66, XXI:180; organization, XXIV:100-101; work of, XL:168, XXIV:108-9, 120, 127-28, 194

Young Men's Literary Society (Jacksonville), XXXVIII:96

Young Men's Republican Club of New York, IX:371-72

Young Women's Christian Association, XXI:180

Youngblood, Edmund D., XXVII:45

Youngblood, Marion, XXVII:45

Younger, Paul, XLVIII:12n

Young's Point (La.), VI:84, XII:133, XX:188

Youngstown (Ohio), XII:316

"Your Flag and My Flag" (poem), XVII:203

Youths' Gazette [Chicago], I:19

Youth's Western Banner [Chicago], I:23

Ypsilanti (Mich.), XL:118, XLIV:4

Yuba River, XLV:169

Yucatán (Mex.), archaeology, IX:23, XXXI:42, XXXIII:58; revolt, XVII:20-23

Yukon River, XIII:121; Kennicott on, XLVII:30, 35-37, 39

Z

- Zabiga [Sobig], Henry, XXXIV:100
- Zabriski (Ill.), XVII:197
- Zabriskie, Christian B., XXXIV:97, XLV:170
- Zabriskie, Elias Brevoort, XXXIV:97
- Zacatecas (Mex.), XII:233
- Zagoskin, Lavrenti Alekseev, XLVII:36n
- Zalviski, see Zabriskie
- Zane, Andrew, XIV:160
- Zane, Charles Shuster, XV:35, XXXI:170; biographical sketch, XXXIII:89-101; on Cartwright, VII:50, 55-56; and Cullom, XX:58, 70, 79j; on Logan, X:394
- Zane, Ebenezer, XV:140
- Zane, John Maxcy, XXIX:68; Rare Judicial Service. Charles S. Zane, A, XXXIII:89-101
- Zane, Jonathan, XV:142n
- Zane's Trace, XV:140, 142n
- Zanesville (Ill.), XVII:195
- Zanesville (Ohio), IX:247, XV:142, 146, XXX:74
- Zara, Louis, XLVIII:87, 94, 168
- Zarley, C. & C. (Joliet), I:40
- Zearing, Charlotte, see Colton, Charlotte (Zearing)
- Zearing, Elizabeth (daughter of James R.), XXVIII:159, 170, 186, 193
- Zearing, Elizabeth (sister of James R.), see Mitchell, Elizabeth (Zearing)
- Zearing, Henry, Sr., XXVIII:140
- Zearing, Henry, Jr., XXVIII:129, 140, 143
- Zearing, James Helmer, XXVIII:149, 192-93
- Zearing, James Roberts, biographical and genealogical sketch, XXVIII:129-49; Civil War letters to wife, XXVIII:150-202; picture, facing XXVIII:129; picture of Chicago home, facing XXVIII:143; picture of Princeton home, facing XXVIII:134
- Zearing, John, XXVIII:129, 132-35, 138, 143, 178
- Zearing, Jonas, XXVIII:158, 185
- Zearing, Joseph, XXVIII:151, 159, 165, 178, 180
- Zearing, Louis Andrew, XXVIII:138
- Zearing, Lucinda (Helmer) ("Puss") [Mrs. James Roberts], XXVIII:141, 143; biographical sketch, XXVIII:149-50; husband's letters to, XXVIII:150-202; picture, facing XXVIII:149

- Zearing, Ludwig, XXVIII:140, 143
 Zearing, Luelja, see Gross, Luelja (Zearing)
 Zearing, Margaretta (Herman) [Mrs. John], XXVIII:134-35, 143, 178
 Zearing, Martin, XXVIII:129-32, 138
 Zearing, Mary, see Garvin, Mary (Zearing)
 Zearing, Rebecca, XXVIII:135, 174, 186, 192, 202
 Zearing, Sarah (Shafer) [Mrs. Martin], XXVIII:129-31
 Zearing, William Mitchell, XXVIII:135, 137, 151, 174-76, 179, 187
 Zearing (Ill.), XXVIII:129
 Zearing (Iowa), XXVIII:137
 Zearing (Tex.), see Brazos (Tex.)
 Zearing Acres (South Chicago), XXVIII:137
 Zearing Building (Chicago), XXVIII:137
 Zearing Law Building (Chicago), XXVIII:137
 Zearing Public Library (Chicago), XXVIII:137
 Zedler, Gottfried, VII:183
 Zeiber, John S., I:56
 Zeigler (Ill.), XLVIII:149
 Zeisberger, David, XIV:109n
Zeitschrift für Pädagogische Psychologie und Pathologie, XXVII:132
 Zelenople (Pa.), XIII:46, XL:18
 Zeller, George Anthony, XLI:146, 148-49, 151, XLIII:64
 Zeller, Julius Christian, X:x, XI:xiii, XII:xvi
 Zénobe [Zenoble], Gabriel, VII:183
 Zenor, Amanda, see Cissell, Amanda (Zenor)
 Zenor, Elvira (Skeel) [Mrs. Jacob], XXIX:113
 Zenor, Flora (Patterson) [Mrs. Howson K.], XXIX:108
 Zenor, Howson K., XXIX:108
 Zenor, Jacob, XXIX:113
 Zenor, Julia Ann (Mitchell) [Mrs. Squire], XXIX:116
 Zenor, Levi A., XXIX:117
 Zenor, Martha Ann (Patterson) [Mrs. Levi A.], XXIX:117
 Zenor, Squire, XXIX:116
 Zeublin, Charles, XI:165
 Zeuch, Lucius Henry P., XXXIV:104, XL:18, XLIII:95n; on Chicago portage,
 XXXVII:185, 187-88n, 190-91
 Zibert, Antoine [dit La Montagne], VIII:140-41, 146-47
 Zibert, Hélène, see Hardy, Hélène (Zibert)
 Zibert, Jeanne Gessie (Le Gueder) [Mme. Antoine], VIII:140-41, 146-47
 Zibert, Thomas, VIII:146-47
 Zimmerman, Frederick, VIII:176

- Zimmerman, Jacob, I:47, 68
 Zimmerman, M. C. [Mrs. Robert B.], XVII:199, 201
 Zimmerman, William Carbys, XLVIII:32-33
 Zinc mining, VIII:35-37, XXXI:54-56
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig, Graf von, XXIX:81
Zion's Herald (Methodist periodical), IX:338, XIX:68
 Zion's Methodist Church, XX:90
 Zionsville (Ind.), XXXIII:80
 "Zip Coon" (song), XXXVI:128
 Zittau Gymnasium, XXXV:164
 Zola, Émile, XXVII:119, 130
 Zolla, Emil N., XXVII:98, 105
 Zollars, Eli V., XII:311
 Zollicoffer House (Nashville, Tenn.), I:60-61, 67-68, 70
 "Zoölogical Chemistry" (address), XXXVIII:97
 Zorger, Anna, XXVIII:30
 Zoroastrianism, XXXIII:69
 Zotz, Alois, I:57
 Zouaves, see French Zouaves; New York Firemen's Zouave Regiment; Rockford
 Zouaves; United States Zouave Cadets of Chicago
 Zschokke, Heinrich, XI:235-36
 Zschuppe family, XIV:76
 Zuckledz, William, VIII:176
 Zumpt, Karl Gottlob, XXXVI:140
 Zuñi Indians, XIII:121
 Zurbonsen, Anthony, XXXIV:26
 Zürich (Switzerland), XI:232, XXXV:179
 Zury, the Meanest Man in Spring County, XLVIII:93, 160
Zwanzig Monate in Kriegesgefangenschaft, XXXV:174
 Zwawa (Algerian tribe), XXX:112
 "Zwei-Jahrs-Amendment Abermals, Das" (editorial), XXXV:150
 "Zwei-Jahrs-Amendment Revidirt, Das" (editorial), XXXV:150
 Zytka [Zitka], Frank, XXXIV:100







